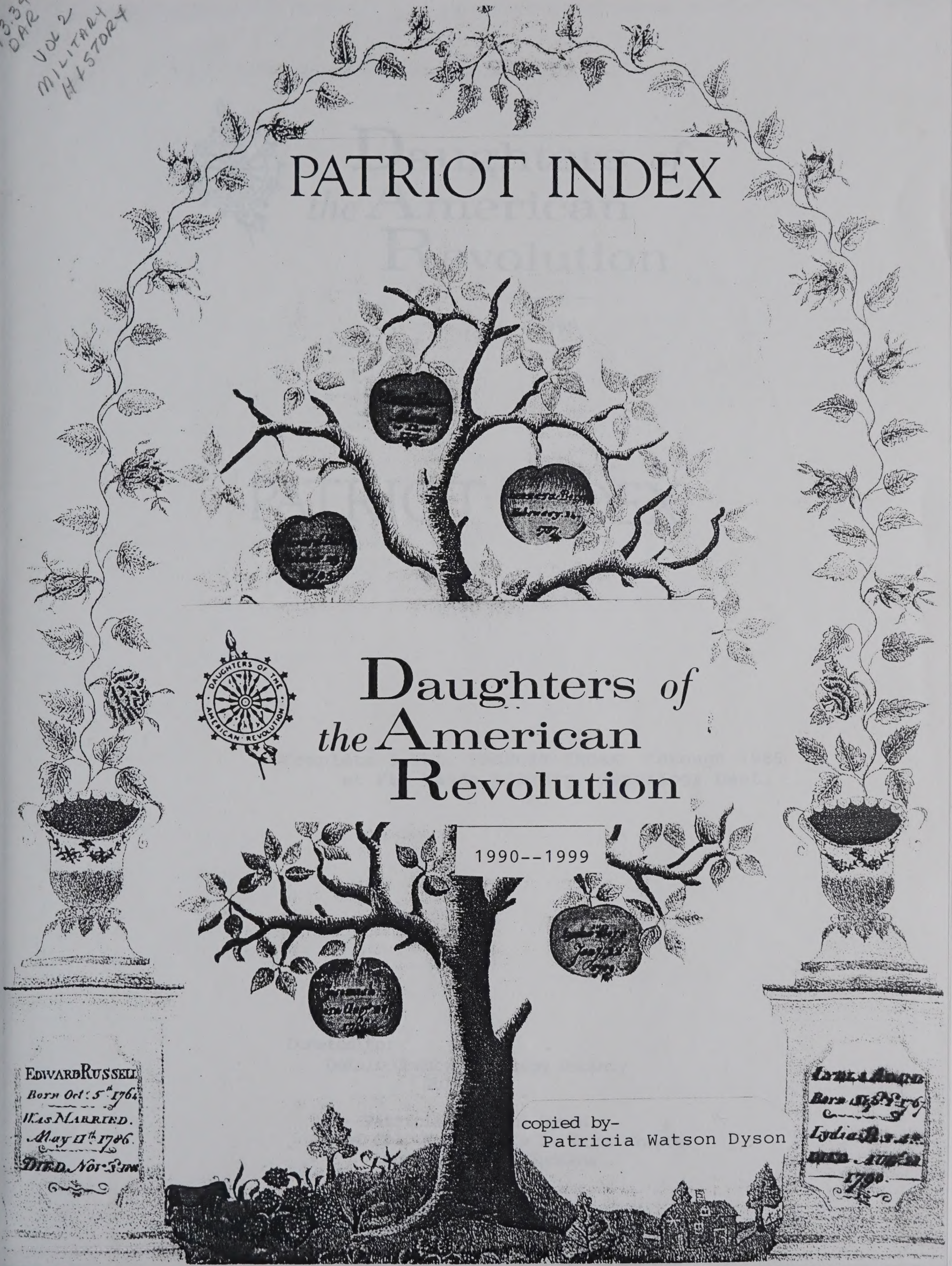
973.34
DAR
Vol 2
Military
History


Edward Russell
Born Oct: 5th 1764
Was Married.
May 11th 1786.
Died Nov: 3
Lydia

PATRIOT INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution

1990--1999

copied by-
Patricia Watson Dyson

Daughters *of* *the* American Revolution

1990--1999

PATRIOT INDEX

Complete 3 VOL. PATROIT INDEX through 1989
at Ft. Wayne Library, Genealogy Dept.

Donated to:
DeKalb County Genealogy Society
July 1999

by: Patricia (Watson) Dyson
of Col. Augustin De La Balme Chapter
Columbia City, Indiana

Copied by:
Patricia (Watson) Dyson
0678N St Rd #9
Albion, Indiana 46701-9604

RECORD INFORMATION REQUEST FORM

MAIL THIS FORM TO:

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
Record Information Department
1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006–5392

REQUEST FORM
COPY OF ANCESTOR AND/OR MEMBER'S APPLICATION

INSTRUCTIONS: 1. Complete ONLY the section applicable. If you wish a copy of a specific ancestor record filed by a member, use the DAR Member's Application section ONLY. **2.** If you want the record of a specific ancestor and do not have the name of the member, use the Revolutionary War Ancestor portion ONLY. **3.** GIVE ALL KNOWN DATA FOR THE ANCESTOR AND LIST ANY VARIANT SPELLINGS FOR THE SURNAME. **4.** Clearly indicate if you will accept a paper thru a child other than the child listed. **5.** USE A SEPARATE FORM FOR EACH RECORD REQUESTED. (Form may be copied.) **6.** PRINT or TYPE all sections. Your name, address and chapter name must be LEGIBLE. **7.** Check for the NONREFUNDABLE search/copy fee in the amount of **$5.00 per record** requested must be made payable to the Treasurer General NSDAR. **Fee must be paid in advance**.

DO NOT USE THIS FORM FOR ANY REQUESTS EXCEPT RECORD COPY

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ANCESTOR ONLY

FULL Name of Revolutionary Ancestor ____________________ Date of Birth ____________

Date of Death ____________ Name of Wife/Wives ____________________

(Card index does NOT GIVE child's mothers name in multiple marriages)

State from which ancestor served/resided during Revolution ____________________

Name of Child thru whom descent is claimed ____________________

If line thru this child is not established or is "closed", will you accept a paper thru another listed child?

☐ YES ☐ NO

DAR MEMBER'S APPLICATION ONLY

FULL name of member whose paper is requested:

____

(First) *(Middle)* *(Maiden)* *(Married)*

(**Note:** If married more than once, give all married names)

NSDAR National Number ____________ *(If Known)* Living ____________ Deceased ____________ *(Year)*

Name of DAR Chapter and State ____________________

REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR(S) credited to above member ____________________

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON REQUESTING COPY:

____________________ Eligibility Category ____________

____

____________________ Zip ________

Chapter Name ____________________ National Number ____________

Date of Order ____________________

NOTE: Form may be photocopied for additional ancestor and/or member records requested.
Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for processing.

NEW ANCESTORS RECORDS

October 18, 1989

Abernathy, John, Jr.: b c 1743 d *a* 11-22-1824 m (1) Mary --- (2) Mildred --- (3) Molly King PS VA
Aguilar, Antonio: b c 1740–45 d 10-20-1788 m Francisca Rodrigues PS LA
Aldrich (Aldridge), Joseph: b *a* 1740 d *a* 5- -1808 m X PS NC
Allen, Adoniram: b c 1750 d *p* 1830 m X Capt SC
Andrew, Adam: b 1760 d 6-10-1848 m Catharine --- Sol PA
Ancrum (Ankrom), John: b c 1750 d *a* 5-21-1789 m Martha Wells Pvt PS VA
Appell (Apple), Andrew: b --- d c 3-13-1815 m Catherine --- PS PA
Archer, Edmund: b 4-27-1759 d 2-17-1841 m Susannah Piner Pvt VA PNSR
Armistead, Henry: b 1-8-1753 d c 1808 m Ann Southall Capt VA
Armistead, Westwood: b 1763 d *p* 1-25-1848 m (1) X (2) Lucy Clark Pvt Prisoner NC PNSR
Ball, Nathan: b 4-27-1737 d 12-29-1797 m Ruhamah Cook PS MA
Bancroft, Joseph: b 7-3-1760 d 10-21-1815 m Susannah Hubbard Pvt MA
Barrows, Prentice: b 1- -1759/60 d 9-26-1812 m Molly Perrin Pvt NH
Barrows, Samuel, Jr.: b 1764 d 3-14-1842 m Azubah Ranson Pvt MA
Baxter, Edmund: b 11-28-1748 d 4-2-1826 m (1) Sarah Elson (2) Rebecca Davis Capt VA
Bayne (Banes), John: b c 1760 d 9-2-1840 m Susannah --- Pvt NC PNSR
Beibelheimer (Biebelhymer, Bebelheimer), Conrad Frederick: b *a* 1748 d *a* 1790 m Catherine Dorethea --- Corp PS PA
Bell, James: b c 1727 d *p* 6-27-1793 m Sarah --- PS NC
Bennett, Sylvanus: b 7-11-1757 d *a* 1799 m Hannah Raymond Sgt VT
Berry, John: b 1757 d 14-12-1827 m Phebe --- Pvt Pvtr PA NJ PNSR
Blackman, Ebenezer: b 3-3-1723/4 d 12- -1809 m Mary Smith CS CT
Blinn, Simeon: b c 1754 d 11-21-1832 m X Pvt NY PNSR
Broussard, Silvain: b *a* 1750 d 3-2-1804 m Felice Guillbeau PS LA
Boward (Bower, Bowart), Michael: b *a* 1759 d c 1798 m Margaretha --- Pvt PS MD
Branum, Hugh: b c 1744 d *p* 1810 m X Pvt SC
Breck, Robert: b 7-25-1713 d 4-23-1784 m Eunice Brewer PS MA
Brightman, Henry: b c 1742 d 6-9-1825 m Mary Read Capt MA
Broyles, Zachariah: b c 1746 d *a* 1-27-1803 m Delilah Close Sol VA
Brush, Jesse: b 2-3-1737 d *p* 1790 m Ruth Concklin Maj NY
Burnham, Andrew: b c 1726 d c 1787 m Jane Bennett PS CT
Burnham, Pike G.: b 1752 d 10-16-1844 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Polly Burnham Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Burson, Jonathan: b c 1750 d 8-11-1801 m Nancy --- Sol GA
Bybee, Pleasant: b c 1758 d 7-16-1835 m Mildred Preddy Pvt VA WPNS
Campbell, Laughlin: b c 1711 d 1-22-1791 m X Sgt NC
Cantey, Josiah: b 11-6-1760 d 1-10-1815 m Rebecca Richbourg Lt PS SC
Carlisle, William: b 11-18-1764 d 4-5-1843 m Nancy Kirkpatrick Pvt NC PNSR
Carty, John: b *a* 1751 *p* 9-24-1816 m X Sol NC
Cary, Ezra: b 1735 d 1828 m Lydia Thompson Pvt PA
Case, Reuben: b 9-15-1756 d *p* 1834 m (1) Lydia Pinney (2) Wealthon --- Pvt CT
Clark, Sampson: b c 1733 d *a* 2-24-1778 m Martha Bell Pvt VA
Clontz (Clonts), George: b 5- -1760 d 10-20-1838 m Cloe Cline Sgt NC PNSR
Cole, Barnet: b c 1762 d 12-22-1836 m (1) Susanna Walkup (-) Mrs. Elizabeth (Oldham) Cole Pvt MA PNSR
Colvett, John: b c 1733 d *p* 3-17-1788 m Tamar --- PS NC
Coon, Henry, Jr.: b 2-8-1765 d 6- -1816 m Catherine Eve Shealy Pvt SC
Coppage, Augustine: b c 1750 d *a* 5- -1793 m Willmuth Lunsford PS VA
Courtney, Francis: b --- d 9-21-1797 m Sarah Mott Sgt NY PNSR
Cowing (Cowan), George: b *a* 1740 d *a* 1816 m Mary Porter Capt NC
Craig, William: b c 1728 d *a* 3-10-1794 m X PS NC
Crawford, Lazarus: b c 1745 d 5-28-1818 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Ezell PS NC
Crews, Redmond: b 1764 d 1831 m Elizabeth (Betsy) Smith Pvt SC PNSR
Crowder, Batt (Bartholomew): b 6-3-1721 d *p* 5-20-1788 m Ruth --- PS VA
Crowder, Jeremiah: b c 1750 d 1795 m Martha --- PS VA
Cunningham, Adam: b c 1730 d *p* 1-20-1789 m X PS VA
Daniels, Amos: b 6-7-1763 d 4-8-1851 Lydia Montague Pvt MA
Davis, Leonard: b c 1761-2-d *p* 1-9-1840 m Mrs. Mary Marshall Pvt VA PNSR
De Vault, Valentine: b c 1749 d 2-12-1833 (1) Elizabeth Rudisill (2) Anna Barbara May PS NC

Dibble, Daniel: b 10-20-1744 d 7-13-1821 m Ann --- Pvt CT

Dickison (Dickinson), Isaac: b 1753 d 11-16-1842 m Margaret Parker Pvt NJ WPNS PNSR

Dillworth (Dilworth), Benjamin, Jr.: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1823 m Agnes (Nancy) Anderson Pvt PA

Donnally, Stephen: b *c* 1760 d 1-30-1833 m Nealtje (Nelly) Hubbard Pvt PA PNSR

Douglas, James: b 5-1-1762 d 1-27-1850 m (1) Sarah Rouse (2) Elizabeth Bennett Pvt CT PNSR

Eaddy, James, Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1790 m Sarah --- PS SC

Eastwood, Elisha: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-23-1798 m Tamer --- PS VA

Elder, William: b *c* 1756 d *a* 9-10-1823 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Cate Sol NC

Elwell, Alexander: b 7-22-1756 d 8-2-1808 m Elizabeth Howes Pvt NJ

Fancher, John, Sr.: bpt 6-26-1707 d 2-4-1779 m Eunice Bouton PS NY

Fimple, Michael: b 5- -1754 d 1-4-1829 m Christina --- Pvt PA

Finley, Duncan: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1810 m X PS NC

Forristall, Jesse: b 6-25-1756 d 10-12-1824 m Martha Gibson Pvt MA

Foulks (Folck), Christopher: b 1-26-1746 d 6-26-1812 m Anna Elizabeth --- Capt PA

Frankenfield, Henry, Jr.: b *c* 1763 d *p* 1824 m Sarah --- Pvt PA

Frownfelter (Frauenfelter), Henry: b *a* 1759 d *a* 5-5-1823 m Maria Elizabeth Kreisher Pvt PA

Fuller, Jonathan, Jr.: b *c* 1746 d 4-5-1842 m Rhoda --- Pvt PA

Gallant (Gallent), James: b *c* 1727 d 11-27-1807 m Mary --- PS NC

Galloway, John: b *c* 1746 d *a* 4-1-1798 m Sarah Bell Sgt NC

Gerlock, John: b 10-7-1728 d 9-3-1810 m Magdelene Schayzdern PS MD

Gilbert, Benjamin: b *c* 1711 d 6-8-1780 m (1) Sarah Mason (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Walton) Peart PS PA

Glidden, David: b *c* 1748 d *a* 6-20-1843 m Susannah Glidden Sgt NH

Gorton, John: b 6-2-1742 d 5-14-1819 m (1) Mary Manwaring (2) Susannah Davis Sol CT

Grannis, Timothy b 5-14-1750 d 5-7-1827 m (1) Sarah Summer (2) Sarah Nye PS NH

Gregory, Hardin: b *c* 1749 d 6-4-1830 m X PS NC

Gregory, Isaac: b *c* 1720 d *a* 4-3-1797 m Alse --- CS SC

Guerin, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d 6-12-1790 m Jane --- PS NJ

Haas, Henry: b 10-10-1750 d 4-6-1829 m Catherine Breinig Sols PS PA

Hahn, Jacob: b 7-14-1752 d 11-28-1815 m Maria Margaret Bender 1Lt PA

Hale, Apollos: b *c* 1761 d 2-25-1822 m Lucina --- Pvt VT

Hamill, Adam: b *c* 1755 d *a* 7- -1793 m Jane McCullock PS NC

Hamlin, Thomas: b 7-24-1747 d 1838 m Mary Jewett Pvt CT

Hand, Elizabeth Anderson: b *c* 1720 d *a* 11- -1798 m (1) Thomas Anderson (2) William Hand PS VA

Hanford, Abraham: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1800 m Anna Selleck Pvt NY

Hanover, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d *a* 7-2-1839 m Susan Quartermain Pvt PA

Hart, Zerubbable: b 1738 d 2-14-1797 m Eunice Curtis Pvt MA

Hayes, Benjamin: b 4-13-1747 d 6-12-1810 m (1) Rosanna (Hayes) (2) Mrs. Martha Hecock Bishop (3) Hannah Fuller Fuller Sgt CT

Hendricks, Isaiah: b 12-1-1756 d 11-30-1835 m Esther Jackson Sgt NY WPNS

Henson, Phillip: b *c* 1723 d *a* 11-20-1784 Mary Sanders Sol SC

Henson, William: b 5-24-1753 d 2-9-1824 Sivilly Tuckwiller Pvt VA PNSR

Heviner (Havener, Heffner), Frederick: b *a* 1743 d *a* 9-2-1817 m X PS VA

Hewell, William: b --- d *a* 11- -1818 m Susannah Davenport Cpl VA

Higbee (Higby), Stephen: b 4-16-1730 d 8-28-1812 m Thankful Dexter PS NH

Hill, Daniel: b 3-20-1756 d 7-12-1829 m Mary Van Pelt Pvt NJ HPNS

Hill, Elisha: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1823 m Hannah --- Pvt MA PNSR

Hills, Ebenezer: b 6-14-1738 d 12-13-1812 m (1) Abigail Nichols (2) Abigail Lane Cpl NH

Hite, Christopher: b *c* 1756 d *a* 4-7-1826 m X Pvt PA

Hochman, Antonio: b *c* 1755 d 10-28-1782 m Marie Jeanne Badeau PS LA

Hoffpavir, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *p* 7-2-1812 m Marie Catherine Perrilard PS LA

Hogg, Samuel: b *c* 1757 d 11-1-1838 m Eleanor Ray Pvt SC WPNS

Holden, Abraham: b 6-25-1761 d *p* 6-1-1840 m X Pvt MA PNSR

Holland, Robert: b --- d *a* 2-5-1799 m Patience --- Capt VA

Holman (Holeman), Tandy: b *c* 1746 d 7-24-1836 m (1) Elizabeth Abney (2) Betsy Stevenson Sol VA PNSR

Horning, Michael: b 3-5-1758 d *a* 4-17-1814 m Maria Salome Bemersdoerfer Lt PS PA

Huntley, Duran: b 8-4-1764 d *p* 9-1842 m X Pvt VT

Jackson, Churchill: b 1758 d 1837-40 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Jaggers, Jeremiah: b *c* 1747 d 1-25-1832 m Nancy Ceberry Pvt SC

Janeau, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 1718 d 1-1-1819 Marguerite Herbeat PS LA

Johnson, Frederick: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- -1819 m Mrs. Hannah Graves Fonville Sol NC

Johnson, William: b 11-30-1752 d *a* 5-10-1841 m Rachel Tewksbury Pvt VT

Jones, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1-7-1796 m X Sol NC

Keep, Leonard: b 10-7-1742 d 1-20-1829 m Ruth Stone Pvt NH

Kennedy (Cannady), Wagstaff: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8- -1812 m Behethliam --- PS CS NC

Kline, John: b *c* 1747 d *a* 3- -1842 m Barbara Travelstreet

PS NC

Klock, Joseph: b *a* 1753 d *a* 5-11-1813 m Catherine Krause Pvt NY

Knight, Knight: b 1751-2- d 5- -1843 m X Pvt SC PNSR

Knight, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-9-1824 m Sarah --- PS SC

Ladner, Jacque Mathurin: b 12-15-1750 d *c* 1832 m Marie Jeanne Carco PS LA

Lail, Margaret A: b 5-5-1736 d 6-8-1815 m George Lail PS VA

Langdale, Josiah: b *a* 1753 d 11-30-1813 m Mary --- PS SC

Legg, Elijah: b 1765 d *a* 11-8-1852 m Tabitha --- Sol VA

Lewis, Andrew: b 12-22-1744 d 3-25-1832 m (1) Sarah Lewis (2) Mary Pond Cpl MA WPNS

Lillibridge, Edward: b 3-25-1732 d *p* 6-7-1817 m (1) Patience Tefft (2) Thankful Wells PS RI

Lovelady, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 6-10-1840 m (1) Hannah --- (2) Jane Wear (3) Nancy Briggs Pvt NC VA SC PNSR WPNS

Low, John Tolson: b 9-30-1754 d 12-20-1824 m Susannah Riddle Lt MD WPNS

Low, Joseph: bpt 12-31-1731 d 10-6-1800 m Abigail Low CS MA

Lowell, Abner: b 7-20-1731 d 4-14-1815 m (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Eaton (2) Jane Bartlett Capt MA

Lusk, Robert: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1803 Mary Vance Cav SC

Lyon, David: b 2-23-1754 d 2-9-1778 m Hannah Olmsted Pvt NY

Manwaring, Oliver: b 1-24-1710/11 d *p* 8-16-1775 m Mary Smith Sol CT

Marks, George: b *a* 1750 d 1809 m Susannah Crockett (2) Catrin --- Cpl PA

Marr, Robert: B *c* 1729 d 3-5-1813 m X PS SC

Marsh, Daniel, Sr: bpt 10-30-1709 d 10-6-1793 m Irene Bigelow PS CT

Marshall, David: b 5-26-1754 d -17-1834 m Abigail Cooledge Pvt MA PNSR

Martin, Zachariah: b *c* 1753 d *a* 8-31-1829 m Jane --- Sol PS SC

Maugle (Magle), George: b 3-24-1753 d 12-31-1823 m Maria Madgalena --- Pvt PA

May, Daniel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8- -1823 m Marie Barbara Clapp PS NC

Mayberry, Abel: b *c* 1730 d *a* 12-10-1801 m (1) Susannah -------- (2) Mary Woodland PS VS

Mc Call, John: b 1758 d 7-10-1807 m Grizzell Mc Kenzie Pvt SC WPNS

Mc Collum, James: b *c* 1754 d *a* 4-18-1805 m Jean/Jane --- Pvt PA

Mc Gehee, William: b 1755 d 5-1-1836 m Derina Shelton Pvt VA PNSR

Mc Griff, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 1821 m Susannah --- Sol PS VA SC

Mc Kinstry, Matthias: 10-25-1742 d 11-16-1812 m (1) Hannah --- (2) Adalina --- Pvt NJ

McPeeters (Mc Peters), Joseph: b 3- -1761 d 2-15-1846 m Nancy Cross Pvt NC WPNS

Meador (Meader), Jonas b 2-3-1758 d *a* 1839 m Clara (Clarissa) Pvt PS VA

Mertz, (John) Peter: b 1756 d *p* 1-21-1804 m (1) Elizabeth Schriener (2) Ann Marie Horine Pvt PA

Millhouse, John: b *c* 1752 d 8-14-1825 m Margaret Tefern Pvt PA

Morgan, John: b *c* 1758 d *a* 5-7-1827 m Agnes Bilbo Pvt VA GA

Mullinax (Mullenax), James: b *p* 1761 d *a* 9-6-1814m (1) Mary Arbogast (2) Mary Yeager Pvt VA

Mulinax (Mullenax), John: b *a* 1735 d *a* 6-2-1815 m (1) Jane Jennet (2) Mary --- Pvt VA

Muzzey, Benoni: bpt 4-26-1760 d 4-8-1846 m Lucy Lewis Pvt MA PNSR

Nash, James: b 6-6-1739 d 12-13-1806 m Ann Jenkins PS VA

Naylor, George (of Batson): b *c* 1752-5 d *a* 11- -1837 m (1) Susannah --- (2) Jane Nucomb (3) Mrs. Jane Carrier Pvt PS MD

Nickerson, Eleazer, Jr: b 3-4-1749 d 11-26-1796 m Thankful Chase Pvt MA

Niswonger (Neiswender), Conrad: b c 1753 d *p* 1800 m Sybilla Muller Cpl PS PA

Norcross, Jeremiah: b 2-15-1743/4 d 12-1-1811 m Lucy Chaplin Pvt NH

Paine, Thomas: b 2-2-1756 d 11-7-1847 m Anna Haskell Sgt MA WPNS

Paine (Payne), William: bpt 12-23-1739 d 1820 m Huldah --- Pvt CT

Patrick, Jacob, Sr: bpt 6-24-1733 d 12-21-1819 m (1) Mary Dixon (2) Zernah Maxwell Pvt PS CT

Phillips, Clemmons: b 2-18-1763 d *p* 1842 m (1) Agnes Turner (2) Drusilla Prewett Pvt PS NC PNSR

Pink, John: b -31-1752 d 3-14-1817 m (1) Catherine Hofsapple (2) Susanna --- Pvt NY

Plumley, John: b 7-27-1739 d *p* 1782 m X Sol VA

Polk, Luke: b *c* 1765 d *a* 11-21-1810 m Marie DuPre PS LA

Powledge, John George: b 4-12-1764 d *p* 1850 m Sarah Salome Steiner Sol GA

Price, Henry: b 1758 d *a* 7-15-1843 m X Pvt PA PNSR

Pritchard, James: b *c* 1730 d 11-16-1780 m Eleanor Bulloch PS CS SC

Pry, Patrick, Sr: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-24-1820 m Mary --- Cpl PA

Pulsipher, David, Jr: b 9-29-1731 d 1832 m Hannah Pulsipher Matr MA

Quisenbury, George: b *a* 1755 d *c* 1812 m Martha --- Sol PS VA

Raines (Rains), Henry: b *c* 1760 d *p* 4-4-1835 m X Pvt Mar VA PNSR

Ramage, John: *c* 1750 d *p* 2-16-1799 m Jane --- Sol SC

Ricketts, William: b *c* 1748 d *p* 5-11-1837 m X Pvt NC SC PNSR

Riddlespurger, Christian: b *c* 1715 d 1790 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- PS SC

Riley, John: b *c* 1760 d 1854 m X Pvt SC

Robertson, Matthew: b 1-12-1762 d 8-15-1844 m X Pvt Spy VA PNSR

Robinson, Issachar: b 4-26-1761 d 2-6-1850 m X Pvt NY PNSR

Rockefeller, Diehl (Diel): bpt 4-1-1759 d 8-4-1812 m (1) Maria Jager (2) Charity Marie Miller Pvt NY

Rouse, Adam: b *c* 1763 d *a* 1-28-1847 m Tabitha Vawter

Sol VA

Rudd, Hezekiah: b *c* 1758 d *a* 7-8-1833 m (1) Lucy Hawkins (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Ruple, John J: b *c* 1761 d 1846 m Catherine --- Pvt SC

Rupp, Christian, Jr: b 11-4-1764 d 3-18-1855 m Esther Miller Mil PA

Rust, John: b *a* 1748 d *a* 2-28-1786 m Jane Williams CS VA

Saltsman (Saltzman), Phillip: b *c* 1759 d *a* 3-10-1835 m Elizabeth Swickard Pvt PA

Sampson, Anthony: b 4-16-1728 d 3-25-1815 m Anna Sampson Pvt MA

Sanders, John: b 11-13-1764 d *p* 6-1-1840 m Ann Cawthorn (Cothern) Pvt VA PNSR

Seavey, Henry: b *c* 1724 d *p* 8- -1789 m Elizabeth Fuller PS NH

Sebastian, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11- -1819 m X PS NC

Shepard, James: b *c* 1761 d 7-24-1818 m Mary Pressey Pvt MA

Shoemaker, (Shumaker), Henry: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1790 m Barbara Schweyer Lt PA

Siglin, Henry: b 12-23-1747 d 5-13-1810 m Rachel --- 2Lt PS PA

Simonton, John: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1-28-1821 m Rachel McLellan Pvt PS MA

Singletary, Ithamer: b *c* 1758 d 1828 m Ann --- Pvt NC

Skeen, Jonathan: bpt 6-19-1755 d *p* 11-25-1797 m Eleanor Presley Cpl VA

Skirving, James, Sr: b 1715 d 1787 m (1) Mrs. Mary (Jackson) Parmenter (2) Mrs. Sarah (Saunders) Champneys (3) Mrs. Charlotte (Godin) Matthews PS CS SC

Smith, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d *a* 2-16-1804 m Eleanor Irons Pvt NJ

Smith, George: b *c* 1730 d *p* 3-26-1806 m X Capt DE

Smith, James: b *c* 1758 d 1819 m (1) Sally Apperson (2) Elizabeth --- PS VA

Smith, Zephaniah: b 9- -1750 d *p* 1840 m Lydia Conant Pvt MA PNSR

Smock, John: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3-6-1786 m Neeltje --- Lt NJ

Spencer, Daniel: b 6-23-1762 d *p* 1850 m Marie Spencer (cousin) Pvt NH VT PNSR

Stewart, David: b *c* 1730 d 1- -1798 m X Sol NC

Stillwell (Stilwell), Cornelius: b 2-23-1749 d 12-29-1838 m Maria Hasbrouck PS NY

Stout, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d *a* 8-6-1799 m Phebe --- PS NJ

Stuyvesant, George: b *a* 1734 d *p* 1790 m Christina Schall Sol PA

Taylor, Teagle: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11- -1826 m Celia Little PS NC

Terry, Richard: b 7-6-1748 d 4-26-1794 m Sarah Horton Pvt NJ WPNS

Thomas, William: b --- d 9-26-1796 m (1) Ann (Gill) Piper (2) Sally Putnam Cpl MA

Thompson, Isaac: b 1-10-1754 d *p* 12-6-1832 m Mary Duff Wgn VA

Tilton, Thomas: b 1740 d *a* 3- -1793 m Rebecca Deborah Ferrell PS DE

Travelstreet, Mary Barbara: b *c* 1730 d *a* 9- -1793 m Christian Travelstreet PS NC

Traversy, Joseph Langlois: b 2-23-1728 d *p* 9-30-1796 m Charlotte Vital Caron PS CD

Tryon, Josiah: b 9-13-1762 d *p* 1820 m Mabel Johnson Pvt CT

Turner, Lemuel: b 8-29-1749 d 3-6-1817 m (1) Mary Fuller (2) Mrs. Sarah Randall Adah Gaylord Sgt MA NY

Vann, Thomas: b 1747 d *a* 7-13-1840 m X Sol NC

Viele, John T (Johannes Teunis): bpt 9-17-1727 d 2-24-1825 m Geesje Slingerland Pvt NY

Viverette, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-15-1791 m Elizabeth Hickman PS NC

Wager (Wagers), Benjamin: b 3-15-1742 d 6-8-1844 m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR

Wagner (Waggoner), Henry: b *c* 1730-40 d *a* 3-1-1785 m Ketrina (Cathenne) --- CS PS NC

Walker, David: b *c* 1744 d *a* 9-16-1816 m X CS VA

Wallace, William: b 6-5-1761 d 12-28-1832 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Calhoun Pvt NC PNSR

West, George: b *a* 1762 d 12-25-1824 m ELizabeth --- Pvt VA

West, Samuel: b 11-19-1738 d 4-10-1808 m Priscilla Plimpton PS MA

White, Benjamin, Sr: b *p* 1731 d *a* 12-31-1814 m Susannah --- PS NC

White, William: b *c* 1730 d 1804 m X PS VA

Whitehead, William Bond: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8- -1807 m Sarah --- PS NC

Whitney, Abijah: b 9-6-1744 d 3-8-1829 m (1) Lydia Stearns (2) Anna Whittemore (3) Rebecca Fiske Cutler Pvt MA

Wilson, Edward: b *c* 1735 d *p* 11-3-1799 m X CS PS NC

Wilson, James: b 9-25-1757 d 4-11-1843 m (1) X (2) Sarah Ogilvy Pvt NC PNSR

Wright, Alexander: b *c* 1754 d *p* 3-10-1825 m Jennet --- CS SC

York, John: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1820 m Nancy --- Pvt VA

NEW ANCESTORS

December 7, 1989

Alford, Lodowick: b c 1750 d *p* 5-26-1820 m Susan --- CS NC

Atwater, Russell: b 6-20-1762 d 6-16-1851 m Clarrisa Chapman Pvt CT PNSR

Badgett, James: b 1760 d *a* 4- -1835 m (1) Nanny Freeman (2) Fanny Williams CS NC

Baldwin, Samuel: b 8-7-1717 d 7-22-1788 m (1) Elizabeth Jones (2) Sarah Demind (3) Rebecca Colton PS CS MA

Barham, Benjamin: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11-20-1826 m (1) Frances Phillips (2) Sarah Nicholson (3) Hannah Bittle (4) Mabel Dupree 1Lt VA PNSR

Bayne, Ebsworth: b c 1719 d *a* 11-26-1793 m Susannah --- PS MD

Bentley, Benjamin: b c 1746 d *a* 2-19-1839 m Jane --- PS NC

Blandford, Charles Thomas: b *a* 1758 d *a* 12-7-1812 m Catherine --- PS MD

Bond, Thomas: b *a* 1757 d *p* 12-2-1809 m Sarah Glaze PS NC

Bridgham, Samuel: b c 1763 d 7-4-1837 m Lucy Hammond Pvt Fif MA PNSR

Bryan, Henry: b *a* 1758 d *p* 3- -1815 m Lucy Robins PS NC

Carpenter, Peter: b 3-4-1743/4 d 9-16-1807 m Abigail Briggs Pvt MA

Clark, James: b *a* 1741 d *a* 5-7-1807 m Sarah Van Auken (Aken) Pvt NY

Clary, Allen: b 6-18-1756 d 9-8-1847 m Mary Riordan Pvt MA

Cole, Joseph: b *a* 1760 d 11-28-1822 m Sarah Barton Sgt VA WPNS

Coleman, Abner: b 1750-60 d 1820-30 m X Pvt SC

Culver, Ebenezer: b 8-30-1749 d 2-9-1822 m Elizabeth Curtiss PS CT

Drennan, William: b 12-23-1757 d *a* 11-20-1840 m X Pvt PA PNSR

Eastin, Elizabeth Douglas: b 12-18-1733 d *p* 7-25-1791 m Philip Eastin PS VA

Eckert, Adam: b c 1735 d *a* 7-7-1803 m Ann Mary --- PS NC

Eckert, Martin: b 8-22-1759 d 11-29-1830 m Catherine Travelstreet Sol NC

Elliott, Abraham: b c 1758 d 4-17-1843 m Rutha Fields Sol NC

Elliott, Thomas: b 1-24-1741 d *p* 1832 m Anna Challis Cpl NH PNSR

Elzey (Elsey), James: b *a* 1747 d 1791 m Eleanor (Nelly) Bozman Capt MD

Faxon, John: b 6-7-1767 d 4-15-1826 m Mrs Lydia Gardiner Champlin Pvt Fif MA PNSR

Finch, Albert, Sr: b c 1754 d c 1820-2 m Lydia Knickerbacker Pvt PS NY

Fisher, Amos: b 11-3-1751 d 10-28-1833 m Margaret --- Pvt NY

Fletcher, Benjamin: b c 1760 d 7-22-1844 m Esther Gilbert Pvt MA PNSR

Fluck (Flook), John: b c 1756 d 9- -1827 m (1) Eve Young (2) Maria Saloma Rossel (3) Margaret Coblentz Pvt MD

Frazier, Daniel: b 8-14-1725 d 7-8-1799 m Elizabeth Lanham PS MD

French, Asa: b 3-17-1761 d 2-18-1837 m (1) Hannah Wade (2) Mrs. Phebe (Hollis) Binney Pvt MA PNSR

Furman, Nowell: b c 1751 d *p* 7-20-1833 m Margaret Hoff OrdlSgt NY PNSR

Gillikin, Thomas: b c 1725 d *p* 8-28-1778 m (1) X (last) Mary --- CS NC

Grindstaff, Nicholas: b *a* 1748 d *a* 1790 m Catherine --- Sol NC

Harris, Peter: b 12- 9-1756 d 12-8-1840 m Betty Rockwell Pvt CT

Haskell, James: b 3-13-1740 d 3-11-1827 m Lydia Whitcomb Ens CS MA

Hendricks, Benjamin: b 6-30-1730 d 3- -1818 m (1) Rachel Graves (2) Mrs Sarah Smith Capt CS SC

Henry, Henry: b c 1734 d *a* 2-25-1799 m Mary --- CS VA

Herbert, Caleb: b c 1745 d *a* 5-18-1796 m Ann Nicholson PS VA

Higginbotham, Robert: b c 1754 d *a* 8-7-1826 m Nancy --- Sol PS VA

Horton, Barnabas: b c 1720 d 4-17-1781 m Susanna Bailey PS NY

Houston, Robert: b c 1730 d *a* 10-11-1796 m X PS VA

Huntress, Christopher, Sr: b c 1703 d *a* 10-1-1782 m Mary Chick PS NH

Kelso, Samuel: b 1782 d 12-22-1817 m (1) Martha Jackson (2) Lucy Clark Lt SC

Lawrence, Valentine: b 1758 d 11-29-1827 m Mary Stone Pvt PA

Leet, Luther: b 1-23-1763 d 2-13-1833 m Sibyll Plumb Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Lenss, William Frederick: b 4-11-1747 d *a* 5- -1834 m Elizabeth Casselman Pvt NY

Lillard, William: b --- d *a* 7-25-1793 m Anne (Nancy) --- PS VA

Low, James: b 1730 d *a* 11-25-1800 m Ann Lambdin Pvt MD

Luce, Andrew: b 1753 d 2-29-1828 m (1) Sarah Davis (2) Amy --- Sol VT

McCabe, Henry T: b c 1755 d *a* 2-26-1798 m Jane --- Capt VA

Mc Griff, Richard: b c 1760 d *p* 1820 m Sarah --- Pvt PA

Meanor, William: b c 1753 d *a* 10-10-1795 m Martha --- Pvt PA

Mitchell, Robert: b 1-29-1751 d 2-3-1820 m Mary Ingersoll Pvt MA WPNS

Moore, Pettigrew: b *c* 1747 d *a* 12- -1802 m Mary Earle PS NC

Murray, Mathew: b 1753 d 1827 m (1) Nancy Anne --- (2) X Pvt MD PNSR

Neville, Benjamin: b *c* 1742 d *a* 5- -1832 m X PS NC

Newton, John: b *c* 1743 d 1812 m Mary Thomas PS VA

Newton, Oliver: b 1742 d *p* 1810 m (1) Rebecca --- (2) Mrs Elizabeth (Demand) Marsh Pvt MA

Orr, John: b 1726 d *a* 12-12-1794 m Martha Dickey Sol PA

Owen, David: b 9-21-1759 d 1822 m Winefred Mullins Pvt NC WPNS

Park, Eliezur: b *c* 1759 d 2-18-1834 m Amy --- Pvt CT

Peterson, Mathias: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1- -1802 m Mary --- Pvt VA

Pullen, Samuel: b *c* 1761 d 9- - 1850 m Sarah Henry Pvt VA

Richardson, John: b 1740 d *a* 8-9-1799 m Elizabeth Ross Pvt PS MD

Robinson, Alexander: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-26-1820 m Nancy --- Sol CS SC

Rockhill, Thomas: b --- d *a* 11-6-1795 m Mercy Smith PS NJ

Rose, John: b 11-23-1756 d *a* 7-12-1820 m (1) Margaret --- (2) Mrs. Mary Ladson PS CS SC

Schlechty, Magdalena Dommain: b *c* 1743 d *p* 2-19-1777 m Christian Schlechty PS PA

Shelton, David: b *c* 1750 d 1-27-1820 m Lucy McDaniel Capt VA

Sonner, Anthony: b 9-4-1761 d 9-2-1843 m Elizabeth Geeting Pvt VA PNSR

Spence, Moses: b *c* 1764 d *c* 1810-20 m Mary --- Pvt PS GA

Stapp (Stepp), James Jr: b *a* 1755 d 1821 m Mary (Polly) --- Sol NC

Stark, Daniel: b *a* 1751 d *p* 1800 m X Sgt PA

Steele, Samuel: b 1-1-1762 d *p* 7-3-1841 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Sutherland, Daniel: b 1753 d *p* 1840 m (1) Ann Renshaw (2) Agnes Rysedon (3) Grace Holeman Pvt NC PNSR

Todd, William: b *a* 1748 d *a* 8- -1792 m Jemima Todd Cpl NC

Van Steenburg, Thomas Jr: b 5-19-1728 d 1796 m Christina Labonte Pvt NY

Vaughan, David: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1791 m Sarah --- PS NC

Wells, James: b 1-22-1760 d 12-3-1818 m Mary Smith Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Whaley, Ezekiel: b *c* 1765 d *p* 1835 m Nancy Jarman Pvt Fif NC PNSR

Wheeler, Timothy: b 11-6-1722 d 10-11-1776 m Abigail Burritt Sol CT

Wilcoxson, Sarah Boone: b 6-7-1724 d 1815 m John Wilcoxson PS NC

Wing, Ebenezer: b 12-22-1757/8 d 10-2-1822 m Mrs Lucy Chandler Bonney Pvt MA

Wolfgang, Michael: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1810 m Christinia Weaver Cpl PA

Wren, George: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1-18-1832 m Alletha Dossey Sol SC

Wren, William: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1800 m X PS SC

Wright, Ebenezer: b 12-6-1765 d 5-25-1805 m Mary Dix Pv CT

Wright, Elijah: b 12-6-1734 d 9-27-1799 m (1) Lucy Butler (2) Penelope Wells Capt CT

Yelverton, John: b *c* 1720 d *a* 10- -1795 m Elizabeth --- Sol PS NC

Young, Alexander: b *c* 1754 d *a* 9-26-1798 m Annis --- Pvt PA

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Patriot Index 1 January 1989 – 30 June 1989

Abbott, Joshua: b 11-5-1765 d *p* 1797 m Huldah ______ Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: bp 11-10-1765
Correct name of wife: Huldah Abbott
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Abernathy, David: b 5-29-1726 d *a* 9- -1814 m Martha Ann Turner PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 2-19-1814

Abney, Nathaniel: b 4-4-1734 d *p* 7- -1806 m Isabella Madison Dr SC
Correct date of death: *p* 7-29-1806

Abney, Samuel, Sr: b 1715 d 1781 m Martha Collins Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of death: *a* 10-29-1785
Correct service: Pvt Sgt SC

Ackerman, Benjamin: b ______ d ______ m Elizabeth Mead CS NH
Correct date of birth: 1714
Correct date of death: 8-24-1783
Correct service: PS NH

Adams, Nathan, Jr: b 5-24-1751 d 6-8-1825 m Mary (Adams) Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Adams, Noah: b 8-27-1747 d 7-26-1829 m Elizabeth Fassett PS PA
Correct service: PS CT

Alexander, William: b *c* 1738 d 1819 m Margaret Hogue Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Allain, Jean Francois 3rd: b 7-17-1738 d 1806 m Marie Augustine Ricard de Rieutard PS LA
Correct name of wife: Marie Francoise Ricard

Allen, Thomas: b 5-24-1757 d 6-26-1833 m Mary Jouett Pvt NC VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Altizera, Emera: b *c* 1736 d 10- -1819 m (1) Mary Pitzer (2) Mary Miller Pvt VA WPNS
Correct date of death: 9- -1819
Correct name of wife: Mary Pitzer

Altman, William, Jr: b 9-26-1760 d 2-5-1839 m Catherine ______ PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ames, John: b 1760 d 10-11-1844 m Sarah Fargo Sol Mar Capt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 4- -1762
Correct service: Sol Mar CT PNSR WPNS

Ames, Sylvanus: b 1-20-1749 d 1777/8 m Huldah Johnson Chp PA
Correct date of death: 5-15-1778
Correct service: Cpl RI

Andrews, Charles, Sr: b 1730 d *p* 12-14-1780 m Elizabeth ______ PS MD
Correct service: Pvt MD

Andrews, Robert: b *c* 1743 d 1-1-1804 m Elizabeth Ballard Cpl VA
Correct service: Chp VA

Arnold, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-17-1829 m Elizabeth Wright Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 10-25-1831
Correct service: PVT PS NC

Asher, William: b 1762 d 2-16-1851 m Mary McChesney Pvt VA PNSR
Add wife (2): Polly Nash
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Aubry, Frederick: b *c* 1740 d 4-15-1818 m Sarah Hedden Pvt Dr NH
Correct name: AUBREY, John Frederick

Aurand, John: b 9-5-1725 d 3-13-1804 m (1) Mary Elizabeth Pontius (2) Catherine Emerick PS CS PA
Correct date of death: 3-30-1808
Correct names of wives: (1) Anna Christina Hoff (2) Mary Elizabeth ______

Aurant, Henry: b 1747-8 d *p* 6-26-1818 m Rebecca Dreisbach Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 3-24-1747

Avant, Joseph: b *c* 1778 d 1827 m x PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF BIRTH

Avery, Ransford: b 1754 d 3-27-1849 m (1) Eunice Leffingwell (2) Mrs Mary Hutchinson Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Babb, John: b *c* 1755 d 1827 m Media Brown Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 4-7-1827
Correct service: Sol NC

Badgley, Anthony: b ______ d *a* 8-4-1804 m Ann Woodruff Tms PS NJ
Correct date of birth: *c* 1733
Correct date of death: 6-30-1803

Baer, Jacob: b 11-15-1724 d 2-12-1783 m Istana Barbara Muller PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 5-2-1787

Baker, Amos: b 4-8-1756 d 7- -1850 m (?) Betsey Weston (2) Amy Prescott Sgt MA
Correct name of Wife: Amy Prescott

Baker, Jeremiah: b 5-3-1747 d 12-23-1825 m Anna Stephens Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 5-9-1749

Baker, Joel: b 1765 d 11-5-1839 m Mary Todd Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 6-30-1762
Add wife (2): Hannah ______
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Baldwin, Benjamin, Jr.: b 1760 d ______ m Betty (Blood) Davis Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 12-1-1755
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Ballinger, Joseph: b *c* 1733 d 1787 m (1) Sarah Hensley Franklin (2) Tabitha Ballow PS VA
Correct date of death: 2- -1802

Barber, David: b 1765 d 1857 m Deborah Adams Capt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Barber, Reuben: b 7-16-1755 d 4-16-1849 m Hannah Chegum Sands Pvt NY CT
Correct name of wife: Hannah Sands Chegum
Correct service: Pvt NY CT PNSR WPNS

Barnett, Nathaniel: b *c* 1727 d 1820 m Susannah Crawford Sol GA
Correct service: Pvt PS GA

Barnett, William: b 3-4-1761 d 10-25-1834 m (1) Mary Meriwether (2) Mrs. Sallie (Wyatt) Bibb Pvt GA VA
Correct service: Pvt PS GA

Barrows, Daniel: b 4-21-1733 d 3-3-1777 m Patience ______ Cpl CT
Correct name: BARROWS, George
Correct service: Cpl CS CT

Barry, Margaret Catherine Moore: b 1752 d 9-29-1823 m Andrew Barry Sct SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bates, Joseph: b *c* 1725 d *p* 10-3-1782 m Leah Matross Capt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Batterson, Joseph: b 1755 d 4-30-1838 m Rebecca Dodd Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Baylies, Platt: b 10- -1735 d 5- -1777 m Mary Lewis Capt Maj QM Gen NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Beach, Samuel: b 8-10-1729 d *a* 1790 m Mary Nettleton PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Beaman, Moses: b 8-8-1757 d 12-13-1842 m Margaret Poland Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-14-1843
Correct name of wife: Sarah Laporte

Beibelheimer, Conrad: b 5-17-1760 d 2-26-1860 m Susanna Zimmerman Cpl PA
ERROR: This man was born 1776 and was too young to have had service

Belknap, Jonas Newton: b 1759 d 2-16-1824 m Esther Parker Pvt Cpl Sgt MA
Correct date of birth: 5-19-1759
Add wives: (2) Rachel ______ (3) Tamar (Vinton) Newton

Bell, Thomas: b 1754 d *p* 5-14-1827 m Mary Lassiter PS NC
Correct service: CS PS NC

Belt, Middleton: b 1747 d 1-15-1807 m Mary Ann Dyer CS MD
Correct service: CS PS MD

Bishop, Elijah: b 2- -1763 d 3-11-1839 m Tabitha Holcomb Pvt Sgt Spy VT
Add wife (2): Mrs Hannah Bugg

Blough, Christian: b *c* 1722 d *p* 7- -1786 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Rosanna Steck PS PA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1710
Correct date of death: 11-12-1786
Add wife (1): Elizabeth Gastelli

Bock, Baltzer: b 3-30-1746 d 6-17-1827 m Susanna M Bo
lick Sol PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Bohannon, Elliott, Sr: b 1725 d bet 4 & 5-21-1781 m Ar
PS VA
Correct date of birth: 12-21-1711

Boisdore, Antoine: b *c* 1743 d 2-15-1794 m Marie Francoe
Veillon PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1737
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Botsford, David: b 8- -1713 d 1796 m Hannah Skeels Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 1-20-1796

Bowers, George Michael: b 1738 d 2-26-1820 m Hannah Martha Hill Pvt PS PA
Correct date of birth: 2-2-1738

Bowles, Knight: b 1746 d 2-14-1820 m (2) Mrs. Patsy (Wood) Ellis Sol VA
Add wife (1): Sarah Curd

Boyer, Leonard, b 5-1-1737 d *p* 1790 m Margaret ______ Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-16-1826
Correct name of wife: Margaret Johnson
Correct service: Pvt CS PA

Boyer, Philip: b 12- -1750 d 1823 m Catherine Metz Pvt A
Correct date of birth: 5-21-1754
Correct date of death: *p* 7-26-1824

Braselton, Jacob: b 6-27-1749 d 9-22-1835 m Hannah Greene Pvt PS MD
Correct service: PS MD

Breckenridge, Alexander: b 5-16-1743 d 1813 m (1) Maga
len Gamble (2) Mary Chadd Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10- -1813
Correct service: Lt Capt VA

Bronson, Titus: b 10-15-1751 d 5-26-1820 m Hannah Cok
Pvt CT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Bronson, William, Sr: b *c* 1723 d *p* 1-27-1796 m Sarah ______ PS SC
Correct service: Sgt PS SC

Brown, Hugh: b 1717/8 d 10-8-1794 m (2) Mary Bine S
NC
Correct date of death: 10-18-1794

Buck, William: b 3-23-1723 d 3-13-1800 m Deborah Farra
PS CT
Correct names of wives: (1) Deborah Farrand (2) Rebec
______

Bulls, Henry, Sr: b *c* 1714 d *a* 11- -1787 m Mary ______ S
NC
Correct service: Sol PS NC

Burson, Isaac: b *c* 1740/50 d 1829 m Sarah ______ Sol (A
Correct date of death: *p* 9-28-1829

Camp, Edward: b *c* 1715 d 2-6-1795 m (1) Mary ______ 2
Esther ______ PS CT
Correct name wife (2) Esther Crittenden

Cannon, Jane: b 1743 d 1836 m Samuel Campbell PS N
Correct date of birth: 1-1-1743

Case, Benajah: b 8-10-1738 d *p* 1790 m Lydia Woodruff
CT
Correct date of death: 1818

Cason, James: b 7-23-1758 d 1840 m Rebecca Smith Pv
VA

Correct date of death: 7-12-1784

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Cassidy, Patrick: b 1744 d 1828 m ______ Mooney Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 8-22-1828

Correct name of wife: Mary Mooney

Chadwick, John: b 3-12-1713 d 4-18-1783 m Martha Ann Jackson PS NJ

Correct service: Pvt PS NJ

Chandler, James, Sr: b 2-22-1713 d 12-8-1793 m (1) Mary Wright (2) Mary Flagg PS MA

Correct date of birth: 8-28-1714

Correct service: CS PS MA

Chapman, Michael: b 1758 d 1839 m Keziah Hawley Pvt CT

Correct date of death: 9-17-1840

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Churchill, Samuel, Jr: b 1733 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Curtis Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt MA

Close, John: b 1758 d 12-26-1822 m Catherine Cananyer Pvt MD

Correct date of birth: bp 4-20-1756

Correct service: Pvt PA

Coats, John: b *c* 1750 d 11- -1802 m Susannah Ennis PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Coats, John: b *c* 1740 d 5- -1803 m Mary ______ PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Collins, Richard: b 6-8-1724 d 10-3-1782 m Esther Zane Pvt NJ

Correct service: Sgt PA

Connally, Thomas: b 9-12-1738 d 1820 m Polly Price Capt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 10-17-1796

Correct service: PS VA

Connor, Samuel: b 5-3-1704 d 1787 m Sarah Gilman PS NH

Correct date of death: *a* 10-28-1778

Cooley, Gideon: b 1-31-1763 d 11-24-1838 m Dinah Sikes Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Corey, Daniel: b 1733 d 6-26-1815 m Martha Bedell Pvt NJ

Correct date of birth: 6-21-1733

Add wife (2): Phebe Sarah (Marsh) Ludlum

Crafts, Griffin: b 7-18-1748 d 12-1-1835 m Hannah May PS CT

Add wife (2): Sarah Averill

Crafts, Samuel: b 7-15-1722 d 11-20-1791 m Judith Payson CS CT

Correct service: CS PS CT

Cramphin, Thomas: b 1735 d 7-30-1819 m Maria Sabboth PS MD and

Crampton, Thomas: b 7-4-1735 d 5-20-1819 m X PS MD are the same man. Correct entry should read: CRAMPTON, Thomas: b 7-4-1735 d 5-20-1819 m Maria Sabboth PS LT MD.

Crandall, John: b 8-28-1756 d 7-23-1836 m Hannah Harris Pvt Cpl CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Crum, Hendrick W: b 2-28-1755 d 2-2-1827 m Jennike Phoenix Pvt NY

Correct service: Pvt NY HPNS

Danforth, William: b 7-31-1757 d 7-21-1804 m (1) Lucy Pollard (2) Sarah Smith Drm Pvt Cpl MA

Correct service: Cpl PS MA

Danforth, William: b 7-31-1761 d 7- -1830 m Priscilla Hoadly Sol MA

Correct service: Pvt Drm MA

Davis, Archabald: 4-4-1762 d 2-22-1821 m Elizabeth Hilliard Drm NC

Correct service: Mus NC

Denton, Thomas: b 12-27-1742 d ______ m Elizabeth Griggs PS NY

Correct date of death: *p* 8-2-1810

Correct names of wives: (1) Phebe Hall (2) Elizabeth Griggs

Deyo, Peter: b 1738 d 4-6-1812 m Gertrude ______ Pvt NY

Correct date of birth: bp 10-21-1839

Dickey, James: b 10-21-1764 d 12-4-1798 m Leonora Lenoir Pvt PS SC

Correct name of wife: Leah Lenoir

Dickinson, Friend: b 12-19-1757 d 4-12-1833 m Laura Holbrook Pvt CT

Add wife (1): Pamelia ______

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Dillard James: b 1760 d 4-4-1839 m Sarah ______ Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Dillard Mary Ramage: b *c* 1757 d 12-21-1785 m James Dillard PS SC

Correct date of death: *c* 1792

Dismukes, Paul: b 5-1-1762 d 2-22-1838 m Sarah Richardson Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Donaldson, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3- -1810 m (1) Elizabeth ______ Sol NJ

Add wife (2) Mrs Elizabeth Donnell McCoy

Douglas, Alexander: b *c* 1757 d 1832 m Elizabeth Webb Sol NC

Correct service: Sol GA PS NC

Dubois, Cornelius, Jr: bp 7-8-1750 d 1816 m Gertrude Bruyn Qm NY

Correct date of death: 3-17-1816

Dudley, Ambrose: b 1759 d 11-26-1844 m Betsy Baker Pvt NC

Correct date of birth: 3-15-1760

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Duncan, Garrett: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-27-1820 m (1) Sophia Bennett (2) Tacey ______ Pvt PA

Correct name: DUNGAN, Garrett

Correct service: Pvt 1Lt VA

Eames, Jonathan: b 3-13-1755 d *p* 1790 m Olive Young Pvt MA

Correct date of death: *p* 6-12-1804

Correct name of wife: Thankful Young

Correct service: Sol MA

Eames, Jonathan: b 6-11-1761 d 7-2-1840 m x Pvt Bbd MA

Correct date of death: 7-2-1841

Correct name of wife: Mehitable Gowing

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Eames, Jonathan: b 8-19-1755 d *a* 4-24-1822 m Ruth Parker Pvt MA

Correct service: MM Pvt PNSR MA

Earle, George, Jr: b 10-11-1759 d 6-23-1847 m Elizabeth Young Pvt VT

Correct name: EARLE, Frederick

Correct service: PS VT

Earle, Morris: bp 4-10-1757 d 3-22-1833 m Elizabeth Terhune Pvt NJ

Correct service: Cpl NJ

Edrington, James: b 1742 d 6-4-1847 m (2) Catherine ______ (3) Mary Forbes Pvt SC PNSR
Correct service: Pvt SC

Ellis, John: b 9- -1735 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Sawyer Sgt CT
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1805

Fassett, Adonijah: b 4-3-1753 d *p* 1794 m Anna Allen PS NH
Correct date of death: 2-7-1827

Fellows, Obel: b 12-22-1742 d 3-15-1809 m Lois ______ Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Lois Plant

Files, Adam, J: b 3-6-1762 d 8-11-1840 m Mary Baskin Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR

Finley, John: b 12-28-1724 d bet 4-17 & 9-20-1791 m Mary Caldwell PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-27-1784

Franklin, Ichabod, Sr: b 4-28-1739 d *p* 1800 m (1) Molly Whitman (2) Hannah (Franklin) (3) Loisa McDowell Pvt PS NH
Correct names of wives: (1) Molly Whitman (2) Hannah (Franklin)

Franklin, Roswell, Sr: b 1740 d 1791/2 m (1) Jerusha Hicock (2) Mrs Lester 1Lt CT
Correct date of birth: 8-26-1739
Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Betsey Lester

Fullerton, Thomas: b 1751 d 12-23-1834 m Hannah Kennedy Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 9- -1753
Correct date of death: 12-21-1834
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Gallup, Isaac: b 2-24-1712 d 8-3-1799 m Margaret ______ Capt PS CT
Correct name of wife: Margaret Gallup

Gary, John: b c 1750 d *p* 1790 m Rachel Davis PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Gay, Thomas: b *a* 1740 d 1784 m Patience ______ PS NC
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Frances McDaniel

Glidewell, Nash: b 1721 d 1795 m Martha ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 6-19-1721

Goodbread, Phillip, Sr: b 1731 d 1811 m Catherine ______ Sgt NC
Correct date of birth: 11-23-1726

Goss, John: b c 1740 d *p* 6-12-1783 m Susanna Frink Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Gould, James: b 6-5-1730 d 1810 m (1) Elizabeth Nason (2) Hannah Hovey
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Correct name: GOULD, James, Sr
Correct service: CS MA
Correct date of death: 3-6-1810

Graham, Jesse: b 1761 d ______ m X Drm CT
Correct date of birth: *c* 1767
Correct date of death: 1-5-1841
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Cook
Correct service: Drm CT PNSR WPNS

Gray, John: b 1751 d 12-14-1841 m X Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Gray, Reuben: b 6-3-1762 d 1858 m Sarah Goodwin Herrick Pilot MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gresham, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1803 m Dorcas Lane CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1804

Guidry, Pierre: b *c* 1741 d *p* 8-24-1824 m (1) Marguerite Dupuy (2) Claire Babin (3) Marguerite Miller PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hampton, Anthony: b 2-3-1715 d 7- -1776 m Elizabeth Preston PS SC
Correct date of death: 6-30-1776

Hampton, Elizabeth Preston: b 1710 d 7- -1776 m Anthor Hampton PS SC
Correct date of birth: 11-10-1720
Correct date of death: 6-30-1776

Hancock, Stephen: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1789 m Catherine Merchant Pvt PS VA
Correct date of death: *c* 1824

Hand, Henry: b 1753 d 1-19-1837 m Elizabeth Harrison P GA
Correct date of birth: 5-17-1764
Correct date of death: 1-9-1837
Correct service: Sol NC

Harper, Nicholas: b 1738 d 1829 m Elizabeth Peninger Sol 1Lt VA and

Harper, Nicholas: b 1738 d 1818 m Elizabeth Peninger Pv VA are the same man. Correct entry should read:
HARPER, Nicholas: b 1738 d 1818 m Elizabeth Pening Sol PS VA

Harwood, John: b 6-5-1736 d *p* 1784 m Mary Pulsipher Pv VT
Correct date of death: 3-15-1800

Hawthorne, Adam: b 1739 d 1810 m (1) Caroline Montgomery McMeekin (2) Elizabeth Brandford Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *p* 3-6-1811

Herrington, Richard: b 3-6-1756 d 11-2-1839 m (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Martha ______ (3) Martha Striggles Pv GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hill, Abraham: b 1-29-1758 d 11- -1840 m Prudence Hall Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt NC SC PNSR

Hisey, John: b *c* 1727 d 3- -1800 m Barbara Yorty Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-27-1800

Hobart, Jonas: b 11-15-1744 d 11-15-1833 m Betty Kemp Pvt NH PNSR
Correct service: Cpl NH PNSR

Holtinger, Jacob: b 1750 d 1825 m Barbara Leix Lt PA WPNS
Correct date of death: 12-25-1825
Correct name of wife: Christina Barbara Leix

Hough, Peter: b 3-10-1756 d 1845 m Abigail Bucaw MM NY
Correct service: MM NJ PNSR

Hubbell, John: b 1754 d 4-17-1834 m Mary Robinson OrdlSgt NJ
Correct date of birth: 9- -1754
Correct service: Ordl Sgt NJ PNSR WPNS

Hulett, William: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1818 m X Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Hume, William: b ______ d 1809 m (1) Susan Elzephan (2 ______ Granville (3) Mrs Sarah Baker Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Humphrey, William: b *c* 1745 d 1835 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 8-15-1835

Ingalls, Jacob: b ______ d *c* 1791 m Mary Tucker Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1715
Correct date of death: *a* 7-13-1791

Jaquith, Benjamin: b 6-27-1716 d 2-20-1801 m Hannah Walker PS MA
Correct date of death: 8-29-1801
Correct service: Pvt PS MA

Jennings, Baylor: b 1755 d 1805/7 m (1) Susannah Bradford (2) Sally Morehead Ens VA
Correct date of death: 9- -1807

Jewett, Maximillian: b 1-27-1742 d 10-16-1823 m Rebecca Burpee Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1-27-1741

Johnson, Nathan: b 1732 d 5-26-1805 m Nancy Elizabeth Hutchins Pvt GA
Correct service: Pvt GA PS MD

Johnston, Nathan: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1800 m Elizabeth Henry Capt SC
Correct service: Capt CS SC

Jones, Abel: b 1757 d 9-1-1831 m Margaret Lewis Pvt DE
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jordan, Elias: b 5-17-1739 d 7-18-1809 m Mary Dixon Sol SC
Correct name: JAUDAN, Elias

Jordan, Thomas: b *c* 1758 d 1850 m Priscilla Applewhite Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *p* 1760
Correct service: PS VA

Kaigler, Andrew, Sr: b 1730 d *p* 1809 m Katy Copplepower CS PS SC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-2-1818
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT NAME OF WIFE

Kelly, William: b 2-28-1755 d 10-15-1837 m Nancy ______ Sol NY is incorrect. Entry should read:

Kelly, William: b 2-28-1755 d 10-15-1837 m Jane Moore Pvt PA PNSR

Ketchum, Joseph: b 1-25-1757 d 10-23-1823 m Charity Austin Cpl NY
Correct date of death: 10-12-1820
Correct service: Cpl NY PNSR WPNS

King, George: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1787 m (1) ______ Hill (2) Mary Hannah Capt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Kingsley, John: b 1734 d 2-24-1813 m Mary Burnap Capt CT
Correct date of birth: 5-6-1734

Klock, John J: b 10-13-1740 d 12-28-1810 m (1) Catherine Fultz (2) Catherine (Fox) Nellis 1Lt NY
Correct name of wife: Catherine Fultz

Kress, George: b 1735/40 d 2-25-1823 m Christiana ______ Cpl PA WPNS
Correct date of birth: *c* 1739
Correct date of death: 10- -1822
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Lacase, Charles: b *c* 1720 d 7-14-1814 m Felicite Louis Langlois PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Laforge, Benjamin: b *c* 1750/60 d *p* 1717 m Catherine Linkletter Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 1797

Lake, Henry: b 4-11-1761 d 9-24-1851 m Jemima Waldo Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Lamson, Benjamin: b 1756 d 11-12-1832 m Mary Terry Pvt CT WPNS
Correct date of birth: 10-22-1756

Lancaster, William: b 3-2-1733 d *p* 1786 m (1) Sarah ______ (2) Ann Outland PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 10- -1799

Larkin, Lorin Nehemiah: b 9-30-1755 d 10-24-1845 m Christiana Cutler Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT MA VT PNSR

Larrabee, Jonathan: b ______ d ______ m Margaret Wellington Cpl MA
Correct date of birth: 1748
Correct date of death: 9-3-1812
Correct service: Cpl MA WPNS

Lassiter, Hezekiah: b 1760 d *p* 6-2-1842 m Elizabeth ______ Sol NC
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Copeland

Lassiter, William: b *c* 1725 d 1-4-1784 m Keziah ______ PS NC
Correct service: CS PS NC

Leadbetter, Increase, Jr: b 10-29-1749 d 1-25-1842 m Elizabeth McCordy Calderwood Mrnr MA
Correct service: Mrnr MA PNSR

Lewis, John: b 11- -1752 d 2-1-1845 m (2) Abigail Gee Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Lewis, Joseph: b 9-30-1763 d 3-24-1845 m Sarah Elizabeth Magee Pvt SC
Add wife (2): Tabitha Morris

Lewis, Josiah: b 2-17-1728 d *p* 3-31-1808 m Anne Mullington Lt NC
Correct date of death: 6-11-1820

Lierly, Zachariah: b 6-2-1755 d 4- -1847 m ______ Harkey Pvt NC PNSR
Add wife (2): Catherine Van Pool

Loveless, John: b ______ d 6-20-1780 m Rachel Van Hook PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-1-1808
Add wife (2): Rebecca ______

Luckett, Samuel: b 6-12-1756 d *a* 10- -1828 m Monica Kennedy Lt PS MD
Add wife (2): Elizabeth Cox

Luther, Amos: b 2-24-1759 d 3-28-1840 m Bethany (Luther) Smn PS MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Bethany Luther (2) Sally Hill
Correct service: Pvt RI

Lyon, James: b ______ d 1800 m Elizabeth Martin Sol PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Correct date of death: *a* 8-13-1800
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Mann, William: b *c* 1760 d 1827 m Mary Conover Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 9-1-1827
Correct service: Sol GA

Marcantel, Francois: b *c* 1728 d 1792 m (1) Anne Rondeau (2) Marie Josephe Richaume (3) Perrine LaCour PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Marston, Joseph: b 12-22-1745 d 1831 m (1) Hannah

Brown (2) Jemima Jones Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 9-8-1831

Martin, John: b c 1761 d *p* 1840 m Catherine Shuford PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1845
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Catherine Hill Shuford

Martin, William: b 10-10-1763 d 8-21-1851 m (1) Susan Stout (2) Jane Powers PS NJ
Correct service: Sol PS NJ PNSR WPNS

Mason, George: b 1757 d *a* 1838 m Elizabeth Lawrence Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-19-1837

Masterson, John G.: b 11-9-1750 d 3-12-1812 m (1) X (2) Keturah ______ Lt PA
Correct name of wives: (1) Louranah Willett (2) Katurah Hathaway
Correct service: Pvt Lt PA

Maxwell, James: b 9-2-1764 d 1848 m Chloe Burt Drm MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

May, John: b 1756 d 1819 m Mary B.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Correct name of wife: Mary Boggan
Correct service: PS NC

McCall, Robert: b 1751/2 d 4-9-1820 m (1) Virginia McFall (2) Elizabeth Aiken PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McClary, Andrew: b 3-24-1754 d 11-23-1833 m Elizabeth ______ Lt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Lynch

McLean, William: b 12-26-1735 d 9-12-1807 m Jane Witherow Capt PA
Correct date of birth: 12-26-1733

McClung, William: b 1738 d 1-18-1833 m Abigail Carpenter Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA

McCormick, John: b 7-9-1756 d 1-23-1861 m Christinia E. Hillicoss Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McCoy, Robert: b 11-26-1761 d 11-30-1852 m Margaret Drake Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 11-11-1851
Correct name of wife: Margaret Mahon

McCracken, William: b 1764 d 7-6-1830 m (1) Hannah Younglove (2) Mary Thompson Fif NY
Correct date of birth: 6-24-1764
Correct date of death: 7-9-1830
Correct service: Fif NY PNSR WPNS

McCravy, Archibald: b 4-11-1741 d 5-12-1838 m (2) Jane Cathcart Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Add wife (1): ______ Hembree

McJunkin, Joseph: b 6-22-1755 d 5-31-1846 m Anne Jane Thomas Maj SC
Correct service: Maj SC PNSR

McLean, Alexander: b 5- -1755 d 12-28-1849 m Anne Hais Sol NC
Correct date of birth: 5-10-1755
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

McManners, Daniel: b 1763 d 6-1-1851 m Elizabeth Tarr Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Mellen, Thomas: b 5-15-1713 d 6- -1782 m Elizabeth ______ PS MA
Add wife (2): Mrs ______ Wilson

Mercer, Thomas: b c 1755 d 1818/9 m Annis ______ Sol GA
Correct service: PS GA

Miller, Israel: b 3-5-1763 d 1-9-1833 m Mary Henderson Pv SC
Correct date of death: 1-9-1834
Correct service: Sol NC

Milliken, Lewis: b 3-6-1757 d 3-3-1836 m Susana T. Jarris Pvt MD PNSR
Correct name of wife: Susannah T. Jarvis
Correct service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

Mills, Anthony: b c 1755 d ______ m ______ Green Sgt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 12-16-1809

Mims, David: b 1-2-1734 d 1-6-1820 m Elizabeth Cullen Pv NC
Correct date of death: *a* 12-16-1819

Mitchell, Abraham: b 8-23-1761 d 4-17-1856 m x Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Lucy ______

Morgan, Nathan: b 9-6-1758 d 1807 m Abigail Palmer Fif CT
Correct service: Mus CT

Morris, Hammond: b 1733 d *a* 12- -1810 m Mary (Tuttle) Brown PS VA
Correct date of birth: 12-5-1733

Morris, Thomas: b 1756 d 11-30-1826 m (1) Mary Eliot (2) Elizabeth Jones Lt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Morse, Henry, Jr: b 9-5-1754 d ______ m Lois Crane Cpl MA
Correct date of birth: 9-12-1754

Moulthrop, Benjamin: b 7- -1737 d 9-2-1815 m Thankful Allen Grannis Pvt Cpl CT
Correct date of birth: 7-20-1735

Mounger, Henry: b c 1746 d c 1795 m Betty Harris PS NC
Correct name: MUNGER, Henry
Correct date of death: *a* 4-8-1795

Mumpower, Henry: b c 1755 d *a* 8-17-1824 m x Pvt VA
Correct name: MUMPOWER, Peter

Munson, Isaac: b 1762 d 1830 m Eleanor Andrews Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-10-1830

Myers, Martin: b c 1759 d *p* 5-28-1838 m Bregje Akkerman Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 5-16-1752
Correct date of death: 6-19-1840

Nezat, Pierre: b c 1731 d 12-15-1801 m Marie Magdelaine Prevost PS LA
Add wife (1): Catherine Bourry

Nicholson, David: b c 1738 d 1806 m Rhoda Whitehead Sol SC
Correct date of death: *a* 12-22-1806

Nutt, James: b 6-17-1745 d 3-19-1794 m Susannah Cochran Sgt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-6-1744

Nye, George: b 1-21-1755 d 11-16-1830 m Magdalena ______ PS MD
Correct name of wife: Mary Magdalena Sailor

Oram, Cooper: b 7-13-1759 d 5-7-1832 m Abigail ______ Pvt MD PA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MD NJ PA PNSR WPNS

Orvis, Eleazer: b 11-11-1719 d 2- -1805 m Hannah North Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Owen, Solomon: b 1731 d 1797 m Ruth Angell PS RI
Correct date of birth: 3-27-1731
Correct date of death: 10-7-1797
Correct names of wives: (1) Hannah Belknap (2) Freelove Smith Angell (3) Abigail Greene

Paddock, John: b 1765 d *a* 6-15-1839 m Christina Head Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 7-3-1838

Park, James: b 9-20-1731 d 4-11-1810 m (1) Mary Grant (2) Mary Barnes Pvt CT
Correct service: PS CT

Parker, Moses: b 8-26-1744 d 11-12-1830 m (2) Nancy Thomas Sol SC
Correct service: Sol PS SC

Patchen, Josiah: b 5-3-1764 d 4-1-1809 m Eunice Parrett Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt Fif CT WPNS

Patrick, Jacob, Jr: b 2-13-1764 d 4-28-1850 m Sarah Spicer Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Patterson, Thomas: b *c* 1753 d *c* 1777 m x Capt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 4- -1777

Peake, John: b 1744 d *p* 1804 m Tabitha Peek
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Correct date of death: *a* 11-2-1812
Correct name of wife: Tabitha ______
Correct service: Capt VA

Pelton, Nathan: b 5-2-1738 d 5-16-1813 m (1) Ruth Thompson (2) Mrs Mary Waters Pvt CS PS CT
Correct service: PS CS CT

Phillips, Philip: b 2-3-1738 d 8-11-1800 m Mercy Phillips PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Phillips, Seth: 9-25-1749 d 8-8-1828 m Elizabeth Hamlin Sgt Lt MA
Correct date of death: 8-10-1828
Correct name of wife: Betty Hamlin

Phillips, Thomas, Sr: b 1-25-1712 d *p* 1790 m (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Catherine ______ (3) Rachel Wood CS MA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-16-1792

Pitman, Joseph C: b 1762 d 1835 m Nancy Edwards Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1764

Polk, John, Sr: b 1739 d *a* 4-11-1803 m Eleanor Shelby Sol NC
Correct service: Sol CS NC

Poor, Joseph: b 8-24-1737 d 2-18-1795 m Margaret Boynton Bailey Capt MA
Correct service: Capt PS MA

Poor, Samuel: b 12-13-1758 d 8-21-1841 m Anna Bridges Pvt Sgt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 8-18-1841
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

Pope, Edward: b 2-15-1739 d 6-10-1818 m (1) Elizabeth Ballard (2) Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Elliot Col MA
Correct service: NO Col MA

Porter, Reese: b 2-26-1744 d 2-15-1821 m Jane Brown Sol PS NC
Add: wife (2) Lucy ______
Correct service: Lt PS NC

Poulter, John, Sr: b 7-31-1762 d *p* 12-3-1832 m x Sol VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 10-11-1849
Correct name of wife: Patsy Ransdell

Powell, Richard: b *c* 1745 d 1815 m Elizabeth Crews 2Lt PS CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-18-1815 m Elizabeth (Crews) Moffitt

Quillian, James: b 3- -1757 d 1838 m Sarah Waggoner Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rand, Nathaniel: b 1718 d 9-9-1795 m (1) Frances Phillips (2) Sarah Trowe Stacey (3) Hepzibah Larkin Matr MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Reed, Benjamin: b 1755 d 6-14-1828 m Sarah Jack 2Lt PA
Correct date of birth: 1744

Rich, Jonathan: b 1740 d 7-11-1825 m Abigail Barton Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-2-1740

Richardson, Richard, Sr: b 1704/5 d 9- -1780 m (1) Mary Cantey (2) Dorothy Sinkler Col SC
Correct service: Col BGen PS SC

Robb, Robert: b *c* 1758 d 1825 m Nancy Woodward Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *p* 8-8-1815
Correct service: CS SC

Roberts, John, SR: b 1-3-1742 d 1792 m Elizabeth Haines Pvt NJ
Correct service: Trm NJ

Robinson, William: b 3-25-1709 d 1792 m (1) Agatha Beverly (2) Agness Smith Col VA
Correct date of death: 5-5-1792
Correct service: Col PS VA

Rogers, William: b 10-14-1763 d bet 10-26-1763 & 1-21-1822 m (1) x (2) Mrs. Susannah Heard Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 10-26-1821

Root, Eli: b 2-27-1731 d 1804 m (1) Mindwell Sackett (2) Experience Kellogg Capt MA
Correct name: ROOT, Eli, Sr.
Correct date of death: 10-28-1804
Correct service: CS MA

Ross, James: b 7-22-1744 d *p* 1790 m Phoebe Gerry Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1-30-1825
Add wife (2): Mercy ______
Correct service: CS PS MA

Sanborn, Peter: b 8-18-1752 d 12-22-1832 m (1) Martha Dow (2) Abigail Dow Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 8-7-1752
Correct date of death: 12-22-1831
Correct service: Pvt MM NH HPNS

Saxton, William: b 12-16-1749 d 12-31-1830 m Leah Free Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 2-11-1749
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Schell, William: b *c* 1740 d 8-19-1807 m x Pvt PS VA
Correct name of wife: Abigail ______

Shaffer, Jacob: b *c* 1714 d *a* 5-11-1789 m Mary Barbara ______ PS PA
Correct date of birth: 2-7-1709
Correct name of wife: Maria Barbara Kobel

Shay, Daniel: b 1747 d 9-29-1825 m (1) Eunice Hayden (2) Abigail Gilbert (3) Mrs. Rhoda Havens Ens Capt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Correct service: Ens Capt MA PNSR WPNS

Shay, William: b *c* 1755 d 6-11-1832 m (1) Lydia ______ (2) Rebekah Babcock Ens CT
Correct date of birth: 9-3-1749
Correct date of death: 6-14-1832
Correct names of wives: (1) Lydia Harris (2) Mrs. Rebecca Babcock

Sheffield, John: b 12-13-1728 d *p* 11-22-1790 m (1) x (2) Mrs. Elizabeth West Graddy Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth West Grady
Correct service: PS NC

Shepard, Thomas C: b *c* 1743 d 1793 m Susanna Hulse Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sherman, John: b 1763 d 11-28-1833 m Chloe Dickinson Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Shoemaker, Peter: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-1-1799 m Elizabeth Sea PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-26-1804

Slaughter, Jacob: b *c* 1730 d *p* 8-24-1821 m x Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Slauson, Deliverance: b 12-17-1710 d *p* 1790 m Hannah (Hait) Hoyt Pvt CT
ERROR: This man died before 1767 which was before the Revolution

Smith, Edward: b 1754 d 1828 m Nancy Black Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Enoch: b 1760/1 d 3-10-1852 m (1) Betsy Reed (2) Abigail Glazier Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1-11-1761
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Smith, Isaac: b 12-16-1735 d *p* 1790 m Ruth Hollister Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Marshall: b *c* 1755 d *p* 7-21-1815 m Nancy Timmons Sol MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Nicholas: b ______ d 5-10-1779 m Margaret Bellinger Pvt NY
COMPLETE RECORD MUST BE PROVEN

Smith, Reuben: b *c* 1760 d *a* 5-2-1836 m Elizabeth Mapp Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 7-17-1756
Correct date of death: 2-14-1836

Spraker, Christopher: b 1738 d 6-15-1830 m Elizabeth ______ Sol VA
Correct date of death: 5-11-1830

Stamper, Jonathan: b 4-21-1719 d *a* 4- -1799 m x PS NC
Correct name of wife: Rachel ______

Stanford, Caleb: b 8-31-1716 d *p* 1776 m Ruth Cozens PS NH
Correct date of death: *a* 10-13-1777

Stewart, John, Sr: b 10-16-1734 d 1784 m Ann Haw Capt VA
Correct service: CS PS VA

Stillwell, William: b 5-3-1747 d 11-29-1811 m Sarah Ogborne Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 1-8-1811

Storm, John: b 2-3-1760 d 12-13-1835 m Anne Parsons Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Summerford, William: b *c* 1762 d 4-1-1844 m Piety Dabbs Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Taylor, William: b 1737 d bet 7-23-1805 & 12-14-1807 m Rachel Thompson
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Correct service: PS VA

Telford, Hugh: b 1764 d bet 12- -1832 & 6- -1833 m (1) x (2) Janet Harney (3) Mrs. Sally Bowers Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 6-5-1833
Correct name of wife (2): Janey Harney

Thompson, Benjamin, Jr: b 1758 d 1841 m Lustacia ______ Pvt GA
Correct date of death: 3- -1841
Correct service: Pvt PS GA PNSR

Titus, Francis, Jr: b *c* 1735 d *a* 8-12-1811 m Jean Fagen Pvt PS VA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Townsend, John: b *c* 1760 d 7-7-1843 m Kesiah Hayes Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Traylor, Thomas: b 1737/9 d *p* 2-14-1817 m (1) Jane Travis (2) Betsy Bagley Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Cleve, Peter: b 1763 d 3-5-1816 m Mary Ann ______ Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ WPNS

Van Epps, John B: b 4-28-1706 d 3-7-1788 m Janetze Lansing PS NY
COMPLETE RECORD MUST BE PROVEN

Wagner, Peter: b 1730 d 1797/8 m Sinah McCarty Col VA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-15-1795

Ware, Nicholas: b 8-12-1739 d 1787 m Martha (Peggy) Hodges Sol SC
Correct date of death: *a* 5-2-1787

Warren, William: b 9-17-1751 d 7-29-1831 m Rebecca Hathaway Lt Capt MA
Correct service: Lt MA PNSR

Waterbury, Daniel, Jr: b 7-25-1764 d 10-5-1847 m (1) ______ Bishop (2) Mary Stevens Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Watson, David: b 1741/2 d 1803 m Anne Bremer Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

White, Thomas: b 12-26-1763 d 12-17-1843 m Sarah Small 2Lt MD
Correct service: Pvt MD

Whitney, Cornelius: b 7-5-1749 d 3-24-1833 m (1) Martha Graves (2) Elizabeth May Cpl CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wisinger, Ludwick: b *c* 1756/7 d 5-6-1842 m Susan Miller Pvt MD PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MD PA PNSR

Wymer, John: b 1740 d 1-24-1831 m Susanna ______ Cpl PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to Patriot Index 1 January 1990 – 30 June 1990

Abbott, Henry: b ______ d 6-9-1846 m Keziah ______ Pvt RI
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct name of wife (2): Lydia Flanders
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Abendschon, Reinhold: b *c* 1720 d *p* 4-18-1783 m Anna (Hannah) ______ PS PA
Correct date of birth: 10-24-1725
Correct name of wife: Anna Wilson

Alderson, George: b 8-30-1762 d 1811 m Sarah Osburn PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-12-1805

Alexander, Joseph: b 1755 d 10- -1834 m (1) Jean Allison (2) Margaret ______ (3) Sarah Welburn (Woodburn) Pvt VA PA PNSR
Correct name of wife (3): Sarah Woodburn
Correct service: Pvt PA VA PNSR WPNS

Allen James, Sr: b *c* 1705 d *a* 10-18-1793 m Mary ______ PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1715
Correct date of death: *a* 10-18-1791

Alston, Joseph John: b 1702 d 1781 m (1) Betsey Chancey (2) Euphan Wilson PS NC
Correct date of death: 8- -1781

Andrews, Asa: b *c* 1749 d 2-25-1813 m Lucy Ackley Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 10-25-1749

Armistead, Robert: b 1745 d 1805 m Louisa Westwood PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-10-1791

Arnold, Benedict: b 11-20-1752 d 4-30-1839 m Sarah Potter Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ashley, Stephen: b 9-4-1751 d 1776 m Charlotte Calkins Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 12-26-1813
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Ashton Benjamin: b 1-21-1734 d 2-15-1810 m Mary Miservy 2 Lt NS MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 7-21-1734
Correct date of death: *p* 3-29-1782
Correct service: 2 Lt Pvtr MA

Atkins, Josiah: b 6- -1749 d 10-31-1781 m Sarah Rogers Sol CT
Correct date of death: 10-26-1781
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Atkins, Josiah: b 11-4-1757 d 8-23-1828 m (1) Sarah Rogers (2) Mary Gillett Sol CT
Correct name of wife: Mary Gillett
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Austin, Phillip: b 11-28-1766 d 1814 m (1) Chloe Rue (2) Lucretia ______ Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Avery, Nathan: b 1754 d 5-3-1821 m Aliff Pearson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mrs Aliss Pearson
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Avery, Richardson: b 1-25-1718 d 1779 m Sara Plumb PS CT
Correct date of death: *a* 2-3-1786

Babcock, Nathan: b 5-15-1716 d 4-25-1803 m Susanna Tucker Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1-30-1777

Bailey, John: b 5-20-1765 d 7-26-1839 m (1) Betsey Bailey (2) Hannah Ladd Sct MA
Correct service: Sct VT

Ball, William: b 1760 d 1843 m Maria Weidman Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 12-1-1763
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Ballou, Charles: b *c* 1750 d 9- -1810 m Polly ______ Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bancroft, Ephraim: b 3-12-1718/19 d 1791 m Esther Gleason Lt CT
Correct date of death: 7-7-1792
Correct service: Lt CS CT

Banta, Samuel: b 5-30-1741 d 1821-26 m Elizabeth Blauvelt Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 4-1-1826

Barber, Daniel: b 1732 d 1779 m Martha Phelps Fif CT
Correct date of birth: 2-14-1732-3
Correct date of death: 4-18-1779

Barker, Daniel: b 5-30-1746 d ______ m Bathsheba Blanchard Sol NH
Correct date of death: 6-6-1781
Correct service: Pvt Sgt PS NH

Barnett, Philip: b *c* 1746 d 1846 m Barbara Heeter Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-2-1847

Barton, William, Sr: b *c* 1740 d 1793 m Sarah Sage Capt CT
Correct name of wife: Abigail Sage

Bayne, George: b *c* 1750 d 7-15-1796 m Catherine ______ Sol NC
Correct name: BAYNE, George, Jr
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Sarah Charlton
Correct service: PS NC

Beach, Gershom: b 9-24-1729 d 1812 m (1) Mary Salter (2) Jane Keeler Arm VT
Correct name of wife: Mary Salter

Beall, William: b *p* 7-16-1749 d 1791 m Anna Woods Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: b *bp* 7-16-1749

Beaston, William: b 4-18-1757 d 1839 m Sophia Williams (or Silvia Steelman) Pvt NJ

Correct date of birth: 4-18-1756

Correct date of death: 12-29-1839

Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Beatty, Thomas: b 1731 d 5-7-1787 m Mary Abernathy Col NC

Correct name of wife: X

Beckwith, John: b ______ d 11-28-1793 m Elizabeth Dart CS CT

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Bedell, David: b 4- -1761 d 3-24-1840 m Ruth Fairchild Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: 6-21-1761

Bedell, Elisha: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1795 m Phoebe ______ Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Mary Langdon

Beebe, Reuben: b 8-28-1751 d 12-15-1834 m (1) Xena Matthews (2) Hannah ______ Pvt Drm CT PNSR

Correct date of birth: 8-28-1755

Beecher, David: b 8-16-1743 d 11-17-1780 m Hannah Perkins Capt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Beecher, David: b 4-25-1738 d 6-12-1805 m (1) Mary Austin (2) Lydia Morris (3) Esther Lyman (4) Elizabeth Hoadley (5) Mary L Elliot Pvt CT

Future Applicants Must Prove Cprrect Service

Correct service: Capt Ct

Beeler, Samuel, Sr: b 1743 d *p* 6-13-1824 m Amelia ______ Capt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Amelia Hurst

Beers, Gershom: b *c* 1761 d 1832 m Sarah White Pvt CT

Correct date of birth: 12- -1760

Correct date of death: 10-28-1832

Correct name of wife: Mary Parsons

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Bell, Joseph: b 1761 d 1-27-1851 m Anna ______ Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bemis, Phineas: b 8-19-1749 d 4-25-1834 m Sarah Childs Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Bennett, Ephraim, Sr: b 1742 d 1826 m Mary Stafford Sgt NY

Correct date of birth: 4-30-1732

Correct date of death: 10-26-1813

Benton, David, Jr: b 12-2-1763 d 3-7-1845 m (1) Sarah Bingham (2) Thankful (Reynolds) McKane Sol Slr MA

Correct service: Pvt Slr PS MA PNSR WPNS

Berlin, Issac: b 9-16-1745 d 6-16-1831 m Maria Cost Pvt PA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Maria Kast

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Bernard, William: b 9-6-1730 d 4-27-1776 m (1) X (2) Sarah Sevigue 2 Lt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 5-1-1783

Correct name of wife (1): Winifred Thornton

Correct service: PS VA

Berry, Francis: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1800 m Isabell ______ Capt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 4- -1779

Berryhill, Alexander: b 1764 d 10-8-1823 m Rachel Thompson Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Betts, Andrew: b 7-12-1749 d *p* 9-2-1805 m X Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DEATH DATE

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Bingham, Abisha: b 1730 d 1813 m Ann Sawyer Sgt CT

Correct date of birth: 2-28-1735

Bishop, Solomon: b *c* 1755 d 12-3-1834 m Catherine/Caty Iler Pvt VA PNSR

Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR

Bissell, Samuel: b 3-19-1755 d 2-28-1825 m (1) Sarah Allen (2) Ann Spink Pvt Ens LT MA PNSR

Correct service: Lt RI PNSR

Blackwell, Joel: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7-26-1817 m X Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Blanding, Lamech: b 7-28-1759 d 3-18-1839 m Lydia Lambert Sgt MA

Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR

Boatwright, James: b ______ d *p* 1-10-1814 m (1) Elizabeth Kidd (2) Mary Kidd PS VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1745

Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1815

Bogardus, Hendrick: b *bp* 12-17-1755 d *p* 1845 m Eleanor McCayg (McKeg) Sgt NY

Correct date of death: 3-13-1845

Correct service: Sgt NY PNSR

Boggs, Francis: b 1754 d *a* 10-26-1837 m X Sol Spy VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bond, Dudley: b *a* 1755 d *p* 4-14-1815 m Frances ______ Sol SC

Correct name of wife: Frances Meredith

Correct service: Pvt SC

Bondurant, John, Jr: b 8-1-1737 d *a* 1810 m X PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Bones, John: b 1747 d *a* 5- -1805 m Martha Quinn Sol CS NC

Correct service: CS NC

Bones, John A, Sr: b 1727 d 1789 m Margaret Hill PS NC

Correct service: PS CS NC

Bonner, Benjamin: b 2-4-1750 d 1-1-1815 m Frances (Bonner) 1 Lt NC

Correct date of death: *a* 9-19-1814

Correct service: 1 Lt PS NC

Bonner, Henry: b 1734 d 1-1-1822 m Ann Cate Capt VA

Correct service: PS VA

Bonner, John: b *c* 1760 d *p* 10-20-1824 m Rebecca Calhoun Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bonner, Richard: b 1756 d 1-7-1813 m Frances Mitchell Sol GA

Correct service: Sgt VA

Booker, John: b 6-23-1751 d 6-18-1803 m Ann Elizabeth Giles Cmsry VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Boone, John: b 7-16-1755 d 1-27-1837 m (1) ______ Starns (2) Elizabeth Barringer (3) Anne Montgomery Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Boone, Nicholas: b *c* 1736 d *p* 1823 m (1) Anna Maria ______ (2) Barbara ______ PS MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Borders, Christopher: b 1763 d *p* 5-12-1834 m Sarah Blizzard Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of death: *p* 10-12-1846

Boreland, Charles: b 5-17-1757 d 1793 m Rebecca MacNeal Pvt NY

Correct date of death: 8-21-1839

Boshart, Rudolph: p *c* 1759 d 10-12-1846 m X Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bosworth, Benjamin: b 1-9-1733 d 11-7-1810 m (1) Mrs Frances Bennett Nichols (2) Mrs Mary Church (3) Abigail Potter Munroe Maj RI

Correct date of death: 10-18-1810

Correct name of wife (2): Mary Church

Bouck, John Wiliam: b 4-7-1720 d 9-23-1784 m Anna ______ 2 Lt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bourne, Stephen, Sr: b *c* 1720 d *a* 3- -1846 m Hannah ______ PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 8-2-1814

Bowen, John: b 1766 d 1819 m Sarah Bean Pvt VA

Correct date of death: a 12-23-1824

Bowles, John C: b 1752 d 6-26-1831 m X Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bowman, Joshua: b 2- -1746 d 3-30-1780 m Abigail Towle Capt SC

Correct date of birth: *bp* 2-15-1746

Correct name of wife: Abigail Fowle

Correct service: Capt CL

Boyd, John: b ______ d 1-9-1823 m Mary Cowen Maj PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Boyd, John: b 7-27-1750 d 2-13-1831 m Rebecca Bull Capt PA

Correct date of death: 2-13-1832

Correct service: Lt Capt PA PNSR WPNS

Boyer, Jacob: b 8- -1754 d 2-11-1796 m Catherine Schantz Cpl PA and

Boyer, Johann Jacob: b 8- -1753 d 2-11-1793 m Catherina Shantz Pvt PA are same man

Correct name: BOYER, Jacob

Correct date of birth: *bp* 10-14-1753

Correct date of death: 2-11-1796

Correct name of wife: Catherine Schantz

Correct service: Pvt PA

Boyer, Jacob: b 6-24-1763 d *p* 1817 m Margaret Huffman Sol VA

Correct date of death: 1838

Boyer, John: b 1720 d 1805 m Margaret Mary Becker Col VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Boyles, David: b 1747 d 6-17-1845 m Polly Sappington Matr CL

Correct service: Matr CL VA PNSR WPNS

Boynton, Moses: b ______ d 12-10-1836 m Mary Osgood Cpl MA

Correct date of birth: 11-1-1752

Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR

Boynton, Moses: b 1752 d 1823 m Lucy Howe Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 11-27-1752

Correct date of death: 1-23-1823

Bradford, Henry: b *c* 1764 d *c* 1821 m Mary Barren Sol Grd SC

Correct name of wife: Mary Clark

Bradford Peres: b 7-25-1764 d 8-2-1847 m Polly Nickerson Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt RI

Brewer, Ambrose: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1-15-1855 m Oma Richardson Pvt NC

Correct service: Sct NC

Brinckerhoff, Henry: b 1-22-1755 d 4- -1826 m Annatje Vreeland Pvt NJ

Correct names of wives: (1) Geertie Westervelt (2) Annatje Vreeland

Britton, John: b 5- -1749 d 5-30-1836 m Jerusha Thompson Pvt MA and

Britton, John b 6-19-1749 d *p* 1785 m (1) Phebe Hewett (2) Jerusha Thompson Pvt MA are same man

Correct name: BRITTON, JOHN

Correct date of birth: 6-19-1749

Correct date of death: 5-31-1836

Correct names of wives: (1) Phebe Hewett (2) Jerusha Thompson

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Brooking, John: b 9-10-1764 d 10-24-1817 m Lavinia ______ Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 10-18-1817

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary (Polly) Scott (2) Lavinia ______

Brooks, John: b 2-24-1760 d 6-12-1851 m Betsey Woods Pvt NH

Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Woods (2) Emma Cummings

Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Brown, Brightberry: b 1762 d 1-26-1846 m Susan Thompson Pvt Sgt Maj VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: 2-13-1762

Correct service: Pvt Sgt Maj VA

Brown, Gershom: b 12-8-1760 d 12-3-1843 m Eunice Parke Fif CT

Correct service: Fif Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Brown, John Wood: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1787 m Mary Richards Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1747

Correct date of death: 9-26-1796

Bruce, John: b 3- -1744 d 1- -1844 m Martha Moore MM MA
Correct date of birth: 5-27-1744
Correct date of death: 2-13-1843

Bruner, John, Sr: b *c* 1720 d 2-15-1776 m Ann Mary ______ PS MD
Correct date of birth: 10-3-1708
Correct date of death: *a* 2-24-1776

Bucknam, Joses: b 3-7-1760 d 4-11-1835 m Mrs Nabby Hay Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Buell, Samuel, Jr: b 1742 d 9-14-1819 m Clarinda Hoadley Lt MA
Correct service: Sgt Lt PS MA

Bunch, Micajah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-6-1783 m Mary Payne PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730

Bunnell, Titus: b 1735 d 11-29-1820 m Sibyl Yale Lt CT
Correct date of birth: 11-9-1735
Correct service: Lt Capt CT

Bunting, Andrew: b 1736 d 10-28-1776 m Janet Otterson Capt NH
Correct date of birth: 9-3-1738

Buswell, Daniel: b 4-2-1763 d 1859 m Ede Bodwell Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 9-3-1859
Correct name of wife: Edith Bodwell
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Cain, John: b 12-27-1742 d *p* 4-12-1831 m Charity ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 11-15-1833
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Cain, William: b 1749 d 1794 m (1) Basheba ______ (2) Sarah Linam Sgt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1796
Correct service: Sgt CS SC

Caldwell, John: b 1720 d 1790 m Mary Caldwell Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Calmes, William, Jr: b 1761 d 1-8-1836 m Nancy Elizabeth Berry LT VA
Correct date of birth: 5-15-1762
Correct service: Pvt Lt VA PNSR

Carpenter, Benjamin: b 5-17-1725 d 3-29-1804 m Amie Carpenter L Col PS VT
Correct service: L Col CS PS VT

Carter, Matthew: b *c* 1750 d 4-2-1812 m Casandra Barber
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: Pvt NC SC

Casey, Randolph: b 1738 d 1813 m Mary Jane Pennington Sgt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE, CORRECT SERVICE

Cason, James: b 7-23-1758 d 1840 m Rebecca Smith Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 7-12-1842

Chamberlain, John: b 1742 d *p* 2-4-1793 m Hannah Lackey Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Chamberlain, Ninian: b 1718/9 d 1798 m Jannet ______ Sgt NC CL
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Chandler, Abial: b 5-11-1744 d 8-27-1776 m Judith Walker Adjt Capt NH
Correct name: CHANDLER, ABIEL
Correct date of birth: 6-27-1742
Correct service: Lt NH

Chase, Benjamin: bp 7-15-1759 d 12-31-1826 m Alice Bartlett Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Clark, Enos: b 1745 d 1-21-1826 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 2-7-1745
Correct date of death: 10-10-1826
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Parker (2) Elizabeth Hendrick (3) Mrs Lydia Gridley
Correct service: PS MA

Clark, Samuel: b *c* 1738 d *p* 1784 m Mrs Nellie (Violette) Littleton Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Violet Littleton Dawson
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Coffey, Joel: b 1730 d 1789 m Martha Sealey PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1789

Cogbill, Charles: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1783 m Lucy Christian PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 9-25-1789

Colvin, John: b *c* 1760 d 1-23-1853 m Elizabeth Hawkins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: COLVIN, MASON

Conway, Thomas: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1784 m Elizabeth Mauzey PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-27-1784

Cooper, Jacob: b *c* 1-9-1762 d *p* 1819 m Rebecca Cooper Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 1840
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Spooner

Cooper, Thomas: b *c* 1733-35 d 2-13-1796 m Sarah Anthony Capt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Crafts, Eliot Winship: b 1-28-1745 d 12-17-1832 m Edward Crafts PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Craig, James b ______ d *a* 1-13-1812 m X PS VA
Correct name of wife: Jane Wetherow

Crawford, David: b 1740 d 8- -1801 m Sarah Offutt PS MD
Correct name: CRAUFURD, David
Correct date of death: 5-27-1801
Correct service: PS CS MD

Cregar, Adam: b ______ d *a* 11-2-1805 m Christena ______ Ens MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738
Correct name of wife: Christina Huffort

Croft, James: b 1755 d 3-9-1839 m Esther Vought Cpl NY
Correct service: Cpl NY PNSR WPNS

Crow, Robert: b 1-1-1761 d 1850 m Margaret Killinger Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT

SERVICE

Cunningham, James: b 1- -1756 d *c* 4-12-1844 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Curtis, Eldad: b 11-13-1732 d 6-23-1823 m (1) X (2) Clotilda Meeks Pvt VT
Correct name of wife (1): Tabitha Perkins

Cutter, Joseph: b 5-13-1752 d 6-25-1840 m Rachel Hobart Lt NH PNSR
Correct service: Lt PS NH PNSR

Daggett, Bushrod: b *c* 1759 d 7-25-1829 m Susannah Davis Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Daniels, Timothy: b 9-22-1722 d 1802 m Ruth Lealand CS MA
Correct name: DANIELS, TIMOTHY, Sr
Correct date of birth: 9-6-1722
Correct date of death: 6-21-1802
Correct service: Pvt MA

Danielson, Calvin: b 1755 d 1845 m Katy Mc Master Cpl MA
Correct date of birth: 6-4-1755
Correct date of death: 10-24-1845
Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR

Darby, Benjamin: b 1745 d 12-25-1787 m Sarah Twiford Sol MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davis, John, Sr: b *a* 1747 d 1780 m ______ (Frost) McCormick Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Dean, Ebenezer: b 11-5-1758 d 6-24-1857 m Jane Green Drm MA
Correct date of birth: 12-5-1760
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) X (3) Jane Green
Correct service: Pvt Drm MA PNSR WPNS

Dean, Joel: b *c* 1733 d 6- -1815 m Hannah Weston Pvt MA CT
Correct service: Pvt MA

Dean, Samuel; b *c* 1758 d 4- -1818 m Wilhelmina Von Buhl Cpl PA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dearborn, Ebenezer: b 1-27-1705 d 1-10-1790 m (1) Huldah Nason (2) Elizabeth (Swain) Hills Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De Barrique de Fontainieu, Prosper: b 7-17-1760 d 9-28-1850 m Therese de Durand de Sartous Lt FN
Correct name: DE FONTAINIEU, PROSPER

De Broglie, Charles Louis Victor: b 9-22-1756 d 7-10-1794 m Sophie de Rosen Col FA
Correct date of death: 6-27-1794
Correct name of wife: Sophie de Rosen Kleinroop
Correct service: 2 Col FA

De Livaudais, Francois Enoul: b 1741/2 d *p* 9-19-1797 m Pelagie de Vaugine PS LA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 10-4-1746

Deloach, David: b 1765 d 1849 m (1) Perifenalla Dixon (2) Hannah Bostick (Freeland) (3) ______ Waltzer Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-9-1849
Correct names of wives: (1) Perifenalla Dixon (2) Mrs. Hannah Bostick Freeland

Delong, Francis: b 6-8-1759 d 2-8-1862 m Mary (Polly) Doody Pvt NC or SC
Correct service: Pvt NC

De Lore Treget, Louis Clement: b *c* 1740 d 2-7-1745 m Catharine Morin PS MO
Correct name of wife (2): Angelique Martin
Correct service: PS LA

De Lotbinier, Michel Eustache Gaspard Chartier: b 1723 d 1798 m Louise Magdeleine Chaussegros de Lery PS MA
Correct name: CHARTIER DE LOTBINIERE, MICHEL
Correct date of birth: 4-12-1723
Correct date of death: 10-14-1798

Del Pino, Joseph: b *c* 1759 d 12-17-1815 m (1) Rita Monson (2) Mrs. Margarita (Masias) Sanchez (3) Andrea Romero PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dennison, Nathan, Sr: b 2-20-1716 d 1803 m (1) Ann Cary (2) Hannah Fuller Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 3-10-1803

De Plasse, Joseph Duguay: b ______ d 1781 m Catherine Barrois Capt PS VA
Correct name: DUGUAY dit DUPLESSIS, JOSEPH
Correct date of birth: 9-23-1729
Correct date of death: *c* 11-5-1780

De Tousard, Anne Louis: b 7- -1751 d 5-3-1817 m Marie Francoise Reine Joubert Col FA PNSR
Correct name of wife (2): Anne Maria Geddes
Correct service: LCol FA PNSR

Devoe, Anthony: b 3-11-1762 d 1-12-1844 m Helen Vanderberg Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 3-10-1763
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Dewitt, Charles, b *c* 1750 d *p* 4-1-1820 m Mary McCall PS NC
Correct service: Lt PS SC

Dickens, Robert: b 1748 d 1808 m Mary Brown Col PS NC
Correct service: PS NC

Dickinson, Obadiah: b 1-7-1754 d 9-2-1824 m Susannah Knowles Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 7-7-1753
Correct date of death: 9-2-1827

Dietrich, Peter: b 1741 d 2- -1780 m Elizabeth ______ PS Pvt PA & Ens CT
Correct date of death: 4-16-1780
Correct service: Ens PA

Dishman, William: b 9-26-1754 d 12-4-1833 m Sallie Salmons Mar VA
Correct service: Mar VA PNSR

Dix, William: b 9-25-1755 d *a* 10-19-1829 m Martha "Patsy" Hendrick Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT

DAR 91 OCT

SERVICE

Dixon, William: b 4-5-1748 d 10-23-1807 m Priscilla Denison Capt CT

Correct service: Capt CS CT

Dodge, Joseph: b 12- -1746 d 8-2-1822 m Molly Ritter Cpl MA

Correct service: Lt MA

Dodge, Josiah Rogers: b 9-28-1762 d *p* 1794 m Zervia Willis Pvt CT

Correct date of death: *a* 12- -1800

Doland, William, b *c* 1763 d *p* 11-23-1838 m Catherine ______ Sol prob MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Donaldson, Calvin: b 6-4-1755 d 10-24-1845 m Caty Mc Master Pvt MA PNSR

Correct name: DANIELSON, CALVIN

Correct wife: Katy Mc Master

Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR

Dormeyer, Jacob: b 1734 d *p* 1790 m Hannaricha Christina Margaret ______ Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 3-2-1812

Correct name of wife: Magdalina ______

Dorrance, George: b 3-4-1736 d 7-3-1778 m (1) Mary Wilson (2) Elizabeth ______ L Col PA

Correct service: L Col CT

Doty, John, Sr: b 1712 d 1778 m Sarah ______ Pvt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Doty, Timothy: b 7-3-1730 d 1820 m Mercy Meigs Fif Maj MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Douglas, Alexander: b 1753 d 9-30-1827 m (1) Jane Elliott (2) Mary Stapleton Pvt NH & SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Downing, James: b *c* 1729 d *p* 1788 m Susannah ______ Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Downing, James: b 1750 d 9-22-1822 m Sarah Laughlin Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: 7- -1750

Drake, Jonathan: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1815 m X Capt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Drayton, William Henry: b 9- -1742 d 9-3-1779 m Dorothy Golightly PS PA

Correct service: CS PS SC

Dubois, Henry: b 5-1-1743 d 5-28-1784 m Rebecca Van Wagenen Capt PS NY

Correct service: Pvt PS NY

Dugan, John: b 1-9-1763 d 1-25-1842 m Martha Collier Cav NC PNSR

Correct service: Cav NC PNSR WPNS

Duncan, John, Jr: b 2-25-1765 d 4-8-1832 m Mary Laughlin Pvt VA

Correct service: PS VA

Dunn, Daniel: b 6-7-1761 d 3-25-1822 m Rhoda ______ Sc NC

Correct service: PS NC

Dunn, David: b *c* 1726 d *c* 1800 m Frances ______ Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 1-22-1770

ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

Durst, Casper: b 1736 d *c* 1810 m Anna Elizabeth ______ Rifleman MD

Correct service: Sol MD

Duval, Benjamin: b 11-5-1746 d 5- -1820 m (1) Jemina Taylo (2) Mrs. Sally Triplett Sgt PS MD

Correct service: PS MD

Duval, Samuel Sheperd: b *c* 1750 d 1825 m (1) Margare Binns (2) Anne Everard Bolling Maj VA

Correct name: DUVAL, SAMUEL, Jr

Correct wife: Margaret Sheppard

Dye, Daniel: b 2-10-1744 d *a* 8-5-1799 m Martha Nichols So CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dygert, Warner: b 1719 d 1780 m Magdalina (Lany) Herkime PS NY

Correct date of birth: 8-17-1719

Correct date of death: 10-4-1780

Correct service: PS OF NY

Earnest, George: b 5-20-1762 d 12-31-1840 m Catherine White Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Eastman, Tilton: b 1741 d 1805 m (1) Polly Owen (2) Remembrance Rowles Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Polly Owen

Correct date of death: *a* 11-14-1805

Eaton, Sylvanus: b 1756 d 1845 m Abigail Jackman Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 10-5-1842

Correct service: Pvt MA NH PNSR WPNS

Eckenrode, Henry, Sr: b *c* 1726 d 9-11-1813 m Christina ______ Pvt PA

Correct name: ECKENRODE, HENRY

Correct date of birth: *c* 1743

Correct date of death: 10-11-1813

Correct names of wives: (1) Anna Barbara ______ (2) Christina ______

Eckles, Andrew: b *c* 1759 d *a* 3-19-1821 m Mary Crow Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Mary ______

Eddy, William: b 7-26-1751 d 2-4-1835 m Huldah Ide Pvt RI MA PNSR

Correct date of death: 9-10-1835

Correct name of wife (2): Berthia Hayes

Edwards, John: b 1-7-1731 d 8-19-1781 m (1) X (2) Margaret Peronneau PS PA

Correct names of wives: (1) Dorothy Bassett (2) Margaret Peronneau (3) Mrs. Rebecca (Bee) Holmes

Correct service: PS SC

Edwards, Thomas: b 7-6-1754 d 3-29-1829 m (1) Winefre ______ (2) Nancy Hutchison PS VA

Correct name of wife: (1) Winefred Mc Daniel

Correct service: Sol VA

Elderkin, John: b 2-3-1718/9 d 11- -1783 m Rebecca Allen QM LT CT
Correct service: QM PS CT

Elliott, John: b 11-6-1755 d *p* 9-29-1837 m Mary ______ or Jane ______ Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 10-30-1837
Correct name of wife: X

Elliott, Wiliam: b 11-15-1764 d 6-27-1834 m Miriam Leath Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 7-22-1842

Ellis, Ebenezer: b 1-15-1752 d 11-28-1820 m Hannah Wood Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

Ellis, Isaac: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1830 m Elizabeth Spencer Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ellis, Simeon: b *c* 1750 d 9- -1787 m Elizabeth ______ QM SC
Correct date of death: 9- -1784

Ellis, William, Sr: b *c* 1750 d 1805 m Mary ______ Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ellis, William: b ______ d 1832 m Frances ______ Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Frances Bagby
Correct service: Pvt GA

Elmore, John: b 10-22-1758 d *a* 4-23-1836 m Anne (Nancy) Rippey Sol VA
Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR

Enoch, Enoch: b 9-29-1750 d 1835 m Rebecca Morris Capt PA VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Epler, John: b *c* 1743 d 1782 m (1) Mary Pfeild (Pheil) (2) ______ Easley 2 Lt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-23-1773
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

Evans, Arden or Harden: b 1756 d *p* 1835 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: EVANS, ARDEN
Correct date of death: 10-6-1843

Evans, Edward: b 1758 d 10-25-1837 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Howard Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fancher, David: b 2-11-1747 d *p* 1790 m Martha Holmes Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: *bp* 12- -1741

Fanning, Gilbert: b 1733 d 12-18-1801 m Huldah Palmer Cmsry CT
Correct service: PS CT

Fears, William: b 2-16-1746 d 3-10-1820 m Ann Bulger Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fell, Thomas: b 5-14-1759 d 3-2-1849 m Elizabeth Kinsey PS PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Ferris, Ebenezer: b ______ d *p* 8-18-1800 m Giddy Edmunds Capt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Field, Abraham: b *c* 1700 d *a* 9- -1775 m Eleanor Byrd Sol VA
Correct date of death: 1774
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

Fielder, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1856 m (1) Nancy Tyler (2) Udoxie Tate Wgn VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fielding, Eppa: b 1755 d 3-3-1829 m Mary Basye Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 1-11-1755
Correct name of wife: Mary Ann Basye
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

Finnell, Charles: b 1762 d 1842 m Lucy ______ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Lucy Finnell

Fisher, Adam: b 10-29-1750 d 5-7-1829 m Susannah Jones Lt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-16-1827
Correct service: PS MD

Fisk, David: b 1760 d 10-13-1838 m Prudence Woods Drm MA
Correct date of birth: 11-20-1760
Correct date of death: 10-13-1837
Correct service: Pvt Drm MA PNSR WPNS

Fisk, Jonathan: b 8-15-1755 d 1836 m Mehitabel Smith Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 1-7-1838
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Flagg, Henry Collins: b 1745 d ______ m Rachel More Allston Dr RI SC
Correct date of birth: 8-21-1742
Correct date of death: 4-1-1801
Correct service: Dr SC WPNS

Flint, Adam: b 10-10-1732 d 1831 m Susanna Hand Ens NY
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Elizabeth Horning (2) Susanna Hand

Flower, Lambert: b *c* 1750 d 1810 m X MM VA
Correct service: Cpl MD MM VA

Floyd, William: b 1743 d *a* 8- -1834 m Elizabeth ______ Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1826
Correct service: PS Sol NC

Foote, John: b 1757 d 12-13-1833 m Elizabeth Babcock Pvt MA NY
Correct service: Pvt NY

Fox, William: b ______ d p 4-13-1808 m X Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1743
Correct date of death: *a* 6-20-1816
Correct name of wife: Sarah Carroll

Fry, George: b 1735 d 3- -1793 m Anna ______ Pvt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs. Anna (Abbott) Johnston

Fuller, Joshua: b 4-21-1725 d 10-6-1810 m Margaret Richardson CS CT
Correct date of birth: 9-21-1725

Correct date of death: 5-20-1808

Fullwood, Robert: b *c* 1763 d *a* 5-6-1822 m Jane Ware Hunter Sol prob SC
Correct service: Sol GA

Fulmer, John Jr: b 4-4-1760/3 d 8-22-1824 m Mary Krauskopf Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fulton, James: b 4-15-1751 d 7-15-1839 m (1) Jane Matthews (2) ______ Fowler Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fulton, William: b 12-6-1752 d 5-10-1803 m Sara Elizabeth Stuart Cpl MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gaar, Michael: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1803 m Elizabeth Wilhoit Lt PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-2-1797

Gaignard, Jacques: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-11-1805 m Ursule Juneau PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gale, Richard: b 4-19-1758 d 5-23-1843 m (1) X (2) Abigail ______ Pvt NY PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Abigail Cox (3) Mrs. Margaret Linksweiler

Gamble, Archibald: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Mary Lisle Engineer PA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-23-1784
Correct service: Engineer CL

Garland, Christopher: b 5-24-1753 d 1-20-1812 m (1) Sarah (Burton) (2) Mary W Jarvis Sgt VA
Correct service: Sgt Ens VA

Garnett, Thomas: b *c* 1754 d *c* 1796 m Susanna Andrews PS VA
Add name of wife (2): Susannah Brockman

Gatliff, Charles: b 5-28-1748 d 6-30-1838 m (1) Christiana McGuire (2) Rachel Cummins Capt VA
Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Gaylord, Lemuel: b 2-14-1765 d 11-17-1854 m Sylvia Murray Tms CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Geist, Thomas: b 1754 d 1846 m (1) Susanna Pickle (2) Mary Palmer Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

George, Reuben: b 11-25-1749 d 1-16-1832 m (1) Mildred Rogers (2) Ailcy ______ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Ailcy ______
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR

Gilbert, Thomas: b 1730 d 1820 m X Sol VA or GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gilbert George: b 1753 d 1838 m Susanna ______ Ens PA
Correct service: Sgt PA

Gilson, Eleazar: b 3- -1756 d 12-21-1851 m Hannah Shattuck Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 3-14-1756
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Giles, James: b 8-24-1760 d *p* 8-9-1832 m Elizabeth Clark Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 8-21-1846
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Gillespie, Thomas, Sr: b 1719 d 12-12-1797 m Naomi ______ Pvt NC
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: CS NC

Glazier, John: b 12-4-1755 d 12-4-1831 m Elizabeth Edwards Pvt SC
Correct service: Cav SC

Glenn, Jeremiah: b ______ d *p* 1-28-1814 m Betsy ______ Sol VA or NC
Correct service: Sol GA

Glover, Chesley: b 2-2-1761 d 2-17-1829 m Mary Guerrant Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Godbold, John William Ware: b 7-10-1760 d 9-2-1842 m Sarah Ann Cruft CS MA
Correct service: Clerk MA

Goff, Andrew: b 1754 d 10- -1831 m Grace (Gordon) Williams Ens TN
Correct service: Ens VA

Goff, William: b 1761 d *p* 11-29-1837 m Sabra Mathis Lt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Golder, William: b 3-1-1759 d 3-18-1846 m Dorcas (Coffin) Dill Pvt PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gould, Simeon: b 8-17-1733 d 1-15-1827 m Elizabeth Pike Sgt Sgt/Maj NH
Add wife (2): Mrs. Susannah Hastings Cutter

Graham, Patrick: b 1754 d 1844 m Elizabeth McKee Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Granger, Gideon: b 1-15-1734 d 10-30-1800 m Tryphosa Kent MM ______
Correct service: CS CT

Grant, Christopher Jr: b 2-4-1743 d 4-1-1818 m Sarah Watson LT MA
Correct service: Capt MA

Gray, John: b 1749-50 d 12-23-1834 m Mary Barker Pvt MA
Add wife (2): Sally Wheelock
Correct service: Sgt Mar MA WPNS

Green, Henry: b 6-28-1757 d 5-31-1848 m Sarah Sherwood Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 5-13-1848
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Greenleaf, William: b ______ d 1833 m Mary Soley Lt MA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct date of death: 3-29-1833
Correct name of wife: Abigail Soley
Correct service: Pvt Ens Lt MA PNSR

Griffith, John: b *c* 1744 d *c* 1809 m Anne Mucklerath

(McLecroft) Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 9-12-1809

Grimes, Sampson: b 8-10-1749 d *p* 1790 m Bethsheba Winder PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1828

Groff, John: b 7-23-1750 d 12-11-1819 m (1) Susan Fox (2) Margaret Ann Newkirk Sol Wgn PA WPNS
Correct date of death: 12-11-1843
Correct service: Sol Wgn PA PNSR WPNS

Gross, Israel: b 4-28-1718 d 10-19-1788 m Elizabeth Rich PS MA
Correct service: CS MA

Grover, Jonathan Mason: b 1759 d 5-26-1844 m Sarah Musgrove Cpl MD
Correct service: Cpl MD PNSR

Guerin, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d 6-12-1790 m Jane ______ PS NJ
Correct date of birth: *c* 1713

Hadden, William: b 12-16-1760 d *a* 8-19-1839 m X Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR

Hadley, Ebenezer: b 5-5-1751 d 6-15-1810 m Phebe Winship Pvt Cpl Sgt MA
Correct service: Sgt MA WPNS

Hagadorn, Jacob: b 1725 d 7-23-1784 m Maretje DeHart 1 Lt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hale, Shadrack: b 1731 d *c* 1809 m Mary ______ Sol NC
Correct date of birth: 9-7-1735

Hall, Asahel, Sr: b 1-19-1717 d 11-11-1795 m (1) Sarah Parmalee (2) Mrs. Sarah Beach Goldsmith Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt PS CT

Hall, Asahel, Jr: b 1-14-1759 d 1-9-1845 m Ruth Johnson Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 1-14-1764

Hall, Josiah: b 5-16-1743 d *p* 1781 m Amiable Hall Lt CS PS MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1800
Correct name of wife: Amiable Allen

Hall, Titus: b 8-16-1746 d ______ m Olive Barnes Lt CT
Correct date of death: 1-23-1824
Correct service: Lt CT PNSR WPNS

Hames, William: b 2-6-1759 d 9-29-1823 m Elizabeth Moseley Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hamilton, John: b 1734 d 4-27-1799 m Mary ______ Capt SC
Correct service: Cpl SC

Hamilton, Thomas, Sr; b *c* 1725 d *p* 1800 m Jane McCracken Sol PS NC
Correct service: PS NC

Hamilton, Thomas, Jr: b *c* 1750 d 1825 m Elizabeth Gwin Sol NC
DELETE: THIS ENTIRE RECORD IS IN ERROR

Hamilton, William: b 1760 d 1815 m X Pvt Prob NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hammond, Samuel Sr: b 3-9-1722 d 10- -1806 m Mary Jenkins Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hampton, Edward: b *a* 1740 d 1781 m (1) X (2) Sarah Earle Capt SC
Correct name of wife (1): Miss ______ Dawkins

Hampton, Mary Colston: b 1731 d 1778 m George Hampton PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-2-1822

Hargan, Michael; b 8- -1755 d 12-13-1840 m Elizabeth Wallingsford Pvt MD PA
Correct service: Pvt MD PA PNSR WPNS

Harris, George: b 1753 d 1820 m Keziah Earl Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1820

Harris, James: b 4-6-1763 d 9-23-1804 m Priscilla Gilliam Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hatch, Samuel: b 7-5-1764 d 8-16-1820 m Elizabeth Reed Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hatch, Samuel: b 6-6-1720 d 4-30-1797 m Mrs. Hannah Sweet Sol NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hayes, Joseph: b 12-16-1732 d 1812 m Johanna Passmore Capt PA
Correct service: Capt PS PA

Head, Benjamin: b 1731 d 8-19-1803 m Martha Sherman Capt PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738
Correct date of death: 8-19-1803

Heath, William: b 1764 d 1827/8 m (1) Polly Taylor (2) Sally Hardwick Sol NC
Correct date of death: 7-16-1829
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Henderson, Thomas: b *c* 1762 d 5-20-1841 m Elizabeth Rachford Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 2-27-1762
Correct service: LT SC PNSR WPNS

Herrick, Edward: b 10-9-1754 d 2-25-1811 m Mary Holt Sgt MA
Correct service: Sgt MA WPNS

Hewitt, Richard: b 1737 d 9- -1825 m Experience Leeds Capt CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 9-5-1825
Correct service: Capt CT PNSR WPNS

Hinman, Moses: b 1755 d 1836 m Mary Shaw Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-29-1755
Correct date of death: 6-1-1835
Correct service: Cpl MA

Hoagland, John: b 11-25-1759 d 12- -1831 m Phoeba Baird Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Hockenberry, Peter: b 1724 d *a* 2-10-1811 m Alice ______ Pvt PA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Alice ______

Hoffecker, George: b 8-7-1757 d 11-8-1838 m (1) Agatha Lee

(2) Mary Creswell Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Hopkins, John: b 1750 d 11-29-1820 m Mary Richardson Pvt PA
Correct service: Lt PA

House, John: b 1744 d 2-17-1825 m Susannah Peters Capt NH
Correct service: L Col PS NH PNSR WPNS

Hubbard, Benjamin: b *c* 1720 d 7-26-1793 m Mrs. Mary Williams Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1808
Correct service: Pvt CS NC

Hulett, Daniel: b 5-11-1748 d 3-27-1838 m Abigail Paul Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT VT

Hull, Nathaniel: b 2-20-1726 d 1787 m Abigail Platt Pvt NY
Correct name: HULL, NATHANIEL, Sr
Correct date of death: *p* 2-21-1797

Humphrey, John: b 11-25-1755 d 4-7-1825 m Margaret Murphrey Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1827
Correct name of wife: Margaret Murphy

Hutchinson, Joseph: b 1748 d 1818 m ______ Marshall Non com VA
Correct service: Sgt VA

Hutchison, Joseph: b 1723 d 11-23-1804 m Elizabeth Gray Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 3-14-1723
Correct service: Cpl VA

Isbell, Eleazer: b 4-7-1740 d 9-17-1777 m Hannah Pamely Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Hannah Parmelee
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jennings, William Jr: b 7-5-1702 d *p* 1782 m Mary Jane Pullman PS VA
Correct name: JENNINGS, WILLIAM, Sr
Correct name of wife: Mary Jane Pulliam

Jewell, James: b 6-13-1753 d 9-24-1851 m Sarah______ Pvt NH PNSR
Correct name of wife: Sarah Lund

Jones, James: b 3-26-1758 d 12-12- 1815 m Sallie Schooler Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-1-1838

Kellogg, Solomon: b 1733 d 4-27-1828 m Vashti Hobbs Drm CT
Correct date of birth: 1773
Correct service: Drm CT PNSR

Kelso, Samuel: b 1782 d 12-22-1817 m (1) Martha Jackson (2) Lucy Clark Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 1752

Kincaid, Thomas: b 1749 d *c* 1830 m Hannah Tincher Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-24-1819

King, John: b 1765 d 11-2-1855 m (1) Sarah Hawkins (2) Sarah Bovie Fif Drm Mus MA PNSR
Correct service: Fif Drm MA PNSR WPNS

King, Stephen: b 1752 d *p* 1832 m Lurana Maupin Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 4-2-1836

Kirkpatrick, Francis: b 1730-40 d *a* 11- -1791 m Margaret ______ Capt SC
Correct service: Capt PS SC

Knighton, Josiah: b ______ d *a* 1832 m X Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1764

Kohler, Michael: b 9-27-1753 d 4-11-1836 m Maria Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Correct names of wives: (1) Maria Elisabeth Ebenreiter (2) Cornelia Frankenfield

Little, Nathaniel: b 1733 d 3-16-1796 m Susan Colie Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lockhart, John: b 6-6-1754 d 1824 m (1) prob Margaret ______ (2) Molly (Polly) ______ QM Sgt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11-4-1824
Correct name of wife (2): Mary (Polly) Sturdivant

Lockwood, James: b 10-25-1746 d 10-30-1833 m (1) Phebe ______ (2) Abigail Deforest (3) Elizabeth Waring Richards Sgt CT
Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR

Long, David: b 1758 d 1-24-1845 m Mary Howe Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Lopp, John: b ______ d 1801 m Elizabeth ______ CS NC
Correct service: PS NC

Magill, James: b 1756 d 8-24-1840 m (1) Betsy Evans (2) Mary Mc Means Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Malone, William: b 11- -1755 d *c* 1842 m X Pvt SC PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 9-21-1840

March, Samuel: b *c* 1730 d 10-30-1804 m Anna Libby L Co MA
Correct name: March, Samuel, Sr
Correct date of birth: 1-17-1732

Marler, James: b 1753 d 10-18-1834 m Lydia ______ Pvt SC
Correct name of wife: Lydia Sessions

Martin, Joseph: b *c* 1758 d 1835 m Talitha ______ Sol VA
Correct service: Sol Spy NC VA PNSR

Mason, Robert: b *c* 1757 d 9-25-1849 m Mary ______ Sol V
Correct date of birth: 4-7-1757
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Mason, Thomas: b 1730/40 d *p* 1830 m Reancy Whatley Pv VA
Correct date of death: *p* 8-7-1833
Correct name of wife: Frances Watle

Mc Clendon, Jacob, Sr: b *c* 1715 d 1793 m Martha ______ P GA
Correct service: Pvt PS GA

Mc Coy, William: b 1740 d *p* 1795 m Jane Mann LT VA
Correct name of wife: Agnes (Nancy) Hamilton

Mc Crillis, John: b 1746 d 4-17-1827 m Sally Bowdoin Sgt C PS NH
Correct service: PS CS NH

McCubbin, Zacharias: b 4-15-1752 d 10-24-1834 m Sara Lane Capt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

McCutcheon, James: b 5-19-1757 d *p* 9-26-1836 m Marth

Patterson Ens VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

McHaney, Terry: b 1757 d 7-2-1838 m Sarah ______ Pvt GA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Sarah Hubbard Luck

McKenney, Joseph: b 11-17-1720 d 1785 m Mary MacKensie Capt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-11-1785
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McKibben, Jeremiah: b *c* 1750 d 1820 m Mary Chambers Cpl PA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-3-1816

McMullen, William: b 3-29-1756 d 8-1-1835 m (1) Hannah Smith (2) Jane Lindsey (3) Hannah Thompson Pvt MA

Mellen, William: b 3-29-1756 d 8- -1834 m X Pvt MA PNSR
Correct name: MCMULLEN, WILLIAM
Correct date of death: 8-1-1835
Correct service: Pvt MA

Miller, Jonathan: b 2-13-1729 d 7-29-1810 m Sarah (Woodruff) North Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Milliken, Edward: b 3-5-1734 d *c* 1812 m Elizabeth Harmon 2 Lt ME
Correct date of death: 11-16-1813
Correct service: 2 Lt MA

Mills, Roger, Sr: b 1742 d 3-12-1809 m Mary Webster Sgt CT
Correct name: MILLS, ROGER
Correct date of birth: 3-5-1746
Correct date of death: *a* 1-16-1810
Add name of wife (2): Abigail Griswold

Moore, John: b 1-8-1758 d 1823 m Mary Lewis Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Moore, John: b 1752 d *p* 1810 m Polly Henry Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1823

Morey, Silas: b *a* 1748 d 9-4-1825 m Elizabeth Benson Sgt NY
Correct service: Sgt Ens NY WPNS

Moseby, Robert: b 2-14-1732 d 1-30-1804 m Magdalene Guerrant LT VA
Correct service: PS VA

Mullins, James: b *a* 1744 d 4-5-1827 m Mary Tombs Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nesbit, John: b 1744 d 12-9-1826 m Sarah Moorehead Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Newton, Oliver: b 1742 d *p* 1810 m (1) Rebecca ______ (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Demand Marsh Pvt MA
Correct name of wife (1): Rebecca Thapping

Nunn, William: b *c* 1744 d 1-1-1807 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Copeland Pvt Capt NC
Correct service: Pvt Capt NC WPNS

Owen, John, Sr: b 1695 d *p* 10-1-1790 m Mildred Grant PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1804

Palm, John: b 7-25-1718 d 4-25-1799 m (1) Christina Dorothea Kern (2) Catharine Salome Fenger (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Williams Klein Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pardee, Daniel: b 10-19-1762 d 3-28-1852 m Florinda Bray Pvt Cpl CT
Correct service: Pvt Cpl CT PNSR

Pearsall, Edward: b *c* 1730 d 1822 m ______ Rutledge Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1761
Correct date of death: *a* 1- -1824
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Johnson

Peele, Charles Wilson: b 4-16-1741 d 10-22-1827 m (1) Rachel Brewer (2) Elizabeth DePeyster (3) Hannah Moore Capt PA
Correct date of death: 2-22-1827

Peele, Edward: b 1750 d 1815 m Sarah Watson Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Peters, Jacob: b *c* 1720 d 1778 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-14-1778
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Phillips, Jeremiah: b 5-18-1733 d 5-31-1818 m (1) X (2) Margaret Stanton Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Phillips, Mark: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-8-1810 m Nancy ______ Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pippen, Solomon: b *c* 1745 d *p* 3-12-1798 m Olive ______ PS NC
Correct name of wife (2): Amy ______

Pleasants, John: b 1706-12 d 12-9-1776/1783 m Susannah Woodson Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-5-1783
Correct service: PS VA

Powell, William: b 5-12-1760 d 5-28-1834 m Rachel ______ Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Rachel Smith
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Power, Alexander: b 1745 d *p* 1810 m Sallie (Moore) QM PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pratt, Samuel: b 5-3-1758 d 11-23-1831 m Abigail Caswell Cpl VT
Correct date of birth: 5-2-1758
Correct service: Pvt MA

Price, William, Sr: b 1720 d 1793 m Mary Morton Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-7-1793
Correct name of wife: Mary Williamson

Pyle, John: b ______ d 1799-1806 m Sarah Baldwin PS NC
Correct date of birth: 4-8-1723
Correct date of death: 1-1-1804

Ramage, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-16-1799 m Jane ______ Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1726
Correct name of wife: Jane Adair
Correct service: Sol CS SC

Ransom, Elias: b 2-17-1736 d 12-3-1799 m Sarah Bigelow Pvt

MA
Correct date of death: *a* 3- -1773
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

Ransom, Richard: b 1752 d 7-22-1827 m Kiziah Portiss Capt NC PNSR
Correct service: Capt NC

Rector, James: b 8-22-1754 d *p* 1809 m Leannah ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 5-19-1834

Reed, Joseph: b *c* 1754 d *c* 1804 m Deborah Read Col MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Reiner, Jacob: b 9-12-1761 d 3-8-1857 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Requa, James, Sr: b 8-10-1729 d 9-9-1817 m (1) Maritia Acker (2) Rebecca Conklin Sol PS NY
Correct service: Pvt CS PS NY

Rice, John: b 1755 d 7-22-1837 m Elizabeth ______ Lt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Hopkins

Rich, David: b 1756 d *p* 1803 m Mary Eliz Palmer Pvt Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 8-27-1830
Correct service: Sol VT

Rich, Peter: b 1744-45 d 1801 m (1) Mrs. McCracken (2) Prudence Lane Capt MD
Correct date of death: *p* 10-22-1804

Rogers, Achilles: b 1762 d 7- -1854 m Eliza ______ Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Silvius, Nicholas: b 2-13-1723 d 12-13-1802 m Catherine ______ Ens PA
Correct date of birth: 1-15-1743
Correct name of wife: Mary Catherine Best

Simpson, John: b 6-10-1757 d 3-2-1800 m Mary Schenck Pvt PA
Correct service: Ordl Sgt PA WPNS

Slack, Thomas: b 1753 d 2-4-1816 m Sarah Jobe Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *a* 9-14-1811
Correct name of wife (2): Mary ______

Sloan, Robert: b *c* 1750 d 6-20-1780 m Margaret Shipley Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Snow, Daniel, Jr: b *c* 1757 d 1812 m Dorothy (Dolly) Flint MM MA
Correct date of death: *p* 4-25-1803

Soper, Prince: b *c* 1758 d 6-14-1836 m Elizabeth Allen Pvt NH VT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NH VT PNSR WPNS

Soule, Asa: b 1765 d 7-17-1838 m Ruth Stetson Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 2-3-1765
Correct name of wife: Ruth Howland Stetson
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Spalding, Levi: b 10-23-1737 d 3-1-1825 m (1) Anna Burns (2) Lois Goodrich Capt NH
Correct service: Capt CS NH PNSR

Spalding, Nathaniel: b 7-15-1752 d 7-16-1838 m (1) X (2) Thankful Whipple Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Steele, William: b 8-11-1732 d *p* 1790 m Mrs. Phebe Lord Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 10- -1799
Correct names of wives: (1) Phoebe Lord (2) Sarah Lufkin

Sternbergh, Nicholas: b 1-13-1723 d 12-12-1809 m Catharine Rickart Pvt PS NY
Correct date of death: 3-2-1813

Stiles, Asahel: b 1745 d *p* 1787 m Sarah Duton Sol NH
Correct date of birth: 5-21-1739
Correct date of death: *c* 1810

Stone, Rowland: b 8-1-1764 d 1844 m Elizabeth Miler Pvt SC PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-5-1845

Stoneman, John: b 1715 d 1784 m Elizabeth Markham PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Storts, John Jacob: b 10-7-1763 d 1-12-1852 m (1) Christina Keller (2) Mary Ann Burkhead Cpl Grd MD
Correct service: Matr PA

Stryker, Abraham, Sr: b 8-4-1715 d 4-4-1777 m (1) Ida Ryder (2) Katriena Cornell (3) Katriena Hogeland Sol NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stump, Mathias: b 1730 d 10- -1784 m Margaret ______ Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 2-24-1734
Correct date of death: 10-5-1784

Swain, Cornelius: b *c* 1762 d *p* 12- -1843 m X Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sydnor, Martin: b 1733 d 4-1-1806 m Margaret Mira Schotte PS MD
Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1806

Talbot, Matthew, Jr: b 1756 d 1804 m (1) Lucy Bailey (2) Jane Quarles Pvt GA
Correct date of death: *a* 12- -1804

Talton, James: b ______ d *a* 8-19-1817 m X Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1759
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Sarah Almond

Terrell, Thomas: b 1-3-1761 d 1-17-1822 m Sarah Shelton PS VA
Correct service: 2 Lt PS VA

Thornton, John: b *c* 1720 d *a* 1787 m Elizabeth ______ PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 10-5-1787

Tuttle, Nathaniel: b 5-29-1714 d ______ m (1) Mary Todd (2) Abigail Ingham Capt CT
Correct date of death: 7-10-1786
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Upton, John: b *c* 1745 d 1845 m (1) ______ Baxley (2) Ozisia Shaw Cpl NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Derwerker, Isaac: b 2-23-1750 d 1-25-1824 m Elizabeth Sybrandt Pvt NY

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

February 2, 1990

Adams, Benjamin: b c 1753 d 1824 m Henrietta Caudill PS NC
Alexander, William: b c 1752 d *a* 1-25-1832 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Allen, Ebenezer: b 10-31-1732 d *a* 1807 m Tabitha Watts Pvt MA
Amburn (Ambourne) Samuel: b 1761 d 1860 m Elizabeth Jones Pvt PA PNSR
Amsbury, Israel: b 3-25-1744 d c 8- -1825 m Ann--- Pvt Sgt NH
Atkinson, James: b c 1762 d 1845 m Mary Brown Pvt PA
Baird, Moses: b c 1736 d *a* 1-3-1783 m Margaret --- PS PA
Banks, Ezekiel O: b 8-27-1758 d 12-14-1844 m (1) Esther Beers (2) Esther Sherwood Bradley Sol CT PNSR
Barrows, Aaron: b 3-5-1744 d 12-21-1801 m Mary Reed 2 Lt MA WPNS
Bastin, Thomas: b c 1745 d 1- -1817 m Hannah --- PS NC
Batson, Mordecai: b c 1755 d 1-6-1829 m Rachel Marney PVT VA PNSR
Beerop, Thomas: b c 1740 d 12-25-1784 m Catherina Davis Sol NY
Bird, Thomas: b 2-17-1757 d 2-20-1825 m Mary Babb Pvt DE
Bott, George: b 1755 d *a* 11-26-1803 m Barbara --- Pvt PA
Boyer, Louis: b bp 9-17-1727 d 8-8-1786 m Marie Gauder PS VA
Bozeman, Philmon: b c 1758 d *p* 5-6-1819 m Susannah --- Sol PS SC
Chapman, Ezekiel: b 10-26-1741 d 8-27-1821 m Jerusha Lee Pvt Armr MA PNSR WPNS
Clay, Ezekiel: b *a* 1739 d 1777 m X mil PS VA
Coddington, Edward: b 4-10-1738 d 3-19-1816 Ann Nixon Pvtr RI
Coleman, Hawes: b c 1757 d *a* 1-25-1841 m (1) --- Goodwin (2) Ann Harris (3) Nancy Overton PS VA
Coleman, Malcolm: b *a* 1740 d 2- -1793 m X PS PA
Coon, Joseph: b 5-6-1761 d 2-17-1824 m (1) Elizabeth Tapper (2) Margaret --- Pvt PA
Cournoyer, Pierre: b c 1739 d 4-15-1793 m Angelique Racine PS VA
Crane, William: b c 1766 d *a* 4-4-1842 m X Sol SC PNSR
Criss, John: b c 1746 d *a* 3-28-1831 m Ursula --- Pvt PA
Crocker, Nathan b *bp* 7-1-1750 d *p* 1800 m Mary --- Pvtr RI
Eames, Hopestill: b 6-28-1744 d 5-5-1821 m Mary Lealand Sol MA
Edwards, Frederick: b c 1749 d *a* 10-11-1813 m Mary Nichols Montgomery Capt CS VA
Eldredge, Aristotle b 10-30-1752 d *a* 11-14-1800 m Ann Lanier Lt PS VA
Ellis, Radford: b c 1750/5 d *a* 11- -1812 m Elizabeth Macay PS NC
Fayerweather, Zalmon: b 3- -1763 d 5-18-1825 m Jerusha Adams Sol CT
Flagg, Robert: b 6-12-1755 d 10-20-1828 m Anna Batchellor Sol MA
Foster, John: b 12-26-1733 d 11-7-1784 m Hannah Downs Pvt MA
Frederic, Philippe: b c 1733 d 7-18-1793 m (1) Catherine Antony Bernard (2) Marie Catherine Sauvage PS LA
Gage, Solomon: b 2-8-1738/9 d *p* 1790 m (1) X (2) Sarah Stevens Pvt PS NH
Gray, Jacob: b 8-31-1762 d 1-7-1837 m Mary --- Pvt NC SC PNSR
Hale, Thomas: b *a* 1759 d *a* 4- -1802 m Agnes Price Pvt PS VA
Hawthorn, John: b --- d *p* 9-20-1820 m X Capt NC
Hedges, Solomon: b c 1710 d *a* 1- -1802 m Rebecca Van Metre CS VA
Hosford, Samuel: b 5-12-1763 d 4-21-1845 m X Pvt NY PNSR
Hunt, Thomas: b 8-28-1745 d 6-25-1814 m Anne Fitch Sol VT
Jackson, Hezekiah: b c 1761 d *p* 1-14-1810 m (1) Alice Shelton (2) Rebecca Brewer Pvt VA
Knapp, Moses: b 6-5-1736 d 10-15-1821 m Margaret Kassen Pvt CT
Knapp, Nehemiah: b 10-15-1715 d *p* 1784 m Abigail Ferris PS CT
Langdell, William Sr: b 9-15-1747 d 1779 m Elizabeth Thorndike Pvtr MA
Lay, Edward: b 6-2-1752 d 11-23-1840 m Martha Sutherland Sgt Gnr Ct PNSR
Leonard, George: b c 1745 d 2-17-1817 m Susannah Wenrich Cav VA WPNS
Lewis, Levi: b 1735 d 10- -1799 m (1) Massey --- (2) Keziah Bolshy Pvt PS NJ
Lister, John: b c 1754 d *a* 10- -1828 m Patsy Harris Sgt VA
Locke, Richard: b c 1720 d 5-15-1804 m Elizabeth Garland PS NH
Lockhart, William: b c 1754 d 5-3-1808 m Sarah R--- Pvt PS NC
Mackey (Macay) James b c 1730 d *p* 11-30-1796 m Esther --- PS CS NC
Maddox (Maddocks), Caleb: b 11-30-1757 d 3- -1838 m Mary Flye Pvt Smn MA
Mangum, James: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1820 m Sarah --- PS MD
Markell, Peter: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1-27-1795 m Elizabeth --- PS PA
Martin, Henry: b 6-21-1741 d 4-27-1825 m (1) Anna Burkhart (2) Mary Frankford (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Hoffman PS PA
McKay, Robert: b --- d 10-11-1825 m Jennet (Jeanette) McIntosh Pvt NC
McNeil, James: b 1757 d 1853 m Sarah McNeil Col CS GA
Meriwether, David: b *a* 1752 d *a* 12-7-1829 m Patsy Smith Sgt VA
Moring, Burwell: b c 1740 d *p* 1816 m X Lt PS CS NC
Page, John: b c 1756 d *a* 3-7-1804 m Anna --- Sol SC
Pedigo, Robert: b c 1740 d *a* 1-31-1823 m Phebe --- PS VA

Correct date of birth: *bp* 2-1-1751

Van Dyke, Abraham: b 4-11-1753 d 3-7-1804 m Ida Stryker PS NJ

Correct service: Sgt NJ

Van Dyke, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d 10-7-1805 m Milcah Ann Bostick Maj DE

Correct name of wife: Milcah Ann Boddy

Correct service: PS DE

Van Epps, John B: b 4-28-1706 d 3-7-1788 m Janetze Lansing PS NY

Correct name of wife: X

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Tassel, Cornelius: b 4-11-1735/6 d 3-6-1820 m Elizabeth Storms Lt NY

Correct service: Lt PS NY

Veghte, Garret: b 1-1-1715 d 1793 m Elizabeth ______ PS NJ

Correct date of death: *a* 11-7-1776

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Vermilyea, Philip: b *bp* 9-6-1758 d *p* 7-9-1819 m Rebecca Elliott Pvt NY

Correct date of death: *p* 9-27-1821

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Walker, Jonathan, Sr: b 7-19-1719 d 1808 m (1) Elizabeth Hathaway (2) Deborah Burrell Pvt MA

Correct service: Cpl MA

Warthen, William: b 1761 d 1823 m (1) Mary Mott (2) Rebecca Beakham Pvt GA

Correct date of death: *a* 10-31-1826

Waugh, George: b *c* 1760 d 12-29-1814 m Elizabeth Boston Lt Capt VA

Correct name of wife: X

Correct service: Capt VA WPNS

Webster, John: b *bp* 1-8-1709 d 4-29-1788 m (1) Ruth Clough (2) Susannah (Snow) Gale Lt PS NH

Correct date of birth: *bp* 1-8-1710

Weiser, Fredrick: b 12-24-1728 d 1798 m Amelia Zoeller Sol PA

ERROR: This man died *a* 12-9-1773 which was before the Revolution

Welch, Joseph: b 1738 d 2-15-1825 m Eunice Brooks 1 Lt MA

Correct service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

Westmoreland, Ann Lenoir: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1823 m Rober Westmoreland PS SC

Correct date of birth: 6-28-1731

Correct date of death: *p* 11-27-1823

Correct name of spouse: ______ Westmoreland

White, Nathan: b 2-10-1763 d *p* 1793 m Elizabeth Sproat Cpl MA

Correct date of birth: 2-15-1763

Correct date of death: 1-26-1826

Whitner, Henry: b *c* 1752 d 1811 m Catherine Shell Capt NC

Correct service: Sol NC

Wikoff, John: b 7-19-1747 d 8-2-1806 m (1) Aaltje Lane (2) Annatje ______ Pvt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wiley, Andrew: b 1756 d 1836/7 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: 7- -1756

Correct date of death: *p* 10-1-1832

Willett, Cornelius: b 1-15-1756 d 4-9-1843 m Nancy Whalen Sgt NJ

Correct service: Sgt NJ PNSR

Williams, John: b 1737 d 1- -1795 m Mrs. Frances (Bustin) Slater

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Correct service: PS NC

Williams, John B: b 1753 d *a* 9- -1840 m Mrs. Susannah Smith Sol GA

Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service

Wilson, William, Jr: b 2-8-1754 d 1-1-1851 m Sarah Friend Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wood, Jacob: b 11-18-1756 d 1-24-1824 m Lydia Miler Pvt MA PNSR

Correct service: Cpl MA WPNS

Wyatt, John: b 1756 d ______ m Mary Tremble Pvt VA

Correct date of birth: 1-11-1756

Correct date of death: *a* 11-9-1824

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Yount, George: b 12-27-1757 d 5-9-1824 m Polly Underwood Pvt PA

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Percy (Pearcy), George: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1-3-1825 m Esther Campbell Pvt VA

Pierceall, Richard: b 3-25-1744 d c 1840 m X Pvt MD PNSR

Pitman, William: b c 1736 d *a* 7-14-1789 m Sally --- LT VA

Ramsay (Ramsey), James: b c 1742 d 2-20-1832 m Mary McFalls Capt CS SC

Rardin (Reardon), Timothy: b c 1720 d 2-27-1796 m Elizabeth Carpenter Pvt MA

Redmond (Redman), Stuart: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3-6-1786 m X Sol PS VA

Reed (Reid), Joab: b 7-26-1762 d 1853 m Nancy West Pvt VA PNSR

Régester (Register), Joseph: b c 1730/5 d p 2-13-1802 m X Sol NC

Rowe, Ludwig: b c 1754 d *a* 3-25-1807 m Jean (Jane) --- Pvt PA

Seckinger, Andrew: b *a* 1750 d 1802 m Anna-Catherine --- PS GA

Shearer, Andrew: b 1740/44 d *a* 1820 m Lois Margaret Waters Cpl PS PA MD

Shibe, Casper: b *a* 1760 d *a* 3-8-1802 m Elizabeth Ernst Fif Maj PA

Smith, Ludwig: b 3-4-1763 d 9-24-1832 m Susannah Shanafelt Pvt PA

Shivers, William: b --- d *a* 2-7-1801 m Sarah Goodwin CS VA

Spencer, Zachariah: b *c* 1700/05 d *a* 12-14-1783 m Christian Coob PS MD

Starnes, Frederick: b *c* 1730 d 4-7-1779 m Mary --- Sct VA

Stelly, George: b *c* 1747 d 7-23-1794 m Marie Barbe Miller PS LA

Stribling, Francis: b c 1757 d *a* 4-25-1796 m Dorothy --- Sol GA

Sweet, Joshua: b 1762 d 4-20-1851 m Mary Bailey Pvt MA PNSR

Tarbox, Ezekiel: b *bp* 1-5-1745 d 5-26-1807 m Sarah Stackpole PS MA

Wagner (Waggoner), Philip: b c 1735 d *a* 8-10-1787 m Regina --- PS MD

Wash, Thomas: b c 1760 d 6-6-1811 m Susanna Smith Fox Pvt VA WPNS

Watson, William: b c 1755 d *p* 9- -1844 m Fanny Wilkinson Sol VA

Welch, David: b *a* 1750 d *p* 1-1-1783 m Margaret --- Sol NC

Welschhans, William: b c 1757 d 7-21-1824 m Rosannah Fishel Pvt PNSR

Wingfield, John: b c 1740 d 1802 m Susan (Susannah) --- PS VA

Woolard, Samuel: b 12-25-1735 d *a* 1- -1787 m Mary Ann --- PS VA

April 14 and 20, 1990

Anderson, Leonard: b 1755 d 4-16-1838 m Rosanna Hadden Pvt VA NC PNSR WPNS

Austin, Phillip: b 11-18-1765 d *p* 2-28-1833 m Martha --- Pvt NY MA PNSR

Bailey, John: b 1763 d *a* 3-30-1836 m Nancy Davidson Sol Spy VA

Baker, Wendell: b 4-2-1730 d 8-29-1814 m Mary --- PS PA

Baker, William Jr: b 7-12-1765 d 9-26-1863 m X Pvt PA

Barnes, Lemuel: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1809 m X Mil VT

Barnum, Barnabas: b 4-7-1742 d 3-12-1778 m (1) Hebzibah Chelston (2) Abigail Harwood 1 Lt NH

Barrick, John Sr: b *bp* 5-27-1714 d *a* 8-22-1780 m Julianna --- PS MD

Beadles, Joel: b 1-12-1761 d *p* 2-26-1834 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Beal, Joshua Sr: b *c* 1724 d *c* 1793 m Elizabeth Leavitt Pvt MA

Beeson, Edward: b 3-4-1739 d 5-23-1817 m Jane Pugh PS VA

Blakely, Robert: b 1-12-1756 d 3-18-1833 m X 1st Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

Bonner, William: b *c* 1720 d *p* 2-7-1778 m X PS MD

Boone, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-10-1804 m Catharine Whitby Sol MD

Boyd, William: b *c* 1754 d *a* 10-7-1807 m Abigail Robeson 1 Lt PA

Boyer, Adam: b 4-6-1747 d *a* 4-15-1800 m Christina Lauterbach Sol VA

Breler, Abraham: b *a* 1735 d *a* 1810 m Jemimah --- PS CS SC

Breler, Absalem: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1820 m X Mil SC

Brink, Ursula Westervelt: b *c* 1726 d *p* 1787 m Huybert Brink PS VA

Brush, Joshua: 5-12-1762 d 6-20-1831 m Ann Gesner Pvt NY

Busby, Needham: b 1752 d 7-24-1840 m X Pvt SC PNSR

Butler, Charles: b *bp* 6-8-1735 d *p* 2-12-1779 m Sarah Coss Pvt MA

Caswell, Simon: b *bp* 8-12-1744 d *p* 7-30-1825 m (1) Sarah Hawley (2) Rebecca --- Pvt MA

Cato, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 8-29-1831 m Susan Eckles Sol SC

Clark, Isham: b 3-15-1762 d *a* 8-23-1824 m Mary Ann Fagg Pvt VA

Clements, Cornelius: b *c* 1757 d 7-27-1860 m Susannah Goforth Pvt NC PNSR

Cowsert, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-6-1797 m Agnes --- Sol SC

Crafton, Anthony: b *c* 1747 d *a* 1840 m Mary -- Pvt VA PNSR

Crisman, Elisha: b *a* 1760 d a 8-11-1830 m Mary --- Pvt PA

Crosby, Nathan: b 11-1-1734 d 10-17-1805 m X Pvt NY

Cross, William: b 6-1-1759 d *p* 1834 m Rebecca Wallace Pvt PS VA

Cullen, John: b 5-24-1755 d 4-12-1830 m Elizabeth --- Pvt DE PNSR WPNS

Cummings, Reuben: b 1-10-1757 d 2-6-1808 m Emma Parker Pvt PS MA NH

Cunningham, Timothy: b 1755 d 2-16-1836 m Sarah Mitchell Pvt Smn MA PNSR

Curtis, Gershom: b 2-1-1747 d *a* 1820 m (1) Tabitha Briggs (2) Mary Stetson Pvt MA

Dameron, Charles: b c 1760 d *p* 10-4-1827 m Mary (Polly) Maise Pvt VA GA

Davis, Aaron: b 10-2-1762 d 8-17-1840 m Abigail (Nabby) Pickering Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

De Vidart - Soys, Jean Marie: b 1-26-1720 d 10-27-1807 m Catherine deNeurisse Capt FA

Dodson, Thomas: b *c* 1747/8 d 4-10-1825 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA PNSR

Driscoll, Elgate: b ---- d *a* 5-15-1794 m Naomiah --- Pvt MD

Dumbauld, Frederick: b *a* 1732 d a 3-5-1791 m (1) Elizabeth Hager (2) Mrs. --- Hermann Pvt PS PA

Ecker, George (Johann) Sr: b 11-12-1716 d 1-28-1789 m Marie Elizabeth Snell Pvt NY

Eckerson, Thomas: b 12-19-1750 d *p* 1796 m Elizabeth Ecker Pvt NY

Elder, Guy: b *c* 1731 d *p* 12-29-1804 m Eleanor --- PS MD
Fowlkes, James: b 9-23-1760 d 9- -1833 m Sally --- Sgt VA PNSR
Frankenfield, John Henry Sr: b *c* 1739 d *a* 7-4-1820 m Barbara Henrich Pvt PA
Freeman, Nathaniel: b *c* 1721 d *a* 1804 m Susanna Keetch Pvt PA
French, Henry: b 3-12-1755 d 8-11-1821 m Elizabeth --- Lt VA
Gentzler, Conrad: b *a* 1748 d 1776 m Eva Maria --- Ens PA
Guess, Joseph: b *c* 1762 d 1-13-1835 m Constance Taylor Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Haislip, Robert Sr: b *a* 1701/4 d *a* 1795 m X PS MD
Hamilton, Ninian Beall: b 11-28-1739 d 4-6-1831 m Ann Mary --- CS NC
Hammerly, James: b 11-16-1760 d 1-27-1843 m Judith Groshong Pvt PA WPNS
Harris, Noah: b 7-16-1729 d *a* 3- -1777 m (1) X (2) X (3) Mary Applin 2 Lt PS NJ
Heaton, Jabesh: b --- d 3-23-1802 m Mrs. Elizabeth Heaton Smith Pvt NJ
Hollister, Gideon: b *c* 1744 d *a* 6-10-1790 m Rebecca --- PS CT
Hoyt, William: b 12-21-1765 d 12-13-1847 m Charlotte Merritt Pvt NY PNSR
Hyde, John: b 8-28-1747 d 5-31-1826 m (1) Lois Wheeler (2) Lydia --- Lt MA
Jackson, Ebenezer: b 1-29-1743 d 12-13-1813 m (1) Hannah Wheelock (2) Hannah Brewer Pvt MA
Jennison, Samuel: b 8-16-1722 d 5-18-1804 m Mary Heywood/Hayward CS PS MA
Johnston, James: b *c* 1729 d 5- -1808 m Anna Anderson Pvt NJ
Jullien Du Vivier, Philippe C.A.M.: b 7-2-1761 d 1840 m Dorothee Cauvet de Rove Of FR
Kearney, Gilbert: b 8-1-1754 d *p* 9-6-1824 m Ruth --- Pvt VA PNSR
Kelly, Benjamin: b *c* 1726 d *a* 9-9-1801 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Kelly, John: b *a* 1740 d *a* 4-8-1822 m (1) X (last) Rachel Davis Mil VA
Lea, John: b 1745-55 d 12-27-1814 m Rachel --- 1 Lt PS VA
Leigh, Joseph: b 5-23-1726 d 4-7-1806 m Hannah Smith Sol NJ
Livingston, George James: b *c* 1754 d 1809-20 m Elizabeth Jopling Pvt VA
Logue, John: b *p* 1748 d *a* 2-13-1793 m Eleaner Tinnin Pvt NC
Marsh, William Jr: b 1763 d *p* 4-3-1833 m Olive Bixby Pvt VT PNSR
Middleton, Richard Sr: b *c* 1735 d *p* 10-18-1786 m X PS SC
Moon, Peter: b *a* 1755 d-9-2-1802 m Margaret --- Lt PA
Negus, Thomas: b 9-2-1756 d 5-22-1839 m Bathsheba Slocum PS RI
Numbers, John: b 11-10-1730 d *a* 11-23-1775 m Mary --- Pvt MD
Padgett, Job: b *c* 1760 d *a* 2-4-1839 m X Cav SC
Page, Sargent: b 12-10-1748 d 1-26-1825 m Lydia Barnes Pvt NH
Pearman, Thomas: b 1-31-1762 d 10-20-1829 m (1) Esther Wills (2) Mary --- Sol VA
Primeaux, Pierre: b 1739 d 8-16-1790 m Suzanne Plante PS LA
Ransone, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *c* 5- -1818 m Margaret Gwyn 1 Lt VA
Richardson, Thomas: b 7-6-1747 d 8-22-1813 m Susannah Taylor Pvt Grd NH
Sawtelle, Hezekiah Sr: b 3-2-1703 d 3-18-1779 m Joannah Wilson PS MA
Scott, Seymour: b *c* 1737 d *a* 6-23-1788 m X Capt PS VA
Seawright, William: b *a* 1755 d 12-26-1838 m Mary Steavason Pvt SC WPNS
Shelby, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-2-1822 m Hannah --- PS NC
Sherman, John Sr: b *c* 1725 d *a* 5- -1784 m Catherine --- PS NC
Sherwood, Hugh: b 1752 d 9-21-1807 m Elizabeth Tilgham PS CS Pvt MD
Sherwood, Thomas: b *a* 1736 d *a* 7-7-1798 m Mary Money CS PS MD
Silver, Samuel: b 7-15-1730 d *p* 1790 m Judith Colby PS NH
Simpkins, George: b *a* 1761 d 7-21-1813 m Ann Lafferty Pvt NJ
Smith, Martin: b *c* 1754 d 1-9-1822 m Nancy Price Adj VA
Smith, Robert: b *c* 1733 d *a* 7-24-1798 m Mary --- CS PA
Sprague, James: b *c* 1757 d *a* 8- -1803 m X Pvt MA
Stickney, Samuel: b 5-25-1736 d 3-20-1829 m Nane Wilson Sol MA
Stone, John: b 4-1-1755 d 1-22-1832 m Hannah Ober Pvt MA
Thomas, George Salsbury: b --- d *a* 6-13-1791 m X PS MD
Tilton, John: b 1738 d 7-31-1810 m Susannah Jones PS Sc VA
Van Eps, Alexander: b 2-28-1762 d *p* 1832 m Jackomyntje Pootman Pvt Spy NY PNSR
Van Voorhees, Jeremiah: b 2-24-1754 d *p* 1805 m Magdalena (Lena) Terhune Pvt NJ
Weymouth, William: b c 1743 d 7- -1802 m Rachel Rollins PS NH
Wilkins, James: b *c* 1730 d *a* 10-8-1781 m Mrs. Arabella Marrow PS VA
Willbanks, Richard: b 1745 d *a* 10- -1790 m Priscilla Hewe PS NC
Woodbury, Walter: b 10-21-1764 d 9-25-1850 m Polly Lan Slr MA

June 8, 1990

Allen, George: b 11-22-1731 d 2-12-1810 m Rebecca Spoone CS PS MA
Anderson, Sarah: b *c* 1727 d *a* 1800 m Thomas Anderson S PS VA
Anderson, Thomas Sr: b *c* 1725 d *a* 5-8-1780 m Sarah --- PS CS VA
Arey, Abraham: b 1757 d 2-2-1844 m (1) --- Kesler (2) An Maria Wize Pvt NC PNSR
Bailey, Benjamin: b *a* 1712 d *a* 2-10-1785 m Sarah --- PS VA
Bast, Johannes Sr: b *c* 1725 d *p* 5-22-1783 m Magdalena Pabs PS PA

Baugh, Joseph: b 1758 d 1846 m Nancy Gentry Mil VA
Beall, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-6-1803 m Mary --- Sol GA
Bennett, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-23-1799 m X Sol PS SC
Bird, John: b 11-22-1726 d 1804 m (1) Lydia Stille (2) Maria Stille 2 Lt DE
Bledsoe, William: b *c* 1718 d *a* 8- -1800 m Elizabeth Zachary PS VA
Broughton, Job: b 10-30-1755 d 3-27-1837 m Mary Lewis Pvt NC GA PNSR WPNS
Brumbly, Ezekiel: b *c* 1742 d *a* 10-8-1793 m Tabitha --- PS MD
Bryant, Asa: b *c* 1750 d 6- -1823 m Anne Lee Capt NC WPNS
Buell, Abel: b 5-20-1751 d *p* 1800 m X Sol VT
Bullock, James: b *a* 1730 d *a* 2- -1783 Sarah --- PS NC
Burton, Robert: b 8-24-1732 d *a* 4-3-1807 m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Cabe, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 4-24-1810 m X PS NC
Carson, John: b 3-1-1752 d 3-7-1841 m (1) Rachell McDowell (2) X (3) Mrs Mary Moffatt McDowell Ens NC PNSR
Chase, Nathan: b 7-18-1765 d 9-1-1834 m Hannah Weedon Sol MA
Conrad, Daniel: b *c* 1734 d 1810 m Catherine --- PS MD
Crane, John: b *c* 1753 d *a* 9-28-1829 m Molly Bailey Ens VA
Croyle, George: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1- -1795 Barbara --- Pvt PA
Crow, Robert: b 1-1-1751 d 2-2-1834 m Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR
Cureton, Richard Jr: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1811 m X Sol GA
Dale, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1800 m Ann Barnes 1 Lt MD
Day, Ebenezer: b 3-27-1749 d *p* 1809 m Hepsibah Brown Pvt NH
Dickinson, Obadiah: b *c* 1743 d 9-21-1816 m Elizabeth Smith PS CT
Dietz, Henrick: b 1724 d 6-27-1823 m Anna --- Pvt NY
Faulkner, Jacob: b *c* 1744 d *a* 3-24-1823 m Catherine Howerton Pvt VA
Fenner, Thomas: b 6-30-1745 d *a* 2-21-1827 m Phebe --- Pvt MA
Ferguson, Nimrod: b *c* 1740 d *a* 6-25-1804 Rebekah --- Ens VA
Fox, John: b --- d *a* 1785 Mary --- Lt PS SC
Frantz, Adam: b 10-14-1756 d 11-28-1846 m Margritta Karel Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
Fulghum, John: b *c* 1747 d *a* 11- -1825 m Sarah Bardin PS NC
Fulton, Paul: b *c* 1748 d *a* 2-6-1782 m (1) X (2) Sarah Osgood PS CS SC
Goad, James: b 1762-66 d *p* 1850 m Mary Collier Sol VA
Goodin, Lewis: b *c* 1761 d 11-4-1837 m Charlotte Evans Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Gould, Edmund: b 11-5-1762 d 1-28-1836 m Sarah --- Pvt MA PNSR
Harry, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1802 m Elizabeth Saylor Pvt MD
Hatcher, Edward: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1-28-1782 m (1) --- Farley (2) Sarah Borling PS VA
Hayes, Joseph: b 5-1-1746 d 7-30-1816 m Margaret Brewster PS NH
Hinton, Job: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8-28-1832 Mary --- Mil PS GA
Homan, David: b *c* 1762 d *a* 11-22-1823 m Jane --- Pvt NJ
Huber, John Michael: b 11-14-1755 d 10-8-1836 m Elizabeth Hillegas Pvt PS PA
Hulsey, James: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1-1-1827 m Anna --- Sol SC
Hunnewell, Elijah: b 12-27-1747 d 3-19-1815 m Rebecca Locke Pvt MA
Hussey, Simeon: b *c* 1748 d 10-22-1836 m Hannah Hubbard CS MA
Jernigan, Needham: b *c* 1736 d *a* 12-5-1814 m X Sol GA
Johnston, Hugh: b *c* 1746 d *a* 2- -1791 m X PS SC
King, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-11-1810 m Savinah --- Pvt VA
Kinnicutt, John Sr: b 6-23-1700 b 3-3-1783 m Ann Eddy CS RI
Kinnicutt, John Jr: b 10-17-1728 d *a* 1800 m Roby Sherman Sol RI
Leavenworth, Thomas Sr: b *a* 1723 d *p* 1795 m (1) Betty Davis (2) Rhoda Olds PS CT
Lewis, Benjamin: b 1-15-1748 d 4-14-1825 m Surviah --- Pvt VT
Linton, Elijah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-21-1796 m (1) X (2) Sophiah --- Pvt VA
Lockey, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-26-1816 m Esther --- Pvt PS MD
March, Samuel Jr: b 5-20-1763 d 11- -1848 m (1) Lydia Chapman (2) Elizabeth Murch Fif MA
McCreary, Thomas: b 1754 d *p* 2-7-1824 m Mary Garretson Pvt PA
McLaughlin, Stephen: b 9-3-1759 d 3-26-1846 m Nancy Tait Pvt GA NC PNSR WPNS
McMillen, John: b 6-20-1749 d 3-11-1830 m Sarah Cadwell Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Michael, Nicholas: b *c* 1735 d *a* 5-11-1812 m Catherine ---Capt PA
Millard, Jedidiah b 12-25-1752 d 5-16-1813 m Anna Taylor Pvt NY
Montfort, Henry: b *c* 1739-42 d *p* 1811 m Anna --- Sol NJ
Patterson, Levi: b *a* 1763 d *a* 3-14-1816 m Kesiah Haughton Mil VT NY
Pease, Abiel: b 1-24-1736 d 1806 m Esther Cooley Maj CT
Ramsay, James: b --- d *a* 11- -1823 m Rachel Price Sol GA
Ranck, Philip: b *c* 1731 d *a* 11-15-1784 m (1) X (2) Mary --- PS PA
Raper, Robert: b *c* 1757 d 5-8-1836 m Nancy --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Reed, John: b *a* 1753 d *p* 1828 m Catherine Hutchinson PS NJ
Reeves, William: b *c* 1723 d 7-15-1821 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Richardson, Joseph b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-17-1814 m Ann Stevens Maj MD
Ross, Lewis: b *c* 1734 d *a* 8-29-1796 m Rachel --- Pvt MD
Russell, Thaddeus: b 1759 d 7-22-1834 m (1) X (2) Betsy Parker Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS
Schonauer, Joseph: b 4-12-1758 d 1-8-1838 m Catherine Tritsch Sol PA
Seamster, John: b 1753 d 6-10-1839 m Sallie Weaver Pvt VA PNSR
Shipley, William Jr: b 1756 d 1829 m Orpha Swayne Sol DE
Simmons, Agner: b 9-23-1762 d 10-22-1851 m Ruth --- Pvt RI

(continued on page 892)

(continued from page 870)
PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Stephen: b *a* 1754 d *a* 1813 m Sarah --- Pvt PS SC

Stewart, Alexander: b *c* 1752 d *a* 1-18-1810 m X CS SC

Stonaker, John: b *a* 1744 d *p* 12-3-1814 m Eleanor --- Pvt NJ

Stone, Amos: b 7-24-1749 d 6-23-1829 m Molly Moors Pvt MA

Stout, Abraham: b 1-25-1757 d 10-9-1824 m Maria Elisabeth Braun Pvt PA

Sturgis, Levin: b *c* 1743 d *p* 1820 m Elizabeth --- Sgt PS MD

Suits, Peter J: b *c* 1758 d 1828 Mary Magdalena Froley Pvt NY WPNS

Taylor, George: b *c* 1735 d *a* 4-14-1797 m X Sol MD

Trimble, David: b *c* 1720 d *a* 6- -1799 m X PS VA

Turrentine, Samuel: b *c* 1717 d 5-23-1801 m (1) X (2) Mary Bryant PS NC

Upchurch, Michael: b 1728 d 1795 m X Pvt VA

Van Epps, John: b 4-29-1739 d *a* 3-27-1815 m Jannette Lansing PS NY

Warrick, Charles Donnom: b 6-27-1761 d 8-13-1840 m Jane ---Cav MD PNSR WPNS

White, William: b 1750 d 6-28-1816 m Bethia Lyn Pvt NC

Wood, James: b *c* 1741 d 10-7-1821 m X Pvt NC

Woodstock, William: b 9- -1762 d *c* 1825 m Elizabeth Simms Sgt MA

Wuertemberger, John Adam Jr: b 2-22-1760 d *a* 7- -1825 m Elizabeth Ferntzeler Pvt PS PA

DAR 90NOV

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

February 1, 1991

Addison, William: b 12-29-1766 d 5-20-1853 m Nancy Mobley Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Aldrich, William: b 9-27-1726 d *a* 1810 m Lydia --- Pvt NH
Armstrong, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- -1794 m Janette Coker Col NC
Atherton, Peter: b 12-29-1734 d 9-20-1784 m Betty (Betsy) Atherton CS MA
Austin, George: b *c* 1745 d *a* 10-13-1807 m Mary --- Pvt MD
Barr, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-7-1808 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Bean, Leonard: b 1758 d *a* 5-29-1851 m --- Pvt Smn MD PNSR
Betts, Daniel: b 6-28-1728 d 10-8-1820 m (1) Eunice Taylor (2) Abigail Patchen CS PS CT
Bishop, Robert: b *c* 1730 d 1781/6 m Elizabeth --- CS SC
Boston, Elijah: b 2-25-1755 d *a* 12-27-1830 m --- Sol VA
Branstetter, Johann Frederick: b 10-18-1755 d 2-20-1824 m Magdalene Coalheaver Sol VA
Brown, George: b *a* 1725 d *a* 4-13-1807 m --- PS VA
Burns, Charles: b 1730 d *p* 4-3-1789 m (1) Mary Webb (2) Ann --- PS VA
Coffin, Timothy: b 5-14-1734 d 12-15-1803 m Priscilla Cook Capt PS MA
Compton, Jacob: b *c* 1752 d 11-1-1832 m Susannah --- Pvt NY
Critchfield, Nathaniel: b 11- -1761 d *c* 1837 m Christina Welker Pvt PA VA PNSR
Danner, Frederick: b 1759 d 8-14-1839 m Catherine --- Pvt VA NC PNSR
Davis, Hezekiah: b 1760 d 1-29-1834 m --- Pvt SC PNSR
Doty, Jerathmeil: b 7-2-1764 d 11-14-1857 m Sarah Lock Pvt Mar MA PNSR
Ducote, Pierre: b 9-4-1753 d *p* 1800 m Henriette Rabalais PS LA
Elkins, Chase: b 6-29-1749 d 1-10-1826 m Hannah Clark Pvt MA
Fey, Pierre: b 12-2-1753 d 6-21-1797 m Mrs Anne Wittemeyer Decker Pilot Smn FR
Flatt, John: b *c* 1759-60 d 4-6-1841 m Patience Logston Pvt MD
Freer, Daniel: b *c* 1743 d *p* 7-2-1785 m Annatje Devo Pvt PS NY
Grist, Joseph: b *c* 1765 d 1-23-1835 m Mary --- Pvt PA
Hall, Joseph: b 1764 d *a* 4-20-1844 m Ann Barnett Pvt VA PNSR
Hammond, Peter: b 11-25-1759 d *a* 2-8-1851 m Margaret --- Pvt NC VA PNSR
Harris, Moses: b *c* 1752 d *a* 7-12-1844 m --- Pvt SC PNSR
Hyde, Joseph: b 6-1-1736 d 9-11-1802 m (1) Abigail Abell (2) Julietta Abell Sol CT
Jack, Samuel: b *c* 1742 d 11-29-1807 m (1) --- Knight (2) Mrs Margaret Stewart Col GA
Jay, John: b 12-12-1745 d 5-17-1829 m Sarah Van Brugh Livingston Col CS PS NY
Jeffery, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *a* 10-2-1794 m Mary --- PS VA
Jenney, Jonathan: b 9-13-1753 d 2-12-1840 m Anne Hammond Pvt MA
Jewett, Moses Jr: b bp 6-24-1750 d 1822 m Elizabeth Pulsifer Pvt MA
Kirby, Richard: b *c* 1756 d 1820 m Lovicy Tolleson Vol SC
Lawson, Randolph: b 1752 d *p* 1843 m Susanna Cross Pvt NC PNSR
Lott, George: b *a* 1750 d *a* 10-2-1812 m (1) --- (2) --- (3) Elizabeth Sandiford Cav SC
Maness, William: b *c* 1738 d 1832 m --- Pvt NC
McCulloch, Thomas: b *c* 1751 d *p* 3-8-1821 m --- Sol NC
McWilliams, Andrew: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-21-1823 m Elizabeth --- Sol SC
Miller, Isaac: b 1743 d 3-14-1837 m Joanna Halsey Pvt NJ
Mills, Charles: b *c* 1761 d *a* 10-23-1828 m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Moore, Mathias: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1821 m --- PS NC
Nichols, Jeremiah: b --- d *a* 4-17-1826 m Sarah Parker Owen Sol NC
Northrop, Stukely: b *c* 1755 d 10-4-1826 m Mary Rose Pvt RI PNSR
Reynolds, Sharp: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-5-1784 m Sophia Godwin 1 Lt PS VA
Shockley, Thomas Sr: b *c* 1729 d *p* 5-3-1813 m Prudence --- Lt PS SC
Shortridge, George: b *c* 1756 d *c* 1805 m --- Pvt VA
Sells, Solomon: b 9-20-1750 d *a* 4-3-1816 m Margaret Ashbaugh CS PS PA
Smith, John: b 3- -1760 d 6-30-1847 m --- Pvt NC PNSR
Smith, Moses: b *c* 1757 d *p* 11-28-1821 m Mary --- PS SC
Spears, Samuel: b 1760 d *a* 6-18-1837 m Sally --- Pvt VA
Taylor, Jonathan: b 12-7-1731 d 1-8-1818 m Lois Coley Sgt CT
Vandercook, Henry: b 4-18-1751 d 1-20-1813 m Anna Francisco Sgt NY WPNS
Ware, James: b 1758 d 1838 m --- Ordl Sgt NC SC PNSR
Westbook, Severyne: b bp 5-12-1754 d *p* 8-28-1832 m Blandina Westbrook Ens NY
White, John: b 5-17-1761 d 9-2-1834 m (1) Lydia Woodruff (2) Mrs Sarah Corey (3) Mrs Ann Crowel Pvt CT PNSR
Wilson, Joseph: b 5-27-1760 d *p* 9-9-1856 m --- Haythorn Pvt PA PNSR
Woolaver, Philip: b 11-28-1748 d *c* 1838 m Elisabeth Feuerbach Pvt PA PNSR

New Ancestor Records

December 6, 1990

Adamy, Peter: b 8-20-1728 d 4-11-1810 m Maria --- Lt NY
Babcock, Job: b *c* 1758 d *a* 1840 m Anna --- Pvt CT PNSR
Barnes, William: b 1752 d *p* 3-4-1833 m X Pvt MD PNSR
Beck, William: b 2-12-1766 d 2-7-1845 m Christena --- Pvt NC
Bowers, Christopher: b 4-24-1744 d 2-12-1814 m (1) Maria Dorthea Shearer (2) Susannah --- Pvt PA
Cargill, David: b 10-1-1753 d 1834 m Abigail McLeod Sgt MA PNSR
Carroll, John: b 1746 d 12- -1789 m Isabella Bowman Pvt MD WPNS
Chambliss, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 4-28-1803 m Lucy --- PS SC
Cheney, Jeremiah: b 1730 d 6-1-1813 m Naomi --- PS MD
Cody, David: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-2-1783 m Martha Hiatt PS VA
Cole, Samuel: b 6-7-1733 d 7-3-1778 m Dorothy Hutchins Sgt CT
Copeland, David: b 8-3-1749 d 6-23-1822 m Ann Harrison CS VA
Crosby, Richard: b 1749 d *a* 1-4-1791 m Rhoda --- PS SC
Devin, William: b *c* 1752 d 4-28-1810 m Martha --- Sgt VA
Dowell, Thomas: b *c* 1737 d *a* 7-5-1813 m Avey --- PS VA
Droddy, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 6-19-1824 m Ruth Ellison Mil VA
Flint, John: b *c* 1762 d *a* 11- -1819 m (1) X (2) Mrs Elizabeth Hubbard Thomas Hamilton Sgt SC
Frazier, James: b *c* 4- -1760 d *a* 2-12-1825 m (1) Elizabeth Leffler Kinser (2) Susan Hedges Sol PA
Freeman, Jonathan: b *c* 1730 d 4-28-1807 m Nancy --- PS VA
Gannaway, John: b 9-4-1748 d 1798 m Martha Woodson PS VA
Gibson, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1830 m Sarah --- PS NC
Gregory, William: b *a* 12- -1723 d *a* 10-2-1784 m (1) Ursley Sparks (2) Mrs Ruth Vanderford (3) Mrs Izabel Maud PS MD
Haas, Frederick: b 1753 d 5-3-1821 m Catharine Lessig PS PA
Halsey, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d 8-5-1830 m Sarah Turner Sol SC
Hasty, Robert: b 2-2-1714 d 10-29-1810 m (1) Hannah Jordon (2) Mrs Elizabeth Larrabee Watson Pvt Sgt MA
Hart, Amos Jr: b 3-16-1755 d *p* 1820 m X Pvt CT
Hinds, Thomas: b 1726 d 6-26-1807 m X Maj PS NC
Holcomb, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11- -1807 m X PS NC
Houghtaling, Wilhelmus Tunis: b *bp* 10-6-1751 d *p* 1810 m Rachael Houghtaling Cpl NY
Johnson, John: b 1740 d 1802 m (1) X (2) Catherine (Caty) Johnson Sol GA
Keller, Francis: b *bp* 4-15-1750 d 9- -1821 m Nancy X Pvt PS CS PA
Kent, William: b *c* 1752 d *a* 6-23-1823 m Mary Cocke 2 Lt VA
Martin, Ethelred: b --- d *a* 9-1-1822 m Silva Mann PS NC
Messenger, Elijah: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1800 m Lucretia Matson Pvt CT
Nettles, Isham: b 5-3-1758 d 5-5-1829 m Anna Simmons PS SC
Pamplin, John Jr: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1797 m X 2 Lt VA
Pangburn, William: b 12-10-1741 d 3-10-1825 m X Pvt N PNSR
Perkins, Robert Bigin: b *c* 1736 d *a* 1- -1820 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Potts, Moses: b --- d *a* 8-8-1793 m Elizabeth --- CS NC
Rockwell, William: b 4-27-1735 d 11-11-18-1810 m Amy Stowe Pvt CT
Samuel, Jeremiah: b 5-26-1751 d 2-2-1824 m Sally Samuel SGT VA PNSR WPNS
Selby, William Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 4-30-1793 m Mary Townsend Col VA
Shields, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-26-1830 m Mary Rooker Eascy Cpl PA
Small, John: b *c* 1710 d *a* 8- -1791 m Margaret --- PS VA
Smith, Samuel: b 6-15-1760 d 10-9-1844 m Dorcus Dickens Sol VA
Stimmel, Peter: b 1752/3 d 1-27-1809 m Eva --- PS MD
Swango, James: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1820 m X Pvt DE
Swinney, John: b *c* 1745 d 1800 m Rose Zollicoffer PS NC
Tillman, Samuel: b 7-29-1752 d *a* 3-11-1796 m Mary Dreaden Pvt MD
Timmons, Elijah: b 9-19-1736 d *a* 9-11-1811 m Martha --- Mil MD
Wells, Absalom: b 7-11-1755 d 12-23-1820 m Michal Wells PS VA
Wilkinson, Mills: b *c* 1753/5 d *p* 1-13-1804 m Lucy Godwin Capt VA
Woodlief, Thomas: b 1758 d *a* 7-7-1818 m Elizabeth Claiborne PS VA
Wright, Benjamin: b *a* 1733 d *a* 10-21-1799 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Thomas, William: b 12-18-1751 d *p* 1790 m Martha Rowe Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 12-10-1807

Tinkham, Nathan: b 4-18-1725 d 1790 m Sarah Soule Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 10-3-1807

Tomlinson, John: b 1750 d 1801 m Rebecca Luertia Hardeman Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Tondee, Peter: b 1723 d p 10-22-1775 m Lucy ______ PS GA
Correct name of wife: Lucy Mouse

Tuthill, John: b 1747 d 9-13-1828 m (1) Elizabeth Downing (2) Anna Evan Lt NY
Correct name of wife (1): Elizabeth Dominy

Tuttle, Moses, Jr: b 10-24-1753 d 1-17-1835 m Damaris Hitchcock Sol CT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Tuttle, Nicholas: b 1759 d 1849 m (1) Nancy ______ (2) Annie Burk Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-19-1850
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Tyler, Moses: b 6-27-1766 d 5-11-1854 m Sarah Cook Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Upham, Joseph, Jr: b 12-10-1740 d 10-12-1792 m Eunice Kidder
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of death: *p* 3-7-1791
Correct service: CS MA

Vallé, Francois: b 1-2-1716 d 9-29-1783 m Marianne Billeron PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Buskirk, Peter: b 3-29-1762 d 12-18-1861 m Sarah Baldwin FM NJ
Correct name of wife: Sarah Van Buskirk
Correct service: Pvt FM NJ PNSR

Van Epps, Johannes: b 12-27-1764 d 8-29-1847 m Jan Van Vleck Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Van Epps, John Baptist: b 5-30-1731 d *a* 12-24-1814 m Anna Vedder Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt PS NY

Verret, Jacques: b 11-28-1752 d 1833 m (1) Isabelle Elizabeth Duverges (2) Marguerite Schwitzel PS LA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-19-1834
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Duverges (2) Marguerite Schweitzer

Vignes, Lorenzo: b 1737 d 1780 m Marguerite Verge PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Vinal, Israel: b *p* 1723 d 1794 m Mercy Cushing PS MA
Correct date of birth: 1-13-1744
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Mercy Cushing

Wadlington, James: b 1-2-1745 d *p* 1790 m Margaret Babb Sol SC
Correct date of death: *p* 3- -1800

Walker, Richard: b 1745 d 1801 m X Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Lucy Williams

Wannamaker, George: b *a* 9-21-1731 d *c* 1795 m Elizabeth Catherine ______ PS PA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1718
Correct date of death: *a* 1-6-1795

Wannamaker, Peter: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Christina ______ PS PA
Correct date of death: *p* 9- -1807

Ward, George: b 1759 d 1788 m Margaret Swacsac Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 2- -1791
Correct name of wife: Margaret Swisick
Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Ward, Ichabod: b 8-22-1759 d 5-26-1848 m Mary Cady Pvt CT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CT RI PNSR

Warren, Joseph: b 9-1-1734 d *p* 1820 m X Sol CS MA
Correct date of death: 5-11-1802

Watson, Daniel: b 2-14-1731/2 d 4-30-1805 m Anna Tainter Sol MA
Correct name: WATSON, DANIEL SR
Correct service: Pvt MA

Weaver, Henry: b 4-15-1761 d 8-17-1829 m (1) Miss Meeker (2) Susan Ross Crane Pvtr NY
Correct name of wife (1): Hannah Meeker
Correct service: Pvt PS NJ

Webb, William: b 5-1-1745 d 4-11-1809 m Frances Young Pvt PS VA
Correct service: Pvt PS CS VA NC

Weldon, James Jr: b 8-20-1742 d *p* 1801 m (1) Rhoda Mulford (2) Martha Hand PS NJ
Correct date of death: 9-19-1825

Wellington, Thomas, Jr: b 12-12-1734 d 1-19-1818 m Elizabeth Dix Capt MA
Correct service: Pvt Lt MA

West, Benjamin: b 1747 d 5-12-1780 m Jean West Capt SC
Correct name of wife: Jane Trail

West, Joseph: b 10-22-1766 d 8-21-1847 m Sally Phelps Pvt CT
Correct names of wives: (1) Ruth Munson (2) Sally Felch
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Wetherbee, Oliver: b 4-9-1743 d *c* 1820 m Rachel Willard Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1813
Correct service: Pvt CS MA

Wetmore, Oliver: b 5-24-1752 d 12-6-1798 m Sarah Brewster Lt CT
Correct service: PS CT

Wheeler, Benjamin: b *c* 1748 d *a* 3-5-1823 m Hannah ______ Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Wheeler, Ezekiel: b 1748 d 10-26-1826 m (1) X (2) Charity ______ Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 10-2-1826
Correct service: Pvt Sct NH

Wheeler, Peter: b 2-22-1732 d ______ m Mehitable Jewett Pvt NH
Correct date of death: *p* 1777

Correct service: Pvt PS NH
Whetstone, William: b ______ d *p* 11-6-1806 m Ann McDowell PS NC
Correct date of birth: *a* 1750
Whitcomb, William: b 9-24-1710 d 12-5-1792 m Hannah Daby PS MA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Correct service: Pvt PS CS MA
White, Thomas: b 12-26-1763 d 12-17-1843 m Sarah Small Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
White, Thomas: b ______ d 9-4-1827 m Margaret (Peggy) ______ l Lt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct names of wives (1) Mary Carnal (2) Margaret Pegga Foster
Whiting, John: b 1-25-1759 d 6-13-1846 m Margaret Fairbrother Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Whitmore, Stephen: b 10-21-1739 d 10-15-1816 m Mary Whittemore PS MA
Correct service: CS MA
Whitney, Micah: b 12-11-1752 d 6-19-1829 m Hannah Cobb Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Wilcox, Obadiah: b 7-24-1724 d 2-20-1810 m Sarah Talcott Cpl PS NH
Correct service: PS NH
Wilkins, Othniel Jr: b 6-4-1742 d *p* 1778 m Sarah ______ PS VT
Correct name of wife: Sarah Smith
Williams, Frederick: b 1751 d 1821 m Mary Goff Pvt GA
Correct name of wife: Arribicah Goff
Williams, William: b 1760 d 8-18-1845 m Susannah McDonald Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 3-30-1760
Correct names of wives: (1) ______ Shelton (2) Mrs. Susannah (McDonald) Hudson
Willcutt, Joseph: b 2-25-1717/18 d 8-7-1782 m (1) Rachel Phillips (2) Hannah James PS MA
Correct date of birth: 3-2-1717
Correct service: Pvt MA
Winecoff, John Michael: b 1743 d 10- -1831 m Barbara Ann ______ Drm PS NC
Correct service: Sol CS NC
Winsor, Isaac: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1-3-1817 m Nancy Riley Pvt PS MD
Correct date of birth: 6-20-1753
Correct date of death: 4-15-1821
Correct name of wife: Anne "Nancy" Riley
Wood, Zebedee: b 2-14-1745 d 7-11-1824 m Mary ______ Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC
Woodside, Samuel Cunningham: b 1737 d 7-22-1819 m (1) X (2) Jennet (Jane) ______ Pvt PS SC PNSR
Correct date of birth: *c* 1734
Correct service: PS SC
Woodson, Hughes: b 1730 d 1810 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Strange Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-15-1804
Wright, Daniel: b 9-27-1759 d 5-24-1838 m Nancy Young Capt NC
Correct service: Capt NC PNSR
Younglove, Joseph: b 10-11-1741 d 3-30-1810 m Azubah Skinner QM NY
Correct service: QM CS NY
York, Jeremiah: b 1-14-1765 d 5-26-1853 m Thankful Thurston Sol CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Young, Alexander: b 10-14-1726 d 2-19-1800 m Martha Orr Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA
Young, Jacob, Jr: b *c* 1750 d 1816/17 m Penelope Watt Pvt PS MD
Correct date of death: *a* 11-12-1816
Yount, George: b 12-27-1757 d 5-9-1824 m Polly Underwood Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Zumwalt, George: b *c* 1745 d *p* 9-4-1815 m Mary ______ Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Add wife (2): Elizabeth Drake

Saunders, John: b *c* 1762 d *p* 1830 m Elizabeth Faulconer Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Saunders, John: b 1754 d 9-20-1833 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Sarah (Jones) Buster MM VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Schmeisser, Matthais, Sr: b 2-17-1715 d 4-12-1778 m Anna Cath Koppenhofer PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Scott, Samuel: b 1763 d 3-2-1829 m Sarah Matthews Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Seavey, Joseph: b *c* 1746 d p 1790 m (1) Sarah Locke (2) Susannah Kennison Sgt PS NH
Correct date of death: 5-9-1814

Sechler, Andrew: b *c* 1748 d 9- -1830 m Elizabeth Bankes Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: bp 9-4-1742

Semer, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-6-1794 m Mable Thibodeau PS LA
Correct date of death: 11- -1809

Sewall, Thomas: b 1757 d 1822 m Mary Brown Sgt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1825

Seymour, Zadock: b 4-30-1757 d 11-2-1845 m Naomi Munger Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Sharp, William: b 1750/60 d 10-6-1832 m Elizabeth James Pvt MD NC
Correct service: PS MD

Shattuck, John: b 3-12-1724 d 12-31-1807 m Elizabeth ______ CS MA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Shattuck

Sherman, John: b 1763 d 11-28-1833 m Chloe Dickinson Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Sherrill, Samuel: b 10-1-1725 d *p* 6-4-1800 m X Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Sherrill, William: b 5-1-1723 d 12-31-1786 m Agnes White Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Shew, Godfrey: b *a* 1710 d *p* 1782 m Catherine Frey Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *a* 10-16-1805

Shofner, Henry: b 1755 d 1845 m (1) Nancy ______ (2) Chloe (Clara) Hart Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 8-28-1847

Shuck, Philip: b 1760 d *a* 11-9-1835 m Sarah ______ Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Simms, Martin: b 12-16-1754 d *p* 4-7-1822 m Anna Jane Howard Pvt GA
Correct service: Sol GA

Simms, Nathan: b *a* 1741 d 1802 m (1) Agnes ______ (2) Mary ______ Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1733
Correct date of death: *a* 1-20-1803
Correct service: CS SC

Simrall, Moses: b 8-25-1761 d *a* 12-28-1848 m X Sol NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Skaggs, Charles: b ______ d *p* 2-9-1815 m Lucy ______ PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-22-1816
Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Slade, Peleg: b 12-8-1729 d 12-28-1813 m Mary Mason Chase Maj L Col MA
Correct service: L Col MA WPNS

Slauson, Nathaniel: b 1-13-1745 d 5-1-1835 m (1) Lydia Bates (2) Hannah Whitney Lt Capt CT
Correct name of wife (2): Hannah Whitney Smith
Correct service: Capt CT PNSR WPNS

Slayden, Daniel: b *c* 1758 d *a* 11-17-1817 m Sarah Isbell Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt Cpl VA

Sliter, James: b 7-11-1762 d 1-3-1842 m Fanny Mandego Mus NY PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Slusher, Christopher: b 10-15-1757 d 12-11-1845 m Eva (Hancock) Pvt PA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt PA

Smith, Drury: b *c* 1740/50 d *a* 8- -1822 m Betsy Vaugh PS NC
Add wife (2): Eleanor ______

Smith, Jacob: b 1753 d 12-12-1819 m Patience ______ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Patience Ballinger

Smith, Nicholas: b 4-26-1736 d 3-15-1778 m Elizabeth Lampman Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 5-2-1812

Smith, Samuel, Jr: b 11-16-1758 d 5-6-1839 m Martha Nance Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name: SMITH, SAMUEL
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Smock, John: b 2-13-1727 d 2-26-1808 m Elizabeth Conover Capt Maj L Col Col NJ Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Capt NJ

Snell, Joseph: b *c* 1743 d 8-6-1777 m Catherine M Groot Pvt NY
Correct name: SNELL, JOSEPH FREDERICK
Correct name of wife: Maria Sophia Lepper

South, John: b *c* 1730 d 1819 m Margaret Weldon Drake Lt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-10-1820

Southern, Gipson, Jr: b 12-25-1748 d 4-3-1833 m Mary ______ Pvt GA
Correct service: Pvt GA PNSR

Spalding, James, Jr: b 8-31-1748 d 6-8-1832 m (1) Hannah Barron (2) Mrs. Abigail Wilkins Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Spicer, William: b 1-11-1754 d 9-4-1833 m Jemima Hinds Pvt NC VA

Correct names of wives: (1) Jemima Hinds (2) X
Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR

Sprague, Abraham: b 2-8-1764 d *p* 12- -1838 m (1) Isadore ______ (2) Celestia Freelove Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Staats, John: b 1740 d 1805 m Gertrude Quick CS NJ
Correct date of death: 4-19-1803
Correct service: Pvt CS NJ

Staley, Martin: b ______ d *a* 2-25-1826 m (1) Margaret ______ (2) Elizabeth Thompson Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stallard, Walter: b ______ d *p* 7-13-1803 m (1) X (2) Hannah ______ PS VA
Correct name of wife (2): Hannah Pitts

Stearns, George: b 4-25-1762 d 7-13-1845 m Ruth Watson Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Steenrod, Cornelius: b 1745 d *a* 1-2-1796 m Mary Elizabeth Caldwell Capt NY
Correct date of birth: *a* 1743
Add wife (2): Amy______

Stelly, George: b *c* 1722 d 1792 m Marie Christine Edelmayer PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1716
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stevenson, William: b 1764 d 3-17-1836 m Margaret ______ Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 4-1-1746
Correct date of death: 7- -1838
Correct name of wife: Anne ______

Stimpson, James: b 1746 d *p* 1781 m Nellie ______ Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stinson, (Stevenson) James: b 1746 d bet 9-16 & 10-8-1788 m Rose ______ Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stone, Benjamin b *c* 1733 d *p* 1778 m X Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 1-20-1795
Correct name of wife: Sarah ______

Storrs, Rodger: b 1758 d 1819 m Charlotte Moore Pvt CT
Correct name: STORRS, ROGER
Correct date of birth: 4-12-1759
Correct date of death: 9-5-1820

Stout, Daniel (Godfrey): b *c* 1750 d *p* 9-26-1843 m Catherina ______
Capt NY Boltzen PS VA
Correct date of birth: 12-2-1750
Correct date of death: 1-13-1845

Strong, Benajah, Jr: b 5-9-1749 d 12-29-1795 m Hannah Thompson
Add wife (2): Elizabeth Carle

Stubblefield, George: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-9-1801 m (1) Sarah ______ (2) Mrs. Sally (Lowry) Daingerfield Maj PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-7-1801
Correct name of wife (1): Susannah Winslow
Correct service: Col PS VA

Stuck, John: b 1749 d 6-18-1833 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stultz, John: b 1754 d 7-30-1865 m Magdeline Caplinger Cpl PA
Correct date of birth: bet 1770–1780
ERROR: THIS MAN TOO YOUNG TO HAVE FOUGHT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Summers, George: b 1735 d 9-11-1806 m Elizabeth Henderson Capt Col VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-19-1802
Correct name of wife: Susanna Moore

Sutton, Moses: b 1732 d 1797 m Susannah ______ PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Swaim, John: b 4-26-1748 d 1827 m Elizabeth Vickory PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1758
Correct date of death: *p* 9-25-1832
Correct name of wife: Anna/Anner

Swing, Samuel: b 9-15-1729 d 3-13-1801 m Sarah Diament Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: 7-6-1732

Sykes, Gideon: b 5-26-1753 d 4-13-1846 m (1) Silence Granger (2) Keziah ______ (3) Mercy Leonard Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Tall, Anthony: b 1741 d 1783 m Mrs. Mabelle Ross Harrington PS MD
Correct date of death: 1794

Taylor, George: b 1762 d 1826 m (1) Hannah Jennings (2) Margaret Hall Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor, Moses: b *c* 1730 d 1819 m Elizabeth Prevatt Pvt VA
Correct service: PS NC

Terrell, Stephen: b *c* 1740 d 2-28-1848 m Hepsibah ______ Sol CT
Correct date of birth: 11-7-1746
Correct date of death: 3-27-1846
Correct names of wives: (1) Hepzibah Griffith (2) ______ Sanford
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Tevebaugh, Jacob: b *c* 1734 d 1815 m Mary ______ PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-6-1816

Thayer, John: b 11-26-1745 d 2-15-1808 m (1) X (2) Eunice West Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Thomas, James: b 1764 d 1851 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Hannah Hayden

Thomas, Jesse: b *a* 1750 d *a* 7-22-1805 m (1) Mary ______ (2) X PS VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Sally Wood (3) Mary ______

Thomas, Michael: b *c* 1730 d *a* 12- -1800 m (1) X (2) Susanna Margaret ______ Capt VA
Correct date of birth: 1720
Correct service: PS PA Sol VA

SERVICE
Oldham, Jesse: b *c* 1733 d 1814 m Elizabeth Simpson PS KY
Correct service: PS NC VA
Oliver, Douglas: b 1753/63 d 2-11-1843 m (1) Milly Carnalle (2) Katherine Durrett Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 2-24-1753
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Oliver, James: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1802/3 Mary ______ Pvt PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1752
Correct date of death: 10-7-1802
Omans, Thomas: b 4-7-1759 d 5-7-1841 m (1) X (2) Mary Peet Sgt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Rebecca Spooner (2) Mrs. Mary (Peet) Camp
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS
Ong, Jacob: b 1-24-1760 d 1847 m Mary McGrew Sol PA
Correct date of death: *p* 1-20-1848
Owry, Windle: b 1747 d p 1784 m Catherine Peterpenner Capt PA
Correct date of death: *p* 1795
Packard, Joshua: b 8-10-1735 d *p* 5-5-1818 m Cloe ______ Sol MA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Martha Hartwell
Page, Josiah: b 1748 d *p* 1789 m Lydia Pettee Sgt VT
Correct date of birth: 7-9-1748
Correct date of death: 12-8-1814
Palmer, Elisha: b *c* 1761 d 6-28-1842 m Nancy LeGrand Pvt PA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Palmer, Nathaniel: b 6-22-1763 d 7-12-1840 m Sarah ______ Pvt NY
Add wife (2): Anna ______
Parker, John: b 9-25-1740 d 3-3-1825 m Sarah Gordy Pvt DE
Correct date of death: *a* 5-16-1794
Parker, Joseph: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1789 m Amelia ______ Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1803
Correct service: CS NC
Parker, Robert: b 2-9-1760 d *c* 8-22-1839 m (1) Sally ______ (2) Mrs. Betsey (Perry) Pratt Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 2-15-1760
Correct date of death: 9-1-1839
Correct names of wives: (1) Betsey Brooks (2) Sally ______ (3) Mrs. Betsey (Perry) Pratt
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Patten, Nathaniel: b 1759 d 5-13-1846 m Mehitabel Blood Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 12-2-1760
Patten, William: b *c* 1745 d 1795/6 m Elizabeth ______ Sol PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Patterson, Robert: b 3-23-1753 d 11-9-1827 m Elizabeth Lindsay Sgt Capt Col KY PNSR
Correct service: Capt VA
Pawling, Antoine: b 9- -1737 d 9- -1815 m Theotiste Cottard Capt Can PNSR
Correct name: PAULIN ANTOINE
Correct date of death: 9-7-1813
Correct service: Capt CD WPNS
Peach, William: b 4-—-1748 d 8-3-1837 m Elizabeth (Bowden) Messervy Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Pearson, John: b *c* 1762 d 9-2-1838 m Elizabeth Warren Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt MD VA PNSR WPNS
Pease, Andrew: b 1763 d 7- -1844 m Mary Engle Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 11-2-1763
Correct date of death: 7-13-1844
Add wife (2): Mary Blakeney
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR
Pepper, Samuel, Sr: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1797 m Elizabeth Holton PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 7-16-1799
Perrin, Timothy: b 10-1-1724 d 1816 m Mary (Perrin) PS CT
Correct date of death: 12-25-1815
Correct name of wife: Mary Perrin
Perry, Christopher Raymond: b 12-4-1761 d 6-4-1818 m Sarah Wallace Alexander Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Petts, Lemuel: b 1742 d 4-20-1815 m Hannah Butterfield Lt MA
Correct date of birth: 9-24-1741
Correct service: Sgt Lt PS CS MA
Pfrimmer, John George: b 7-24-1762 d 9-5-1825 m Elizabeth Senn Slr Frn
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pillow, John: b *a* 1745 d *p* 1784 m Mary Johnson Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10- -1793
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pinkston, Meshack: b *a* 1765 d *p* 4-5-1824 m Susannah ______ Sol NC
Correct date of death: 9-1-1824
Pinkston, William: b 12-16-1733 d 7-27-1815 m (1) Mary ______ (2) Ann ______ Pvt NC
Add wife (3): Margaret Coughenhour
Pitkin, William: b 4-30-1694 d 10-1-1769 m Mary Woodbridge PS CT
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Plantz, George: b *c* 1756 d *p* 3-9-1801 m Barbara ______ Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Barbara Beemesderfer
Poindexter, Elizabeth Pledge: b *a* 1750 d 2-29-1816 m Thomas Poindexter PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Poindexter, Mary: b 3-11-1775 d 2-6-1863 m Jesse Ridings PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Pollard, Absolem: b c 1760 d 8-29-1835 m Leanna Banks Pvt VA WPNS

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Poole, William Petty: b 9-12-1755 d 6-10-1848 m Annie Street Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Pope, Lewis: b ______ d *p* 9-20-1803 m Jemima ______ Sol GA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1744
Correct service: Pvt Lt Capt CS SC

Porter, Hugh: b 2-7-1715 d 9-5-1795 m Violet Mackey Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pound, Hezekiah: b 7-3-1761 d 10-26-1839 m Esther Morris Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ VA PNSR

Powe, William: b 1759 d 11-8-1839 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Jerusha Brown

Price, Anger: b 2-25-1756 d 12-10-1829 m Jane Price Pvt Sgt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 2-27-1756
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

Proctor, Aaron: b 1757 d *p* 4-13-1821 m Anna Williams Pvt NC
Add wife (2): Charity Williams

Pullen, William: b 1758 d 4-4-1845 m (1) X (2) Mary Haynes Pvt Lt VA WPNS
Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Purdy, James: b 11-16-1750 d 11-19-1833 m Phebe Purdy Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 11-19-1828

Purvis, John: b 1746 d 5-4-1792 m Anne Pritchard L Col SC
Correct name of wife: Eliza Ann Pritchard

Quick, Jacobus: b 6-30-1742 d 1832 m Margaret Bogart Capt NJ
Correct date of death: 6-1-1832
Correct name of wife: Margaret Stryker

Rankin, David: b *c* 1726 d a 10- -1795 m Hannah ______ Sol PS PA
Correct name of wife: Hannah Province

Rankin, Thomas: b ______ d 3-25-1820 m Hannah Jane Montgomery Capt PA
Correct date of birth: 12-18-1751

Rector, John: b 1764 d *p* 3-16-1853 m (1) Chloe McPherson (2) Rebecca Sevier Sgt VA
Correct date of birth: 3-1-1764
Correct date of death: 2-5-1856

Reed, Josiah: b 1763 d 8-28-1849 m Catherine Butler Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt Drm MA PNSR

Reitenauer, Ludwig: b 1750 d *p* 1791 m Rosina Pflueger PS MD
Correct date of death: *a* 1-13-1821

Rennick, John: b 10-10-1750 d 1-13-1814 m Mary Heath Ens VA
Correct service: PS VA

Richardson, John: b 2-11-1737 d 11-4-1819 m (2) Rebecca Moore Capt PS MA
Correct service: Pvt PS MA

Ricks, William: b 1750 d 6-10-1832 m Lydia Brantly Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Riggs, Bethuel: b 1757 d *p* 1832 m Nancy Riggs Capt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Nancy Lee

Robbins, William: b 3-16-1761 d 8-7-1837 m Elizabeth Laughead Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

Robertson, Charlotte Reeves: b 1-2-1751 d 6-11-1843 m James Robertson PS TN
Correct service: PS NC

Rockwell, Joseph: b 3-15-1715 d 7-6-1776 m Anna Dodd Capt CT
Correct service: PS CT

Roebuck, William: b *c* 1750 d 1809 m X Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 6-10-1755

Rogers, Thomas: b 9-4-1762 d 3-30-1830 m Eunice Place Sgt MA
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Ronquillo, Juan: b 1740 d 2-22-1810 m Graciana Solis PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Roquemore, James: b ______ d *p* 1803 m Elizabeth ______ Sol GA
Correct date of death: *p* 4-30-1803
Correct service: PS GA

Rumble, George: b 1740/5 d 1808/10 m X Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Rush, Peter: b ______ d *p* 1809 m Mary Slaughter Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-27-1819

Russell, Ephraim, Sr: b bpt 8-8-1731 d *p* 1793 m Miriam Wheeler Pvt CS PS MA
Correct date of birth: 12-18-1730

Ryant, Joseph: b 10-13-1757 d 9-13-1849 m Sally Powers Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 7-17-1757
Correct service: Pvt MA NH PNSR

Sadler, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d 1796 m Rebecca ______ PS VA
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Featherstone

Sage, Simeon: b 1759 d 1840 m Mary Holden Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 6-26-1759
Correct date of death: 12-12-1850

Sanborn, Eliphalet: b 7-8-1730 d 7-17-1794 m Margaret Wallace Sol NH
Correct service: PS NH

Sanders, William: b 2-20-1760 d 3-15-1847 m Patience Benthal Sgt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 1850

Sanford, Jeremiah, Sr: b 11-4-1739 d 8-11-1825 m Mary Motley Modisett Pvt VA
Correct service: Sol VA

Sargent, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-10-1816 m Ann ______ Sol VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Lurana ______ (2) Ann ______

Sayers, John Thompson: b 7-19-1758 d 3-25-1816 m Susan Crockett Lt VA
Correct service: Lt PS VA

Sayers, William: b *c* 1728 d *p* 1-22-1781 m Esther Thompson Crockett CS VA

Hathaway
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Matthews, William: b 1746 d 1788 m Frances Crowe Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-10-1772
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

May, John: b 7-18-1753 d 4-18-1826 m Sophia ______ Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Sophia Exline

May, Samuel: b 11-24-1739 d 5-3-1810 m Priscilla Reynolds Capt Maj RI
Correct date of birth: 11-13-1739
Add wife (2): Susanna ______

McCoy, John: b *c* 1758 d *a* 9-3-1839 m (1) Sarah ______ (2) Mary ______ Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McCoy, John: b 1754 d 1821 m Martha Humphreys Cpt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McMath, Joseph: b 1750 d 1825 m Elizabeth Wilshire Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McMillan, James: b 2-10-1753 d 8-18-1837 m Rachael Chisholm Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

McPike, Roger: b *c* 1740 d 1814 m Sarah Drake Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt Cpl VA

Meador, Jonas: b 2-3-1758 d *a* 1839 m X Pvt PS VA
Correct name of wife: Clara/Clarissa ______

Mehurin, Seth: b 11-11-1729 d 10- -1815 m Mary Hazen Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt PS NJ

Melchoir, John, Sr: b ______ d 1787 m Mary ______ Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Correct date of death: *a* 5-5-1787

Merrifield, Joseph: b 12-9-1712 d 10-18-1796 m Hannah Hill Pvt Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 1761
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Messenger, David: b 1760 d 4-1-1811 m Hannah Higley Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt CT MA

Michener, Mordecai: b 1-30-1723 d 9-22-1795 m Sarah Fisher Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Mileham, John, Jr: b 6-12-1753 d 10-26-1838 m (1) Nancy ______ (2) Polly Allison Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Miller, Christopher: b 1740 d *a* 12-5-1793 m Mary ______ Pvt PA
Add wife (2): Mary ______

Miller, Isaac: b 1755 d *p* 2-4-1836 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 11-10-1838
Correct name of wife: Sarah______

Miller, Moses: b 1734 d *p* 1777 m Esther (Maxwell) Sayre Pvt NJ
Correct date of birth: bp 10-27-1743
Correct date of death: *p* 1-17-1777

Millspaugh, John: b 1-22-1758 d 2-19-1804 m (1) Agnes Rogers (2) Jane Barkley Bbd NY
Correct service: Pvt NY

Monk, William: b *c* 1763 d *c* 1815 m Jerusha Parrish Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Montgomery, Archibald: b ______ d 1792 m Martha Campbell Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1746
Correct date of death: *a* 11-26-1791

Morgan, John, Sr: b *c* 1737 d 1827 m Jane ______ Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Moseley, James: b 12-24-1756 d *a* 6-6-1840 m Nancy Jasper Pvt SC PNSR
Correct date of death: 5-19-1840
Add wife (2): Mrs. Martha Pickins

Musgrove, Edward: b 1720 d 1792 m ______ Adair PS SC
Correct service: Sol SC

Muzzey, John: b 1743 d 1825 m (1) Mary Waldron (2) Priscilla Johnson Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 8-21-1743
Correct date of death: 2-4-1825
Correct names of wives: (1) Judith Hadley (2) Priscilla Johnson

Nash, Abram: b 11-7-1740 d 11- -1821 m ______ Olmstead Sgt CT
Correct name: NASH, ABRAHAM
Correct name of wife: Sarah Olmstead

Nesler, John: b *c* 1745/6 d *a* 7-30-1829 m X Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct date of death: 5-17-1826

Newman, Abram: b 1-14-1759 d 6-19-1841 m Lucinda Crippen Pvt NY
Correct serviee: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Newton, William: b *c* 1715 d *p* 10-8-1788 m (1) Margaret Monroe (2) Elizabeth Kenyon Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nichols, Moses: b 2-15-1763 d 11-15-1845 m Susannah Reed Sol MA
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Susannah (Read) Grinnell
Correct service: Sol MA PNSR

Niles, Samuel: b 1720 d 1778 m Martha ______ PS RI
Correct name of wife: Martha Pitcher

Norris, John, Sr: b 1740 d 1805 m Hopee Benson Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Jemimah Benson

Offutt, Thomas, Sr: b *c* 1731 d 1800 m Elizabeth Luckett PS MD
Correct date of death: 12-13-1800
Correct service: Sol PS MD

Ogden, Jonathan: b *c* 1745 d *p* 8-13-1807 m Anne Howell Sol MD
Correct service: Pvt MD

Ogletree, John, Sr: b ______ d 9-2-1822 m Piety Phillips PS GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT

PS NC

Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1791

Jones, Abraham: b 1752 d 5- -1811 m Sarah Bugg Pvt CS GA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1749

Add wife(2): Mrs. Zephaniah Beale

Correct service: Lt Cmsry PS GA

Jones, Fielding: b 1756 d 1-29-1832 m Sarah Hardin Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Judd, Philip: b 12-31-1715 d 9-15-1776 m Mary Peters Error in service

Correct date of birth: bpt 7-15-1740

Correct date of death: 9-5-1776

Correct service: Cpl CT

Key, Jonathan: b 1748 d *a* 2- -1828 m Ann Adams Pvt NC

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Davis (2) Mrs. Ann (West) Johns

Kirk, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 2-1-1819 m Sarah Steele Pvt NC

Correct name of wife: Mary _____

Kissinger, Mathias: b *c* 1728 d 1795 m Judith _____ Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Kleindienst, Godfried: b *c* 1758 d *a* 10-7-1840 m (1) Miss Helman (2) Margaret Hengst Pvt PA

Correct name of wife (1): Rosina Helman

Kline, Michael: b *a* 1725 d *a* 1781 m Dorothea _____ Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Knapp, Nehemiah, Jr: b 10-29-1741 d 12-21-1807 m (1) Mary Hill (2) Jane _____ Smn CT

ERROR: THIS MAN WAS A LOYALIST

Knott, John: b 1740 d 1798 m Mary _____ PS NC

Correct date of birth: *a* 1740

Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1799

Knowlton, Nathan: b 6-28-1733 d 12-22-1807 m Sarah Boyde Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Knowlton, Nathan: b 5-15-1760 d 5-24-1856 m Olive Pomeroy Pvt Mus Cpl MA PNSR

Correct names of wives: (1) Abigail Maynard (2) Olive Pomeroy

Correct service: Mus Cpl PS MA PNSR

Kuykendall, Samuel: b 5-28-1752 d 11-26-1835 m (1) Lydia Van Camp (2) Sarah Compton Capt NJ PNSR

Correct service: Pvt NJ

Landerneau, Jean Pierre: b *c* 1746 d 6- -1819 m Suzanne Joffrion PS LA

Correct date of birth: 12-8-1755

Lattin, Luke: b bpt 6- -1742 d *p* 1800 m Betsey Blackman PS CT

Correct date of birth: bpt 6-13-1742

Correct date of death: 2-7-1831

Lea, George: b 1760 d *p* 1786 m Jane Douglas Pvt NC

Correct date of death: *p* 5-4-1826

Leach, William: b 1750 d 1830 m _____ Wolfe Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE COMPLETE RECORD

Leavens, Isaac: b 5-18-1735 d 5-29-1810 m Mehitable _____ Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Mehitable Hutchins

Lee, Owen: b 1-11-1761 d 6-21-1817 m Betsy Wright Pvt N

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth "Betsey" Wright

Correct service: PS NC

Leffingwell, Benajah: b 1-11-1737/8 d 9-26-1804 m Lu Backus L Col RI

Correct service: Maj RI

Lesh, Baltzer: b 1730 d 9-9-1802 m (1) Anna Marie Moyer (Christina Loesch Pvt PA

Correct name of wife (2): Anna Christina Heyl/Heil

Levy, Isaac: b 2- -1749 d 9-21-1850 m Mary Dunn Pvt V PNSR

Correct name of wife: Mrs. Mary (Dunn) Tucker

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Lewis, Edward: b 2-11-1740 d *p* 8-13-1780 m Mary Bressie (VA

Correct date of birth: 10-3-1728

Lewis, John: b *c* 1753 d 1804 m Lydia Reese Pvt VA

Correct date of birth: 8-31-1753

Correct date of death: *a* 12-15-1804

Lewis, John: b 1757 d 11-4-1840 m Ann Berry Earle Pvt V PNSR

Correct service: Pvt VA SC PNSR WPNS

Lierly, Zachariah: b 6-2-1755 d 4- -1847 m (1) _____ H key (2) Catherine Van Pool Pvt NC PNSR

Add wife (3): Mrs. Sarah Snyder

Livingston, John 1st: b *a* 1749 d 1799 m Margarette Sligh F SC

Correct name: LIVINGSTON, JOHN

Correct date of death: *p* 9-27-1790

Lockhart, Jacob: b *c* 1715 d 1783 m Mary _____ Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

Lord, William: b *c* 1740 d 1825 m Milly _____ Sol GA

Correct service: Sol PS MD

Loveland, Amos: b 9-1-1762 d 12-30-1851 m Jemima Dicks Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Lowther, William: b 1742 d 10-28-1814 m Sudna Hughes C CS VA

Correct service: Capt CS VA

Mabille, Thomas: b 6-5-1750 d *p* 1800 m X Sol FR

Correct service: Smn FA

Manning, Moses 2nd: b *c* 1731 d *p* 1-14-1810 m Kezziah L PS SC

Correct service: Sol PS SC

Marshall, John: b 11-6-1716 d 5-30-1776 m Martha Hort PS NH

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

Marston, John: b 3-17/27-1756 d 12-13-1846 m Anna Rand Lt MA

Correct service: Lt Capt Maj MA PNSR

Masterson, John G: b 11-9-1750 d 3-12-1812 m (1) X Keturah _____ Lt VA

Correct name: MASTERSON, JOHN

Correct names of wives: (1) Louranah Willett (2) Ketu

Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Foster, John: b *c* 1758 d 5-11-1837 m Sydney ______ Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Frary, Seth: b 9-2-1758 d 2-24-1847 m Esther Scott Sgt MA
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR

Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper: b 8-1-1760 d 11-22-1845 m Thankful Moss Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Frisbie, Joseph: b 1-3-1741 d *p* 1797 m Sarah Kelsey Sgt PS CT
Add wife (2): Diantha Mott
Correct service: Ens PS CT

Fudge, Jacob, Sr: b 1723 d 1790 m Margaret Gregory Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fudge, Jacob, Jr: b 1758 d *a* 2-24-1842 m Catherine ______ Sol SC PNSR
Add wife (2) Elizabeth Theus
Correct service: Sol SC

Fugate, Edward: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10- -1806 m Mary ______ PS VA
Correct date of death: 9-28-1806
Correct name of wife: Mary Hand

Galusha, Jacob: b 1725 d 2-13-1792 m (1) Lydia Huntington (2) Thankful King (3) Desire (Andrus) Metcalf (4) Abigail Foster Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: 3-9-1720
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Garvin, Thomas: b 1745 d *c* 1810 m Elizabeth McCullough Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 2-2-1745
Correct date of death: 12-10-1810
Correct name of wife: Margaret Elizabeth McCullough
Correct service: Pvt Sgt PA

Gates, Silas: b 12-1-1756 d 8-21-1828 m (1) Mary Laughton (2) Hannah ______ Cpl MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gearan, Hiram: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1-1-1800 m Susannah Allred Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Gee, Moses: b 1760 d 2-6-1842 m Phebe ______ Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name of wife: Phebe Lane

Gheen, James: b 1740/50 d 1810 m Elizabeth ______ Sol NC
Correct date of death: *p* 4-26-1796

Gibson, Guyon: b 1-7-1747 d 1795 m Eleanor Kennedy Sol SC
Correct date of death: *a* 6- -1794
Correct service: Sol PS SC

Gill, Matthew: b 1712 d 10-18-1792 m Magdalene ______ PS NJ
Correct date of birth: 1713
Correct date of death: 10-17-1792
Correct name of wife: Magdalene Holton

Gill, Samuel: b 1750 d 11-2-1822 m Ruth Van Meter Lt Capt VA PNSR
Correct service: Lt Capt VA PNSR WPNS

Gillam, Ezekiel: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1785 m Sarah Clemens Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 7-10-1800
Correct service: Pvt CS SC

Gillam, Thomas: b *c* 1710 d *p* 1790 m (1) X (2) Margaret Campbell PS SC
Correct service: CS SC

Gilman, Peter: b 1754 d 10-3-1834 m Martha Clough Pvt NH PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1-26-1751
Correct date of death: 10-30-1834
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Gilson, Daniel, Sr: b 3-28-1736 d 1-13-1778 m Abigal Kent Pvt Cpl Sgt MA
Correct name of wife: Apphia Kent

Goode, John: b 3-12-1738 d 6- -1790 m Sarah Brown Sol VA
Correct service: Sol PS VA

Graffam, Caleb: b 1711 d 11-11-1784 m Lois Bennett PS CT
Correct service: CS PS MA

Graham, Edward: b *c* 1750–60 d *p* 2-16-1821 m Sarah Quigley Sol PA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-27-1827

Graham, William: b 6-10-1752 d *p* 8-21-1832 m Nancy Elizabeth Lynn Sgt PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Grammer, Joseph: b 4-3-1754 d 11-21-1832 m Elizabeth Weber Smn PA
Correct service: Smn PS PA

Gray, George, Sr b *c* 1730 d *p* 11-9-1795— *a* 2-28-1796 m Mrs. Eve Margaret Egmont De Peyster CS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gray, George, Jr: b 4-16-1756 d 1-27-1826 m Catherine De Walt CS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gray, Jacob: b *c* 1744 d 1792 m X Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gray, Reuben: b 6-3-1762 d 1858 m Sarah Goodwin Herrick Pvt MA
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of death: 11-3-1858

Grevemberg, Francois Charles: b *c* 1754 d *p* 1810 m Marie Euphrasieme Boisdore PS LA
Correct date of birth: 8-2-1748
Correct date of death: 6-27-1813
Correct name of wife: Marie Euphrosine Boisdore

Griffin, John: b 9-3-1740 d 5-25-1815 m Mary Ann Andrews Sol GA
Correct service: Sgt Lt Capt NC

Hallett, Enoch: b 1737 d 3-8-1788 m Thankful Hawes L Col CS MA
Correct date of death: 3-12-1788
Add wife (2): Abigail Rider

Hamilton, Nathan: b 1739 d 1789 m (1) Mary Bemis (2) Abigail Slayton Capt MA
Correct date of death: *c* 1819

Hampton, Andrew: b 1716–20 d 10-8-1805 m Catherine Hyder Col CS NC
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah ______ (2) Catherine Hyder

Hand, Elijah: b 1-20-1730 d 1790 m Rachel Hand Maj L Col Col NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 8-31-1790

Hand, Recompence: b 1764 d *p* 1835 m Acsah ______ Smn NJ
Correct date of birth: 1-12-1764
Correct date of death: 5-16-1850
Correct name of wife: Achsah Hand

Hanks, William: b 4-27-1737 d 7-15-1814 m Sarah ______ Pvt Mil MD
Correct name of wife: Sarah Benson
Correct service: Pvt Mil PA

Harlan, Jonathan: b 6- 1755 d 6-28-1841 m (1) Mrs. Abigail McCall (2) Elizabeth Fawsett Pvt PA
Correct name of wife (1): Mrs. Abigail (Harlan) McCall

Harris, Elijah: b 1735 d 1822 m (1) Hannah ______ (2) Mary ______ Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-8-1823

Hartman, Michael: b *c* 1760 d 4-5-1845 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt MD
Correct service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

Heisler, Frederick: b 10-17-1759 d 3-12-1843 m Mary Gardner Pvt PA
Correct name: HEISLEY, FREDERICK
Correct date of death: 3-18-1843
Correct name of wife: Catherine Juliana Hoff
Correct service: Fifer PA

Henderson, William: b *c* 1723 d *p* 9-9-1786 m Susannah Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Herkimer, Hanyost, Sr: b 6-20-1700 d 8-26-1775 m Catherine ______ PS NY
Correct name of wife: Catherine Petrie
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hochman, Antoine: b ______ d 10-16-1781 m Magdelaine Antoine PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hoffpauir, Thomas b *c* 1735 d *p* 7-2-1812 m Marie Catherine Perriland PS LA
Correct name of wife: Marie Charlotte Perriland

Holliday, Thomas: b 1750 d 7-30-1798 m Martha Dickerson Sol GA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-30-1798
Correct service: Pvt PS GA

Hopkins, Samuel: b *c* 1724 d *p* 1816 m Phoebe Arnold Pvt RI
Correct name of wife: X
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Hopkins, Samuel, Jr: b 10-15-1734 d 1813 m (1) ______ Waite (2) Phebe Case Capt RI
Correct name of wife: Phebe Arnold

Hotchkiss, Jared: b 2-27-1761 d 8-21-1838 m Elizabeth Knight Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 8-25-1838
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Houston, John: b 1757 d 1850 m Sarah Estus Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1763
Correct date of death: *p* 1840
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Howard, James: b 4-14-1752 d 12-8-1802 m Mary Margaret Wilson PS MD
Correct name of wife: Mary ______
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hubbard, Abner: b 1759 d 9-7-1820 m Catharine Webster Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 8-25-1759
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Hughes, Francis: b 1759 d 1-25-1841 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Add wife (2): Elizabeth Long

Humphrey, Uriah: b ______ d a 3-21-1818 m X CS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1728
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah ______ (2) Nancy ______
Correct service: Ens CS PS VA

Hunter, Andrew: b *c* 1737 d 1822 m (1) Matilda Hickman (2) Mary Andrews Sct SC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-24-1823

Hurlburt, James: b 9-20-1735 d 1-9-1824 m Eleanor Pomeroy Lt MA
Correct service: CS MA

Hurt, Philemon: b 10-6-1758 d 7-19-1837 m Elizabeth Mann Cpl VA
Correct date of death: 1-17-1827

Ickes, Michael: b *c* 1741 d 5- -1778 m (1) Alice Koplin (2) Catherine Acker PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Iles, William: b 3-5-1763 d 1842-50 m Elizabeth Pace Sgt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ingham, Jonathan, Sr: b 1720 d 1799 m Deborah Bye Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ingham, Jonathan, Jr: b 7-16-1744 d 10-1-1793 m An Welding PS PA
Correct name: INGHAM, JONATHAN
Correct service: Pvt PA

Jennison, Robert: b 5-18-1758 d 2-3-1835 m Hannah How Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Johnson, Joseph: *c* 1760 d 2-1-1826 m X Sol SC
Correct service: Matr SC

Johnson, Samuel b 1757 d 9-15-1834 m Mary Hammon Cap NC PNSR
Correct service: Capt NC PNSR WPNS

Johnston, John: b 1736 d 1797 m Elizabeth Whitmel William

Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Capt CS NC

Colton, Festus: b 3-31-1743 d 1788 m Eunice Keep Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1-14-1788

Comstock, Peter: b 6-11-1731 d 4-30-1803 m (1) Elizabeth Fitch (2) Sarah Mirick Capt CT
Correct service: PS CT

Connell, Thomas: b 3-10-1738 d p 6-27-1835 m Jemimah Felton Sol NC GA PNSR
Correct date of death: 8-7-1835
Correct service: Pvt NC GA PNSR

Cook, Daniel: b 6-7-1732 d *c* 1794 m Abigail Blackman Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Abigail ______ (2) Abigail Blackmore
Correct service: Pvt Cpl MA

Coon, Henry: b 7-6-1738 d 1783 m Eliserbeth Ersula Shealy 2 Lt SC
Correct name: COON, HENRY, Sr

Corl, John: b 3-6-1757 d 4-24-1842 m Susanna Van Vorst Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Cornwell, Eli: b 12-5-1766 d 3-5-1848 m Rhoda Colvin Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Coulter, Nathaniel: b 1759 d 1825 m Isabella ______ Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cox, Thomas Sr: b ______ d 5- -1822 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Hussey Sol NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1736
Correct date of death: *p* 9-5-1807
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Davis (2) Elizabeth Hussey
Correct service: PS NC

Cos, Zebulon: b ______ d 1-12-1816 m Sarah Perry Sol GA
Correct service: 2 Lt GA

Craig, Robert, Jr: b 6-30-1755 d *c* 1806 m Susannah Woods Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Craig, Samuel: b *a* 1760 d 7- -1807 m Jane Innes Burnes Capt PA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Creviston, George: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-14-1805 m Rebecca Parks Cpl PA
Correct service: Cpl PA Pvt VA

Crouch, Jesse: b 4-25-1760 d 12-22-1841 m Mary Nance Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Crozier, John: b 3-20-1755 d 6-8-1846 m Eleanor Bradfield Sgt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-6-1846

Crump, James: b 1758 d 1800 m Isabella Monroe Capt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Crutcher, William: b 1760 d 12-13-1833 m Elizabeth Pollard Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt VA

Cunningham, George: b 4-7-1753 d 8-3-1837 m Mary McCarty Pvt Wgn SC PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mary McCarty
Correct service: Pvt Wgn SC PNSR WPNS

Cunningham, Hugh: b 1708 d 1782 m Nancy O'Neil Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cunningham, Nathaniel: b 1754 d 8-16-1832 m Betsy Sneed Sgt VA
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

Cunningham, Phebe Tucker: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1841 m Thomas Cunningham PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Curry, James, Sr: b 1737 d 1790 m (1) Mary Catherine Armstrong (2) Sarah Wilson Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 12- -1782

Cushman, Jonathan: b 10-26-1754 d 4-24-1834 m (1) Mary Spooner (2) Anna (Norton) Hervey Ncdr MA
Correct service: Pvtr Sgt MA PNSR

Cutler, Joseph: b 8-9-1739 d 8-20-1825 m Martha Brown Pvt MA
Add wives: (2) Mrs. Judith Brown (3) Mrs. Sarah Cutler

Cutler, Josiah: b 9-1-1761 d 5-24-1840 m Betsey Allen Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Dager, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d 6-16-1809 m Margaret ______ Ens PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dameron, George: b 1733 d 10-12-1801 m Mary Ann Jones Fif Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Daniels, William Powell: b *c* 1755 d 6- -1841 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Short Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10- -1836
Correct service: PS VA

Davidson, Benjamin: b 1743 d 1825 m Ann ______ Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt PS NC

Davis, Benjamin: b *a* 1750 d 1813 m X CS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1814
Correct name of wife: Sabra Williston

Davis, John: b 8-19-1758 d 2-24-1842 m (1) Jane ______ (2) Nancy Lane Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davis, John: b 3-19-1755 d 3-19-1834 m Margaret Barton Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davis, Robert: b 1757 d 10-15-1846 m Mrs. Amelia Evans Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De Haven, Peter: b 1719 d *a* 1-26-1816 m (1) Sarah Hughes

(2) Elizabeth Knight PS PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De Lino De Chalmette, Ignace: b 8-23-1755 d 2-10-1815 m Victoire de Vaugine PS FR A

Correct name: CHALMETTE DE LINO, IGNACE

Correct service: PS LA

Deming, Phineas: b 1-26-1750 d *p* 1778 m Mary Gaylord Pvt CT

Correct date of death: *p* 1810

Dewey, Zebediah: b 10-8-1727 d 10-28-1804 m (1) Mrs. Solomon Jackson (2) Beulah Stearns Maj VT

Correct names of wives: (1) Anne Brewer (2) Mrs. Bealah (Stearns) Jackson

Correct service: Lt MA Capt VT

Dimon, Joseph: b 1748 d 10-19-1821 m Margaret De Wolf Sgt RI PNSR

Correct service: Sgt RI

Dodge, Benjamin: b 1744 d 6-24-1829 m Tabitha Dodge Pvt CT PNSR

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Dodge, John, Jr: b 5-28-1748 d 1806 m (1) Susanna Morgan (2) Mrs. Katy Galer Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 10-8-1805

Dooley, Moses: b *c* 1740 d 1-12-1822 m Mary Boyd Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dorsey, Edward: b *c* 1730 d 1782 m Deborah Maccubin PS MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Douglas, James: b 3-12-1761 d 1813 m Elizabeth Murdock Pvt CT

Correct date of death: 9-7-1817

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Douglas, James: b 1746 d 8-18-1790 m Rhoda Burnham Pvt CT PNSR

Correct name: DOUGLAS, JAMES MARSH

Correct date of birth: 3-18-1747

Correct service: PS CT

Douglas, Levi: b 1750 d 1787 m Nancy Ann (Merrick) MM VA

Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1787

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Duke, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1830 m Elizabeth ______ Sol GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dunn, Mary Sheffield: 1758/9 d 5-11-1862 m Isaac Dunn PS NC

Correct date of birth: 12-17-1759

Dyer, Ichabod: b 12-15-1745 d *p* 1790 m Molly Jones Pvt MA

Correct date of death: *p* 12-25-1820

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Easterling, William: b 3-10-1757 d 1835 m Elizabeth Sands Covington Pvt SC

Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1839

Correct service: Sol NC SC

Ecker, George: b 1756 d 6-27-1844 m Magdalena Runions Ens NY

Correct date of birth: *c* 1761

Correct service: Ens NY PNSR

Ecker, George, Jr: b 5-29-1751 d 6-21-1831 m Catherine Snell Pvt NY

Correct service: Sgt PS NY

Elgin, Samuel: b 7-5-1758 d 1842 m Agnes McClanahan Pvt MD

Correct date of death: 12-27-1844

Ellerbe, Thomas: b 1749 d 9-16-1808 m Obedience Gillespie Capt SC

Correct date of birth: 3-20-1742/3

Correct date of death: 9-16-1802

Correct service: Capt PS SC

Elliott, James: b *c* 1730 d 1803 m X Sol NC

Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1803

Correct service: CS NC

Ellis, John: b 9- -1735 d *a* 4-5-1803 m Elizabeth Sawyer Sgt CT

Correct date of death: *a* 3-19-1803

Evans, William: b 1752 d 4- -1840 m X Pvt GA

Correct date of death: 9-10-1841

Farnum, Samuel: b 2-10-1743 d 1-25-1813 m Sarah Abbott Pvt NH

Correct service: Pvt NH WPNS

Fegley, Jacob: b 1717 d 3- -1821 m Beliga Davis Pvt PA

Future applicants must prove correct service

Correct date of birth: *c* 1732

Correct date of death: 3-14-1821

Fenwick, Robert: b *c* 1741 d *c* 1807 m (1) Ann Elizabeth Manning (2) Belinda Miles Pvt MD

Correct date of birth: 3- -1742

Correct service: Pvt PS MD

Ferris, Peter: b 1722 d 1815 m (1) X (2) X PS VT

Correct date of death: *a* 7-31-1815

Fielder, James: b 1750 d 3-1-1813 m Sally Benge Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Flaugher, Adam: b 1756 d 1781/90 m ______ Hidler Sgt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Fleming, William b 2-17-1728 d 8-5-1795 m Annie Christian Lt PS VA

Correct date of birth: 2-7-1727

Correct date of death: 8-24-1795

Flower, Lamrock, Jr: b bpt 3-22-1761 d *p* 1797 m Lucy Perkins Pvt MA

Correct date of death: *p* 1820

Folsom, John: b 1759 d 1816 m (1) Betsey Thing (2) Annie Weymouth Pvt NH

Correct date of birth: 4-29-1759

Forman, Jonathan: b 5-17-1755 d 5-25-1818 m (1) Margare Harbert (2) Martha Preston Pvt NJ

Correct date of death: 5-21-1818

Correct service: Pvt Cnt NJ

Formby, Nathan: b 8-22-1760 d *p* 10-7-1833 m Tabitha Echol

Blackwell, Joel: b 1740 d *p* 7-26-1817 m X Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Blanchard, Benjamin: b 3-17-1757 d 3-9-1788 m Lucy Reid Sol MA

Correct service: Pvt MA

Blashfield, Ozem: b 4-5-1757 d 4-11-1808 m (1) Eunice Brown (2) Mrs. Bathsheba Burt Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: (2): Mrs. Bathsheba (Thompson) Burt

Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Blye, John: b 1754 d *p* 1-8-1821 m (1) Esther Keller (2) Barbara Bean Pvt VA PNSR

Correct name: JOHN BLY

Correct date of death: 7-7-1821

Bodwell, Henry: b 7-26-1729 d 4-9-1816 m Ann Pottelle Capt MA

Correct name of wife: Mary Robinson

Bonin, Jean Louis: b *c* 1750 d 11-22-1794 m Marguerite Prince PS LA

Correct date of death: 12-24-1795

Bonnell, John: b 9-26-1737 d 12-15-1817 m Sarah Carter Pvt NJ

Correct service: PS NJ

Boone, Hugh: b *c* 1735 d 1805 m (1) Catherine ______ (2) Francis (Cookson) Millard Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *p* 11-11-1805

Boush, Robert: b 1753 d 1809 m Catherine Ballard PM Ens VA

Correct date of death: 10-15-1809

Boutte, Francois Cezar Sr: bp 11-13-1751 d 9-3-1827 m Marie Therese de Gruis PS LA

Correct name: BOUTTE, FRANCOIS CEZAR

Bowen, Sterling: b *c* 1755 d *a* 12-2-1822 m Susannah ______ Sol SC VA PNSR

Correct service: Sol VA

Boynton, Pelatiah: b 1759 d *p* 1840 m Lydia Blackledge Pvt MA PNSR

Correct date of death: *c* 1850

Bozonnier, Pierre: b *c* 1751 d 10-29-1809 m Francoise Haydel PS LA

Correct name: MARMILLON, PIERRE

Bradshaw, William: b *c* 1727 d 1811 m Susannah Robinson PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1821

Add wife (2): Elizabeth Harper

Brandon, John: b 2- -1749 d 12-3-1824 m Mayla "Mary" Cathey Capt MD

Correct service: Capt NC

Brenton, James: b 12-16-1747 d 1812 m Mary Woodfield Maj VA

Correct name: BRENTON, JAMES, Sr

Correct date of birth: *c* 1740–45

Correct date of death: *a* 4-7-1785

Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mary Woodfield

Correct service: Capt VA Maj PA

Brenton, James: b 1764 d 6-15-1836 m (1) Catherine Bellsfelt (2) Mrs. Mary Ansley Pvt VA PNSR

Correct name: BRENTON, JAMES, Jr

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Broussard, Claude: b *c* 1747 d *a* 12-1-1819 m (1) Louise Hebert (2) Marie Catherine Trahan PS LA

Correct date of death: 11-14-1819

Brown, Alexander: b *c* 1755 d 7-1-1823 m Anna Horton Pvt PA PNSR

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH

Brown, David: b 1752 d 1816/18 m X Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brown, William: b 2-3-1755 d 1-20-1831 m Jean Brown Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bryan, Needham, Jr: b 1750 d *p* 1785 m Sallie Hinton PS NC

Correct date of death: *a* 2-26-1787

Correct service: Capt NC

Bryant, George: b 12-3-1693 d 10-21-1779 m Sarah Ripley PS MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Burden, James: b 1730 d 1805 m Mary ______ PS Cpl NC

Correct date of death: *p* 10-10-1805

Burgess, Basil: b 1734/5 d *p* 4-11-1780 m Anna ______ Capt MD

Correct name of wife: Anna Smith

Burkhalter, John, Sr: b 1723 d *a* 1- -1784 m Sarah M ______ Sol GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Burleson, Aaron: b 1749 d *p* 11-16-1781 m X Pvt NC

Correct date of death: *a* 5-27-1782

Burr, Timothy: b 1757 d 12-22-1835 m Naomi Walden Cpl MA

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary ______ (2) Naomi Walden

Burroughs, Daniel: b 1756 d 1843 m (1) Mary Crane (2) Olive Carpenter Ordl Sgt PS NH

Correct date of birth: 5-25-1755

Correct date of death: 10-18-1843

Correct service: Ordl Sgt PS NH PNSR

Burton, Richard: b 1735 d 1800 m Nancy Hamilton Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, WIFE AND LINEAGE

Butler, Henry: b 4-27-1754 d 7-20-1813 m Isabella Fisk Lt Capt NH

Correct date of birth: 11-27-1754

Add wife (2): Ruth ______

Caldwell, David: b *c* 1730 d *p* 4-11-1808 m Rebecca ______ Capt PS NC

Correct date of death: 5-9-1808

Correct name of wife: Rebecca Finney

Calmes, Marquis: b 2-26-1755 d 2-27-1834 m Priscilla Hale Lt Capt VA

Correct service: Capt VA PNSR

Campbell, David: b 7-11-1767 d 12-15-1848 m Polly Miller

Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: X

Cannon, Samuel: b ______ d 5-16-1791 m Lydia Pennington PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730

Carriere, Michel: b *c* 1755 d 10-15-1815 m Julienne Mercantel PS LA
Correct date of birth: 5-10-1760

Carriere, Pierre: b ______ d 11-15-1833 m Mrs. Louise Viverette PS LA
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Louise Viverette Ortolan

Carter, John: b 12- -1760 d 8-28-1820 m Anna Matilda Wray Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Carter, Thomas: b 4-24-1731 d 1803 m Elizabeth Morgan PS CS VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Morgan (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Moss

Casper, John: b 1745 d 1820 m Martha Biddle Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 1-23-1820
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Martha Biddle
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Catron, Peter: b 11-8-1754 d 7-7-1836 m (1) Elizabeth Lilland (2) Barbara Houch Pvt VA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Lilland (2) ______ Houch

Champagne, Jean Louis: b *c* 1731 d *a* 1804 m Marie Barbara Forestil PS LA
Correct name of wife: Marie Barbe Forestil

Chapin, Adams: b 1750 d 10-23-1832 m Olive Sumner MM QM Maj MA
Correct date of birth: 4-12-1750
Correct service: Ens QM MA PNSR

Chapman, Allen: b 1751 d 1821 m (1) Rachel Powe (2) Eleanor DeWitt Sol VA
Correct date of birth: 6-10-1760
Correct date of death: *a* 4-10-1823

Chapman, Elijah, Jr: b 2-13-1753 d 12-17-1825 m Sarah Keeler Pvt CT
Correct service: Sgt 2 Lt Capt MA PNSR

Chapman, Samuel: b 1722 d 3- -1803 m Sarah White Col CT
Correct date of birth: 10-15-1723
Correct date of death: 12-5-1803
Correct service: Col CS CT

Cheesman, Samuel, Jr: b 5-6-1752 d 3-28-1846 m Martha French Cpl Sgt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA

Chew, Robert Beverly: b 1750 d 1814 m Molly Perrott 1 Lt VA
ERROR: This man had no issue

Chiswell, Stephen Newton: b 1715 d 6-18-1804 m Sarah Newton PS MD
Correct date of death: *a* 5-17-1805

Christian, John: b *c* 1755 d 2-15-1808 m Elizabeth Hunt Dillard Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Christian, John: b *a* 1750 d 1805 m Mary Maynard Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-25-1805
Correct name of wife: Mary ______

Christopher, William b ______ d 1784 m Sarah Paine Seacap ______
Correct date of death: 2- -1780
Correct service: Grd RI

Church, Malachi, Sr: b 6-24-1732 d *c* 1785 m Elizabeth Miller PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Church, Samuel: b 1745 d 1838 m Phoebe Knapp Pvt VT PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 2-12-1835
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Clark, Gregory: b *c* 1752 d 1- -1839 m Lurena Parker Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Clark, Joshua, Sr: b 4-26-1717 d 3-8-1793 m Hannah Cottrell PS RI
Correct service: CS RI

Clark, Samuel: b 10- -1748 d 10-30-1817 m Rachel Bratten Sol NC
Add wife (2): Ellesabith ______

Clay, James: b *c* 1737 d 1790 m Margaret Muse Of PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-28-1791

Claypoole, John: b 1-15-1758 d 1848 m Rebecca Osborne PS Sol VA
Correct name: CLAYPOOLE, JOHN, Jr
Correct service: Sol VA

Clement, Jacob: b 1-14-1760 d 1840 m ______ Steinwax Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 9-4-1837
Correct name of wife: Eva Catherine ______

Cleveland, John: b 1738 d 3- -1825 m Mollie McCann Sol SC
Correct date of death: 3-25-1825
Correct service: Chp Sol NC

Coats, John: b *c* 1750 d 11- -1802 m Susannah Ennis PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cobb, Samuel: 1745 d 1784/5 m Elizabeth Mumford Lt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-14-1801
Correct service: PS VA

Coffield, John: b *c* 1736 d *p* 11-25-1787 m Elizabeth Hoskins PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 2-10-1789

Coit, Isaac; b 10-28-1753 d 2-28-1842 m Ruhamah Hall Sgt CT PNSR
Correct name of wife: Rhueame Hall

Coit, William: b 11-26-1724 d 9-15-1802 m Sarah Prentiss Capt CT
Correct date of birth: 11-26-1742
Correct service: Capt N Capt CT

Cole, Samuel: b 1717 d 1797 m Margaret Horton Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Coles, William Temple, Sr: b *c* 1735 d *a* 2-6-1777 m Mrs. Sarah Wilson Capt CS NC

Patriot Index

Corrections to the Patriot Index 1 July 1989 – 31 December 1989

Abney, Samuel Jr: b *c* 1746/7 d c1782 m Martha Harriet Hamilton Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *p* 3-16-1783
Adams, Levi: b 12-30-1762 d 6-18-1831 m (1) Mercy (Mary) Finch (2) Ruth Stevens Pvt CL CT WPNS
Correct service: Pvt CL PNSR WPNS
Adams, Levi: b 8-1-1761 d 1-18-1832 m Dolly Houghton Pvt Sgt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Adams, Luke: b 3-8-1756 d 4-18-1831 m Lucy Nichols Cpl CT PNSR
Add wife (2) Mrs. Mary Woodruff Dutton
Ainsworth, Edward: b 1758 d 1812 m Mary Ames Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Alden, Elijah: b 2-10-1763 d 7-13-1843 m Rebecca Fuller Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
Allain, Jean Francois 3rd: b 7-17-1738 d 1806 m Marie Francoise Ricard PS LA
Correct name: ALLAIN, Jean Francois, Jr
Correct date of birth: 4-10-1738
Allen, Joel: b 9-21-1755 d 12-24-1825 m Diademia Newell Fif CT
Correct names of wives: (1) Lucy Newell (2) Diademia Newell
Allen, Noah: b 12-21-1757 d p 1790 m Mabel (Smith) Cambee Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 12-20-1757
Allison, Benjamin: b *c* 1710/15 d 1796 m (1) X (2) Leah Ackerman PS NY
Correct date of death: *a* 5-21-1807
Anderson, Elisha: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1828 m (1) Elvina Brack (2) Sarah Caldwell (3) Mary Halzendorf Rheney Sol VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Elvina Brack (2) Miss ______ Caldwell (3) Mrs. Sarah Halzendorf Rheney
Correct service: Sol GA
Anderson, James: b 1750 d 1825 m Helena Hankinson Capt NJ
Correct date of birth: 9-17-1751
Correct date of death: 10- -1825
Andrews, Samuel E: b *c* 1763 d 1-1-1822 m Hannah E. Elder Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Andrews, William Jr: b 4-3-1745 d p 1818 m Submit Frost Lt CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-19-1824
Anthony, Jacob: b 10-30-1759 d 1810 m Nancy Johnson Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Appell, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d 1817 m Ety ______ Sol PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
Correct date of death: *a* 3- -1815
Correct name of wife: Catherine ______
Correct service: PS PA
Archer, Benjamin Jr: b 1735 d 1807 m Rachel Devaux Pvt NY
Correct name: ARCHER, BENJAMIN
Correct date of death: 12-15-1807
Correct names of wives: (1) Rachel DeVouw (2) Margaret Brown
Correct service: Sol NY
Archer, Sampson: b 1710 d 1791 m Rebecca Thompson Sol PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1700
Correct date of death: *a* 4-26-1791
Armstrong, John: b *c* 1735 d 1783 m Ann Carroll L Col NC
ERROR This man died before 4- -1770 which was before the Revolution
Arrington, John: b 1757 d 11-26-1837 m Susanna Vaughan Pvt VA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Susannah Vaughan
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Arthur, Benjamin: b 4-27-1737 d 3-27-1820 m Sarah Terrell Capt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Ann Arthur (2) Sarah Terrell
Arthur, Richard: b *c* 1758 d 1843 m (1) Nancy Bowman (—) Mary Ann Bowman Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mary Ann Bowman
Asbury, Daniel: b 2-18-1762 d 5-15-1825 m Nancy L Morris Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA
Ash, Samuel Jr: b 2-1-1763 d 11-3-1835 m Elizabeth Shepperd Lt NC PNSR
Correct service: Lt PS NC PNSR WPNS
Athey, Thomas: b 1746 d 9-18-1826 m Martha ______ Pvt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Martha ______
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Athey, Thomas: b 1746 d *c* 1820 m Scenna Ann Wilder Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Auten, George: b 12-25-1745 d 6-18-1820 m Mary Boyer Pvt

VA

Correct name of wife: Nancy Sollars

Correct service: Sol VA

Atwater, Jonathan: b 10-12-1723 d 2-24-1794 m (1) Miriam ______ (2) Mrs. Sarah Beach Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: X

Ayer, Silas: b 12-29-1749 d 12-29-1826 m Mary Bryan MM NJ

Correct name of wife: Mary Byram

Correct service: Pvt NJ

Babcock, Nathaniel: b 1-24-1734/5 d 4-27-1793 m Irena Kingsley Sgt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATE OF BIRTH

Bailey, Joshua Sr: b 1731 d 9-1-1809 m Annie White Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Anne Foote

Baird, James: b ______ d *p* 1790 m Margaret Brown Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: X

Baker, Reuben: b 1718 d 3-5-1795 m Lydia Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 4-3-1718

Correct name of wife: Lydia Mayo

Baldbridge, James: b *c* 1760 d 8- -1803 m (1) Ann White (2) Martha Moore Sol NC

Correct name: BALDRIDGE, JAMES

Correct date of birth: *c* 1753

Correct date of death: *a* 11-4-1802

Correct names of wives: (1) Jane White (2) Mrs. Martha Turrentine Moore

Ball, George: b *c* 1750 d 1835 m Elizabeth Tunnell Capt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Banks, John, Jr: b 8-19-1755 d *p* 3-26-1792 m Abigail Brundage Pvt CT

Correct date of death: 5-9-1793

Correct service: Pvt NY WPNS

Banks, Joseph: b 1753 d 7-15-1830 m Esther Williams Pvt CT WPNS

Correct date of birth: 11-2-1755

Correct date of death: 7-16-1830

Barber, Ezekiel: b 3-6-1710 d p 1782 m Hannah Webster Ens RI

Correct service: PS RI

Barkelow, Arthur: b 7-8-1740 d 6-27-1801 m Sarah Pohlemus Pvt NJ

Correct name of wife: Sarah Polhemus

Barker, Benjamin: b 11-12-1752 d 10-18-1802 m Sarah Beere Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Mrs. Sarah (Palmer) Beers

Correct service: PS CT

Barnett, James: b *c* 1735 d *p* 9-17-1781 m Millie Neville Capt VA

Correct service: Capt PS VA

Barricklo, Daniel: b 10-2-1720 d 11-8-1804 m (1) Altje Van Liew (2) Mary Miller PS NJ

Correct date of death: 11-8-1801

Bartholomew, Henry Sr: b 9-28-1728 d 9-7-1807 m Hanna Zimmerman Pvt PA

Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Bartholomew, Lemuel: b 1726/7 d 3-22-1801 m Mary Squire Ens NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bass, Samuel, Jr: b 8-22-1747 d 2-23-1840 m Elizabeth Brackett 1 Lt MA

Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR

Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr: b 1763 d 1808 m (1) Mary Libby (2) Mary E Perkins Cpl NH WPNS

Correct date of death: 8-20-1808

Batchelder, Samuel: b 4-1-1765 d 10-8-1819 m Anna Richardson Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 4-21-1760

Battey, John, Jr: b 3-13-1720 d 11-14-1797 m Priscilla Westcott Pvt RI

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Baum, Frederick: b 10-24-1758 d 10-16-1843 m Elizabeth Helmer Pvt NY WPNS

Add wife (2) Margaret Dusler

Baxter, John: b 1756 d 2-17-1847 m Eunice Reach Pvt MA PNSR

Correct date of death: 1-7-1846

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Beall, Josias: b 1735 d *p* 1790 m Millicent Beall Bradley PS MD

Correct date of birth: 5-4-1725

Correct date of death: 2-5-1803

Beard, Edmund: b *c* 1749 d *p* 1850 m Mrs. Sarah Giles MM SC

Correct service: MM GA

Bell, John: b *c* 1747 d 3-10-1831 m (1) Anna Lilly (2) Anne Tunstall (3) Mrs. Mary Henderson Ens Lt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Benbrooks, Ezekiel G: b 12- -1748 d 1840 m Mary ______ Capt NC

Correct date of death: 5-10-1840

Benson, Elnathan: b *c* 1730 d 8-10-1814 m Sarah Gibbs Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 8-14-1814

Benson, Jeptha: b 5-14-1762 d 3-2-1856 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Mary A Ross Pvt ME

Correct date of death: 3-2-1858

Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs. Mary A Kench Ross

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Berryhill, Alexander: b 1763 d 2-3-1839 m Rebecca Webster Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC SC PNSR

Bidwell, Samuel: b 3-15-1730 d 10-22-1782 m Isanak Hubbard Pvt CT

Correct name of wife: Irane (Iranah) Hubbard

Billingsley, Charles: b 1739 d *a* 1-15-1810 m Rachel ______ Of VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bishop, Jonathan: b *c* 1741 d *p* 11-14-1792 m Patience Monrow PS Sol VA

Correct date of birth: 9-7-1739

Correct date of death: *a* 10-19-1818

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 9, 1990

Andrews, Lemuel: b 4-9-1747 d 5-18-1825 m (1) Sarah Newell (2) Abigail Andrews PS CT
Bar, Jacob: b 1-14-1739 d 9-21-1815 m Elisabeth Walther Pvt PA
Bartlett, Moses: b 9-16-1755 d 4-13-1839 m (1) Hannah Wright (2) Patience (Chilson) Frost Pvt MA PNSR
Bechtel, George: b 11-12-1744 d 4-29-1818 m Hannah --- Pvt PA
Bell, James: b --- d *a* 10- -1795 m Martha Kirk PS VA
Bennett, Samuel: b *c* 1747 d *a* 2-4-1817 m Honor --- PS MD
Berlin, Jacob: b 3-3-1750 d *p* 11-18-1842 m Rosina --- Pvt PA PNSR
Bonham, Malachi: b *c* 1763 d *a* 12-9-1808 m Mary Williamson LT MD
Bratton, Jesse: b 1743-59 d *a* 1-28-1826 m Mary --- Sol MD
Brenholtz, Frederick: b 1741 d *p* 5-8-1799 m (1) Eva Krank (2) Margaret --- Pvt PS PA
Briggs, Solomon: b 1754 d 2-8-1845 m Lydia Rounds Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Briscoe, Parmenas: b 5-1-1749 *d* 9- -1824 m Nancy Ann Briscoe Capt VA
Broughton, Job: b 10-30-1755 d 3-27-1837 m Mary Lewis Pvt NC GA PNSR WPNS
Brumback, Benjamin: b 1731 d *a* 3-17-1786 m (1) Elizabeth/Mary Paul (2) Rachel Parker Capt PA
Bryan, Ezra: b 11-30-1740 d 7-7-1825 m Sarah Peck PS NY
Burgess, John: b *c* 1761 d *p* 11- -1834 m Margaret --- Pvt NC PNSR
Burgsteiner, Daniel: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1805 m Mary Dasher 2 Lt Guide GA
Campbell, William: b 8-1-1756 d 8-19-1840 m (1) X (2) Nancy Hendron Pvt NC
Carlisle, Francis: b 5-27-1757 d 12-27-1814 m Margaret McGill Lt SC WPNS
Carr, Francis: b *c* 1750-60 d *c* 1830 m Catherine Fite Sol PA
Carter, Samuel: b *c* 1753 d 5-28-1843 m X Pvt VA SC PNSR
Castro, David: b 1752 d *a* 10-17-1810 m Margaret Province Sol VA PA
Clabaugh, Martin: b *c* 1743 d 6-15-1822 m Margaret --- Pvt MD PNSR WPNS
Clark, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-19-1778 m Eve --- Pvt VA
Clark, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d 2-9-1813 m (1) Jane "Jennie" McHenry (2) Nancy Stidham (3) Polly or Patsy Casey Pvt PS PA
Cobb, Clisby: b *a* 6-10-1753 d 8-13-1815 m Margaret --- Pvt NJ
Cole, John: b --- d 1-4-1809 m (1) Elizabeth Dodgen (2) Mary Golding Leonard CS SC
Conn, John: b 1758 d *a* 1848 m Hannah Vandergriff Pvt NC PNSR
Connor, Lawrence: b *c* 1754 d 3-17-1826 m Margaret Blane Pvt VA PNSR
Conyers, Ephraim: b 12-10-1756 d 10-18-1844 m Anne Perry Pvt NC PNSR
Cornwall, John: b *a* 1751 d *c* 1780 m Ann --- Pvt VA
Covenhoven, William Jr: b 2-3-1742 d 5-9-1803 m Elizabeth Story Sol NJ
Craig, James: b *c* 1748 d 2-1-1781 m Rhoda --- Sol SC
Craig, Rhoda: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1810 m James Craig PS SC
Crouch, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 7-5-1825 m Elizabeth Bradberry Pvt PS VA
De Berlier, Francois Augustine: b 8-3-1747 d 4-29-1832 m Francoise Ferrer Lt Capt FA
Deloach, David: b *c* 1752 d 7-13-1815 m Rebecca --- PS SC
Eby, Peter Jr: b 2-18-1753 d *a* 4- -1826 m Anna Schwartz Pvt PS PA
Fisher, Jesse: b 7-17-1751 d *p* 3-1-1793 m (1) Hannah Battelle (2) Polly Skinner Sgt MA
Fooks, William: b *a* 1764 d *a* 2-22-1833 m Ann --- Pvt MD
Fowler, Joshua: b *c* 1759 d 3-19-1839 m Amelia --- Sgt MD PNSR
Fowls, Archibald: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1790 m Mary Wilson Patton PS PA
Freer, Abraham: b *bp* 8-4-1723 d 8-24-1795 m (1) X (2) X (3) Elizabeth Prevoot Sol NY
Fullilove, John: b *c* 1747 d *a* 4-14-1801 m Henrietta Tatum PS NC
Geller, George: b 1755 d *a* 4- -1822 m Mary Kramer Pvt PA
Geyer, Michael: b *bp* 3-23-1760 d *a* 10-8-1833 m Catherina Scheury Pvt PS PA
Gilbert, Lewis: b 8-30-1763 d 10-23-1848 m Anna Dimon Pvt CT PNSR
Goodridge, Joshua: b *bp* 4-7-1745 d 1812-20 m Alice Stone Pvt MA
Hall, Anthony: b *c* 1752 d 12-14-1846 m Ruth Butler Pvt VA NC PNSR
Hall, Jedediah: b 1-21-1748 d *p* 1820 m Hannah Hussey PS MA
Haskell, John: b 1-7-1744 d 10-4-1828 m Hannah Parsons CS MA
Hill, Mannan: b *c* 1760 d *p* 12-10-1838 m Mary Fulkerson Sgt VA
Hindsman, John Michael: b *c* 1745-50 d *a* 3-5-1827 m Anna Ursula Heckel Pvt GA
Honey, Tobias: b 4-25-1762 d 12-23-1840 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Horsley, John: b 12-15-1750/2 d *a* 9-18-1808 m Fanny Starke Cpl MM VA
Huber, Martin: b 11-4-1756 d 11-20-1818 m Elizabeth Horst Pvt PA
Hughes, Absalom: b 6-15-1755 d *c* 1844 m (1) X (2) Sarah ---

Sgt VA PNSR

Hughes, Rowland: b 11-14-1756 d 1-19-1809 m Susanna Griffee PS PA

Jakways, Robert: b *c* 1744 d *a* 6- -1844 m Mary --- Pvt CT

Jones, Brittain: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-11-1810 m Mary Lee Sol SC

Jones, Hugh: b *c* 1759 d *a* 5-7-1798 m Lydia White Sol GA

Jones, Nathaniel: b --- d 2-1-1810 m Anna Snickers Capt PS NC

Knaup, Casper Jr: b *bpt* 1760 d 3-5-1823 m Margaret Bohn Pvt PA

Knick, William: b *c* 1754 d 2-11-1829 m Flora --- Pvt MD WPNS

Kugler, John: b 12-3-1750 d 4-20-1844 m Mary Shamback PS PA

Lane, John: b 10-5-1758 d 1-13-1824 m Margaret Barnes Pvt VA WPNS

Lockhart, John: b 1759 d 8-4-1843 m Prudence --- Pvt CS SC VA PNSR WPNS

Lockwood, Ebenezer: b *c* 1734 d *a* 8-18-1789 m Mary --- Sol NY

Lott, John: b *a* 1755 d *a* 3-5-1808 m Elizabeth --- PS SC

Lunt, Ezekial: b 5-4-1748 d *p* 1790 m Ruth --- Pvt NH

Matson, Thomas: b 8-7-1746 d 3-12-1818 m (1) Mary Goodrich (2) Mrs Mary Pratt (3) Mrs Abiah Collins Mil CT

Mc Gehee, John: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9-14-1801 m Ann Graves PS VA

Mc Intire, John Sr: b *c* 1710-15 d *p* 6-10-1785 m X PS NC

Merrill, Nathaniel: b 2-26-1731 d *p* 1795 m Anna Baldwin CS MA

Morey, Stephen: b *c* 1736 d *a* 8-30-1806 m Sarah --- CS NY

Myers, John: b *c* 1765 d 12-2-1847 m Elizabeth Kunkel 1 Sgt PA

Newman, Israel: b 8-3-1743 d *a* 3-11-1822 m Jemima Peck Pvt CT

Nixon, Absalom: b *c* 1762 d 7-27-1836 m Edith Farmer Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Osgood, Aaron: b 2-5-1754 d 4-15-1823 m Judith Ann Gill Pvt MA

Osgood, Christopher: b 10-26-1747 d 5-4-1828 m Mary Shepard 1 Lt MA

Osler, John: b 4-21-1748 d 4-20-1837 m Deborah Thomas Pvt MA

Ott, (Johann) Peter: b 8-29-1737 d 7-3-1824 m Catherine Koechler Lt PA

Ott, Michael: b 8- -1745 d 11-17-1814 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS PA

Perret, Alphonse: b *c* 1759 d 3-19-1818 m (1) Genevieve Daspit (2) Eleonore Bossier PS LA

Polhemus, John: b *c* 1730 d 10-21-1801 m Elizabeth Ward PS NY

Pruitt, Isaac: b *c* 1763 d *p* 11-1-1843 m Mrs Margaret White Pruitt Sol NC

Rankin, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-16-1787 m Judith --- Capt PS VA

Ransom, James: b 3-13-1713 d 12-2-1797 m Sarah Treadway PS CT

Ratcliff, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d *p* 10- -1827 m (1) Sarah Digges (2) Martha Streeter PS NC

Riddick, John: b *a* 1749 d *a* 1-11-1822 m Elizabeth --- Ens PA

Riggs, Samuel: b *a* 1728 d *a* 8- -1800 m Elizabeth Tompkins PS NC

Rinker, Henry: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-10-1822 m Christina Waggoner Lt VA

Scott, James Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 7- -1816 m Elizabeth --- Capt PA

Scott, John: b *c* 1752 d *a* 1-30-1811 m Chloe Riggs PS Mil NC

Searcy, Bartlett: b *c* 1725-30 d *a* 11- -1784 m Lucy --- Capt NC

Sebring, Rulof: b 7-20-1755 d *a* 4- -1815 m Femmetje --- Sol NJ

Seldonridge, George: b *c* 1727 d *a* 10-4-1788 m (1) Elizabeth Mever (2) Anna Mary Cunigunda PS PA

Smiley, William: b *c* 1760 d 5-4-1841 m Dorothy --- Sol PS SC

Smith Jeremiah: b 1-23-1761 d 8-20-1831 m Anna Eva Bonestiel Pvt NY PNSR

Smith, John: b 2- -1748 d 12-31-1834 m Sarah Guyton Sol SC

Spencer, Rufus: b 1753-9 d 7-14-1837 m Eleanor --- Pvt MA PNSR

Spofford, Samuel: b 1-5-1763 d 11-6-1809 m Eunice Goddard Pvt MA

Taft, Aaron: b 5-28-1743 d 3-26-1808 m Rhoda Rawson Lt CS MA

Tarbox, Samuel: b 5-23-1731 d *p* 1800 m Deborah Sayward CS MA

Townsend, John: b *c* 1743 d *a* 4-17-1813 m Jane Giew (Graw) Pvt NY

Traill, David Jr: b *c* 1750-55 d *a* 8-8-1831 m Elizabeth Fryer Pvt PS MD

Trimble, Joseph: b *c* 1715 d *a* 1788 m (1) X (2) Ann Chandler PS PA

Truss, Joel: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1820 m Lydia --- Pvt NC

Warner, John: b *c* 1753 d 7-25-1829 m Pharaba --- Pvt NC

White, Charles: b 8- -1728 d *p* 1788, Margaret Culen CS NC

White, Thomas: b 1746 d *a* 3-4-1839 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Westover, Noah: b 8-6-1751 d *p* 1810 m Rosanna Allen MM MA

Wilson, William: b *c* 1759 d 9-27-1847 m Rachel --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Wilson, Willis: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-16-1804 m Martha Dixon Capt PS VA

Young, Hugh: b 1733 d *a* 2-13-1805 m Margaret --- Pvt PS CS SC

Young, James: b 1761 d 12-7-1796 m Agnes Nancy Lee Cav PS CS SC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

April 13 and 19, 1991

Abel, George: b *c* 1745 d *a* 4-9-1804 m Elizabeth --- PS MD
Adair, John: b *a* 1755 d *a* 12-4-1815 m (1) Mrs Nancy Lightfoot Foster Gahoga (2) Jennie Kilgore PS SC
Allen, Abijah: b 12-28-1725 d 10-10-1795 m Ruth Penniman Pvt MA
Allen, Benjamin: b 10-11-1755 d 11-24-1793 m Mrs Olive Booth Sgt RI
Allen, William: b *c* 1749 d 1-15-1831 m Martha --- Pvt NC WPNS
Bacon, Benjamin Sr: b 12-6-1713 d 10-1-1791 m Katherine Lane CS MA
Baker, Elijah: b 1759 d *p* 7-16-1836 m Elizabeth McClure Pvt VA PNSR
Bartley, Thomas: b 4-9-1759 d 9-16-1854 m X Pvt PS MD PNSR
Berry, George: b *c* 1757 d 2-10-1846 m Rhoda Clough Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Blood, Ephraim: b 8-28-1738 d 6- -1776 m Mary --- Cpl NH
Bowie, Archibald: *bp* 5-21-1723 d *a* 3- -1811 m Catherine Shaw PS NC
Brinley, Samuel: b *c* 1750–60 d *p* 1830 m (1) Hannah Woodmansee (2) Nancy --- Pvt NJ
Brooks, William: b *c* 1760 d 9- -1816 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Cheesman, Edward: b 4-9-1726 d *p* 2-16-1776 m Margaret Dyer MM Pvt MA
Detter, Lowrance: b 10-17-1747 d 5-27-1812 m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Doty, Stephen: b 1749 d 7-22-1833 m Hannah --- Pvt MA
Doucet, Michael: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1780 m Marguerita Martin PS LA
Dupree, Thomas: b *c* 1714 d *a* 2-9-1786 m Susannah --- PS VA
Eastham, James: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-8-1791 m Ann Farmer Lt VA
Eaton, Moses: b 6-19-1753 d 2-18-1833 m (1) Lois Scott (2) Esther Hunting Ware Pvt MA
Exum, Joseph: b *a* 1750 d *a* 11-13-1793 m Pricilla Braswell PS NC
Fentress, John Sr: b --- d *a* 3-10-1785 m X PS VA
Finefrock, Michael: b 4-4-1735 d *a* 3-31-1813 m (1) Margaretha Senn (2) Eva --- (3) Catharina --- (4) Barbara --- Pvt PA
Fontenant, Pierre: b *c* 1730 d 9-15-1811 m Louise Doucet PS LA
Foutz, George: b *c* 1762 d *a* 12- -1833 m Anne --- Pvt PA
Fowler, John: b 4-24-1735 d 1-26-1823 m Hannah --- Pvt MD
Freeman, John: b *c* 1720 d *a* 2-19-1785 m (1) X (2) Mrs Sarah Winborne Roscoe (3) Elizabeth --- CS NC
Fulkerson, John: b 2-17-1759 d 11-17-1834 m Catherine Slaght Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS
Gillihan, William: b 1750 d 10-30-1830 m Nancy Walker Pvt SC VA PNSR
Gormely, Joseph: b 12-27-1759 d 1-30-1843 m X Pvt PA PNSR
Haggett, Abner: b 2-4-1759 d 1-12-1844 m Mary Tuttle Pvt NH PNSR
Hannaman, William: b 11-14-1763 d 9-17-1839 m Mary Flesher Pvt PS VA PNSR
Hisle, Fredrick: b 1757 d 6-27-1838 m Nancy Smith Pvt VA PNSR
Hobby, Henry: b 3-31-1750 d 7-31-1832 m Rebecca Silkman Pvt CT
Hollis Isaac: b *c* 1745–55 d *a* 1815 m Martha --- PS NC
Iba, Johann Casper: b 9-26-1719 d *p* 7-26-1796 m (1) Anna Maria --- (2) Gertrude --- PS PA
Jones, Francis: b *a* 1728 d *a* 3-23-1801 m X CS SC
Judd, Elnathan: *bp* 3-19-1738 d 1-2-1808 m Lois Thorup PS CT
Kenyon, Benjamin Jr: b 11-13-1746 d *a* 10-31-1831 m Lydia Hawkins Pvt NY
Kerr, Andrew: 2-23-1755 d 7-22-1842 m Catherine Kilpatrick Pvt SC PNSR
Keyser, Jacob: b *c* 1756 d 2-6-1834 m Pamelia Johnston Sgt MD PNSR WPNS
Kibbe, Moses: b 4-20-1747 d *a* 11-8-1784 m Ruth Butler Sol PS MA
Killough, David: b *c* 1743 d *a* 5-2-1785 m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Kramer, John Garrett: b *a* 1758 d *a* 4-1-1817 m Anna Margaretha Sook PS VA
Kunkel, Michael: b *c* 1749 d *a* 3-20-1797 m Anna Margaret --- Ens PA
Landreaux, Francois: b 10-15-1762 d 7-20-1808 m Marie Constance Meilleur PS LA
Levalley, Peter: b *a* 1761 d 9-25-1828 m Katherine Parker Pvt RI
Ludden, Benjamin Sr: b 11-24-1719 d 2- -1777 m Joanna Wales Pvt MA
Ludlam, Thomas: b *a* 1750 d *a* 2-15-1782 m X PS NJ
Mabry, Daniel: b *a* 1752 d *a* 10-27-1815 m X PS VA
Major, Etienne Bosseron: b 12-20-1746 d 2-3-1822 m Marie Magdelein Guerin PS LA
Manuel, Pierre Joseph: b 6-25-1752 d *p* 1796 m Genevieve Albert PS LA
Melton, John: b *c* 1747 d *a* 9-16-1814 m Lydia --- PS VA
Miller, Benjamin: b *c* 1762 d *a* 10-12-1827 m (1) Deborah Foster (2) Sarah --- Pvt NJ
Moore, Isaac: b 1751 d 12-18-1843 m Hannah Trask Pvt MA

NH PNSR

Nickerson, James: b 10-9-1747 d *c* 1845 m Azuba Taylor Pvt MA

Niles, Samuel: b 1-1-1745/6 d *p* 1786 m Jane Harden Pvt MA

Parker, Jesse: b 10-9-1760 d 1-7-1821 m (1) Polly Hewes (2) Eunice Rice Pvt MA PNSR

Parsons, Joseph: b 1755 d *p* 12-27-1834 m Elizabeth Bush Pvt Spy VA PNSR

Petty, Benjamin: b 1-15-1727 d 1-15-1812 m (1) Hannah Morse (2) Hannah Boyden CS MA

Plumley, John: b *c* 1750 d 2-9-1828 m (1) Susannah --- (2) Betsey --- Pvt NH

Poissot, Remy Jr: b 6-17-1738 d 9-10-1797 m Marie Louise Cave PS LA

Puffenbarger, George: b *c* 1745 d *p* 8-7-1822 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Quinn, Richard Jr: b *c* 1760 d *a* 10-17-1791 m Ann Wood Cpl VA

Railing, Yost: b *c* 1752 d *a* 11-5-1822 m Catharina Hauser Pvt PA

Rawson, Artemas: b *a* 1759 d 3-27-1815 m Dorcas Batchelder Pvt MA

Register, John Jr: b *c* 1766 d *c* 1835 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR

Ricketson, Timothy Sr: b 2-18-1711 d 1786 m (1) Bathsheba Wilbur (2) Martha --- PS GA

Robinson, William: b *c* 1758 d 3-18-1825 m Lucy Wiley Sol VA

Rudy, John: b 1759 d *a* 12-23-1846 m Sarah --- 2Lt PA

Rutter, Thomas: b 12-17-1732 d 1807 m (1) Mary Hanson (2) Sarah Spicer Maj PS MD

Sandifer, Phillip: b *c* 1744 d 8-7-1817 m Elizabeth --- Cav PS CS SC

Saunders, Nathaniel: b 1756 d *a* 11- -1837 m Sarah --- Mus SC NC PNSR

Schoonmaker, Lodowyck: b *c* 1740 d 1800/1814 m Catarina Schoonmaker Pvt NY

Self, Vincent: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1- -1807 m Lettice --- PS VA

Slingerland, Teunis: *bp* 11-4-1750 d 8-9-1795 m Rachel Bogart Capt NY

Smith, Frederick: b 1-10-1766 d 9-17-1847 m (1) Anna Moody (2) Hannah Burton Pvt CT PNSR

Stockwell, Levi: b 1740 d 12- -1812 m X Capt NY

Strasbach, Michael: b *c* 1742 d *a* 12-27-1796 m Catherine Staab Pvt PA

Terry, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-27-1795 m Ruth --- Sol VA

Traill, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-30-1783 m Frances Northcroft PS MD

Van Antwert, Daniel Garritse: b 5-31-1747 d *p* 3-8-1808 m (1) Dirkie Winne (2) Gerritje Witbeck Sol NY

Vaughan, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-2-1798 m Prudence Hood PS VA

West, Nathaniel: b 5- -1750 d *p* 3-6-1843 m Betsey Lewis Pvt VA PNSR

Wicker, Lemuel: b 7-8-1761 d 3-25-1835 m Lucy Pendleton Pvt MA

Wilson, Samuel: b *c* 1740 d *p* 4-7-1802 m X Sol PS NC

Woodin, Charles: b 11-17-1758 d 11-19-1842 m Eliza --- Pvt CT PNSR

Worrell, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- -1818 m Barbara Worrell Sol VA

Young, Nicholas: b *c* 1747 d *a* 3-12-1830 m Anna Barbara --- Sol PS PA

June 12, 1991

Allen, Elijah: b 7-11-1765 d 8-13-1828 m (1) Eunice Smead (2) Zilpha Curtis (3) Susanna Brown Pvt VT

Anderson, James: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-17-1822 m Mary --- Pvt PA

Antrim, Godfrey: b 2-22-1753 d *p* 1787 m Hannah --- PS NJ

Bailey, Christopher: b *c* 1757 d *a* 3-3-1828 m Grace Bailey Sol GA

Baker, Daniel: b 1768 d 4-26-1843 m Margaret Hart PS PA

Baker, Nathaniel: b *c* 1747 d 3-13-1799 m Rachael Clark Pvt NJ

Baker, William: b 8-5-1757 d 12-30-1833 m Jemima Woodruff Pvt NJ PNSR

Barnum, Stephen: b 1761 d 7-12-1825 m Sarah Doane Pvt NY

Barrineau, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-10-1806 m Fereby --- PS SC

Boal, Thomas: b *c* 1716 d *a* 5-6-1789 m Elizabeth Kite PS PA

Brooks, James: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11- -1806 m Ruth --- PS NC

Bruce, James Jr: b 4-2-1760 d 1-6-1835 m Mary Runyan PS VA

Bryant, Robert: b 4-11-1755 d 1-17-1842 m X Pvt MM VA PNSR

Bulkley, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 11-13-1819 m Mary Harris Capt VA

Burst, Jacob: b 9-3-1758 d 1-28-1832 m Eva Conrad Pvt NY

Carriger, Johan Nicholas: b 2-28-1761 d 5-24-1827 m Katherine Millard PS NC

Couey, Joseph: b 1764 d 4-18-1848 m (1) X (2) Ann --- Sol SC

Crawford, John Jr: b 5-2-1762 d *c* 1797 m Jemima Fales Pvt MA

Darbonne, Jean Baptiste: b 3-20-1755 d 10-24-1792 m Marie Therese G. L. Roy PS LA

Denny, Simon: b *c* 1720 d *a* 6-27-1790 m Margaret --- PS MD

Dildine, Andrew: b *c* 1743 d *a* 4-7-1793 m Anna Magdalena --- Lt PA

Dixon, Murphrey: b *a* 1731 d *a* 11- -1812 m Mourning Garner PS NC

Donaldson, William: *bp* 10-29-1758 d *a* 9- -1818 m Magdalena Nies 2 Lt PS NY

Doty, Sarah: b --- d *p* 8-4-1794 m Jeremiah Doughty PS SC

Dunlap, Samuel: b *c* 1734 d *p* 2-5-1791 m Nancy --- PS SC

Edge, Nehemiah Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 3-2-1812 m (1) X (2) Sarah --- PS NC

Edwards, Robert: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1803 m Tabitha --- Pvt NC

Eoff, Isaac: b 1760-1 d 10-2-1841 m Margaret --- Pvt SC PNSR

Estes, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1779 - *a* 1783 m X Sol NC

Fritts, John: b 1762 d *a* 12-18-1848 m Mary Beaver Pvt NC PNSR

Gann, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-17-1801 m Anna Francisca Rottenberger PS GA

Gann, John: b 4-23-1760 d *a* 7-3-1820 m Anna Heck PS GA

Gibbs, James: b *c* 1759 d *a* 12-19-1835 m Nancy --- Smn VA PNSR

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to Patriot Index 1 January 1990 – 30 June 1990

Abbott, Henry: b ______ d 6-9-1846 m Keziah ______ Pvt RI
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct name of wife (2): Lydia Flanders
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Abendschon, Reinhold: b *c* 1720 d *p* 4-18-1783 m Anna (Hannah) ______ PS PA
Correct date of birth: 10-24-1725
Correct name of wife: Anna Wilson

Alderson, George: b 8-30-1762 d 1811 m Sarah Osburn PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-12-1805

Alexander, Joseph: b 1755 d 10- -1834 m (1) Jean Allison (2) Margaret ______ (3) Sarah Welburn (Woodburn) Pvt VA PA PNSR
Correct name of wife (3): Sarah Woodburn
Correct service: Pvt PA VA PNSR WPNS

Allen James, Sr: b *c* 1705 d *a* 10-18-1793 m Mary ______ PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1715
Correct date of death: *a* 10-18-1791

Alston, Joseph John: b 1702 d 1781 m (1) Betsey Chancey (2) Euphan Wilson PS NC
Correct date of death: 8- -1781

Andrews, Asa: b *c* 1749 d 2-25-1813 m Lucy Ackley Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 10-25-1749

Armistead, Robert: b 1745 d 1805 m Louisa Westwood PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-10-1791

Arnold, Benedict: b 11-20-1752 d 4-30-1839 m Sarah Potter Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ashley, Stephen: b 9-4-1751 d 1776 m Charlotte Calkins Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 12-26-1813
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Ashton Benjamin: b 1-21-1734 d 2-15-1810 m Mary Miservy 2 Lt NS MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 7-21-1734
Correct date of death: *p* 3-29-1782
Correct service: 2 Lt Pvtr MA

Atkins, Josiah: b 6- -1749 d 10-31-1781 m Sarah Rogers Sol CT
Correct date of death: 10-26-1781
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Atkins, Josiah: b 11-4-1757 d 8-23-1828 m (1) Sarah Rogers (2) Mary Gillett Sol CT
Correct name of wife: Mary Gillett
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Austin, Phillip: b 11-28-1766 d 1814 m (1) Chloe Rue (2) Lucretia ______ Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Avery, Nathan: b 1754 d 5-3-1821 m Aliff Pearson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mrs Aliss Pearson
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Avery, Richardson: b 1-25-1718 d 1779 m Sara Plumb PS CT
Correct date of death: *a* 2-3-1786

Babcock, Nathan: b 5-15-1716 d 4-25-1803 m Susanna Tucker Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1-30-1777

Bailey, John: b 5-20-1765 d 7-26-1839 m (1) Betsey Bailey (2) Hannah Ladd Sct MA
Correct service: Sct VT

Ball, William: b 1760 d 1843 m Maria Weidman Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 12-1-1763
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Ballou, Charles: b *c* 1750 d 9- -1810 m Polly ______ Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bancroft, Ephraim: b 3-12-1718/19 d 1791 m Esther Gleason Lt CT
Correct date of death: 7-7-1792
Correct service: Lt CS CT

Banta, Samuel: b 5-30-1741 d 1821-26 m Elizabeth Blauvelt Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 4-1-1826

Barber, Daniel: b 1732 d 1779 m Martha Phelps Fif CT
Correct date of birth: 2-14-1732-3
Correct date of death: 4-18-1779

Barker, Daniel: b 5-30-1746 d ______ m Bathsheba Blanchard Sol NH
Correct date of death: 6-6-1781
Correct service: Pvt Sgt PS NH

Barnett, Philip: b *c* 1746 d 1846 m Barbara Heeter Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-2-1847

Barton, William, Sr: b *c* 1740 d 1793 m Sarah Sage Capt CT
Correct name of wife: Abigail Sage

Bayne, George: b *c* 1750 d 7-15-1796 m Catherine ______ Sol NC
Correct name: BAYNE, George, Jr
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Sarah Charlton
Correct service: PS NC

Beach, Gershom: b 9-24-1729 d 1812 m (1) Mary Salter (2) Jane Keeler Arm VT
Correct name of wife: Mary Salter

Beall, William: b *p* 7-16-1749 d 1791 m Anna Woods Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: b *bp* 7-16-1749

Beaston, William: b 4-18-1757 d 1839 m Sophia Williams (or Silvia Steelman) Pvt NJ

Gladden, Jacob: b *c* 1762 d *a* 5-29-1832 m Mary --- PS MD
Gould, Samuel: b --- d *a* 3-6-1804 m Jane --- PS PA
Graham, William: b *c* 1728 d *a* 9- -1809 m Rachel --- PS NC
Grantham, Thomas: b *a* 1735 d 1782 m Mary --- PS NC
Greenwood, Samuel: b 3-21-1729 d 8-30-1775 m Grace Mills Pvt MA
Grills, Elliott: b *c* 1762 d *p* 6-14-1830 m Mary --- Sol VA
Harter, John Nicholas: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1-7-1819 m Mary --- CS NC
Haven, Hezekiah: b 10-1-1755 d *p* 1810 m Sarah Wiswald Sol MA
Heavenor, Christopher: b 1749 d *a* 2-3-1845 m Mary --- Pvt PS PA PNSR
Hewitt, Thomas: b *c* 1747 d 11-6-1786 m Catherine --- PS MD
Hillis, Samuel: b 2-19-1760 d *a* 4-3-1841 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR
Hinds, William: b 11-6-1714 d *a* 12-12-1780 m Hannah --- PS MD
Hunter, Alexander: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-27-1804 m Martha Hairston PS VA
Jacobs, Richard Jr: b 8-22-1730 d *a* 2-18-1808 m Hannah Ashburton PS MD
Johnson, James: b 5-22-1734 d 9-13-1810 m Abrah Bennett PS CT
Jones, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 11-9-1793 m Elizabeth Lewis Pvt PA
Keck, John: b *a* 1756 d *a* 4-10-1815 m Magdalena Balliet Pvt PA
Keller, John Caspar: b 8-25-1736 d 12-24-1819 m Anna Margaretha Cassell Capt PS MD
Kiker, George Adam: b 3-15-1754 d 7-8-1844 m Elizabeth Bolton Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Killebrew, Robert: b *c* 1720 d *a* 11-6-1786 m X PS NC
Kirby, Richard: b *c* 1736 d *a* 11-22-1785 m Mary --- CS PS MD
Lanter, Peter: b *c* 1750 d 8-14-1811 m Hannah Webb Pvt VA WPNS
Leach, William: b 1755 d 11-6-1841 m Polly Baker Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Lybrook, Balser: b *a* 1736 d *a* 3- -1804 m Catherine Riehm Sol PS VA
Marechal, Francois: *bp* 3-31-1751 d *a* 4-25-1827 m Marie Theresa Riviere PS LA
Maxham, Thomas: b 8-15-1748 d 9-19-1831 m Jerusha Lions Pvt MA
McCullouch, John: b *c* 1760 d 6-15-1823 m Constant Jones Pvt PS WPNS
McJimsey, Robert: b 1730 d 4- -1799 m Mary --- Pvt PA
Mershon, Timothy: b *c* 1754/5 d *a* 1820 m Ann Stevens Pvt NJ
Moffatt, William: b 10-17-1737 d 12-24-1810 m Mary Scott PS NY
Moseley, Joseph Jr: b 6-21-1761 d 4-18-1849 m Susannah Young Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Pate, Thomas: b *c* 1747 d *a* 6-20-1825 m X Ens VA
Pennock, Overton: b 5-6-1760 d 12-5-1838 m Malinda Gibson Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Perry, Robert: b *c* 1724 d *a* 2-15-1792 m X Sol NC
Phelps, William: b *c* 1733 d *p* 1810 m (1) X (2) X PS VA
Phillips, William: b *c* 1735 d *a* 11-23-1832 m Sophia --- Capt PS PA
Phipps, Aaron: b *c* 1764 d 3-1-1840 m Jane Ingle PS NC
Powell, Frederick B: b 1762 d *c* 1834–9 m Sally Carter PS VA
Ray, Samuel Jr: b 12-27-1761 d 3-5-1813 m Margaret Eaton Pvt PA
Rider, Josiah: b *c* 1740 d 9-28-1813 m Huldah Gross Pvt CS MA
Roberts, John: b *c* 1754 d 6- -1819 m Sarah Blackwell Lt PA
Robertson, John: b *c* 1756 d 4-10-1810 m Catherine Fowke Pvt MD
Rodman, Philip: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1835 m Amy --- Pvt RI PNSR
Rowsey, John: b *c* 1735–40 d *a* 9-15-1815 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Sams, Henry: b 1752 d *c* 1818 m Abigail --- Sol NY
Sankey, Thomas: b *a* 1747 d *a* 6-25-1799 m Jennet --- Sol PS PA
Scott, John: b --- d *a* 7-18-1791 m Susanna Elizabeth Bibb Capt VA
Sherling, Isom: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1-19-1837 m Sarah --- Sol GA
Shumway, Nathan: b 4-21-1731 d 12-30-1818 m (1) Judith Whitney (2) Hannah Chubb Pvt MA
Smith, Charles: b 9-20-1762 d *p* 8- -1850 m X Mil Trm VA PNSR
Southall, Henry: b *c* 1763 d *p* 9-6-1855 m Mary Arrington Pvt NC PNSR
Speake, Lawson: b *c* 1759 d *a* 2-1-1804 m Mary --- Pvt MD
Stallings, Jesse: b *c* 1759 d *a* 8-11-1804 m Sarah --- Mil GA
Staples, John: b *c* 1742/3 d 12-12-1839 m Mehitable Hill 1 Lt MA
Stone, Abigail Stratton: b 1698 d 3-2-1788 m John Stone PS MA
Stryker, John: b 1724 d 1795 m Judick Van Neste PS PA
Sudduth, John: b *c* 1760 d *p* 4-22-1798 m Ann --- Sol VA
Trescott, Solomon: b 4-6-1752 d 1-10-1790 m Bettie Hill Pvt NH
Vanneman, Jonas: b 1756 d 12-5-1833 m Christiana Souder Pvt NJ
Vien, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 3-24-1741 d *p* 1796 m Marie Mondion PS LA
Wade, Dawson: b *c* 1741 d *a* 11-2-1819 m Rachael --- CS VA
Waterman, Eleazer: b 6-22-1704 d *a* 6-30-1784 m (1) Martha Adgate (2) Elizabeth Fountain PS CT
Wayland, James: b *c* 1761 d 6-29-1828 m Hannah Beach Pvt CT PNSR
Whitaker, Isaac: b 5-5-1735 d *p* 11- -1797 m Elizabeth Hill PS MD
White, Grafton: b *c* 1752 d *a* 7- -1832 m Margaret Denny PS MD
Woodcock, Joseph Jr: b 3-3-1749/50 d 9-23-1801 m Mercy Richardson Pvt MA
Wright, Dionysius: b *c* 1725 d *a* 3-20-1780 m Elizabeth --- CS GA
York, William: b *c* 1758 d 6-29-1830 m Nancy --- Pvt NC PNSR

Correct date of birth: 4-18-1756

Correct date of death: 12-29-1839

Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Beatty, Thomas: b 1731 d 5-7-1787 m Mary Abernathy Col NC

Correct name of wife: X

Beckwith, John: b ______ d 11-28-1793 m Elizabeth Dart CS CT

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Bedell, David: b 4- -1761 d 3-24-1840 m Ruth Fairchild Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: 6-21-1761

Bedell, Elisha: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1795 m Phoebe ______ Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Mary Langdon

Beebe, Reuben: b 8-28-1751 d 12-15-1834 m (1) Xena Matthews (2) Hannah ______ Pvt Drm CT PNSR

Correct date of birth: 8-28-1755

Beecher, David: b 8-16-1743 d 11-17-1780 m Hannah Perkins Capt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Beecher, David: b 4-25-1738 d 6-12-1805 m (1) Mary Austin (2) Lydia Morris (3) Esther Lyman (4) Elizabeth Hoadley (5) Mary L Elliot Pvt CT

Future Applicants Must Prove Cprrect Service

Correct service: Capt Ct

Beeler, Samuel, Sr: b 1743 d *p* 6-13-1824 m Amelia ______ Capt VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1740

Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Amelia Hurst

Beers, Gershom: b *c* 1761 d 1832 m Sarah White Pvt CT

Correct date of birth: 12- -1760

Correct date of death: 10-28-1832

Correct name of wife: Mary Parsons

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Bell, Joseph: b 1761 d 1-27-1851 m Anna ______ Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bemis, Phineas: b 8-19-1749 d 4-25-1834 m Sarah Childs Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Bennett, Ephraim, Sr: b 1742 d 1826 m Mary Stafford Sgt NY

Correct date of birth: 4-30-1732

Correct date of death: 10-26-1813

Benton, David, Jr: b 12-2-1763 d 3-7-1845 m (1) Sarah Bingham (2) Thankful (Reynolds) McKane Sol Slr MA

Correct service: Pvt Slr PS MA PNSR WPNS

Berlin, Issac: b 9-16-1745 d 6-16-1831 m Maria Cost Pvt PA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Maria Kast

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Bernard, William: b 9-6-1730 d 4-27-1776 m (1) X (2) Sarah Sevigue 2 Lt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 5-1-1783

Correct name of wife (1): Winifred Thornton

Correct service: PS VA

Berry, Francis: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1800 m Isabell ______ Capt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 4- -1779

Berryhill, Alexander: b 1764 d 10-8-1823 m Rachel Thompson Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Betts, Andrew: b 7-12-1749 d *p* 9-2-1805 m X Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DEATH DATE

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Bingham, Abisha: b 1730 d 1813 m Ann Sawyer Sgt CT

Correct date of birth: 2-28-1735

Bishop, Solomon: b *c* 1755 d 12-3-1834 m Catherine/Caty Iler Pvt VA PNSR

Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR

Bissell, Samuel: b 3-19-1755 d 2-28-1825 m (1) Sarah Allen (2) Ann Spink Pvt Ens LT MA PNSR

Correct service: Lt RI PNSR

Blackwell, Joel: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7-26-1817 m X Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Blanding, Lamech: b 7-28-1759 d 3-18-1839 m Lydia Lambert Sgt MA

Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR

Boatwright, James: b ______ d *p* 1-10-1814 m (1) Elizabeth Kidd (2) Mary Kidd PS VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1745

Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1815

Bogardus, Hendrick: b *bp* 12-17-1755 d *p* 1845 m Eleanor McCayg (McKeg) Sgt NY

Correct date of death: 3-13-1845

Correct service: Sgt NY PNSR

Boggs, Francis: b 1754 d *a* 10-26-1837 m X Sol Spy VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bond, Dudley: b *a* 1755 d *p* 4-14-1815 m Frances ______ Sol SC

Correct name of wife: Frances Meredith

Correct service: Pvt SC

Bondurant, John, Jr: b 8-1-1737 d *a* 1810 m X PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Bones, John: b 1747 d *a* 5- -1805 m Martha Quinn Sol CS NC

Correct service: CS NC

Bones, John A, Sr: b 1727 d 1789 m Margaret Hill PS NC

Correct service: PS CS NC

Bonner, Benjamin: b 2-4-1750 d 1-1-1815 m Frances (Bonner) 1 Lt NC

Correct date of death: *a* 9-19-1814

Correct service: 1 Lt PS NC

Bonner, Henry: b 1734 d 1-1-1822 m Ann Cate Capt VA

Correct service: PS VA

Bonner, John: b *c* 1760 d *p* 10-20-1824 m Rebecca Calhoun Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bonner, Richard: b 1756 d 1-7-1813 m Frances Mitchell Sol GA

Correct service: Sgt VA

Booker, John: b 6-23-1751 d 6-18-1803 m Ann Elizabeth Giles Cmsry VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Boone, John: b 7-16-1755 d 1-27-1837 m (1) ______ Starns (2) Elizabeth Barringer (3) Anne Montgomery Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Boone, Nicholas: b *c* 1736 d *p* 1823 m (1) Anna Maria ______ (2) Barbara ______ PS MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Borders, Christopher: b 1763 d *p* 5-12-1834 m Sarah Blizzard Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of death: *p* 10-12-1846

Boreland, Charles: b 5-17-1757 d 1793 m Rebecca MacNeal Pvt NY

Correct date of death: 8-21-1839

Boshart, Rudolph: p *c* 1759 d 10-12-1846 m X Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bosworth, Benjamin: b 1-9-1733 d 11-7-1810 m (1) Mrs Frances Bennett Nichols (2) Mrs Mary Church (3) Abigail Potter Munroe Maj RI

Correct date of death: 10-18-1810

Correct name of wife (2): Mary Church

Bouck, John Wiliam: b 4-7-1720 d 9-23-1784 m Anna ______ 2 Lt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bourne, Stephen, Sr: b *c* 1720 d *a* 3- -1846 m Hannah ______ PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 8-2-1814

Bowen, John: b 1766 d 1819 m Sarah Bean Pvt VA

Correct date of death: a 12-23-1824

Bowles, John C: b 1752 d 6-26-1831 m X Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bowman, Joshua: b 2- -1746 d 3-30-1780 m Abigail Towle Capt SC

Correct date of birth: *bp* 2-15-1746

Correct name of wife: Abigail Fowle

Correct service: Capt CL

Boyd, John: b ______ d 1-9-1823 m Mary Cowen Maj PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Boyd, John: b 7-27-1750 d 2-13-1831 m Rebecca Bull Capt PA

Correct date of death: 2-13-1832

Correct service: Lt Capt PA PNSR WPNS

Boyer, Jacob: b 8- -1754 d 2-11-1796 m Catherine Schantz Cpl PA and

Boyer, Johann Jacob: b 8- -1753 d 2-11-1793 m Catherina Shantz Pvt PA are same man

Correct name: BOYER, Jacob

Correct date of birth: *bp* 10-14-1753

Correct date of death: 2-11-1796

Correct name of wife: Catherine Schantz

Correct service: Pvt PA

Boyer, Jacob: b 6-24-1763 d *p* 1817 m Margaret Huffman Sol VA

Correct date of death: 1838

Boyer, John: b 1720 d 1805 m Margaret Mary Becker Col VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Boyles, David: b 1747 d 6-17-1845 m Polly Sappington Matr CL

Correct service: Matr CL VA PNSR WPNS

Boynton, Moses: b ______ d 12-10-1836 m Mary Osgood Cpl MA

Correct date of birth: 11-1-1752

Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR

Boynton, Moses: b 1752 d 1823 m Lucy Howe Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 11-27-1752

Correct date of death: 1-23-1823

Bradford, Henry: b *c* 1764 d *c* 1821 m Mary Barren Sol Grd SC

Correct name of wife: Mary Clark

Bradford Peres: b 7-25-1764 d 8-2-1847 m Polly Nickerson Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt RI

Brewer, Ambrose: b *c* 1753 d *p* 1-15-1855 m Oma Richardson Pvt NC

Correct service: Sct NC

Brinckerhoff, Henry: b 1-22-1755 d 4- -1826 m Annatje Vreeland Pvt NJ

Correct names of wives: (1) Geertie Westervelt (2) Annatje Vreeland

Britton, John: b 5- -1749 d 5-30-1836 m Jerusha Thompson Pvt MA and

Britton, John b 6-19-1749 d *p* 1785 m (1) Phebe Hewett (2) Jerusha Thompson Pvt MA are same man

Correct name: BRITTON, JOHN

Correct date of birth: 6-19-1749

Correct date of death: 5-31-1836

Correct names of wives: (1) Phebe Hewett (2) Jerusha Thompson

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Brooking, John: b 9-10-1764 d 10-24-1817 m Lavinia ______ Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 10-18-1817

Correct names of wives: (1) Mary (Polly) Scott (2) Lavinia ______

Brooks, John: b 2-24-1760 d 6-12-1851 m Betsey Woods Pvt NH

Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Woods (2) Emma Cummings

Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Brown, Brightberry: b 1762 d 1-26-1846 m Susan Thompson Pvt Sgt Maj VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: 2-13-1762

Correct service: Pvt Sgt Maj VA

Brown, Gershom: b 12-8-1760 d 12-3-1843 m Eunice Parke Fif CT

Correct service: Fif Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Brown, John Wood: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1787 m Mary Richards Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1747

Correct date of death: 9-26-1796

Bruce, John: b 3- -1744 d 1- -1844 m Martha Moore MM MA
Correct date of birth: 5-27-1744
Correct date of death: 2-13-1843

Bruner, John, Sr: b *c* 1720 d 2-15-1776 m Ann Mary ______ PS MD
Correct date of birth: 10-3-1708
Correct date of death: *a* 2-24-1776

Bucknam, Joses: b 3-7-1760 d 4-11-1835 m Mrs Nabby Hay Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Buell, Samuel, Jr: b 1742 d 9-14-1819 m Clarinda Hoadley Lt MA
Correct service: Sgt Lt PS MA

Bunch, Micajah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-6-1783 m Mary Payne PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730

Bunnell, Titus: b 1735 d 11-29-1820 m Sibyl Yale Lt CT
Correct date of birth: 11-9-1735
Correct service: Lt Capt CT

Bunting, Andrew: b 1736 d 10-28-1776 m Janet Otterson Capt NH
Correct date of birth: 9-3-1738

Buswell, Daniel: b 4-2-1763 d 1859 m Ede Bodwell Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 9-3-1859
Correct name of wife: Edith Bodwell
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Cain, John: b 12-27-1742 d *p* 4-12-1831 m Charity ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 11-15-1833
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Cain, William: b 1749 d 1794 m (1) Basheba ______ (2) Sarah Linam Sgt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1796
Correct service: Sgt CS SC

Caldwell, John: b 1720 d 1790 m Mary Caldwell Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Calmes, William, Jr: b 1761 d 1-8-1836 m Nancy Elizabeth Berry LT VA
Correct date of birth: 5-15-1762
Correct service: Pvt Lt VA PNSR

Carpenter, Benjamin: b 5-17-1725 d 3-29-1804 m Amie Carpenter L Col PS VT
Correct service: L Col CS PS VT

Carter, Matthew: b *c* 1750 d 4-2-1812 m Casandra Barber
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: Pvt NC SC

Casey, Randolph: b 1738 d 1813 m Mary Jane Pennington Sgt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cason, James: b 7-23-1758 d 1840 m Rebecca Smith Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 7-12-1842

Chamberlain, John: b 1742 d *p* 2-4-1793 m Hannah Lackey Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Chamberlain, Ninian: b 1718/9 d 1798 m Jannet ______ Sgt NC CL
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Chandler, Abial: b 5-11-1744 d 8-27-1776 m Judith Walker Adjt Capt NH
Correct name: CHANDLER, ABIEL
Correct date of birth: 6-27-1742
Correct service: Lt NH

Chase, Benjamin: bp 7-15-1759 d 12-31-1826 m Alice Bartlett Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Clark, Enos: b 1745 d 1-21-1826 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 2-7-1745
Correct date of death: 10-10-1826
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Parker (2) Elizabeth Hendrick (3) Mrs Lydia Gridley
Correct service: PS MA

Clark, Samuel: b *c* 1738 d *p* 1784 m Mrs Nellie (Violette) Littleton Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Violet Littleton Dawson
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Coffey, Joel: b 1730 d 1789 m Martha Sealey PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1789

Cogbill, Charles: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1783 m Lucy Christian PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 9-25-1789

Colvin, John: b *c* 1760 d 1-23-1853 m Elizabeth Hawkins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: COLVIN, MASON

Conway, Thomas: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1784 m Elizabeth Mauzey PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-27-1784

Cooper, Jacob: b *c* 1-9-1762 d *p* 1819 m Rebecca Cooper Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 1840
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Spooner

Cooper, Thomas: b *c* 1733-35 d 2-13-1796 m Sarah Anthony Capt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Crafts, Eliot Winship: b 1-28-1745 d 12-17-1832 m Edward Crafts PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Craig, James b ______ d *a* 1-13-1812 m X PS VA
Correct name of wife: Jane Wetherow

Crawford, David: b 1740 d 8- -1801 m Sarah Offutt PS MD
Correct name: CRAUFURD, David
Correct date of death: 5-27-1801
Correct service: PS CS MD

Cregar, Adam: b ______ d *a* 11-2-1805 m Christena ______ Ens MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738
Correct name of wife: Christina Huffort

Croft, James: b 1755 d 3-9-1839 m Esther Vought Cpl NY
Correct service: Cpl NY PNSR WPNS

Crow, Robert: b 1-1-1761 d 1850 m Margaret Killinger Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT

SERVICE

Cunningham, James: b 1- -1756 d *c* 4-12-1844 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth _____

Curtis, Eldad: b 11-13-1732 d 6-23-1823 m (1) X (2) Clotilda Meeks Pvt VT
Correct name of wife (1): Tabitha Perkins

Cutter, Joseph: b 5-13-1752 d 6-25-1840 m Rachel Hobart Lt NH PNSR
Correct service: Lt PS NH PNSR

Daggett, Bushrod: b *c* 1759 d 7-25-1829 m Susannah Davis Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Daniels, Timothy: b 9-22-1722 d 1802 m Ruth Lealand CS MA
Correct name: DANIELS, TIMOTHY, Sr
Correct date of birth: 9-6-1722
Correct date of death: 6-21-1802
Correct service: Pvt MA

Danielson, Calvin: b 1755 d 1845 m Katy Mc Master Cpl MA
Correct date of birth: 6-4-1755
Correct date of death: 10-24-1845
Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR

Darby, Benjamin: b 1745 d 12-25-1787 m Sarah Twiford Sol MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davis, John, Sr: b *a* 1747 d 1780 m _____ (Frost) McCormick Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Dean, Ebenezer: b 11-5-1758 d 6-24-1857 m Jane Green Drm MA
Correct date of birth: 12-5-1760
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) X (3) Jane Green
Correct service: Pvt Drm MA PNSR WPNS

Dean, Joel: b *c* 1733 d 6- -1815 m Hannah Weston Pvt MA CT
Correct service: Pvt MA

Dean, Samuel; b *c* 1758 d 4- -1818 m Wilhelmina Von Buhl Cpl PA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dearborn, Ebenezer: b 1-27-1705 d 1-10-1790 m (1) Huldah Nason (2) Elizabeth (Swain) Hills Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De Barrique de Fontainieu, Prosper: b 7-17-1760 d 9-28-1850 m Therese de Durand de Sartous Lt FN
Correct name: DE FONTAINIEU, PROSPER

De Broglie, Charles Louis Victor: b 9-22-1756 d 7-10-1794 m Sophie de Rosen Col FA
Correct date of death: 6-27-1794
Correct name of wife: Sophie de Rosen Kleinroop
Correct service: 2 Col FA

De Livaudais, Francois Enoul: b 1741/2 d *p* 9-19-1797 m Pelagie de Vaugine PS LA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 10-4-1746

Deloach, David: b 1765 d 1849 m (1) Perifenalla Dixon (2) Hannah Bostick (Freeland) (3) _____ Waltzer Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-9-1849
Correct names of wives: (1) Perifenalla Dixon (2) Mrs. Hannah Bostick Freeland

Delong, Francis: b 6-8-1759 d 2-8-1862 m Mary (Polly) Doody Pvt NC or SC
Correct service: Pvt NC

De Lore Treget, Louis Clement: b *c* 1740 d 2-7-1745 m Catharine Morin PS MO
Correct name of wife (2): Angelique Martin
Correct service: PS LA

De Lotbinier, Michel Eustache Gaspard Chartier: b 1723 1798 m Louise Magdeleine Chaussegros de Lery PS MA
Correct name: CHARTIER DE LOTBINIERE, MICHEL
Correct date of birth: 4-12-1723
Correct date of death: 10-14-1798

Del Pino, Joseph: b *c* 1759 d 12-17-1815 m (1) Rita Monso (2) Mrs. Margarita (Masias) Sanchez (3) Andrea Romer PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Dennison, Nathan, Sr: b 2-20-1716 d 1803 m (1) Ann Car (2) Hannah Fuller Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 3-10-1803

De Plasse, Joseph Duguay: b _____ d 1781 m Catherin Barrois Capt PS VA
Correct name: DUGUAY dit DUPLESSIS, JOSEPH
Correct date of birth: 9-23-1729
Correct date of death: *c* 11-5-1780

De Tousard, Anne Louis: b 7- -1751 d 5-3-1817 m Mari Francoise Reine Joubert Col FA PNSR
Correct name of wife (2): Anne Maria Geddes
Correct service: LCol FA PNSR

Devoe, Anthony: b 3-11-1762 d 1-12-1844 m Helen Vande berg Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 3-10-1763
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Dewitt, Charles, b *c* 1750 d *p* 4-1-1820 m Mary McCall P NC
Correct service: Lt PS SC

Dickens, Robert: b 1748 d 1808 m Mary Brown Col PS N
Correct service: PS NC

Dickinson, Obadiah: b 1-7-1754 d 9-2-1824 m Susanna Knowles Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 7-7-1753
Correct date of death: 9-2-1827

Dietrich, Peter: b 1741 d 2- -1780 m Elizabeth _____ PS P PA & Ens CT
Correct date of death: 4-16-1780
Correct service: Ens PA

Dishman, William: b 9-26-1754 d 12-4-1833 m Sallie Salmo Mar VA
Correct service: Mar VA PNSR

Dix, William: b 9-25-1755 d *a* 10-19-1829 m Martha "Pats Hendrick Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC

SERVICE
Dixon, William: b 4-5-1748 d 10-23-1807 m Priscilla Denison Capt CT
Correct service: Capt CS CT
Dodge, Joseph: b 12- -1746 d 8-2-1822 m Molly Ritter Cpl MA
Correct service: Lt MA
Dodge, Josiah Rogers: b 9-28-1762 d *p* 1794 m Zervia Willis Pvt CT
Correct date of death: *a* 12- -1800
Doland, William, b *c* 1763 d *p* 11-23-1838 m Catherine ______ Sol prob MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Donaldson, Calvin: b 6-4-1755 d 10-24-1845 m Caty Mc Master Pvt MA PNSR
Correct name: DANIELSON, CALVIN
Correct wife: Katy Mc Master
Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR
Dormeyer, Jacob: b 1734 d *p* 1790 m Hannaricha Christina Margaret ______ Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-2-1812
Correct name of wife: Magdalina ______
Dorrance, George: b 3-4-1736 d 7-3-1778 m (1) Mary Wilson (2) Elizabeth ______ L Col PA
Correct service: L Col CT
Doty, John, Sr: b 1712 d 1778 m Sarah ______ Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Doty, Timothy: b 7-3-1730 d 1820 m Mercy Meigs Fif Maj MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Douglas, Alexander: b 1753 d 9-30-1827 m (1) Jane Elliott (2) Mary Stapleton Pvt NH & SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Downing, James: b *c* 1729 d *p* 1788 m Susannah ______ Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Downing, James: b 1750 d 9-22-1822 m Sarah Laughlin Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 7- -1750
Drake, Jonathan: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1815 m X Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Drayton, William Henry: b 9- -1742 d 9-3-1779 m Dorothy Golightly PS PA
Correct service: CS PS SC
Dubois, Henry: b 5-1-1743 d 5-28-1784 m Rebecca Van Wagenen Capt PS NY
Correct service: Pvt PS NY
Dugan, John: b 1-9-1763 d 1-25-1842 m Martha Collier Cav NC PNSR
Correct service: Cav NC PNSR WPNS
Duncan, John, Jr: b 2-25-1765 d 4-8-1832 m Mary Laughlin Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA
Dunn, Daniel: b 6-7-1761 d 3-25-1822 m Rhoda ______ Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC
Dunn, David: b *c* 1726 d *c* 1800 m Frances ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-22-1770
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION
Durst, Casper: b 1736 d *c* 1810 m Anna Elizabeth ______ Rifleman MD
Correct service: Sol MD
Duval, Benjamin: b 11-5-1746 d 5- -1820 m (1) Jemina Taylor (2) Mrs. Sally Triplett Sgt PS MD
Correct service: PS MD
Duval, Samuel Sheperd: b *c* 1750 d 1825 m (1) Margaret Binns (2) Anne Everard Bolling Maj VA
Correct name: DUVAL, SAMUEL, Jr
Correct wife: Margaret Sheppard
Dye, Daniel: b 2-10-1744 d *a* 8-5-1799 m Martha Nichols Sol CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Dygert, Warner: b 1719 d 1780 m Magdalina (Lany) Herkimer PS NY
Correct date of birth: 8-17-1719
Correct date of death: 10-4-1780
Correct service: PS OF NY
Earnest, George: b 5-20-1762 d 12-31-1840 m Catherine White Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Eastman, Tilton: b 1741 d 1805 m (1) Polly Owen (2) Remembrance Rowles Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Polly Owen
Correct date of death: *a* 11-14-1805
Eaton, Sylvanus: b 1756 d 1845 m Abigail Jackman Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 10-5-1842
Correct service: Pvt MA NH PNSR WPNS
Eckenrode, Henry, Sr: b *c* 1726 d 9-11-1813 m Christina ______ Pvt PA
Correct name: ECKENRODE, HENRY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1743
Correct date of death: 10-11-1813
Correct names of wives: (1) Anna Barbara ______ (2) Christina ______
Eckles, Andrew: b *c* 1759 d *a* 3-19-1821 m Mary Crow Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mary ______
Eddy, William: b 7-26-1751 d 2-4-1835 m Huldah Ide Pvt RI MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 9-10-1835
Correct name of wife (2): Berthia Hayes
Edwards, John: b 1-7-1731 d 8-19-1781 m (1) X (2) Margaret Peronneau PS PA
Correct names of wives: (1) Dorothy Bassett (2) Margaret Peronneau (3) Mrs. Rebecca (Bee) Holmes
Correct service: PS SC
Edwards, Thomas: b 7-6-1754 d 3-29-1829 m (1) Winefret ______ (2) Nancy Hutchison PS VA
Correct name of wife: (1) Winefred Mc Daniel

Correct service: Sol VA

Elderkin, John: b 2-3-1718/9 d 11- -1783 m Rebecca Allen QM LT CT
Correct service: QM PS CT

Elliott, John: b 11-6-1755 d *p* 9-29-1837 m Mary ______ or Jane ______ Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 10-30-1837
Correct name of wife: X

Elliott, Wiliam: b 11-15-1764 d 6-27-1834 m Miriam Leath Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 7-22-1842

Ellis, Ebenezer: b 1-15-1752 d 11-28-1820 m Hannah Wood Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

Ellis, Isaac: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1830 m Elizabeth Spencer Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ellis, Simeon: b *c* 1750 d 9- -1787 m Elizabeth ______ QM SC
Correct date of death: 9- -1784

Ellis, William, Sr: b *c* 1750 d 1805 m Mary ______ Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ellis, William: b ______ d 1832 m Frances ______ Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Frances Bagby
Correct service: Pvt GA

Elmore, John: b 10-22-1758 d *a* 4-23-1836 m Anne (Nancy) Rippey Sol VA
Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR

Enoch, Enoch: b 9-29-1750 d 1835 m Rebecca Morris Capt PA VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Epler, John: b *c* 1743 d 1782 m (1) Mary Pfeild (Pheil) (2) ______ Easley 2 Lt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-23-1773
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

Evans, Arden or Harden: b 1756 d *p* 1835 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: EVANS, ARDEN
Correct date of death: 10-6-1843

Evans, Edward: b 1758 d 10-25-1837 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Howard Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fancher, David: b 2-11-1747 d *p* 1790 m Martha Holmes Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: *bp* 12- -1741

Fanning, Gilbert: b 1733 d 12-18-1801 m Huldah Palmer Cmsry CT
Correct service: PS CT

Fears, William: b 2-16-1746 d 3-10-1820 m Ann Bulger Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fell, Thomas: b 5-14-1759 d 3-2-1849 m Elizabeth Kinsey PS PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Ferris, Ebenezer: b ______ d *p* 8-18-1800 m Giddy Edmund Capt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Field, Abraham: b *c* 1700 d *a* 9- -1775 m Eleanor Byrd Sol V
Correct date of death: 1774
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLU TION

Fielder, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1856 m (1) Nancy Tyler (Udoxie Tate Wgn VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Fielding, Eppa: b 1755 d 3-3-1829 m Mary Basye Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 1-11-1755
Correct name of wife: Mary Ann Basye
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

Finnell, Charles: b 1762 d 1842 m Lucy ______ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Lucy Finnell

Fisher, Adam: b 10-29-1750 d 5-7-1829 m Susannah Jones PA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-16-1827
Correct service: PS MD

Fisk, David: b 1760 d 10-13-1838 m Prudence Woods D MA
Correct date of birth: 11-20-1760
Correct date of death: 10-13-1837
Correct service: Pvt Drm MA PNSR WPNS

Fisk, Jonathan: b 8-15-1755 d 1836 m Mehitabel Smith CT
Correct date of death: 1-7-1838
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Flagg, Henry Collins: b 1745 d ______ m Rachel M Allston Dr RI SC
Correct date of birth: 8-21-1742
Correct date of death: 4-1-1801
Correct service: Dr SC WPNS

Flint, Adam: b 10-10-1732 d 1831 m Susanna Hand Ens
Correct names of wives: (1) Mary Elizabeth Horning Susanna Hand

Flower, Lambert: b *c* 1750 d 1810 m X MM VA
Correct service: Cpl MD MM VA

Floyd, William: b 1743 d *a* 8- -1834 m Elizabeth ______ NC
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1826
Correct service: PS Sol NC

Foote, John: b 1757 d 12-13-1833 m Elizabeth Babcock MA NY
Correct service: Pvt NY

Fox, William: b ______ d p 4-13-1808 m X Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1743
Correct date of death: *a* 6-20-1816
Correct name of wife: Sarah Carroll

Fry, George: b 1735 d 3- -1793 m Anna ______ Pvt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs. Anna (Abb Johnston

Fuller, Joshua: b 4-21-1725 d 10-6-1810 m Margaret Richa son CS CT
Correct date of birth: 9-21-1725

Correct date of death: 5-20-1808

Fullwood, Robert: b *c* 1763 d *a* 5-6-1822 m Jane Ware Hunter Sol prob SC
Correct service: Sol GA

Fulmer, John Jr: b 4-4-1760/3 d 8-22-1824 m Mary Krauskopf Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fulton, James: b 4-15-1751 d 7-15-1839 m (1) Jane Matthews (2) ______ Fowler Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fulton, William: b 12-6-1752 d 5-10-1803 m Sara Elizabeth Stuart Cpl MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gaar, Michael: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1803 m Elizabeth Wilhoit Lt PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-2-1797

Gaignard, Jacques: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-11-1805 m Ursule Juneau PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gale, Richard: b 4-19-1758 d 5-23-1843 m (1) X (2) Abigail ______ Pvt NY PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Abigail Cox (3) Mrs. Margaret Linksweiler

Gamble, Archibald: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Mary Lisle Engineer PA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-23-1784
Correct service: Engineer CL

Garland, Christopher: b 5-24-1753 d 1-20-1812 m (1) Sarah (Burton) (2) Mary W Jarvis Sgt VA
Correct service: Sgt Ens VA

Garnett, Thomas: b *c* 1754 d *c* 1796 m Susanna Andrews PS VA
Add name of wife (2): Susannah Brockman

Gatliff, Charles: b 5-28-1748 d 6-30-1838 m (1) Christiana McGuire (2) Rachel Cummins Capt VA
Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Gaylord, Lemuel: b 2-14-1765 d 11-17-1854 m Sylvia Murray Tms CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Geist, Thomas: b 1754 d 1846 m (1) Susanna Pickle (2) Mary Palmer Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

George, Reuben: b 11-25-1749 d 1-16-1832 m (1) Mildred Rogers (2) Ailcy ______ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Ailcy ______
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR

Gilbert, Thomas: b 1730 d 1820 m X Sol VA or GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gilbert George: b 1753 d 1838 m Susanna ______ Ens PA
Correct service: Sgt PA

Gilson, Eleazar: b 3- -1756 d 12-21-1851 m Hannah Shattuck Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 3-14-1756
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Giles, James: b 8-24-1760 d *p* 8-9-1832 m Elizabeth Clark Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 8-21-1846
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Gillespie, Thomas, Sr: b 1719 d 12-12-1797 m Naomi ______ Pvt NC
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: CS NC

Glazier, John: b 12-4-1755 d 12-4-1831 m Elizabeth Edwards Pvt SC
Correct service: Cav SC

Glenn, Jeremiah: b ______ d *p* 1-28-1814 m Betsy ______ Sol VA or NC
Correct service: Sol GA

Glover, Chesley: b 2-2-1761 d 2-17-1829 m Mary Guerrant Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Godbold, John William Ware: b 7-10-1760 d 9-2-1842 m Sarah Ann Cruft CS MA
Correct service: Clerk MA

Goff, Andrew: b 1754 d 10- -1831 m Grace (Gordon) Williams Ens TN
Correct service: Ens VA

Goff, William: b 1761 d *p* 11-29-1837 m Sabra Mathis Lt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Golder, William: b 3-1-1759 d 3-18-1846 m Dorcas (Coffin) Dill Pvt PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gould, Simeon: b 8-17-1733 d 1-15-1827 m Elizabeth Pike Sgt Sgt/Maj NH
Add wife (2): Mrs. Susannah Hastings Cutter

Graham, Patrick: b 1754 d 1844 m Elizabeth McKee Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Granger, Gideon: b 1-15-1734 d 10-30-1800 m Tryphosa Kent MM ______
Correct service: CS CT

Grant, Christopher Jr: b 2-4-1743 d 4-1-1818 m Sarah Watson LT MA
Correct service: Capt MA

Gray, John: b 1749-50 d 12-23-1834 m Mary Barker Pvt MA
Add wife (2): Sally Wheelock
Correct service: Sgt Mar MA WPNS

Green, Henry: b 6-28-1757 d 5-31-1848 m Sarah Sherwood Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 5-13-1848
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Greenleaf, William: b ______ d 1833 m Mary Soley Lt MA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct date of death: 3-29-1833
Correct name of wife: Abigail Soley
Correct service: Pvt Ens Lt MA PNSR

Griffith, John: b *c* 1744 d *c* 1809 m Anne Mucklerath

(McLecroft) Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 9-12-1809

Grimes, Sampson: b 8-10-1749 d *p* 1790 m Bethsheba Winder PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1828

Groff, John: b 7-23-1750 d 12-11-1819 m (1) Susan Fox (2) Margaret Ann Newkirk Sol Wgn PA WPNS
Correct date of death: 12-11-1843
Correct service: Sol Wgn PA PNSR WPNS

Gross, Israel: b 4-28-1718 d 10-19-1788 m Elizabeth Rich PS MA
Correct service: CS MA

Grover, Jonathan Mason: b 1759 d 5-26-1844 m Sarah Musgrove Cpl MD
Correct service: Cpl MD PNSR

Guerin, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d 6-12-1790 m Jane ______ PS NJ
Correct date of birth: *c* 1713

Hadden, William: b 12-16-1760 d *a* 8-19-1839 m X Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR

Hadley, Ebenezer: b 5-5-1751 d 6-15-1810 m Phebe Winship Pvt Cpl Sgt MA
Correct service: Sgt MA WPNS

Hagadorn, Jacob: b 1725 d 7-23-1784 m Maretje DeHart 1 Lt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hale, Shadrack: b 1731 d *c* 1809 m Mary ______ Sol NC
Correct date of birth: 9-7-1735

Hall, Asahel, Sr: b 1-19-1717 d 11-11-1795 m (1) Sarah Parmalee (2) Mrs. Sarah Beach Goldsmith Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt PS CT

Hall, Asahel, Jr: b 1-14-1759 d 1-9-1845 m Ruth Johnson Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 1-14-1764

Hall, Josiah: b 5-16-1743 d *p* 1781 m Amiable Hall Lt CS PS MA
Correct date of death: *p* 1800
Correct name of wife: Amiable Allen

Hall, Titus: b 8-16-1746 d ______ m Olive Barnes Lt CT
Correct date of death: 1-23-1824
Correct service: Lt CT PNSR WPNS

Hames, William: b 2-6-1759 d 9-29-1823 m Elizabeth Moseley Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hamilton, John: b 1734 d 4-27-1799 m Mary ______ Capt SC
Correct service: Cpl SC

Hamilton, Thomas, Sr; b *c* 1725 d *p* 1800 m Jane McCracken Sol PS NC
Correct service: PS NC

Hamilton, Thomas, Jr: b *c* 1750 d 1825 m Elizabeth Gwin Sol NC
DELETE: THIS ENTIRE RECORD IS IN ERROR

Hamilton, William: b 1760 d 1815 m X Pvt Prob NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hammond, Samuel Sr: b 3-9-1722 d 10- -1806 m Mary Jenkins Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Hampton, Edward: b *a* 1740 d 1781 m (1) X (2) Sarah Earl
Capt SC
Correct name of wife (1): Miss ______ Dawkins

Hampton, Mary Colston: b 1731 d 1778 m George Hampto
PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-2-1822

Hargan, Michael; b 8- -1755 d 12-13-1840 m Elizabet
Wallingsford Pvt MD PA
Correct service: Pvt MD PA PNSR WPNS

Harris, George: b 1753 d 1820 m Keziah Earl Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1820

Harris, James: b 4-6-1763 d 9-23-1804 m Priscilla Gilliam P
SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Hatch, Samuel: b 7-5-1764 d 8-16-1820 m Elizabeth Reed P
NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Hatch, Samuel: b 6-6-1720 d 4-30-1797 m Mrs. Hanna
Sweet Sol NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Hayes, Joseph: b 12-16-1732 d 1812 m Johanna Passmo
Capt PA
Correct service: Capt PS PA

Head, Benjamin: b 1731 d 8-19-1803 m Martha Sherm
Capt PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738
Correct date of death: 8-19-1803

Heath, William: b 1764 d 1827/8 m (1) Polly Taylor (2) Sa
Hardwick Sol NC
Correct date of death: 7-16-1829
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Henderson, Thomas: b *c* 1762 d 5-20-1841 m Elizabe
Rachford Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 2-27-1762
Correct service: LT SC PNSR WPNS

Herrick, Edward: b 10-9-1754 d 2-25-1811 m Mary Holt S
MA
Correct service: Sgt MA WPNS

Hewitt, Richard: b 1737 d 9- -1825 m Experience Leeds Ca
CT PNSR
Correct date of death: 9-5-1825
Correct service: Capt CT PNSR WPNS

Hinman, Moses: b 1755 d 1836 m Mary Shaw Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-29-1755
Correct date of death: 6-1-1835
Correct service: Cpl MA

Hoagland, John: b 11-25-1759 d 12- -1831 m Phoeba Ba
Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Hockenberry, Peter: b 1724 d *a* 2-10-1811 m Al
______ Pvt PA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Alice ______

Hoffecker, George: b 8-7-1757 d 11-8-1838 m (1) Agatha

(2) Mary Creswell Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Hopkins, John: b 1750 d 11-29-1820 m Mary Richardson Pvt PA
Correct service: Lt PA

House, John: b 1744 d 2-17-1825 m Susannah Peters Capt NH
Correct service: L Col PS NH PNSR WPNS

Hubbard, Benjamin: b *c* 1720 d 7-26-1793 m Mrs. Mary Williams Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1808
Correct service: Pvt CS NC

Hulett, Daniel: b 5-11-1748 d 3-27-1838 m Abigail Paul Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT VT

Hull, Nathaniel: b 2-20-1726 d 1787 m Abigail Platt Pvt NY
Correct name: HULL, NATHANIEL, Sr
Correct date of death: *p* 2-21-1797

Humphrey, John: b 11-25-1755 d 4-7-1825 m Margaret Murphrey Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1827
Correct name of wife: Margaret Murphy

Hutchinson, Joseph: b 1748 d 1818 m ______ Marshall Non com VA
Correct service: Sgt VA

Hutchison, Joseph: b 1723 d 11-23-1804 m Elizabeth Gray Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 3-14-1723
Correct service: Cpl VA

Isbell, Eleazer: b 4-7-1740 d 9-17-1777 m Hannah Pamely Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Hannah Parmelee
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jennings, William Jr: b 7-5-1702 d *p* 1782 m Mary Jane Pullman PS VA
Correct name: JENNINGS, WILLIAM, Sr
Correct name of wife: Mary Jane Pulliam

Jewell, James: b 6-13-1753 d 9-24-1851 m Sarah______ Pvt NH PNSR
Correct name of wife: Sarah Lund

Jones, James: b 3-26-1758 d 12-12- 1815 m Sallie Schooler Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-1-1838

Kellogg, Solomon: b 1733 d 4-27-1828 m Vashti Hobbs Drm CT
Correct date of birth: 1773
Correct service: Drm CT PNSR

Kelso, Samuel: b 1782 d 12-22-1817 m (1) Martha Jackson (2) Lucy Clark Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 1752

Kincaid, Thomas: b 1749 d *c* 1830 m Hannah Tincher Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-24-1819

King, John: b 1765 d 11-2-1855 m (1) Sarah Hawkins (2) Sarah Bovie Fif Drm Mus MA PNSR
Correct service: Fif Drm MA PNSR WPNS

King, Stephen: b 1752 d *p* 1832 m Lurana Maupin Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 4-2-1836

Kirkpatrick, Francis: b 1730-40 d *a* 11- -1791 m Margaret ______ Capt SC
Correct service: Capt PS SC

Knighton, Josiah: b ______ d *a* 1832 m X Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1764

Kohler, Michael: b 9-27-1753 d 4-11-1836 m Maria Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Correct names of wives: (1) Maria Elisabeth Ebenreiter (2) Cornelia Frankenfield

Little, Nathaniel: b 1733 d 3-16-1796 m Susan Colie Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lockhart, John: b 6-6-1754 d 1824 m (1) prob. Margaret ______ (2) Molly (Polly) ______ QM Sgt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11-4-1824
Correct name of wife (2): Mary (Polly) Sturdivant

Lockwood, James: b 10-25-1746 d 10-30-1833 m (1) Phebe ______ (2) Abigail Deforest (3) Elizabeth Waring Richards Sgt CT
Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR

Long, David: b 1758 d 1-24-1845 m Mary Howe Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Lopp, John: b ______ d 1801 m Elizabeth ______ CS NC
Correct service: PS NC

Magill, James: b 1756 d 8-24-1840 m (1) Betsy Evans (2) Mary Mc Means Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Malone, William: b 11- -1755 d *c* 1842 m X Pvt SC PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 9-21-1840

March, Samuel: b *c* 1730 d 10-30-1804 m Anna Libby L Col MA
Correct name: March, Samuel, Sr
Correct date of birth: 1-17-1732

Marler, James: b 1753 d 10-18-1834 m Lydia ______ Pvt SC
Correct name of wife: Lydia Sessions

Martin, Joseph: b *c* 1758 d 1835 m Talitha ______ Sol VA
Correct service: Sol Spy NC VA PNSR

Mason, Robert: b *c* 1757 d 9-25-1849 m Mary ______ Sol VA
Correct date of birth: 4-7-1757
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Mason, Thomas: b 1730/40 d *p* 1830 m Reancy Whatley Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 8-7-1833
Correct name of wife: Frances Watle

Mc Clendon, Jacob, Sr: b *c* 1715 d 1793 m Martha ______ PS GA
Correct service: Pvt PS GA

Mc Coy, William: b 1740 d *p* 1795 m Jane Mann LT VA
Correct name of wife: Agnes (Nancy) Hamilton

Mc Crillis, John: b 1746 d 4-17-1827 m Sally Bowdoin Sgt CS PS NH
Correct service: PS CS NH

McCubbin, Zacharias: b 4-15-1752 d 10-24-1834 m Sarah Lane Capt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McCutcheon, James: b 5-19-1757 d *p* 9-26-1836 m Martha

Patterson Ens VA

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

McHaney, Terry: b 1757 d 7-2-1838 m Sarah ______ Pvt GA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Sarah Hubbard Luck

McKenney, Joseph: b 11-17-1720 d 1785 m Mary MacKensie Capt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 8-11-1785

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McKibben, Jeremiah: b *c* 1750 d 1820 m Mary Chambers Cpl PA

Correct date of death: *a* 6-3-1816

McMullen, William: b 3-29-1756 d 8-1-1835 m (1) Hannah Smith (2) Jane Lindsey (3) Hannah Thompson Pvt MA

Mellen, William: b 3-29-1756 d 8- -1834 m X Pvt MA PNSR

Correct name: MCMULLEN, WILLIAM

Correct date of death: 8-1-1835

Correct service: Pvt MA

Miller, Jonathan: b 2-13-1729 d 7-29-1810 m Sarah (Woodruff) North Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Milliken, Edward: b 3-5-1734 d *c* 1812 m Elizabeth Harmon 2 Lt ME

Correct date of death: 11-16-1813

Correct service: 2 Lt MA

Mills, Roger, Sr: b 1742 d 3-12-1809 m Mary Webster Sgt CT

Correct name: MILLS, ROGER

Correct date of birth: 3-5-1746

Correct date of death: *a* 1-16-1810

Add name of wife (2): Abigail Griswold

Moore, John: b 1-8-1758 d 1823 m Mary Lewis Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Moore, John: b 1752 d *p* 1810 m Polly Henry Pvt NC

Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1823

Morey, Silas: b *a* 1748 d 9-4-1825 m Elizabeth Benson Sgt NY

Correct service: Sgt Ens NY WPNS

Moseby, Robert: b 2-14-1732 d 1-30-1804 m Magdalene Guerrant LT VA

Correct service: PS VA

Mullins, James: b *a* 1744 d 4-5-1827 m Mary Tombs Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nesbit, John: b 1744 d 12-9-1826 m Sarah Moorehead Pvt PA

Correct service: PS PA

Newton, Oliver: b 1742 d *p* 1810 m (1) Rebecca ______ (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Demand Marsh Pvt MA

Correct name of wife (1): Rebecca Thapping

Nunn, William: b *c* 1744 d 1-1-1807 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Copeland Pvt Capt NC

Correct service: Pvt Capt NC WPNS

Owen, John, Sr: b 1695 d *p* 10-1-1790 m Mildred Grant PS NC

Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1804

Palm, John: b 7-25-1718 d 4-25-1799 m (1) Christina Dorothea Kern (2) Catharine Salome Fenger (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Williams Klein Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Pardee, Daniel: b 10-19-1762 d 3-28-1852 m Florinda Bra Pvt Cpl CT

Correct service: Pvt Cpl CT PNSR

Pearsall, Edward: b *c* 1730 d 1822 m ______ Rutledge Pvt N

Correct date of birth: *c* 1761

Correct date of death: *a* 1- -1824

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Johnson

Peele, Charles Wilson: b 4-16-1741 d 10-22-1827 m (1 Rachel Brewer (2) Elizabeth DePeyster (3) Hannah Moo Capt PA

Correct date of death: 2-22-1827

Peele, Edward: b 1750 d 1815 m Sarah Watson Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Peters, Jacob: b *c* 1720 d 1778 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PS P

Correct date of death: *a* 1-14-1778

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Phillips, Jeremiah: b 5-18-1733 d 5-31-1818 m (1) X (Margaret Stanton Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Phillips, Mark: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-8-1810 m Nancy ______ S VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Pippen, Solomon: b *c* 1745 d *p* 3-12-1798 m Olive ______ F NC

Correct name of wife (2): Amy ______

Pleasants, John: b 1706-12 d 12-9-1776/1783 m Susann Woodson Capt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 9-5-1783

Correct service: PS VA

Powell, William: b 5-12-1760 d 5-28-1834 m Rach ______ Pvt NC PNSR

Correct name of wife: Rachel Smith

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Power, Alexander: b 1745 d *p* 1810 m Sallie (Moore) QM F

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Pratt, Samuel: b 5-3-1758 d 11-23-1831 m Abigail Casw Cpl VT

Correct date of birth: 5-2-1758

Correct service: Pvt MA

Price, William, Sr: b 1720 d 1793 m Mary Morton Capt V

Correct date of death: *a* 1-7-1793

Correct name of wife: Mary Williamson

Pyle, John: b ______ d 1799-1806 m Sarah Baldwin PS N

Correct date of birth: 4-8-1723

Correct date of death: 1-1-1804

Ramage, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 2-16-1799 m Jane ______ Sol S

Correct date of birth: *c* 1726

Correct name of wife: Jane Adair

Correct service: Sol CS SC

Ransom, Elias: b 2-17-1736 d 12-3-1799 m Sarah Bigelow F

MA
Correct date of death: *a* 3- -1773
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

Ransom, Richard: b 1752 d 7-22-1827 m Kiziah Portiss Capt NC PNSR
Correct service: Capt NC

Rector, James: b 8-22-1754 d *p* 1809 m Leannah ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 5-19-1834

Reed, Joseph: b *c* 1754 d *c* 1804 m Deborah Read Col MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Reiner, Jacob: b 9-12-1761 d 3-8-1857 m Elizabeth ______ Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Requa, James, Sr: b 8-10-1729 d 9-9-1817 m (1) Maritia Acker (2) Rebecca Conklin Sol PS NY
Correct service: Pvt CS PS NY

Rice, John: b 1755 d 7-22-1837 m Elizabeth ______ Lt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Hopkins

Rich, David: b 1756 d *p* 1803 m Mary Eliz Palmer Pvt Sgt MA
Correct date of death: 8-27-1830
Correct service: Sol VT

Rich, Peter: b 1744-45 d 1801 m (1) Mrs. McCracken (2) Prudence Lane Capt MD
Correct date of death: *p* 10-22-1804

Rogers, Achilles: b 1762 d 7- -1854 m Eliza ______ Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Silvius, Nicholas: b 2-13-1723 d 12-13-1802 m Catherine ______ Ens PA
Correct date of birth: 1-15-1743
Correct name of wife: Mary Catherine Best

Simpson, John: b 6-10-1757 d 3-2-1800 m Mary Schenck Pvt PA
Correct service: Ordl Sgt PA WPNS

Slack, Thomas: b 1753 d 2-4-1816 m Sarah Jobe Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *a* 9-14-1811
Correct name of wife (2): Mary ______

Sloan, Robert: b *c* 1750 d 6-20-1780 m Margaret Shipley Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Snow, Daniel, Jr: b *c* 1757 d 1812 m Dorothy (Dolly) Flint MM MA
Correct date of death: *p* 4-25-1803

Soper, Prince: b *c* 1758 d 6-14-1836 m Elizabeth Allen Pvt NH VT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NH VT PNSR WPNS

Soule, Asa: b 1765 d 7-17-1838 m Ruth Stetson Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 2-3-1765
Correct name of wife: Ruth Howland Stetson
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Spalding, Levi: b 10-23-1737 d 3-1-1825 m (1) Anna Burns (2) Lois Goodrich Capt NH
Correct service: Capt CS NH PNSR

Spalding, Nathaniel: b 7-15-1752 d 7-16-1838 m (1) X (2) Thankful Whipple Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Steele, William: b 8-11-1732 d *p* 1790 m Mrs. Phebe Lord Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 10- -1799
Correct names of wives: (1) Phoebe Lord (2) Sarah Lufkin

Sternbergh, Nicholas: b 1-13-1723 d 12-12-1809 m Catharine Rickart Pvt PS NY
Correct date of death: 3-2-1813

Stiles, Asahel: b 1745 d *p* 1787 m Sarah Duton Sol NH
Correct date of birth: 5-21-1739
Correct date of death: *c* 1810

Stone, Rowland: b 8-1-1764 d 1844 m Elizabeth Miler Pvt SC PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-5-1845

Stoneman, John: b 1715 d 1784 m Elizabeth Markham PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Storts, John Jacob: b 10-7-1763 d 1-12-1852 m (1) Christina Keller (2) Mary Ann Burkhead Cpl Grd MD
Correct service: Matr PA

Stryker, Abraham, Sr: b 8-4-1715 d 4-4-1777 m (1) Ida Ryder (2) Katriena Cornell (3) Katriena Hogeland Sol NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stump, Mathias: b 1730 d 10- -1784 m Margaret ______ Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 2-24-1734
Correct date of death: 10-5-1784

Swain, Cornelius: b *c* 1762 d *p* 12- -1843 m X Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sydnor, Martin: b 1733 d 4-1-1806 m Margaret Mira Schotte PS MD
Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1806

Talbot, Matthew, Jr: b 1756 d 1804 m (1) Lucy Bailey (2) Jane Quarles Pvt GA
Correct date of death: *a* 12- -1804

Talton, James: b ______ d *a* 8-19-1817 m X Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1759
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Sarah Almond

Terrell, Thomas: b 1-3-1761 d 1-17-1822 m Sarah Shelton PS VA
Correct service: 2 Lt PS VA

Thornton, John: b *c* 1720 d *a* 1787 m Elizabeth ______ PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 10-5-1787

Tuttle, Nathaniel: b 5-29-1714 d ______ m (1) Mary Todd (2) Abigail Ingham Capt CT
Correct date of death: 7-10-1786
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Upton, John: b *c* 1745 d 1845 m (1) ______ Baxley (2) Ozisia Shaw Cpl NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Derwerker, Isaac: b 2-23-1750 d 1-25-1824 m Elizabeth Sybrandt Pvt NY

Correct date of birth: *bp* 2-1-1751

Van Dyke, Abraham: b 4-11-1753 d 3-7-1804 m Ida Stryker PS NJ

Correct service: Sgt NJ

Van Dyke, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d 10-7-1805 m Milcah Ann Bostick Maj DE

Correct name of wife: Milcah Ann Boddy

Correct service: PS DE

Van Epps, John B: b 4-28-1706 d 3-7-1788 m Janetze Lansing PS NY

Correct name of wife: X

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Tassel, Cornelius: b 4-11-1735/6 d 3-6-1820 m Elizabeth Storms Lt NY

Correct service: Lt PS NY

Veghte, Garret: b 1-1-1715 d 1793 m Elizabeth ______ PS NJ

Correct date of death: *a* 11-7-1776

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Vermilyea, Philip: b *bp* 9-6-1758 d *p* 7-9-1819 m Rebecca Elliott Pvt NY

Correct date of death: *p* 9-27-1821

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Walker, Jonathan, Sr: b 7-19-1719 d 1808 m (1) Elizabeth Hathaway (2) Deborah Burrell Pvt MA

Correct service: Cpl MA

Warthen, William: b 1761 d 1823 m (1) Mary Mott (2) Rebecca Beakham Pvt GA

Correct date of death: *a* 10-31-1826

Waugh, George: b *c* 1760 d 12-29-1814 m Elizabeth Boston Lt Capt VA

Correct name of wife: X

Correct service: Capt VA WPNS

Webster, John: b *bp* 1-8-1709 d 4-29-1788 m (1) Ruth Clough (2) Susannah (Snow) Gale Lt PS NH

Correct date of birth: *bp* 1-8-1710

Weiser, Fredrick: b 12-24-1728 d 1798 m Amelia Zoeller Sol PA

ERROR: This man died *a* 12-9-1773 which was before the Revolution

Welch, Joseph: b 1738 d 2-15-1825 m Eunice Brooks 1 Lt MA

Correct service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

Westmoreland, Ann Lenoir: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1823 m Robert Westmoreland PS SC

Correct date of birth: 6-28-1731

Correct date of death: *p* 11-27-1823

Correct name of spouse: ______ Westmoreland

White, Nathan: b 2-10-1763 d *p* 1793 m Elizabeth Sproat Cpl MA

Correct date of birth: 2-15-1763

Correct date of death: 1-26-1826

Whitner, Henry: b *c* 1752 d 1811 m Catherine Shell Capt NC

Correct service: Sol NC

Wikoff, John: b 7-19-1747 d 8-2-1806 m (1) Aaltje Lane (2) Annatje ______ Pvt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wiley, Andrew: b 1756 d 1836/7 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: 7- -1756

Correct date of death: *p* 10-1-1832

Willett, Cornelius: b 1-15-1756 d 4-9-1843 m Nancy Whalen Sgt NJ

Correct service: Sgt NJ PNSR

Williams, John: b 1737 d 1- -1795 m Mrs. Frances (Bustin) Slater

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Correct service: PS NC

Williams, John B: b 1753 d *a* 9- -1840 m Mrs. Susannah Smith Sol GA

Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service

Wilson, William, Jr: b 2-8-1754 d 1-1-1851 m Sarah Friend Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wood, Jacob: b 11-18-1756 d 1-24-1824 m Lydia Miler Pvt MA PNSR

Correct service: Cpl MA WPNS

Wyatt, John: b 1756 d ______ m Mary Tremble Pvt VA

Correct date of birth: 1-11-1756

Correct date of death: *a* 11-9-1824

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Yount, George: b 12-27-1757 d 5-9-1824 m Polly Underwood Pvt PA

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 13, 1991

Aaron, John: b *a* 1760 d *a* 3-26-1798 m Mary --- Ens MD

Adams, William: b *c* 1756 d 6-19-1832 m Mary Gooding P NC

Angell, Eber: b *c* 1739-40 *d* 2 2-11-1805 m Jerusha Eddy Capt RI

Bazemore, John Sr: b *a* 1727 d *a* 5- -1790 m X PS NC

Beall, Henry: b *c* 1758 d 10-4-1840 m X Cpl MA PNSR

Blackburn, Robert: b *c* 1735 d *a* 10- -1794 m Martha --- CS PS NC

Blakeslee, Charles: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10- -1816 m Margaret --- Sol VA

Blaisdell, Stephen: b 1-13-1731 d 7-1-1803 m Sarah Lowel Pvt MA

Bond, George: b *c* 1746-49 d *p* 1798 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS VA

Bones, John: b 2-14-1757 d *a* 11-14-1840 m Nancy --- Pvt SC PNSR

Bradshaw, John: b 3-14-1742 d 4-6-1821 m Esther Dyer Pvt PA

Brandon, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1789 m (1) X (2) Mrs Jane English Pvt NC

Brasseux, Blaise: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1-11-1822 m Anne Prejean PS LA

Braswell, Kindred: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1820 m Rhoda --- Sol GA

Briggs, William: b 2-14-1742 d 2-1-1820 m (1) Waitsell Sumner (2) Sarah French Pvt MA

Bright, Wyndle: b 10-8-1755 d 4-6-1838 m Barbary Kisner Pvt Wgn VA NJ PNSR WPNS

Brown, Robert: b 1758 d *a* 4-13-1849 m X Pvt NC PNSR

Burke, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-25-1813 m Rhoda Compton Pvt VA

Calhoun, Adam Sr: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9-19-1796 m Violet Davis PS VA

Calhoun, Hugh: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3-25-1799 m Jennett --- Sol SC

Carpenter, Abraham: b 4-8-1754 d 4-23-1829 m Esther Heffer Pvt PS PA

Carpenter, Philip: b 3-29-1765 d 11-13-1836 m Mary Rhodes Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Chapman, Isaac: b *c* 1758 d 8-4-1822 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Chappell, Thomas: b 1755 d *p* 1830 m Elizabeth Harvey lCpl PS MD

Cheadle, Judith Woodson: b *c* 1728 d *a* 4- -1802 m Thomas Cheadle PS VA

Cheesman, Thomas: b 5-11-1734 d 2-9-1792 m Merebeth Hedger Pvt NJ

Conover, Dominicus: b *a* 1730 bu 6-28-1778 m Mary Updike Pvt NJ

Crandall, Isaiah: b 5-1-1756 d 5-1-1849 m Hannah --- Pvt CT RI PNSR

Crane, Joel: b 2-27-1762 d 12-1-1844 m X Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Crisp, William: b *a* 1753 d *a* 2-14-1807 m Lucy --- PS VA

Crosley, William: b 10-5-1761 d 9-7-1839 m Sarah --- Pvt MD PNSR

Cross, Joseph Sr: b *c* 1725 d *a* 4-17-1797 m (1) Elizabeth Burke (2) Sarah --- PS VA

Croyle, Thomas: b *c* 1711 d *a* 5-17-1790 m Judith --- PS PA

Cushing, Adam: b 12-10-1753 d 10-12-1821 m Elizabeth White Pvt MA PNSR

Daub, Dielman: b 2-16-1760 d 4-17-1849 m (1) Barbara Weisz (2) Maria --- (3) Nancy Smith Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Davis, Alpheus: b 11-16-1760 d *p* 8-8-1832 m Mary Ward Pvt MA PNSR

Dawson, James: b *c* 1759 d 6-1-1844 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Deming, Isreal: b 7-7-1760 d 4-30-1848 m Hepzibath Webster Capt CT

Dimmick, Phebe Turner: b 1-9-1743-4 d *a* 10- -1791 m Daniel Dimmock PS CT

Dobbins, James: b 1762 d 3-28-1843 m Nancy --- Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Dodge, Nathan: b 7-14-1736 d 5-20-1778 m Abigail Graves Pvt CT

Dorwin, Amos: b 1757 d 10-18-1798 m Hannah --- Pvt MA

Dunham, Ebenezer: b 1-4-1737-8 d *p* 1781 m Patience Clap Pvt Drm MA

Eason, Isaac: b a 1737 d *a* 12-3-1810 m (1) Mary --- (2) Frances --- Sol NC

Edge, Nehemiah Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 3-2-1812 m (1) X (2) Sarah --- PS NC

Eicholtz, Matthias: b 9-29-1749 d *a* 9-14-1824 m Barbara Snellbecker Pvt PA

Eldredge, William Case: b 4-17-1765 d 1842 m Zerviah Barker Pvt CT PNSR

Elliott, George: b *c* 1738 d *a* 4-25-1803 m Jane --- CS NC

Felch, Joseph: *bp* 4-24-1728 d 2-5-1803 m Mary Hoyt PS NH

Felch, Stephen: 9-10-1731 d 6-12-1823 m Hannah Fisher PS CS MA

Fox, Christopher P: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-23-1804 m (1) Anna Margaretha Klock (2) Catherina --- Capt NY

Fulghum, Michael: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5- 1804 m Molly X PS NC

Furbush, Samuel: b 1-13-1732-3 d 7-27-1818 m Abigail Forbush Pvt MA

Gaskins, Thomas: b *c* 1732 d *a* 1-23-1787 m (1) X (2) Hannah --- PS NC

Gilbert, Solomon Jr: b 8-29-1756 d 7-11-1815 m Lucy Harris Pvt MA

Goar, Isaac; b 12-26-1760 d *p* 3-4-1841 m Sarah Traynum Pvt VA PNSR

(continued on page 194)

(continued from page 131)

Goodwill, John: b 7-13-1763 d 3-26-1816 m Sally Johnson Pvt MA

Goodwin, Joseph: b 8-24-1756 d 2-2-1842 m Sally Ferguson Sgt CT PNSR

Gordon, James: b 1759 d 12-14-1799 m Elizabeth Gordon PS VA

Gould, William: b 1752 d *a* 9-13-1827 m X Cpl MA PNSR

Gray, James: b *c* 1745 d *p* 4-15-1820 m Nancy --- PS VA

Gregory, Hosea: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1820 m X Pvt NC

Greider, Martin: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1844-5 m Sarah Coffee Pvt PA PNSR

Griswold, Gilbert: b 6-6-1761 d 6-2-1827 m Rebecca Nichols Pvt NH

Halberstadt, John: b *c* 1744 d 9-19-1798 m Catherine Hertzbach Matr PA

Hall, Reuban Sr: b 1720 d 9-4-1788 m Ruth Gilbert CS MA

Hamsher, Barnet: b *c* 1753 d *a* 3-27-1792 m Anna Barbara Bailey Pvt PA

Harper, Richard: b 1763 d 5-21-1851 m Anne Forrest Pvt NC PNSR

Hayes, Thomas: b *c* 1719 d *a* 9-28-1795 m Martha --- PS VA

Haselwood, Benjamin: b 8-15-1756 d *p* 6-16-1834 m (1) Catherine Harroway (2) Mary Reed Sol VA

Heap, John: b 3-4-1760 d 3-4-1852 m Charity Brindley Pvt MD PNSR

Heap, Robert Sr: b *a* 1736 d *a* 2-23-1819 m X PS MD

Heimbach, George Henry: *bp* 6-8-1760 d *a* 7-22-1822 m Catharina --- Sol PS PA

Hester, Thomas: b 4-2-1757 d *p* 4-27-1839 m Rebecca --- Pvt NC PNSR

Higgins, Andrew: b 1757 d *p* 9- -1824 m X Pvt DE PNSR

Hise, George Casper: b *a* 1734 d *a* 8-5-1801 m Charity --- Pvt NJ

Hooker, Robert Deakins: b *a* 4- -1751 d *a* 11- -1814 m Ruth Prather PS MD

Hoover, John Frederick: b *c* 1706 d *p* 1808 m Barbara Kreyter PS SC

Horn, William: b 3-30-1738 d *p* 1-29-1791 m (1) Celia Richardson (2) Mary Thomas PS NC

Hudson, Lott: b *a* 1760 d *p* 1780 m X Pvt MD

Hulse, Joseph: b 1755 d 9-18-1821 m Sicke Hoogland Pvt PA VA

Humphrey, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1- -1827 m Susanne Reynolds Pvt NC

Hutchinson, David: b 1761 d 3-17-1837 m Rachel --- Pvt PA

Hutts, Jacob: b *c* 1727 d *a* 8- -1801 m Margaret --- PS NC

Jay, David: b 1752 d 3-6-1833 m Mary Ryder Pvt NY PNSR WPNS HPNS

Johnson, Othniel: b *c* 1755 d *a* 11- -1835 m Mary/Polly Williams Pvt NJ PNSR

Johnston, Benjamin: b 1734 d 1800 m Dorothy Jones 2 Lt VA

Jones, Moses: b 3-21-1721 d 2-5-1808 m Elizabeth --- CS PS VA

Justice, Richard: b *c* 1749 d 5-17-1850 m Elizabeth Robinson Pvt VA PNSR

Kaufman, David: b *c* 1751 d *a* 3-31-1835 m Mary Ann Lovel Sol VA

Kelsey, Samuel Jr: b 3-30-1756 d 1-28-1838 m Mrs. Betty Hollister Kelsey Pvt CT PNSR

Kennedy, Robert: b *c* 1737 d *a* 9-8-1783 m Hannah --- Pvt MD

Kepple, Andrew: b *c* 1733 d *a* 9-14-1819 m Anna Maria Miller Pvt PA

Kingsley, Eliphaz: b 2-8-1740 d 5-1-1780 m Tryphena Palmer Capt CT

Kinsinger, George: b *c* 1744 d *a* 2-25-1817 m Anna Catherine Wollmer Mil PA

Koons, John: b *a* 1747 d 8-13-1800 m Mary --- 1 Lt SC

Krewson, Leonard: *bp* 9-4-1720 d 6-8-1805 m X Pvt PS PA

Lamb, James: b *c* 1741 d 2-16-1830 m Judith Austin Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Lamb, William: b 1739 d 1819 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS NY

Lecomte, Ambrose: b 12-24-1760 d 4-23-1834 m Helene Cloutier PS LA

Lehman, Jacob Sr: b *c* 1727 d *a* 9-25-1794 m Elizabeth --- Sol PS PA

Lusby, Samuel: b 1726 d *a* 4-4-1809 m Susannah --- PS MD

Marechal, Francois: *bp* 3-31-1751 d *a* 4-25-1827 m Mari Therese Riviere PS LA

Marinus, Abraham: *bp* 1-18-1736 d *p* 1830 m Susanna Vo Sleuck Pvt NY

Martin, Orson: b *c* 1715 d *p* 11-14-1785 m Susannah Gann away PS GA

Matthews, Eliada: b 9-5-1749 d *a* 1-31-1785 m Lucy Curtis Pv Arfr CT

Maupin, Jesse: b *c* 1736 d *p* 7-11-1797 m Lucy Jones PS V

McAllister, Coll: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-7-1794 m Janet Buie Pvt N

McClellan, William: b *c* 1743 d *a* 3-29-1818 m Hanna Beavers Capt VA

McFeeters, James: b *a* 1755 d *a* 6-14-1828 m Martha --- Pvt PA

McGiboney, Patrick: b *a* 1765 d *a* 5- -1804 m Margaret --- E NC

McLean, Abijah: b 9-2-1754 d 7-11-1848 m Pamela Dough Pvt PA VA PNSR WPNS

Mead, Isreal, Sr: b *c* 1731 d *a* 6-11-1806 m (1) X (2) Hann --- Pvt NY

Mehaffey, Alexander: b 6-25-1764 d 6-10-1851 m Margaret Tms MD

Merrick, Mathew: b 9-25-1752 d *p* 2-20-1841 m X Pvt PNSR

Metcalf, Samuel: b 3-15-1761 d 4-25-1822 m (1) Joa Phebe Fletcher (2) Betsey --- Pvt MA WPNS

Morgan, Nathaniel: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11-9-1802 m Margaret --- VA

Mower, Leonard: b 8-3-1754 d 9-19-1835 m Annah Scho maker PS NY

O'Conner, Thomas: b *c* 1746 d *a* 6-12-1826 m (1) Elizab Morton (2) Mary Clements Pvt PS MD PNSR

O'Loughin, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-19-1819 m Priscilla --- VA

Parker, Joseph: b *c* 1738 d *a* 8- -1789 m Catharine --- CS

Penn, Phillip: b 6-27-1739 d *p* 7-31-1806 m Martha Crut Cpl VA

(continued on page

(continued from page 194)

Perry, Moses: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-8-1803 m Ame (Loruhamah) Peirce CS VT
Philabaum, Conrad: b 1725 d *a* 9-14-1782 m Sarah --- PS PA
Phillips, Soloman: b *c* 1760 d 1-1-1839 m Susanna Willson Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Philo, Azor: b 3-5-1763 d 11-14-1851 m Mary Hurlbutt Pvt CT PNSR
Pier, Abner: b 11-19-1762 d 12-24-1810 m Lucy Stevens Pvt MA
Pitman, George: b *c* 1760 d 4-15-1815 m (1) X (2) Judith X Clark Sgt VA
Powell, George: b 1762 d *a* 2- -1841 m Sarah --- Pvt NC PNSR
Powers, Francis: b *c* 1755 d 1-25-1836 m Catharine Goodlett Pvt SC
Purington, Joseph: *bp* 7-20-1746 d 3-15-1836 m Lucy Allen Pvt MA PNSR
Pyle, Zachariah Sr: b 7-15-1758 d 11-15-1840 m (1) Rachel Wright (2) Susannah Lezar Pvt Sct VA PNSR WPNS
Randall, Jethro: b 12-29-1754 d *p* 3-4-1820 m (1) Huldah Olivier (2) Abigail Wescott Sol MA PNSR
Reynolds, Moses: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8- -1827 m Susannah --- PS NC
Rider, Robert: b 2- -1755 d 5-10-1836 m Tabitha --- Pvt NY
Riviere, Antoine: b *c* 1730 d 12-2-1784 m Marie Barbe Eloy PS LA
Robertson, William: b *c* 1756 d *a* 7- -1803 m Elizabeth --- Sol PS NC
Roden, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1-25-1799 m Mary Mayfield Sol SC
Rogers, Reuben: b 12-30-1761 d *p* 8-9-1850 m Christian --- PS NC
Rood, Simeon Sr: b *c* 1732-33-d 2-15-1784 m X Sol CT
Ruddle, Archibald: b *c* 1727 d *a* 9-27-1787 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Russell, asa: b 6-9-1752 d 9-26-1846 m Abigail Hinds Pvt MA PNSR
Salley, Henry: b 10-10-1723 d *c* 1804 m (1) Magdalena Huber (2) Ann Friday PS SC
Scofield, Nathan: b *c* 1756 d *p* 4-13-1805 m Hannah Matlock Pvt PA
Shryock, Valentine: b 3-21-1760 d 10-3-1794 m Ann Christina Derr Sol MD
Simonton, William: b --- d *a* 8- -1811 m Mary --- CS NC
Smith, Amasa: b 11-24-1754 d *c* 11-30-1812 m Ruth Baxter Sol MA
Smith, Charles: b *c* 1726 d 5- -1776 m Rebecca Hite CS VA
Sparks, Humphrey: b *c* 1749 d *p* 1827 m Milly Nall Sol VA
Sparks, Thomas: b *c* 1720 d *a* 2-14-1787 m Mary Towles PS VA
Spence, Patrick: b *c* 1746 d *a* 12-14-1797 m Mary --- PS MD
Sproul, Robert: b *c* 1716 d *a* 9-9-1793 m (1) Ann Reed (2) Sarah Anna Little CS PS MA
Stanley, Selah: b 6-1-1762 d *a* 7-5-1814 m Rhoda Goodrich Pvt CT
Stanley, Thomas: b 6-20-1726 d 6-17-1787 m (1) Hannah Hart (2) Martha --- Cpl CT
Stoner, John: b a 1756 d 4- -1815 m Anna Miller Ens PA
Stough, Martin: b 2- -1754 d *a* 12-4-1838 m Christiana --- Pvt NC PNSR
Strong, Charles: b *c* 1725 d *a* 1-13-1783 m Jennet Gaston PS SC
Stufflebean, John: b *c* 1752 d 1-16-1844 m Mrs Elsee Larrison Ketchum Pvt NY
Talley, Caleb: b 10-16-1757 d 2-16-1803 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Tanner, David: b *c* 1748 d 1790-1800 m Ann --- Pvt PS DE
Thaxton, Benjamin: b *c* 1754 d 4-26-1832 m Elizabeth Ann Chambers Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Thigpen, Job: b 11-10-1735 d 8-16-1781 m Anny King Sol NC
Thigpen, John: b 1756 d *a* 10- -1818 m (1) Elizabeth Teachy (2) Sarah Dorcas Howell Sol NC
Thomas, Joseph: b 1-11-1763 d 7- -1844 m (1) X (2) Mary Lindsey Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Thompson, Electius: b 1755 d 12-30-1840 m (1) Mary Elizabeth Alexander (2) Mrs Martha Sherrell Holly Pvt MD PNSR WPNS
Thomson, Samuel Jr: b 5-26-1749 d 1-30-1825 m Olive Felch Pvt MA
Thompson, Samuel Sr: b 7-18-1725 d 10-14-1795 m Mary Groves PS MA
Triplett, Elizabeth: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9-5-1822 m Thomas Triplett PS VA
Tucker, Joseph: b *c* 1751 d *a* 7-12-1816 m (1) Frances Drury (2) Jane --- Pvt PS MD
Turner, Joseph: b *a* 1761 d *a* 11-15-1800 m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Twigg, Robert: b *c* 1745 d *a* 5-25-1805 m Mary --- Sol MD
Van Norma, Isaac: b 10-30-1764 d *p* 8-23-1850 m Elizabeth Pvt PA
Van Wagenen, Simon: b 8-29-1750 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth --- Louw Pvt PS NY
Vincent, Alexander: b *c* 1744 d *p* 10-27-1808 m X Sol PS NC
Vincent, Moses: b *a* 11-4-1727 d *a* 8-22-1786 m Sarah --- PS VA
Vittitow, Stephen: b *c* 1760 d *p* 6-7-1831 m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Ward, Phineas: b 10-12-1729 d 11-20-1808 m Eunice Cutting Pvt MA
West, Jane Trail: b *c* 1742 d 2-24-1829 m Benjamin West PS SC
White, Blumer: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-14-1825 m Joannah --- PS VA
Wiggins, David: b *c* 1722 d 10- -1811 m Ruth Terry PS NY
Williams, Constant: b 1763 d 9- -1835 m Irena Fuller Pvt MA PNSR
Willis, Benjamin: b *c* 1735 d *a* 4-22-1789 m (1) X (2) Anna --- Tms NJ
Wolcott, Samuel Jr: b *c* 1751 d 8-12-1825 m Isabel Blair Sol VT
Wood, Matthew: b 2-24-1761 d 10-28-1831 m Rebecca Young Capt NC PNSR
Woodbury, Jacob: b 5-23-1741 d *p* 9-11-1780 m Hannah Larcom Smn MA
Wright, Benjamin: b 1755 d *p* 11-29-1829 m Sarah Castro Pvt PA
Wright, Bolling: b 5-12-1759 d 1-12-1841 m Milly Saunders Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

December 13, 1991

Anderson, Peter: b *c* 1705 d *p* 2-26-1787 m (1) Elizabeth Dirixon (2) Catharina Leina PS NC

Bagnall, John: b 4-16-1758 d 3-24-1825 m Mary Belton Lt SC

Bailey, Thomas: b *c* 1759 d 10-31-1832 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Baker, Jonadab: b 8-30-1759 d 9-25-1820 m Tabitha Wilson Pvt MA

Beach, Nathaniel: b 10-15-1754 d 5-4-1808 m Sarah Hays Pvt NJ

Beard, John: b 11-8-1766 d *a* 11- -1840 m Barbara Lovingood PS VA

Benighoff, Philip Jacob: b 1740 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth Schwarm Lt Drm Maj PA

Bloodworth, William: b *c* 1741 d *a* 2- -1794 m Milly Deloach PS NC

Boudriau dit Labonté, Pierre Antoine: b 11-8-1720 d *a* 9-1-1804 m Marie Anne Bombardier PS NY

Brackett, George: b 8-22-1737 d 6-23-1825 m Anna March PS NH

Butler, Samuel: b *c* 1758 d *a* 10-28-1812 m Mrs Martha R. Cocke 1 Lt VA

Craig, Thomas: b 1753 d 5-22-1842 m (1) Lucy Bird (2) Mary Davis Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Cregar, John Lorenz Sr: b 3-15-1715 d 8-28-1784 m Marie Elizabeth Hahn PS MD

Cullens, John: b 1758 d 9-15-1837 m Jane Beatty Pvt VA PNSR

de Chazettes de Bargues, Antoine: b 11-23-1752 d 6-30-1837 m Catherine de Fenis de St Victour Lt FA

Deshon, Peter: b *c* 1739 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Simmons PS SC

Dodge, Joseph: *bp* 9-12-1731 d *a* 1782 m Sarah Taylor Lt CS NH

Durel, Ursin: b 8-5-1764 d 5-4-1817 m Maria V. F. J. Dejan PS LA

Enos, John: b *a* 1755 d 1817 m Rebecca Moore PS DE

Fling, James: b *c* 1761 d 5-12-1836 m Rebecca Frazer Pvt VA PNSR

Flood, Dominicus: b 3-8-1762 d 3-9-1845 m Elizabeth Smith Pvt MA

Franklin, Samuel: b 5-3-1752 d 11-9-1826 m Mabel Pierson Pvt CT PNSR

Garrison, James: b 1-12-1746 d *a* 6-17-1797 m Isabella --- PS VA

Gornto, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-16-1817 m X PS VA

Grigsby, Charles: b 4-6-1755 d *p* 5-14-1814 m Elizabeth Wallace Pvt VA

Grover, Jacob: b 8-28-1745 d *p* 6-11-1823 m (1) Catherine Pinney (2) Polly Heald (3) Anna --- Pvt VT PNSR

Hackleman, Michael: b *c* 1732 d *a* 11-25-1808 m Elisabeth Sailors PS NC

Hall, Thomas: b 11-22-1727 d *a* 11-9-1822 m (1) Esther Hastings (2) Hannah Lowell Cpl MA

Hawkins, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9- -1818 m Anne Bohannon Smith Sol PS VA

Hayes, Israel: b 1-6-1752 d 10-12-1841 m Elizabeth --- Pvt MA PNSR

Hayes, John: b 1756 d 5-5-1833 m (1) X (2) Mary/Polly Shadden Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Herring, Jesse: b 8-31-1762 d 12-8-1834 m Naomi Smith Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Hicks, Chase: b 7-25-1757 d 12-16-1831 m Olive --- Pvt RI MA

Hogshead, David: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1-27-1800 m Margaret Gilkerson Sol VA

Hopper, William: b 11-21-1764 d *a* 5-3-1850 m Mary --- Pvt NC

Hunnewell, Matthias: b 2-14-1760 d 6-15-1835 m Esthe Smith Pvt NY CT PNSR WPNS

King, John: b *c* 1750-55 d *c* 1798 m Mary --- PS NC

Ledlie, Hugh: b *c* 1720 d 7-1-1798 m (1) Chloe Stoughton (2 Mary Nevins PS CT

Leeper, Nicholas: b *a* 1726 d *a* 4- -1786 m Mary --- PS NC

Lord, Elisha: b 12-25-1748 d 2-29-1808 m (1) Elizabeth Ledli (2) Theodosia Bidwell (3) Susannah Olcott PS CT

Mason, Josiah Jr: b 9-11-1761 d 5-19-1839 m Lois Russell Pv MA

May, David: *bp* 10-5-1749 d *a* 10- -1797 m Mary Meredit Capt CS PS VA

McVay, Eli: b 1763 d 9-30-1830 m Mildred --- Pvt NC PNS WPNS

Moore, Elijah: b *c* 1758 d *a* 2- -1833 m Mary Sessums Cpl N

Pierce, Oliver: b 3-12-1746 d 6-4-1813 m (1) Abigail Ho (2) Lydia Gates (3) Mrs Sarah Gates Earle Pvt MA

Pratte, Jean Baptiste: b *c* 1738 d 9-25-1826 m (1) Marian Lalumandiere (2) Therese Billeron PS LA

Preston, Daniel: b 11-21-1746 d 10-5-1804 m Ann Rigdon MD

Proctor, Richard: b *c* 1734 d 11-26-1817 m Mary Ann Vince PS CS SC

Reed, Elijah: b 3-7-1764 d 3-5-1848 m (1) Relief White Elizabeth Taylor Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

Sample, Robert: b 1747 d 6-27-1823 m X Capt PS PA

Seybold, Robert: b 12-3-1760 d *p* 1840 m Mary --- Sol V

Simmons, Francis: b 8-21-1720 d 9-22-1775 m (1) Abig Porter (2) Elizabeth Green PS MA

Spires, Joshua: b 5-31-1748 d 3-4-1826 m Lucy Williams VA

Swearingen, John: b *a* 1755 d 10-7-1807 m Elizabeth --- NC

Teague, Edward: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1- -1807 m Sarah --- PS N

Thompson, Zachariah: b *c* 1748 d *a* 3-24-1801 m Mary --- NC

(continued on page

New Ancestors

(continued from page 410)

Tinkham, Abel: b 5-8-1760 d 11-7-1828 m Hannah --- Pvt MA

Tripp, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1805 m Mary --- CS NC

Waldo, Nathan: b 10-28-1762 d 12-26-1840 m Deborah Hungerford Cpl CT PNSR WPNS

Warner, Joseph: b 4-2-1724 d 4-30-1788 m Anna --- Pvt NH

Welch, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 9-18-1818 m (1) Alice Little (2) Bibbe Bruce (3) Elizabeth --- Sol SC

Wetzel, Adam: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-11-1821 m Anna Margaret --- PS NC

Wheat, Jonathan: b 12-27-1750 d 1777 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NH

Williams, Jacob: b *c* 1760-64 d *a* 3-10-1826 m Elizabeth McIlroy Pvt SC

Williams, James: b 5-24-1762 d 1-29-1837 m Mary Updegrove Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Williams, Joseph: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1-20-1791 m Mary Hicks PS NC

February 8, 1992

Allingham, Stephen: b *a* 1752 d *a* 2-10-1800 m Jemima Richards Pvt PS MD

Allison, David: b *a* 1740 d *p* 5-16-1788 m X Sol NC

Ammen, John: b *c* 1755 d 4-25-1827 m Elizabeth Jane --- Sol PA

Averill, Ezekiel: b 6-6-1754 d *p* 1850 m Priscilla Tuckerman Pvt MA PNSR

Badlam, Ezra: b 5-19-1746 d 4-5-1788 m Patience Caden L Col MA

Bossier, Pierre Jr: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1809 m Marguerite Borne PS LA

Bower, Christen: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-9-1816 m Elizabeth --- Sol PA

Braden, John: b 1760 d 8-3-1840 m Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR

Burkitt, Lemuel: b 4-26-1750 d 11-5-1807 m (1) Hannah Bell (2) Prudence Watson PS NC

Capron, Jonathan: b *c* 1730 d *a* 4-25-1812 m Margaret Green Pvt RI

Carver, William: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1819 m X PS NC

Clark, Obediah: b 1756 d 2-27-1838 m Nancy Miller Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

Coe, Samuel Jr: b 10-28-1762 d 10-18-1816 m Elizabeth Coe Pvt NY

Connell, John: b *c* 1759 d *a* 8-5-1844 m Clarissa Hamilton Sol GA

Cooper, Benjamin: b *c* 1757 d 4-19-1843 m Lydia Bartlett Pvt MA

Cross, William George: b 1755 d 7-28-1816 m Charlotte Trezevant N Capt SC

Curry, Ross: b *c* 1754 d 9-1-1790 m Mary Almira Clarke 1 Lt PS PA

Curtis, Seth: b *c* 1737 d 3-27-1804 m Patience --- Pvt CT

Cypert, Francis Sr: b *c* 1718 d *p* 1789 m Charity --- CS NC

Davion, Dominique: b 2-9-1757 d *a* 1820 m Pelagie Gagne PS LA

Dawson, Christopher: b 1759 d 11-3-1846 m Lydia Bockin Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Dawson, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *a* 4- -1820 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC

Dews, William: b *c* 1751 d 2-9-1835 m X Pvt PS VA PNSR

Doty, John: b 1760 d *p* 3-27-1805 m Hannah Martin Pvt NJ

Dunn, John: b *c* 1738 d *a* 8-10-1778 m Elizabeth --- Maj NJ

Eblin, John: b 8- -1725 d 3-16-1787 m Maria Philipina Pvt PA

Forrest, George: b 1-2-1758 d *p* 10-10-1820 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Francis, Malachi: b *c* 1759 d 6-12-1831 m Mary Fisher Sol VA

Gagne, Etienne: b 3-6-1737 d 4-29-1797 m Marie Louise Bertrand PS LA

Gary, Peter: b 9-21-1751 d *p* 8-20-1833 m Mary Pegg PS NJ

Gilbert, John: b 1- -1759 d 4-12-1852 m Anna Eaton Cpl NY

Glover, Daniel: b 2-19-1743 d 11-8-1830 m Sarah Bryan PS CT

Guernsey, John Jr: b 5-7-1760 d a 7-24-1788 m Electa Newton Fif NH

Haley, William: b *c* 1724 d *a* 12- -1782 m X PS NC

Hall, Edward Jr: b 1-16-1748 d 11-4-1812 m Esther Fuller Pvt MA

Hambrick, Joseph: b *a* 1765 d *p* 1812 m X Pvt VA

Hamilton, James: b 1729 d 7-28-1806 m Sarah Lucor Pvt MA

Harris, Nicholas: b 4-26-1760 d 1-26-1850 m Sarah Shepperd Pvt NJ PNSR

Hatcher, Jameston: b *c* 1747 d *a* 1-18-1811 m Sarah Hay CS PS SC

Hathaway, Robert: b 6-6-1764 d 3-16-1806 m (1) Jane Fenner (2) Hannah Gibbs Cpl MA

Hebert, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d 3- -1840 m Madeline Trahan PS LA

Hendershot, Jacob: b 7-6-1747 d 2-14-1828 m X Capt PA

Hipp, Stephen: b *a* 1740 d *a* 1- -1783 m Ann --- PS NC

Hoagland, Hermanus A: b *c* 1757 d *p* 3-6-1818 m Elizabeth Wyckoff Pvt NJ

Hoffert, Jacob: b 11-6-1755 d *c* 1830 m Anna Schonauer Pvt PA

Holbrook, Reuben: b 7-18-1754 d *a* 8-24-1835 m (1) Rachel Darling (2) Susannah --- Pvt MA PNSR

Hole, Zachariah: b *c* 1752 d *p* 5-31-1822 m Hannah Delay Sol VA

Holstein, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-12-1824 m Sarah Frederick CS SC

Holyfield, Valentine: b *c* 1756 d 3-8-1820 m Susannah --- Pvt NC

Huckel, William: b *c* 1759 d 9-9-1834 m Susanna Uhl Sol PS PA

Hulse, John: b *c* 1754 d 3-27-1820 m Mary Didawick Pvt VA PNSR

Ivey, Charles: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3- -1797 m Hannah --- CS NC

Jackson, Samuel: b 1-11-1745 d 11-24-1818 m Judah Hunt Pvt NC WPNS

Judd, Roland Sr: b *c* 1720 d 5-4-1801 m X CS NC

Kincannon, George: b *c* 1762 d *p* 9-24-1832 m X Pvt VA

Lawson, John: b *a* 1757 d *a* 10-15-1803 m X PS NC

Littlefield, Ebenezer: b *c* 1748 d 1-15-1821 m Beulah Sawyer Pvt CT

(continued on page 434)

New Ancestors

(continued from page 420)

Mallet, Francois: b *c* 1738 d *a* 11-8-1805 m Marie Charlotte Lavrond PS VA
McCulloch, John: b *p* 4-19-1741 d 7-31-1824 m Catharine --- CS NC
Meisenheimer, George: b 11-16-1748 d 6-10-1824 m Sarah Krider Sol NC
Mixon, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-1-1821 m (1) Keziah Smith (2) X (3) Sarah --- Pvt PS SC
Moffatt, James: b *c* 1730 d *p* 4-17-1793 m X PS NC
Moffatt, John: b 1693 d 1-22-1786 m Catherine Cutt PS NH
Moore, James Francis: b 8-12-1751 d 12-9-1809 m (1) Ann Standiford (2) Elizabeth Higgins Maj PA VA
Neighberger, Christian: b *c* 1732 d *a* 6-28-1787 m Ann Mary --- Sol VA
Ort, John: b 8-15-1749 d 12-25-1797 m Maria Rosina Fisher Pvt PA
Osborn, Naboth: b 6-20-1755 d 6-22-1838 m Susannah Dutton Pvt CT MA PNSR WPNS
Owen, Elisha: b 2-21-1759 d 7-20-1843 m Lucretia Hayden Pvt NY MA
Padgett, John: b *a* 1752 d *a* 12- -1806 m (1) X (2) Ann Bateman (3) Mary Spruill PS NC
Paine, Nathaniel: b 4-30-1727 d 7-23-1781 m Hannah Wales 2 Lt PS MA
Perkins, Samuel: b 3-10-1730 d 12-4-1810 m Dorothy Perkins Pvt MA
Pineo, Joseph: b 11-1-1759 d 2-5-1845 m Azuba Wright Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Pitts, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d *a* 9-22-1823 m Sarah --- Pvt SC
Pond, Jabez: b 8-8-1760 d 5-3-1849 m Basmeth Ellis Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Post, Elias: *bp* 1-7-1708 d *p* 1-13-1776 m Maria Van Eps Sol NY
Rexrode, Zachariah: b 4-30-1761 d 1848 m Catherine --- Pvt VA PNSR
Richardson, Stephen: b 9-4-1744 d 7-18-1783 m Martha Wyman 2 Lt MA
Rounseville, Levi: b 1739 d 1-3-1815 m (1) Betsy Howland (2) Molly/Mary Brown Capt MA
Sample, James: b *a* 1735 d *a* 11- -1784 m Jane (Nancy) Spear PS NC
Sanford, John: b 1762 d *a* 1-12-1821 m Nancy --- Pvt PS VA
Shaffer, George: b *c* 1724 d 12-21-1810 m Mary --- PS VA
Simpson, John: b 3-2-1733 d 3-22-1804 m Anne --- Capt CS PS PA
Smith, Stephen: b *c* 1742 d 6-3-1783 m Ann Flynn Pvt NC
Staples, Noah: b 9-29-1732 d *p* 1-17-1814 m (1) Hannah Edgerly (2) Abigail Tucker PS MA
Stiff, John: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1810 m X PS VA
Stoddard, Isreal: b 1-18-1731/2 d 8-8-1794 m Elizabeth Reade Smn PS CS CT
Stubblefield, Richard Jr: b 2-20-1763 d *a* 8- -1847 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Stubbs, Samuel: b 2-6-1750 d 3-23-1823 m (1) Anna True (2) Ruth Bates 1 Lt MA PNSR
Temple, Jesse: b 11-13-1763 d *p* 1830 m (1) X (2) Liddia Rush Pvt PS SC
Thomas, Ichabod: b 3-14-1758 d 2-25-1845 m X Pvt MA PNSR
Trimble, John: b *c* 1741 d *a* 8-9-1803 m Margaret --- Sol VA
Underwood, Joshua: b 11-21-1744 d 3-15-1821 m Lydia --- Sgt MA
Vanderveer, Cornelius: *bp* 10-6-1750 d 8- -1815 m Sarah Tilton 2 Lt NJ
Veeder, Lucas Wynaard: b 7-24-1757 d 6-3-1811 m Susanna Bratt Pvt NY
Watson, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-14-1831 m Leah Beales LT PA
Westcott, Reuben: b 12-10-1761 d 12-9-1840 m Abigail Dam Pvt MA
Whitcomb, Paul: b 12-20-1732 d 3-15-1802 m Rebecca Whitney 1 LT MA
Wilkinson, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11-3-1806 m Judith Lee PS NC
Wisdom, Francis: b *c* 1710 d *a* 9-15-1794 m Sarah Buford/Beaufort PS VA
Wisdom, Martha Lewis: b 1730 d *p* 4- -1788 m Thomas Wisdom PS NC
Wisdom, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d *a* 3- -1781 m Martha Lewis Mil VA
Wood, Obediah: b 1759 d 8-10-1845 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Yancey, Lewis Davis: b 1762 d 6-6-1851 m (1) Mary --- (2) Rachel Hall (3) Phoebe Pate Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Yeargan, Thomas: b 5-25-1762 d 12- -1838 m (1) Patty Burrow (2) Catherine --- Pvt VA PNSR

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

June 4, 1992

Akridge, Abel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-8-1786 m Margaret --- Sol CS SC
Bissell, Ozias Jr: *bp* 4-12-1752 d 1-1-1826 m Elizabeth Kilbourne Pvt CT
Busser, Henrich: b *c* 1756 d 3-2-1837 m Elizabeth Senn Sgt SC
Chamberlain, Jedediah: *bp* 6-12-1737 d *p* 1810 m (1) Esther Clark (2) Submit Osgood PS NH
Christian, Turner Hunt: b *c* 1730 d *a* 8-2-1782 m X Cmsry Gen VA
Colburn, Phineas: b 9-12-1766 d 9-29-1848 m (1) Patience Olney (2) Polly Spencer Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Cover, Yost: b 5-25-1754 d 6-1-1821 m Mary --- PS MD
Dale, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *p* 2-20-1822 m Sarah --- Sol NC
De Spain, Peter: b 1761-63 d 3-31-1850 m (1) X (2) Nancy Skaggs Pvt VA PNSR
Diener, Johann Peter: b --- d *a* 2-9-1796 m (1) Christina Catherina Truesch (2) Mrs --- Munch (3) Mrs Maria Susanna Roitzenbach Pvt PS SC
Durham, William Sr: b *a* 1715 d *a* 8-19-1793 m Margaret Colclough PS NC
Durham, William Jr: b *a* 1745 d *a* 11-10-1822 m X PS NC
Etter, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d *a* 3-15-1815 m Mary Matter Sol PA
Fortune, John: b *c* 1720 d *a* 9- -1790 m Lucey --- PS VA
Free, Richard: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-2-1791 m Barbara --- PS PA
Harmon, Peter: b *c* 1740 d *p* 10-7-1794 m (1) X (2) Lydia --- CS PS NC
Hoffman, William: b 1740 d 6-16-1811 m Susannah Weinbach PS MD
Hoisington, James Sr: b 12-10-1721 d *p* 1798 m Elizabeth Richards Cpl CT
Hudson, Joseph: b *c* 1756 d 5-18-1842 m (1) Susannah Dodson (2) Hannah Hall Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
James, Sedwick: b *c* 1754 d *a* 8-2-1825 m Sarah Richardson Ens PS MD
Jones, Rueben: b 3-9-1745/6 d 1-7-1833 m Eunice --- PS VT
Judd, Rowland Sr: b *c* 1720 d 5-4-1801 m X CS NC
Lane, William: b *c* 1735 d 11- -1804 m (1) X (2) Rachel --- PS NC
Lincoln, Sylvester: b 5-15-1756/7 d 7-11-1818 m Desire Briggs Pvt MA WPNS
Maraman, Zachariah: b 12-16-1751 d *a* 9-17-1810 m Ann Howard PS MD
Martin, Highlty: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1800 m X PS NC
McComas, James: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-11-1794 m Ann --- 2 Lt MD
McEwen, Edward: b *c* 1754 d *a* 11-25-1815 m (1) Ann --- (2) Jane --- Pvt PA
McKay, James Sr: b *c* 1712 d *a* 9-12-1797 m Mary Chester PS VA
Mentz, John: b *a* 1755 d *a* 3- -1824 m (1) X (2) Annatje Mack Pvt NY
Murray, Timothy: b *c* 1755 d *p* 11-14-1803 m Esther Watson Sol NC
Nicholas, Garret: b *a* 1748 d 9-6-1779 m Maria Borst Sgt NY
Overall, John Froman: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-24-1820 m (1) Elizabeth Ann Waters (2) Mary Ann --- Pvt VA
Patterson, Andrew: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1800 m Sarah --- PS MA
Pennington, Richard: b *c* 1752 d 12-21-1813 m Hannah Boone Sol VA
Pollard, Joshua: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-23-1817 m Mary --- PS SC
Rising, Benjamin: *bp* 8-6-1721 d *a* 6-15-1776 m Lydia Hooker PS CT
St John, Jesse: b 1759 d 8-13-1843 m (1) Anna Weed (2) Mrs Rachel Benedict Hickock Camp Cpl CT PNSR
Shoemaker, Jacob: b 10-10-1757 d 7-12-1836 m Magdalena Reicheldorfer Pvt PA WPNS
Smith, Jesse Jr: b 8-24-1743 d 9-4-1823 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Naomi Gray (3) Phebe Kellogg Nash Sol PS NY
Stewart, Amos: b 4-28-1759 d *a* 7-3-1837 m Martha Pugh Sol SC
Stone, Jeremiah: b 1762 d 9-12-1827 m Anna Tanner Pvt RI
Suits, Peter: b *c* 1732 d 5-14-1824 m (1) Anna Elizabeth --- (2) Mrs Elizabeth Loucks Epley Sgt NY WPNS
Swink, John: b *c* 1750 d 7-5-1849 m Mary Smith Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Taylor, Ansel: b 11-10-1748 d 7-11-1850 m Azuba Hallett Sgt MA
Thompson, William: b 12-2-1764 d *a* 12-21-1807 m Rachel Lea Pvt NC
Wafer, Francis: b 1750 d 1823 m Sarah Laughlin Cav SC
Walthall, Archibald: b *c* 1747 d *a* 4-10-1809 m Sarah --- Capt PS VA
Watts, John: b 1752 d 6-8-1830 m (1) Eliza Walker Patterson (2) Miss --- Patterson Capt VA PNSR
Watts, Samuel Jr: b *c* 1754 d *p* 10-28-1802 m Jean Nichells CS NC
Wheeler, John: b *c* 1746 d *a* 5-3-1819 m (1) Mary Tisdale (2) Eleanor Wood Sol VA
Wolfenbarger, Peter: b *c* 1720 d *a* 10-14-1802 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- PS PA
Zuber, Michael: b 1767 d *a* 3-1-1813 m Elizabeth Glymph PS SC
Zuber, Rachel Mrs: b *c* 1749 d *a* 12-13-1819 m (1) George Zuber (2) --- Egner (3) --- Piester PS SC

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections 1 July 1990–31 December 1990

Abney, William: b 1757 d 1-31-1845 m (1) X (2) Judith Clark Pvt VA
  Correct name of wife (1): Amilia Graves
Additon, Thomas: b 3-2-1763 d 4-11-1835 m Bethiah Richmond Pvt MA
  Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Alvord, Elijah: b 1-17-1718 d 5-15-1788 m Hannah Huntington PS MA
  Correct name of wife: Hannah Judd
Ancrum, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-21-1789 m Martha Wells Pvt PS VA
  Correct service: Pvt PS PA
Andrew, William: b 9-14-1753 d 1826 m Hannah Holloday PS NC
  Correct date of death: 6-6-1826
Armstrong, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 9-8-1806 m Anne ______ L Col NC
  Correct service: CS NC
Armstrong, Robert: b 5-28-1760 d 9-9-1834 m Nancy Green Pvt NC SC
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Austin, Nathaniel Sr: b 1720 d 1800 m Agnes Richardson Capt SC
  Correct name of wife: Agnes ______
Averill, Stephen: b 10-18-1730 d 5-9-1810 m (1) Sarah Hendee (2) Mehitable Dana Allen Pvt CT
  Correct service: PS CT
Bacon, Benjamin: b 7-6-1741 d 1-19-1828 m Esther Davis Pvt MA
  Correct name: BACON, BENJAMIN Jr
  Correct service: Pvt CS MA
Bailey, Richard: b 1708 d 11-21-1780 m Abigail Woodmansee PS RI
  Correct date of death: *a* 11-21-1780
  Add wife (2): Mrs Judith Card
  Correct service: Maj PS RI
Baker, Samuel: b *c* 1732 d 4-9-1801 m (1) Mary Allen (2) Abigail Crocker Cpl MA
  Correct date of birth: 1-24-1724
Baker, Thomas: b 4- -1759 d 3-7-1820 m Jane McCutcheon Slr PS PA
  Correct service: NLt PS PA
Baldwin, Joseph: b 12-26-1753 d 9-29-1825 m Rosanna Meloy Sgt CT WPNS
  Correct date of birth: 12-26-1758
Bancroft, Oliver: b 7-20-1757 d 8-18-1840 m Sarah Hawley Sol CT
  Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Barnard, David: b 10-23-1747 d *p* 1802 m Dolly Winchell Sgt CT
  Correct name of wife: Dorothy Winchell
  Correct date of death: *a* 9-15-1808
Barnes, William: b 1735 d 1824 m Mary Marietta ______ Pvt MD
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Bartholomew, Isaac: b 1754 d 1840 m Thankful Maltby Pvt CT
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Beard, James: b 8-28-1728 d 1812 m (1) Ruth Holbrook (2) Mrs Hobart Pvt PS CT
  FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Beasley, Richard: b ______ d *p* 11-5-1810 m Jane Yarbrough Pvt GA
  Correct date of birth: *a* 1750
  Correct date of death: *a* 11-5-1810
  Correct service: Sol GA
Beauchamp, Littleton: b 5-25-1759 d 1822 m Nancy ______ Pvt MD
  Correct date of death: *a* 7-27-1822
Bellamy, Justus: b 1755 d 9-2-1840 m Lydia Hall Pvt CT
  Correct date of birth: 4-1-1756
  Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR
Berry, Hudson: b 9-10-1752 d 1-13-1840 m Sarah Anthony Sol NC
  Correct service: Sol CS NC
Berry, Thomas: b 1763 d 1835 m Hester Gray Pvt VA PNSR
  Correct date of birth: 8-25-1761
Bigelow, Joel: b 6-10-1747 d 3- -1815 m Abigail McCall Pvt VT
  Correct service: Adj VT
Billeter, Zebdiah: b ______ d *p* 11-21-1813 m Anna ______ Sol MD
  Correct name of wife: Anna Seward
Blackburn, Ambrose: b 1750 d 1820 m Francis Jones Halber Capt SC
  Correct service: PS NC
Blake, Nathaniel: b 10-1-1753 d 2-28-1843 m Mary Fogg So MA
  Add wife (2): Hannah Wood
Blue, John Sr: b 1713 d *a* 4-14-1791 m Margaret ______ PS VA
  Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Margaret ______
Boisseau, Jean Baptiste: b 1756 d *a* 3-28-1835 m Barbra Fric Fr A

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bonner, Joseph: b *c* 1760 d 1-6-1825 m Susannah ______ Sol VA
Correct service: Pvt VA

Boss, William: b *c* 1739 d *p* 4-29-1811 m Catherine Goodhardt PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1- -1823

Bowles, Lemuel: b 1757 d 6-16-1825 m Lucy Perkins Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 8-13-1755

Boyer, Johannes Frederick: b 4-25-1718 d 9-11-1804 m Anna Maria ______ PS PA
Correct name of wife: Anna Maria Magdalena ______

Brace, Elijah: b 2-25-1750 d 9-11-1824 m Catherine Calkins Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Bradford, Ezekiel Sr: b 11- -1728 d 9- -1816 m Betsy Chandler Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 9-26-1816

Brem (George) Christophel: b ______ d *p* 10-3-1781 m (1) Elizabeth ______ (2) Maria Helena ______ (3) Anna Margaret ______ PS PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1710
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) X (3) Anna Margaret

Brem (George) Conrad: b *c* 1745 d 6-21-1817 m Salome (Sarah) Utzman PS CS PA NC
Correct name: BREM, CONRAD
Add wife (2): Mary ______

Bromley, John: b 1734 d 8-24-1818 m (1) X (2) Eliza Beekman Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brooking, Vivian: b 1738 d 12-8-1808 m Elizabeth Broadnax Col VA
Correct service: Col CS VA

Brown, Jacob Roberts: b 11-7-1731 d 11-10-1805 m Christina Neely Lt SC
Correct service: Lt PS VA

Brown, Joshua: b 1765 d 11-26-1832 m Charlotte Morris Pvt PA
Correct service: Sol PA

Brown, Moses: b *c* 1760 d *a* 12-14-1827 m Emily Milstead Sol VA
Correct service: Sol GA

Brown, Samuel: b *c* 1764 d 1828 m Elizabeth Grattan Col VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1759
Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1828
Correct service: Cty Lt VA

Bruce, Robert: b *c* 1750 d 10-16-1795 m Elizabeth ______ PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Kimbrough

Bryan, Lewis: b 1750-52 d *a* 5- -1796 m (1) Elizabeth Bryan Sasser (2) Mary Swann Bryan Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt PS NC

Buell, Joseph: b 8- -1758 d 6-19-1832 m (1) X (2) Lucy Pickett Pvt CT and
Buell, Joseph: b 8- -1758 d 6-19-1832 m (1) X (2) Lucy Pickett Sol NY are the same man
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Buell, Timothy: b 5-3-1757 d 1-26-1849 m (1) Olive Norton (2) Mrs Charity Mills Norton Sol CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Burden, Noah: b 1721 d 8-20-1819 m Remember Avis Thayer Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Remember Gifford

Burdick, Abraham: b 1-16-1737 d 1787 m Amy Brown Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt CT

Burkhart, George: b 2-9-1742 d *p* 3-17-1836 m X Sol PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Burlingame, Pardon: b 4-12-1756 d 1832 m Patience Edmunds Lt RI
Correct date of death: 1-20-1853
Correct service: Lt RI PNSR

Burnett, Jeremiah: b 1749 d 6-28-1848 m (1) Sarah Hicks (2) Diana Davie (3) Patsy Hughes (4) Jane Turner Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: X

Burnett, John: b 1760-65 d 4-17-1826 m Molsy Sheppard Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt GA

Burnett, John: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1788 m Sarah ______ Capt GA
Correct date of death: 5-4-1790

Burnham, Josiah: b 3-21-1751-3 d 7-5-1838 m (1) Sally Hovey (2) Roxanna Elderkin Sgt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 3-21-1753

Burr, Ebenezer: *bp* 3-18-1732 d 1821 m (1) Sarah Sherwood (2) Abigail Gilbert Thorp Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 3-16-1732
Correct date of death: 10-20-1821

Burr, Ebenezer: *bp* 2- -1761 d 2-2-1819 m Amelia Goodsell Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 12-14-1760
Correct date of death: 2-8-1819

Burrill, Jonathan: b 2-10-1757 d 12-30-1835 m (1) Lucy Wright (2) Lucina Wright Sol MA
Correct name BURRILL, JOHNATHAN
Correct name of wife (2): Lucina Kellogg

Bursiel, Moses: b ______ d ______ m Mary Colby Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 9-4-1751
Correct date of death: *p* 10-24-1833

Burt, Benjamin: b 6-3-1761 d 3-1-1849 m (1) Mehetabelle ______ (2) Mrs Mary Crull Pvt Arfr NJ
Correct date of birth: 3-10-1761
Correct name of wife (1): Rhoda ______
Correct service: Pvt Arfr NJ CL PNSR WPNS

Butler, Pierce: b 1744 d 1822 m Mary Middleton Maj SC
Correct date of birth: 7-11-1744
Correct date of death: 2-15-1822

Buxton, Stephen Sr: *bp* 6-25-1704 d 1795 m Mary Damon Cpl MA
Correct service: CS MA

Buxton, Stephen Jr: *bp* 4-18-1756 d 2-5-1838 m Phebe Stearns Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt CS MA PNSR

Cabaness, George: b 1744 d 1815 m Palatier Harrison Pvt NC or VA
Correct service: PS VA

Cain, James: b *c* 1752 d 3-28-1826 m Elizabeth ______ Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Cain, John: b 6-24-1764 d 11-19-1838 m (1) Agnes ______ (2) Martha ______ Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Caldwell, William: b 5-18-1763 d 3- -1849 m Mary Brown Capt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR
Calkins, Solomon: b 1747 d 4-12-1840 m Annie Crandall Ens VT
Correct date of birth: 12-17-1747
Correct service: Ens PS CT NH VT PNSR
Call, Silas: b *c* 175- d 11-8-1814 m Mary Corser Lt PS NH
Correct date of birth: 3-17-1758
Callaway, Chesley: b 5-6-1760 d 9-15-1845 m Mary Walters Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Christina Galloway
Callaway, Jacob: b 1760 d *p* 1833 m Lucy ______ Sol prob NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Campbell, James: b 12-23-1754 d *c* 1840 m Jane Sample Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *p* 3-12-1835
Campbell, Mcdonald: b 2-12-1754 d 3-20-1845 m (1) Margaret Tingley (2) Nancy Stout (3) Widow Valentine Lt NJ PNSR
Correct name of wife (1): Mary Tingley
Correct service: Lt NJ PA PNSR
Canfield, Daniel: b 5-19-1761 d 1841 m Ruth Stevens Pvt Arfr MA or CT
Correct date of birth: 5-17-1761
Correct date of death: 3-8-1841
Correct service: Pvt Arfr CL PNSR
Canfield, Elijah: b 3- -1758 d 4- -1841 m Anna Read Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR
Capron, Greene: b 8-19-1758 d 3-27-1843 m (1) Rebecca Bailey (2) Mrs Lydia Carpenter Sgt RI SC PNSR
Correct service: Sgt RI SC PNSR WPNS
Carleton, David: b *a* 1753 d 10-22-1820 m Ruth Stevens Ens NH
Correct service: Pvt NH WPNS
Carpenter, Emanuel Jr: b 1744 d 1822 m Mary Maria Smith Pvt PS NH
Correct date of death: 3-20-1822
Correct service: Pvt PS PA
Carpenter, Frederick: b 1-6-1766 d 2-26-1821 m Eunice Burroughs Barrows Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Eunice Burroughs
Carr, Thomas: b 1-17-1755 d 3-4-1828 m Bethiah ______ Pvt NH PNSR
Correct name of wife: Bethiah Farmer
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Carroll, Thomas: b *c* 1762 d 1823 m Mary Montgomery Sgt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-3-1823

Carskaden, James: b 1757 d 8-15-1830 m Christiana Murphy Sol PA
Correct service: PS PA
Carter, Anthony: b 2-24-1765 d 10-10-1836 m Mary Wilcox Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name: CHARTIER, ANTOINE
Carter, Henry: b 1747-50 d 1799-1802 m Mildred ______ Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Mildred Millinder
Correct service: Pvt PS NC
Carty, John 3rd: b 1-13-1765 d 11-25-1845 m Mary Ayers Sol KY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Carver, Rufus: b 12-13-1755 d 3-20-1840 m Priscilla Cummings Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 12-14-1755
Correct date of death: 4-20-1840
Cary, Benjamin: b 1763 d 8-3-1830 m Mercy Abbott Grd CT
Correct service: Pvt CT
Case, Stephen: b 6-21-1746 d 11-26-1794 m Gloriana ______ Capt NY
Correct date of birth: 6-21-1738
Correct name of wife: Gloriana Merritt
Case, Zenas: b *a* 9-10-1751 d ______ m Margaret Peters Pvt NH
Correct date of death: 2-23-1816
Cathcart, Robert: b *c* 1755 d *p* 10-4-1830 m X Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 3-31-1834
Correct name of wife: Rhoda ______
Catlin, Phineas: b 10-22-1760 d 1-30-1827 m Sally Ross Cp CT
Correct service: Cpl CT WPNS
Chamberlain, Elias: b 1750 d 1-20-1835 m Betsey Gillett En VT
Correct date of birth: 7-25-1753
Add wife (2): Eunice Ursley
Correct service: Pvt PS NH Ens VT PNSR WPNS
Chambers, Benjamin: b 1-4-1764 d 8-27-1850 m Sara Lawson Kemper Lt PA PNSR
Add wife (2): Mrs Jane Wooldrige
Correct service: Lt PA PNSR WPNS
Chance, Simpson: b 1750 d 12-22-1837 m Elizabeth Reev Pvt GA
Correct name of wife: Margaret ______
Chapman, Joseph: b 12-25-1745 d 1-18-1836 m Jemi Caswell Capt NC PNSR
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct date of birth: 1750
Correct date of death: *a* 11-27-1798
Correct service: PS NC
Chase, Robert: b 1758 d *a* 5-2-1831 m Sarah Revel Pvt N
Correct date of death: 4-2-1831
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
Chase, Samuel: b 1-21-1747-50 d *c* 1821 m (1) Mary Con (2) Sarah Bowley Pvt NH PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1-21-1747
Childs, Hezekiah: b *c* 1760 d 8-28-1834 m X Pvt NC PN
Correct name of wife: Sarah Bevill

Christy, James: b 4-16-1758 d 3-8-1837 m Sally Lemen Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct date of birth: 8-16-1758

Chubbuck, Simeon: b 8-25-1754 d 1843 m Lydia Pratt Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 8-25-1756
Correct date of death: 4-18-1843

Claiborne, Leonard: b 1759 d 1839 m Francis Tanner Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 12-9-1839
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Clapp, John: b 10-1-1714 d 1796 m Jerusha Day Pvt MA
Delete: This entry completely in error

Clapp, Jonathan: b 10-1-1714 d 1800 m Sarah Hewes PS MA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-3-1807
Add wife (2): Jerusha Day

Clark, Benjamin: b 1- -1758 d *p* 10-11-1832 m X Pvt QM NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 3-2-1838

Clark, Joseph: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8-6-1810 m X Cav PS SC
Correct name of wife: Margaret ______

Clark, Nathaniel: b 1743 d 1790 m Mehetible Winslow Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1-19-1743
Correct name of wife: Mrs Mehitable Winslow

Clark, Pitt: b 1-15-1763 d 2-13-1833 m Mary Jones Stimson Sol MA
Correct service: Pvt MA

Clark, Samuel: b ______ d 4-21-1798 m Saphia ______ Pvt MD
Correct name of wife: Sophia Harryman

Cleveland, Alexander: b 1736 d 1829 m (1) Sarah Ann Harrison (2) Bridget Harrison Capt VA
Correct date of death: *p* 8-15-1823
Correct name of wife: ______ Harrison

Clinton, Thomas: b 1760 d 1-7-1847 m Maria Simpson Pvt Fif MD
Correct name of wife: Catherine Michael
Correct service: Pvt Fif MD PNSR

Clore, John Sr: b *c* 1726 d *c* 1785 m (1) Dorothy Cafer (2) Katherine ______ Sol PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-20-1785

Coffey, Joel: b 1730 d 1789 m Martha Sealey PS NC
Correct name of wife: Martha ______

Coles, William Temple Sr: b *c* 1735 d *a* 2-6-1777 m Mrs Sarah Wilson Capt CS NC
Correct name of wife: Sarah Jolly Wilson
Correct service: CS NC

Coles, William Temple Jr: b 1754 d 1810 m (1) Nellie (Bowndes) Bounds (2) Hanna Allison Capt NC
Correct date of birth: 1759
Correct date of death: *p* 9- -1804
Correct name of wife: Mary ______

Collins, Thomas: b *a* 1765 d *p* 1820 m X Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 10-3-1842
Correct name of wife: Drucilla Kinnett

Cosby, Hickerson: b *c* 1759 d 1804-21 m (Nancy) Ann Harris Sgt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-5-1807

Creech, John Sr: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m X Sol NC
Correct date of death: *p* 1780
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Robinson

Crockett, Ephraim: b 7-12-1755 d *p* 1802 m Rebecca Stanford Sol MA
Correct date of death: 4-9-1835
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Crocker, Jonathan: b 3-16-1738 d *p* 1793 m Rachel Skinner Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 3-16-1730
Correct date of death: *p* 1800

Crosby, Jonah: b *p* 1732 d 1813 m Lydia Chandler CS PS MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 10-3-1736
Correct date of death: 4-24-1814

Crute, John L: b *c* 1755 d 10-6-1840 m Rebecca Smith Lt VA PNSR
Correct name: Crute, John Lumpkin

Curtis, John: b 6-6-1750 d 7-27-1843 m Elsie Wilkins Sgt MD PNSR
Correct date of birth: 5- -1753
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Cushman, Solomon: b 8-2-1745 d 11-12-1798 m Sarah Curtiss Capt VT
Correct service: Capt VT WPNS

Davis, Enoch: b 2-14-1740 d 3- -1837 m Elizabeth Hawkins Capt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Deaver, George: b ______ d 9-4-1829 m Rachel Bishop Sol SC WPNS
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De Graffenreid, Tscharner: b 11-28-1722 d 2/3- -1794 m (1) Mary Baker (2) Sarah Rush Lowry (3) Eliza Allen Embrey (4) Lucretia Towns Roberson CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-10-1794

De Graffenreid, William: b 3-22-1749 d 1809 m Elizabeth Robertson PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-13-1805

Denny, Elijah: b 1755 d 4-23-1863 m X Sgt NC
Correct name of wife: Susan ______

Dent, George: b 1756 d 1812 m Susanna Marbury Cromwell 1 Lt MD
Correct service: Pvt MD

Dent, Walter: b 1744 d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth Montgomery Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *p* 1820

De Vault, Henry: b 4-10-1733 d 4-16-1817 m Catherine Maria Grover Lt PA
Correct name of wife: Mary Catherine Greaver

Dingley, Abner: b 1-21-1732 d 6- -1807 m Ruth Bryant Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 6-27-1807

Donnell, James: b 1739 d 9- -1784 m Catharine Gibson Pvt PS PA
Correct service: Sol PA

Donnell, Thomas: b 6-11-1765 d 12- -1833 m Nancy Barr PS PA
Correct service: Sol PS PA

Dorsey, Vachel: b 10-20-1726 d *c* 1798 m Ruth ______
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service

Correct date of death: *a* 3-9-1798
Correct name of wife: Ruth Dorsey
Correct service: PS MD

Drake, John: b 9-5-1748 d 3-3-1839 m Jane Neely Sol CS VA
Correct service: Sol VA

Dunham, Silas: b 3-28-1749 d 7-23/4-1815 m Mary Tilson Pvt MA
Add wife (2): Lydia Polden

Easley, Millington: b *c* 1745 d 1803 m Elizabeth Weldon Mil SC
Correct name of wife: X
Correct service: PS NC

Easley, Thomas: b 11-23-1756 d 11-21-1842 m Ecleo Wade Sol TN
Correct service: PS NC

Eckels, Daniel: b 1755 d 1811 m Mary Crow Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT WIFE

Eddy, Esek: b 5-27-1762 d 8- -1845 m Annie Cutler Sol RI PNSR
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct service: Pvt RI

Edwards, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 8-7-1832 m Mary Ann McLanahan Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: 4-10-1762

Elder, William Sr: b 1707 d 4-22-1775 m (1) Anne Wheeler (2) Jacobi Clementina Livers PS MD
Correct date of death: 4-22-1776

Ellis, Jeremiah: b 1-21-1754 d 1851 m Nellie Harris 1 Sgt Spy PA VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Enlow, Abraham: b 1729 d 1808 m Jemima Elliott Sol CS PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-20-1808

Evans, Graves: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1793 m X PS NC
Correct name: EAVES, GRAVES

Farrar, Thomas: b 1726 d 1810 m Elizabeth Howard Maj SC
Correct date of death: 8-20-1809

Fay, Silas: b 11-14-1747 d 1828 m Anna Gleason MM MA
Correct date of birth: 11- -1749
Correct date of death: *p* 6-12-1838
Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR

Ferguson, Lewis: b 1760 d *p* 1840 m Molly Piper Sgt VA
Correct date of death: 11-23-1842
Correct service: Sgt VA PNSR

Fontenot, Louis: b *c* 1758 d 3-18-1802 m Marie Pelagie Grappe PS LA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1752

Foster, Robert: b *c* 1760 d 5-22-1789 m Elizabeth Jones Lt VA
Correct service: Lt VA WPNS

Foster, Robert: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-28-1817 m Elizabeth Sallie James PS VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ______

Gale, Eli: b 2-23-1745 d 1810 m Dorothy Blaisdell Capt MA
Correct date of death: 2-17-1817
Correct service: Capt PS MA

Gamble, Bradley: b ______ d 6- -1806 m Susanna ______ Sol VA
Correct service: Sol VA CS NC

Gammell, James Sr: b *a* 1750 d *a* 9- -1794 m (1) Margaret Miller (2) Lucretia ______ Sol NC
Correct name: GAMMELL, JAMES
Correct service: PS NC

Gamson, John: b 1750 d 1813 m X Capt MA
Correct date of birth: 4-13-1750

Gardner, Lewis: b 1740/44 d *a* 8-16-1799 m (1) Hannah ______ (2) Mrs Mary (Bynum) Carmichael Sol CS GA
Add wife (3): Verlinda ______
Correct service: CS GA

Garoutte, Michael: b 4-12-1750 d 4-29-1829 m Sophie Smith Pvtr NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gates, Isaac: b 10-22-1746 d 2-17-1831 m Mary Wheelock Pvt NH
Correct name of wife: Mary Wheeler
Correct service: Pvt PS NH

Gaylord, Levi Jr: b 3-30-1760 d 6-6-1846 m Lydia Smith Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Gibbs, Isaac: b 4-26-1752 d 10-12-1796 m Lucy Ewell Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Lucy Gaines

Gooding, Spencer: b 1749 d 1819 m Margaret ______ Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-28-1749
Correct date of death: 4-4-1819
Correct name of wife: Margaret Chadwick
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Gould, Joseph Sr: b 6-24-1746 d *p* 1833 m Mary Nutter So ME
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Graham, Daniel: b 1763 d 11-8-1851 m Nancy Calhoun P NC
Correct name of wife: Anne Calhoun

Grammer, John: b 1750 d 1793 m Polly ______ Sgt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC LINEAGE

Granger, John: b 5-23-1734 d 1-21-1783 m (1) Hanna Messer (2) Rebecca Haskell Pvt MA
Correct service: Capt MA

Grants, Mark: b 6- -1761 d 5-17-1841 m (1) Catherine Dyg (2) Catherine House Pvt NY WPNS
Correct name: GRAMPS, MARK

Green, John Sr: b 3-31-1736 d 9-24-1796 m Alcie Kollo Capt PA
Correct service: N Capt PA CN

Greenwell, Bennett: b 12-7-1761 d *a* 7- -1838 m X Pvt M MD
Correct service: Pvt Mil MD PNSR

Grimes, Leonard: b 1759 d *p* 1-6-1826 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-21-1833
Correct name of wife: Barbary ______
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Gupton, Abner: b 1756 d 8-20-1859 m (1) Judith Hunt) Mrs Martha Arthur Ward Power Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE T SERVICE

Guyton, Margaret MC Curdy: b 12-2-1773 d 9-25-1860 m Aaron Guyton PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hall, Thomas: b 1739 d 12-18-1804 m Elizabeth Sloan Ens 2 Lt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC

Hamsher, Adam: b 4-18-1736 d *a* 8-31-1809 m Maria Margaretha Hackmann Lt PA
Correct name of wife: Maria Margaretha Hickman

Hand, Timothy: b 1745 d 1801 m Rhoda Bradley Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 8-28-1745

Hanson, Hoskins: b *c* 1740/5 d *a* 9- -1796 m Catherine Queen Thompson Sgt 2 Lt MD
Correct service: 2 Lt PS MD

Harbaugh, John: b 11-23-1750 d 1823 m Marie Catherine Huber Sol MD
Correct date of death: *a* 10-11-1823

Harrof, Lewis: b 12-12-1753 d 10-10-1843 m Margaret ______ Wgn PA
Correct service: Sol PS PA

Hart, Amos: b 2-20-1722 d 4-10-1798 m (1) Ann Gridley (2) Mary Dunham (3) Lois Clark Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harter, Nicholas: b 3-8-1761 d 7-26-1854 m ______ Damworth Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name of wife: Catherina Demuth

Haskell, John: b 11-11-1756 d 9-22-1819 m Mary Paine Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Hawthorne, John: b 8-16-1752 d *p* 1836 m X Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Hayden, Jacob: b 1760/2 d 1849 m Mary ______ Sol CT
Correct date of birth: 1762
Correct date of death: 7-31-1849
Correct name of wife: Mary Rutty
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Hayes, Aaron: b 3-3-1727/8 d 1-3-1793 m (1) Abigail Huckings (2) Susannah Keating PS CS NH
Correct service: Pvt CS PS NH

Heard, Stephen: b 1713 d 1797 m (1) Margaret ______ (2) Isabella ______ PS PA
Correct date of birth: 1722
Correct date of death: *a* 5-22-1797
Correct name of wife: Isabella ______
Correct service: PS CS PA

Heath, William: b 1764 d 1827/8 m (1) Polly Taylor (2) Sally Hardwick Sol NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-16-1829
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Heiner, Lewis: b *c* 1766 d 1830 m Nancy Myers Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5-3-1830
Correct service: Sol GA

Hess, Peter: b 1755 d 1833 m Elizabeth ______ Sol PA
Correct service: Grd PA

Hillman, John: b 10-12-1751 d 12-12-1848 m Susan Lucas Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hinds, Joseph: b *c* 1735 d *c* 1812 m Hannah Grider PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 6- -1815

Hinkle, Henry: b *c* 1753 d 9-4-1836 m Anna ______ Sol VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mary ______

Hitchcock, Johnathan: b 1-12-1724 d 1-11-1808 m Abigail Beecher Pvt CT
Correct service: PS CT

Hites, John: b 6-3-1762 d 1833 m Catherine ______ Pvt FR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hoagland, William: *bp* 10-9-1720 d *p* 11-25-1799 m Rachel ______ Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hodges, Benjamin: b 1757 d 6-6-1818 m Jane Ann Phelps Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hogg, William: b 1760 d 8-7-1850 m X Pvt NH
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Lydia Tarbox
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Holloway, George: b 10-23-1740 d *a* 3- -1793 m (1) Mary Emley (2) Elizabeth Laurie Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Laurie
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Holman, William: b ______ d *a* 12-19-1795 m Susanna ______ CS PS VA
Correct name of wife: Susanna Thompson

Holmes, Simeon: b 2-27-1740 d 10-30-1812 m Mercy Weston Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Honore, Madelaine Peterson: b 1739 d 4-8-1812 m Louis Tesson Honore PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hopkins, Theophilus: b 3-13-1757 d 12-20-1837 m (1) Betsey Higgins (2) Thankful Freeman (3) Betsey Stevens (4) Martha Spencer Pvt MA PNSR
Correct name of wife (1): X
Correct date of birth: 3-5-1757
Correct date of death: 12-22-1836

Hornbeck, Abraham: b 10-21-1761 d 1-25-1833 m (1) Eliza Trumbo (2) Mrs Betsy Mappin Bracken Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hosack, William: b 1753 d 5-3-1819 m Elizabeth Hall Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Rachel Boggs

House, Eleazer: b ______ d ______ m X Capt CT
Correct date of death: *p* 8-27-1776
Correct service: Sgt CT

Howard, Benjamin: b 5-11-1762 d 3-3-1842 m Rhoda Burge Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Howard, Joseph: b 1760 d 1843 m Sophia Smith Sol SC

DAR 92 OCT

Correct date of birth: *c* 1780
ERROR: This man was too young to have been a patriot.

Howard, Nehemiah: b 1730 d *p* 1- -1798 m Edith Smith Sol PS SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735
Correct date of death: *a* 4-1-1798
Correct service: PS SC

Howell, Isaiah: b *c* 1750 d 1814 m Sarah Howell Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1743

Howell, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1780 m Rebecca Cook Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: 3- -1833
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Howell, William E: b *c* 1759 d 1834 m Lydia Sorter Sol NJ
Correct date of birth: 11-4-1759
Correct date of death: *a* 4-30-1853

Hubbell, Hezekiah Bloomfield: b 1755 d 10-12-1855 m Nancy Drummond Sol NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Huddleston, James: b *c* 1736 d 1815 m Jane Montgomery Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Hulett, William: b *a* 1750 d *c* 1821 m (1) Nancy Watkins (2) Elizabeth Burgess PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-11-1822

Hull, Titus: b 3-25-1751 d 8-13-1817 m (1) Lucy Parmalee (2) Mrs Olive Lewis Parmalee Dr CT
Correct service: Pvt CT

Hunt, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1809 m X Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hunt, John: b 9-19-1748 d 5-7-1829 m Margaret Wilson Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hunter, John: b *c* 1735 d 1800 m Elizabeth Chapman Pvt VA
ERROR: This man died before the Revolution

Hunter, John Chapman: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1848 m Sarah Dade Triplett Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1762
Correct date of death: 2-14-1849

Hurlburt, Azor: b 8-17-1746 d *p* 1781 m Mary Mead Ens PS CT
Correct date of death: *a* 2-8-1805

Hurt, William: b *c* 1750 d 10-1-1812 m (1) Priscilla Yancey (2) Polly (Bass) Hunnicutt Sol NC GA
Correct service: Sol GA

Hyde, Joshua: b 12-12-1762 d 9-8-1838 m Sally Fay Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Ide, Amos: b 4-10-1756 d 4- -1816 m Sarah Carpenter Cpl RI
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Metcalf (2) Sally Carpenter
Correct service: Cpl MA

Irwin, Robert: b *c* 1750 d 1798–99 m Mary South 1Lt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1799

Jacobs, Joseph: b 10-8-1741 d 7-25-1817 m Hannah Aldrich Mus NY
Correct date of birth: 9-22-1751

Jackman, Richard: b *c* 1746 d 3-30-1801 m Mary Neavil Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt CS VA

Jackson, John: b 1719 d 9-15-1801 m Elizabeth Cummins PS VA
Correct date of death: 9-25-1801

Jackson, Richard: b *c* 1750 d 1820 m Phoebe Updike Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-21-1820

Jeffery, John: b 9-5-1707 d 2-8-1792 m Ann Swepson PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-13-1791

Jeter, Dudley: b 9-20-1754 d *p* 9-19-1838 m (1) Sarah Jones (2) Rebecca Wynn Pvt NC
Correct service: Sol GA

Johnson, Daniel: b 9-26-1726 d 1783 m Ann Anderson Pvt NC
Correct service: CS SC

Johnson, John: b 1763 d 7-9-1853 m X Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Johnson, Phillip: b 1758 d 1835 m Susannah ______ Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-11-1835

Jones, Elisha: b 1757 d 1817 m Sarah ______ Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jordan, Abner: b 1760 d 1819 m Hannah Wentworth Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1762
Correct date of death: 9-26-1820
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Jordan, Charles: b 6- -1764 d 8-31-1832 m (1) Anne ______ (2) Elizabeth Lockett (3) Frances ______ Pvt GA
Correct service: Sol GA

Jordan, Fleming: b 2-12-1763 d 8-12-1837 m Martha Gaines Moore Sol GA
Correct service: PS VA

Jordan, Jacob: b 1764 d 2-22-1849 m Mary Ann Swiver Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kaufman, George: b 5-7-1743 d *a* 8-7-1817 m Margaret Oyler PS PA
Correct service: Sol PS PA

Keeler, Isaiah: b 1-1-1761 d 10-26-1852 m Sarah Mosher Pvt NY
Correct name of wife: Sarah ______
Correct service: Pvt PS NY PNSR

Keith, Cornelius Jr: b 1743 d 6-13-1820 m Mary Laffoon Cp SC PNSR
Correct service: Cpl SC

Kelchner, Henry: b *c* 1754 d 5-4-1819 m (1) Magdalena ______ (2) Elizabeth Smith Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: 5-7-1829

Kennedy, Hugh: b 1725 d 1814 m (1) Catherine Hughes (2 Elizabeth Scullion Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Kennedy, Hugh: b *c* 1750 d 1837 m Sarah Canada PS PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

(continued on page 658

Corrections
(continued from page 639)

Kilbourn, Charles: b 3-26-1756 d 1830 m Susannah Fosdick Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Killam, Thomas: b 7-18-1759 d *c* 1850 m Hannah Jaquith Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 3-15-1850
Add wife (2): Lois Taylor

Kirkpatrick James: b *a* 1730 d *p* 6-8-1786 m Susannah Gillham Sol SC
Correct date of death: 1-1-1781

Lee, Elliott: b *c* 1760 d *p* 4-4-1828 m Lucy ______ Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1749
Correct date of death: 2-18-1832
Correct name of wife: Lucinda ______
Correct service: Pvt SC WPNS

Lewis, Benjamin: b 1763-4 d 1- -1821 m Celia Martin Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lewis, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1816 m Dorcas Fincher Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Linton, Elijah Jr: b *c* 1760 d 1835 m (1) X (2) Eleanor Robertson Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1770
ERROR: This man too young to have served in the Revolution

Lothrop, Dixwell: b 1753 d 1841 m (1) Rebecca Rogers (2) Mahala Bennett (3) Eunice Davis Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 7- -1753
Correct date of death: 5-23-1841

Love, Philip: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1- -1793 m Jane Neely CS Brgd Maj VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-12-1790

Lyle, Abraham Thomas: b 9-29-1754 d 2-4-1840 m Mary Jones Ens MD
Correct name: LYLE, THOMAS
Correct names of wives: (1) Eleanor Duckett (2) Mary Jones (3) Mary ______
Correct service: 2 Lt MD

Malone, Andrew: b 2-18-1745 d 8-14-1834 m Rachel Ozier Zilerfrow Cpl MD
Correct date of birth: 2-18-1754
Correct service: Cpl MD PNSR WPNS

Mann, Abijah: b 8-7-1734 d 1809 m Sarah Porter CS CT
Correct date of death: 6-25-1814

Marsh, Aaron: b 1757-60 d 1827-30 m (1) Mary Booz (2) Sarah ______ Sol VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-11-1825

Martin, Nicholas: b 1743 d 1808 m Ann G Oldham Capt MD
Correct name of wife: Hannah Oldham

Mauldin, Rucker: b 1-18-1760 d 1-16-1846 m Nancy Posey Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Maxham, Nathan: b 11-30-1741 d 1805 m Martha Chubbuck Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 10-2-1739

McCarroll, Nathaniel: b 9-27-1765 d bet l- -1833 + 10 -1835 m X Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 4-7-1835

McCoy, Richard: b _____ d *p* 10-24-1792 m Susanna ______ Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McCrory, Thomas: b 1735 d 1788 m Hannah Crawford Capt NC
Correct date of death: 11-2-1777

McCurdy, Mary Watson: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1- -1803 m Robert McCurdy PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McDaniel, Eli: b 1735 d 4-20-1789 m X Maj NC
Correct name of wife: Margaret ______
Correct service: CS NC

McDonnaugh, John: b 8-8-1737 d 3-19-1809 m (1) Roseabella ______ (2) Elizabeth Wilkins Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McGannon, Darby: b 5-18-1756 d 2-1-1830 m Sallie Cogwell Cpl VA
Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR

McKenney, William Sr: b 1728 d *p* 1-26-1793 m Miss Grimes PS NC
Correct name of wife: Mary Grimes

McTeer, James Jr: b 4-16-1732 d 1790–1800 m ______ DeNelson Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 10-12-1803

Medlin, Henry: b *a* 1748 d 8- -1781 m X Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 7- -1781

Middlebrook, Isaac: b 1755 d 1823 m Elizabeth Perkins Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 3-15-1823

Middleton, James: b 1750 d 1798 m Mary James Pvt DE
Correct date of death: *p* 1-10-1798

Mitchell, John: b 12-21-1765 d 8-5-1841 m Martha ______ Pvt KY
Correct service: Pvt Spy VA PNSR

Morgan, John Sr: b 1725 d 1787 m Nancy ______ Pvt NC
Future Applicants Must Prove Correct Service
Correct date of birth: *c* 1732
Correct date of death: 1788
Correct name of wife: Martha Ann "Nancy" Settle
Correct service: Capt CS NC

Moses, Brown: b *c* 1760 d 1828 m Emily (Milly) ______ Sol SC
Correct name: BROWN, MOSES
Correct date of death: *a* 12-14-1827
Correct name of wife: Emily (Milly) Milstead
Correct service: Sol GA

Munson, Abraham: *bp* 5-5-1754 d 11-17-1797 m Abigail Allen Sol NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ

(continued on page 662)

Corrections
(continued from page 658)

Neville, John: b 1744 d *a* 7-30-1804 m Frances Ann Nixon Pvt GA
Correct service: PS GA

Noyes, James: b 5-7-1738 d 1790 m Jane (Noyes) Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: *bp* 5-21-1738
Correct date of death: *a* 5-26-1790

Palmer, John: b 8-1-1736 d 4- -1793 m Hannah Pyle Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 4-17-1793

Park, David: b 6-28-1766 d 4-26-1845 m Sarah Woodworth Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Park, John: b 9-4-1756 d 3-22-1841 m Ann Ewell Pvt VA HPNS
Correct service: Pvt VA

Peckham, Jonathan: b 1754 d 2-3-1803 m (1) Susannah West (2) Innocent Wood Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS

Penn, Moses: b 3-12-1744 d *a* 12-31-1795 m Frances ______ PS VA
Correct service: Sol GA PS VA

Perkins, Jacob: b 1731 d 1792 m Elizabeth Hewlings Maj NJ
Correct date of death: 10-6-1792

Pierce, David: b 10-3-1742 d 4-6-1821 m Sarah Whitney Maynard Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Plumb, Joseph: b 1759 d 1847 m Lucinda Pratt Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 2-3-1759

Plumb, Joseph: b 1756 d 11-7-1826 m Sybil Edwards Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 1- -1756

Pope, Willis: b 1754 d 12-23-1795 m Mary (Polly) ______ 2 Lt NC
Correct name of wife: Mary (Polly) Jones

Porter, Patrick: b *c* 1730 d *p* 4-28-1795 m Ann (Susannah) Walker Sol PS VA
Correct date of birth: 5-1-1737
Correct date of death: *p* 4-28-1798

Putnam, Garret: b 2-22-1752 d 4-13-1826 m Rebecca Garrison Capt NY
Correct service: Capt NY WPNS

Ramey, John: b 1748 d *p* 1810 m Catherine Hardin Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ramsay, James: b 10-4-1761 d 6-16-1840 m Frances Ann ______ Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Ray, Samuel: b 1732 d 9-19-1813 m (1) Ann McCracken (2) Rebecca Nelson Col PA
Correct service: Col PS PA

Rector, Charles: b 3-26-1761 d 1-1-1852 m (1) Catherine Haynes (2) Sarah Chapman Pvt VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Richardson, Thomas: b 1762 d 1-15-1840 m Elizabeth R Crouch Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Roush, Henry: b 1752 d 10-26-1831 m (1) Dorothy ______ (2) Anna ______ Pvt VA
Correct name of wife (1): Dorothea Nehs

Rush, George: b *c* 1755 d 2-11-1831 m (1) Mary Bushong (2) Mrs Elizabeth Harry Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Samuels, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 7-7-1834 m Agnes Sanders PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1763
Correct date of death: 5-24-1834

Sargent, Timothy: b 2-1-1755 d 3-24-1836 m (1) Asenath Tillotson (2) Elizabeth Chase Pvt NH PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-30-1756

Saurman, Peter: b 1740 d 1830 m Margery Yerkes Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 4-10-1753
Correct service: Pvt Smn PA PNSR

Sebring, Cornelius: b ______ d *p* 3-27-1786 m Antie Va Arsdale Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Shelton, Daniel: b 5-17-1729 d *a* 9-18-1809 m Lett ______ Maj VA
Correct service: Maj PS VA

Shelton, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 6-19-1826 m (1) Cicely Dabne (2) Sallie Farrar (3) Sally Miller Mus VA
Correct service: Mus PS VA

Shofner, Martin: b 12-8-1758 d 9-30-1838 m Catherine Coc Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Skeels, Truman: b 2-11-1753 d 1811 m Chloe Hill Cpl C
Correct date of death: *p* 1797

Sloan, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-13-1792 m Jane ______ Pvt N
Correct date of birth: 9-3-1729
Correct service: Capt NC

Slocomb, Samuel: b 11-4-1736 d 11-4-1826 m (1) X (2) Ru Hall Sol RI
Correct service: Pvt RI

Smith, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 2-27-1829 m Cuzzy Bundrant Lt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Keziah Bundrant (Bondurant)

Spalding, Bennett: b 1758 d *a* 5-15-1849 m X Pvt MD
Correct names of wives: (1) Eleanor Fenwick (2) M y French

Starbuck, Matthew: b 3-6-1750 d 1815 m (1) Rose Barn d (2) Lydia Barney (3) Anna Swain (4) Dinah Macy S n MA
Correct date of birth: 1- -1750
Correct date of death: *a* 2-7-1816

Stevens, Alexander: b 3-17-1726 d 3-15-1814 m Cather e Baskins Capt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE T SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Stevens, Benjamin: b 3-3-1756 d 12-11-1823 m Elizab h Stevens Cpl NH
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Vickery

(continued on page [illegible])

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

APRIL 18 and 24, 1992

Adams, Levin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1- -1843 m Rosanna Wroughton PS MD
Aldrich, Andrew: b *p* 1727 d *p* 1790 m X Sgt RI
Aldrich, Richard: b *p* 1758 d 3-16-1829 m Orpha Buffum Pvt RI WPNS
Ash, John: b *c* 1720 d *a* 10-15-1787 m Isabell --- PS SC
Ball, Mattice: b 9-9-1756 d 1840 m Anna Schultius Pvt NY PNSR
Banks, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 11-7-1831 m Sarah Taylor PS GA
Bassett, William: b 12-17-1702 d 12-24-1782 m Anna Mayhew Pvt MA
Booth, Joseph: b 1756 d 11-25-1807 m Annie Lyons Sol PS SC
Bowman, Christian: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-31-1783 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Bradford, Nathaniel: b *a* --- d *a* 10-7-1807 m Elizabeth Hicks PS SC
Bradley, Jabez: b 1751 d 7-9-1825 m Hannah Lothrop PS CT
Brandon, William: b 5-23-1746 d 3-10-1818 m Jane Dodds Pvt PS SC NC PA WPNS
Carloss, Cole: b *c* 1750 d 6- -1792 m Peggy --- Sgt NC
Carmichael, James: b *c* 1733 d *a* 9- -1816 m Susannah McBrayer Pvt CS PS PA
Carr, Moses: b *c* 1742 d 3-6-1841 m Molly --- Pvt NC PNSR
Colbert, Etienne: b 5-7-1759 d 10-12-1853 m Adeline d'Albert de Rions Lt FR
Collier, Howell Sr: b 1725 d *a* 5-9-1785 m (1) X (2) --- Pennington PS VA
Cousart, Archibald: b 1746 d 6-3-1791 m Mary Barkley Sol SC
Darby, Squire: b 6-16-1757 d *p* 6-13-1833 m Eunice Scott Pvt Pvtr MA
Dodd, Allen: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1801 m Mary --- PS NC
Dollins, William: b *c* 1763 d *p* 8-8-1850 m Jane Brockman Pvt VA
Dumas, Guillaume Mathieu: b 11-23-1753 d 10-16-1837 m Adelaide Julie Delarue Maj FR
Eskridge, Burdett: b *c* 1744 d 11-7-1781 m (1) Nancy --- (2) Hannah --- Sol SC
Farnsworth, Levi: b 2-27-1758 d 6-7-1826 m Abigail Harrington Pvt MA PNSR
Field, Stephen: b *a* 1750 d 4-3-1798 m Anne Buckner Booth Lt PS VA
Fluck, John: b *c* 1730 d 1-8-1806 m Anna Mary --- PS PA
Gatewood, Larkin: b *c* 1736 d *a* 4-22-1805 m Catherine --- Sgt VA
Greever, William: b *c* 1740–50 d *a* 6-20-1797 m Anna Maria --- Pvt VA
Grimes, Benjamin: b 8-18-1751 d *a* 7-7-1805 m Sarah Robinson PS CS VA
Harris, Ebenezer: b 3-8-1753 d 6-14-1843 m X Sol VT
Hayes, Henry: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2- -1816 m Isabella Caruthers Ens PA
Hickman, Peter: b 9-13-1754 d 5-19-1824 m Salome Reinhardt PS PA
Hills, Samuel: b 6-28-1729 d *a* 2-28-1803 m (1) Sarah Lillie (2) Thankful Rowley Pvt CT
Hickley, Ebenezer: b 9-10-1712 d *p* 1778 m Mehitable Sturgis CS PS MA
Hoke, Casper: b 1-6-1744 d 7-16-1821 m Anna Margreth Emigh PA PA
Holt, William: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1-27-1801 m Becky --- Lt VA
Howe, Selah: b *c* 1763 d 3-17-1840 m Elizabeth Spear Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Jackson, Joshua: b *c* 1748 d 9-26-1812 m (1) X (2) Nabby --- Sgt MA
Kiersted, Lucas: b 2-20-1743 d *p* 1807 m Elizabeth Smedes PS NY
Kingsbury, Fisher: b 1-17-1752 d 11-23-1829 m (1) Chloe Kennedy (2) Charity Cook Pvt MA
Lincoln, Zadock: b 12-18-1744 d 6-13-1813 m Mary --- PS MA
Luckett, Thomas: b 1720 d 4- -1797 m Mary Griffith PS MD
Luman, Joshua: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-13-1807 m Nancy Dicken PS MD
Merrifield, William: b *c* 1752 d *p* 8- -1833 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NY
Middleditch, William: b *c* 1750 d liv 1800 m Mary Houghton Pvt VT
Mitchell, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 12-24-1812 m Mrs. Anne Jones Malone PS VA
Moody, Arthur: b *c* 1747 d 1-14-1819 m Mary Marshall PS VA
Pankey, Stephen: b *c* 1743 d *c* 1825–30 m Mary Ann Smith PS VA
Pearson, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-19-1786 m Prudence Jones PS NC
Porterfield, Robert: b 1757 d 9-20-1824 m Mrs. Agnes Robinson Howard Cpl MA PNSR WPNS
Rose, Ezekiel: b *a* 1746 b *a* 6-28-1811 m Mary Field Pvt NJ
Rudy, Daniel: b 1-2-1752 d 9-7-1818 m Barbara --- Sol PA
Sargent, Daniel: b 8-15-1757 d *a* 2-15-1815 m Delphy Carney PS NC
Savage, Hiel: b 9-30-1759 d 12-1-1843 m Hannah Wyatt Pvt MA PNSR
Shaw, Ezekiel: b *c* 1749 d 12-23-1789 m Jemimah Stats Sol PS PA
Sheets, George: b *c* 1755 d *p* 9-23-1836 m X Pvt VA PNSR

(continued on page 798)

Corrections

(continued from page 662)

Stevens, Thomas: b 1765 d ______ m Elizabeth Perkins Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 7-28-1767
Correct date of death: 5-7-1853

Stewart, James: b 6-8-1743/4 d 11-5-1816 m Sarah Rawlings PS NH
Correct date of birth: 1-8-1743/4

Stone, Jeremiah: b *c* 1742 d *p* 9-17-1823 m Susannah ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1827

Strother, John Sr: b 1721 d 3-31-1795 m Mary Willis Wade Capt VA
Correct service: Capt PS VA

Taft, Aaron: b 4-12-1727 d 11-5-1803 m Marcy Arnold Sgt MA
Correct service: Sgt CS MA

Tankersley, George: b 1740 d 1784 m Elizabeth Bouldin Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Tapp, Vincent Sr: b *c* 1729 d 12- -1790 m Mollie Jett Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: ______ d *a* 1-17-1791

Thayer, Reuben: b 1-21-1741 d 1- -1839 m Sarah Lindfield Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 10-24-1826

Thomas, Isaac: b 4-21-1721 d *p* 1790 m Mary Townsend Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-13-1802

Thornton, Matthew: b 1714 d 8-24-1803 m Hannah Jack SDI NH
Correct service: SDI Col CS PS NH

Traylor, William Jr: b 1750–55 d 1829 m Esther ______ Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Truss, Samuel Sr: b 1745 d *p* 6-25-1810 m Mary Forbes PS LT NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1735

Tucker, Henry C: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1830 m X Pvt VA
Correct name: TUCKER, HENRY CRAWFORD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750
Correct date of death: *p* 5-14-1827

Twitchell, Daniel: b 4-10-1757 d 7-10-1800 m Eunice Child Sgt MA WPNS
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Vail, Samuel: b 1741 d 12-27-1776 m Sarah Beebe Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt PS CT

Wagner, John: b 1752 d 1840 m (1) ______ Ritchie (2) Susannah Runyon Pvt VA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) Margaret Bonnett (2) Susanna Richards

Wakefield, Thomas: b 10-5-1762 d 9-17-1846 m (1) Lucy Johnson (2) Nancy Johnson (3) Jemima Griffin Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 9-17-1849
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) X (3) Jemima Griffin

Ware, John: b 1757 d 2-26-1826 m Mary Mallett Pvt MA
Correct service: Cpl MA

Warren, John: b *c* 1750 d 4-7-1817 m Fannie ______ Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 6-12-1817

Warren, Josiah: b 2-18-1759 d 1809 m Nancy Dotey Capt GA
Correct service: Capt PS NC

Way, Selah: b 1764 d 11-15-1835 m Lucy Cross Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 4-11-1764
Correct service: Pvt Tms CT PNSR WPNS

Wellborn, David: b 1763 d 1827 m Mary Robertson Sol GA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-7-1827

Wheat, Jacob: b 11-15-1760 d 9-30-1843 m (1) X (2) Adalaide LaForge Pvt VA
Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Adelaide LaForge Lafont

Whipple, Asa: b 1753 d 5-24-1831 m Sylvia Staples Pvt RI
Correct date of birth: 1-6-1754
Correct service: Pvt RI WPNS

White, Christopher: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1840 m Keziah ______ Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-3-1848

Whitney, James Rex: b 10-16-1760 d 2-4-1822 m Mary Allen Sgt NY
Correct service: Sgt NY PNSR

Williams, John B: b 1753 d *a* 9- -1840 m Mrs Susannah Smith Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Winchell, Martin Jr: b 1739 d *p* 1782 m Priscilla Dent Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 4-18-1735
Correct date of death: *p* 1- -1783

Witherspoon, John: b 1726 d 11-7-1778 m Martha Pettigrew CS NC
Correct name: WITHERSPOON, JOHN Sr

Witherspoon, John: b 10-14-1763 d 1-14-1839 m Elizabeth Shute Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name: WITHERSPOON, JOHN Jr

Young, Jacob: b *c* 1764 d *p* 8-24-1836 m Rachel Goodnight Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 8-24-1836
Add wife (2): Catherine ______
Correct service: Trm Cav Pvt NC PNSR

York, William: b 1755 d 9-6-1839 m Lydia Busson Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

NEW ANCESTORS

February 6, 1993

Aiken, Edward: b 10-13-1750 d *a* 3-22-1813 m Elizabeth --- CS NY
Albee, Zuriel: b 1-16-1747 d 7-19-1820 m Mrs Anna X Penniman Pvt MA
Arnold, James: b 7-11-1724 d 10-13-1793 m Elizabeth Arnold CS RI
Asbury, George: b *a* 1756 d *a* 8-28-1819 m Mary --- Sol VA
Baldwin, Eli: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-27-1783 m Elizabeth --- 1Lt DE
Barnes, Samuel: b 9-9-1756 d 8-24-1803 m Hannah Peck Cpl RI
Beall, Azariah: b 12-15-1753 d 2-25-1811 m Bathsheba Bisbee Pvt MA WPNS
Bean, Josiah: b *c* 1739 d 7-25-1799 m (1) Jane McGaffey (2) Hannah --- Lt NH WPNS
Blake, Phineas: b 10-24-1738 d 7-6-1823 m Ruth Dearborn Pvt NH
Blythe, James: b *c* 1735 d *p* 3-20-1799 m Elizabeth King CS NC
Bopp, Ludwig: b *a* 1755 d *c* 1834 m Elizabeth X Stehr Ens PA
Bradford, Samuel: b *c* 1754 d *a* 3-4-1802 m Mary --- Pvt PS PA
Bridge, Mrs Mary: b *c* 1728 liv. 8-11-1783 m X PS SC
Bump, Seth: b 4-12-1754 d 5-29-1812 m Experience Dexter Pvt MA
Bush, Gideon: b 12-1-1750 d 4-11-1810 m Margaret --- Pvt MA
Butler, Zacchues: b *c* 1738 d *a* 6-24-1811 m Content --- Pvt CT
Caldwell, William: b 9-27-1750 d *p* 1808 m Anna McGee Sol NY
Casto, William: b 3-10-1717 d *p* 7-22-1777 m (1) Purthena Purple (2) Sarah --- Pvt NJ
Copeland, Stephen: b 1756 d *p* 6-19-1833 m X Sol VA
Cregar, Valentine: b 2-9-1734 d *p* 10- -1803 m Maria Christina --- Capt PS MD
Danieley, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2- -1834 m Nancy --- PS NC
Dean, John Wilson: b 10-25-1749 d a 11- -1813 m Mary Walton PS DE
Derr, Philip: b 2-25-1750 d 2-3-1821 m Barbara Koogle Pvt PS MD
Dorchester, David: b 1718 d 6-18-1795 m Eunice Chapin Pvt CT
Dudley, John: b 3-13-1730 d 10-8-1820 m Sibyl Russell Pvt MA
Eckerson, Abraham: b 3-12-1747 d *p* 9-24-1834 m Dirckje Westervelt Pvt NY
Epting, Adam Frederick: b *c* 1752 d *a* 4-13-1786 m Anna Christina --- Sol SC
Flewellen, William Jr: b 4-21-1754 d *a* 6- -1835 m Ann Branch Pvt Wgn NC PNSR
Flory, John: b *c* 1753 d *a* 5-12-1831 m Susanna --- Sol PA
Fulton, William: b *c* 1733 d 3-2-1785 m Susannah Keys PS PA
Fullwood, William Jr: b 11-10-1763/4 d 10-27/1851 m Elisabeth Banning --- Pvt QM SC PNSR
Fullwood, William Sr: b 2-12-1735 d *p* 1790 m Sarah --- Maj CS PS SC
Gatewood, William: b *c* 1743 d *a* 1-3-1789 m Sarah Foster PS VA
Getchell, Jeremiah: b 11-2-1734 d *a* 9-11-1802 m (1) Hannah Brown (2) Margaret --- PS PA
Getchell, Nathan: b 1756 d *a* 6- -1799 m Elizabeth Anderson PS PA
Gilbert, George: b 1-21-1732 d 2-26-1789 m Margretha Marholf/Marsolin PS PA
Givens, William: b *c* 1740 d *p* 3-26-1798 m Jennet --- CS NC
Gray, John: b 3-26-1756 d 9-29-1820 m Elizabeth Church Pvt RI WPNS
Hadden, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-22-1785 m Jennett --- Sol PS SC
Hamblin, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 9- -1785 m Elizabeth Watkins PS VA
Harvey, John: b *c* 1738 d *a* 2-7-1806 m X Pvt GA
Heffner, Anthony: b 4-10-1742 d 7-29-1803 m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Hendricks, Isaac: b 1742 d 6-14-1817 m Jane --- Pvt PA
Hodges, Robert: b 1758 d *a* 7-12-1816 m Mary Lide PS CS SC
Hoover, John: b *c* 10-20-1827 m Elizabeth Fravel Cpl VA
Howell, John: b *c* 1744 d 5-27-1828 m Mary Perry Pvt NC WPNS
Irwin, William: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-30-1812 m X PS NC
Jackson, Amey: b *c* 1705 d *p* 1782 m Thomas Jackson PS VA
James, Dinah Allen: b 1716 d 5-16-1800 m John James PS VA
Johnson, Matthew Sr: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5- -1812 m Mary --- PS NC
Keeley, Henry: b 10-27-1756 d 3-14-1843 m Elizabeth Nice Pvt PA
Kellam, William: b *a* 1755 d *p* 8-9-1834 m X PS NC
Kennedy, James: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11-5-1836 m Ann --- Sgt VA
Kepple, Jacob: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-28-1829 m X PS MD
Kimball, Hezekiah: b *c* 1752 d *a* 6- -1832 m Abigail Cox Sol NJ
Land, Lewis: b 1762 d 7-28-1854 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- (3) Obedience West Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Lehew, Spencer: b --- d *a* 2-1-1803 m Nancy --- PS VA
Lemon, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-25-1816 m Margaret --- Capt PA
Leonard, Solomon Jr: b 3-27-1733/4 d 10-23-1814 m Joanna Washburn CS MA
Loftin, William: b *c* 1745 d *p* 6-17-1811 m Lavina Dunn Col NC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

December 9, 1992

Allen, William: b 10-3-1749 d 3-6-1838 m (1) X (2) Dolly --- Sol VA PNSR WPNS
Banks, Pelatiah: b 1756 d 2-23-1810 m Sarah Avery Pvt MA
Barrows, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-25-1818 m Nancy --- Pvt NC
Bessent, Abraham: b *c* 1759 d 9-28-1814 m Ann --- 1 Sgt SC
Bigelow, Bond: b 5-18-1755 d *p* 1800 m Sarah Purple Pvt CT
Burbank, Benjamin: b 7-22-1759 d 9-24-1827 m Mary/Molly Coffin Pvt MA
Burns, James: b 1744 d 1832 m X 2 Lt VA
Carroll, William: b *c* 1743 d *a* 11- -1812 m Ann --- PS NC
Chambers, Robert: b 11-14-1742 d 10-3-1814 m (1) Jane Batey (2) Lettice Boyd Sol PS NC
Cherry, Charles: b *c* 1745 d *a* 10- -1812 m Rosa Yarrell Sol NC
Coombs, Benjamin: b 11-18-1749 d *c* 1836 m Deborah Strout Pvt MA
Copeland, John: b *c* 1737 d *a* 1802 m Mary --- Sgt NC
Corlew, John: b 2-20-1762 d *p* 6-9-1846 m Nancy --- PS NC
Coy, Jacob: b 1739 d 12-14-1832 m Susannah --- Pvt PA
Curtis, Fielding W: b 3-1-1757 d 9-14-1835 m Charity --- Sgt NC PNSR WPNS
Dorr, Edward: b 10-4-1757 d 3-27-1844 m Ruth Dalton Pvt MA PNSR
Douglas, George: b *c* 1736 d *a* 6-10-1784 m Mary --- PS SC
Dunlap, Archibald: b *c* 1748 d *a* 6-24-1809 m Lydia Averill Pvt MA
Edwards, Solomon: b *a* 1755 d *a* 11- -1823 m Martha --- PS NC
Fitzgerald, Francis: b *c* 1754 d *a* 10-7-1819 m (1) Mary Epes (2) Catherine Ward 1 Lt VA
Frederick, Jacob: b *a* 1740 d *a* 3-8-1806 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Groff, Peter: b 6-13-1724 d 2-13-1803 m Veronica Groh Pvt PA
Hiller, Martin: b *c* 1730 d *a* 1-3-1799 m X Pvt PS PA
Hohimer, Henry: b *a* 1765 d *a* 4-19-1824 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Z Sidebottom PS NC
Kendrick, John: b 12-12-1730 d 7-9-1825 m Miriam --- Pvt MA
Kneeland, Benjamin: b 11-24-1746 d *a* 10-2-1780 m Rachel Kneeland Pvt CT
Kooken, Peter: b 6-16-1754 d 4-28-1819 m Anna Maria Lahrin Capt PS PA WPNS
Lainhart, Isaac: b 4-5-1755 d *a* 5-6-1837 m Susanna --- Pvt VA PNSR
Landry, Maturin: b *c* 1755 d 1-8-1808 m (1) Perpetue Breau (2) Marie Polonia Hebert PS LA
Majors, Drury: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1-7-1823 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Mask, Dudley: b *c* 1755 d *p* 9-14-1819 m Nancy Barr Cav NC
Matthews, Benjamin: b *c* 1763 d *p* 1850 m Mary Snider Pvt VA
May, Daniel: b 1722 d 5-11-1821 m X CS NC
Olinger, Jacob: b 3-10-1763 d 9-17-1852 m Barbary Downey Sol VA
Pearre, Nathaniel: b *c* 1761 d *a* 12-20-1802 m Mrs Anna Coleman 1 Lt GA
Perry, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12- -1789 m Sarah --- Pvt NC
Poyner, Nathan: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3- -1787 m Anne Sanderson Capt CS NC
Riley, Miles: b *c* 1730 d *a* 8-30-1785 m (1) Mrs Elizabeth Weekly (2) Mary Parker Sol PS SC
St John, Ezra: b 1-2-1746/7 d 7-22-1824 m Abigail Spencer 1 Lt NY
Schell, Jacob: b *c* 1720 d *a* 9- -1802 m Catherine --- Sol VA
Smith, Thomas: b *c* 1766 d 6-3-1848 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Stahl, Henry: b 1707 d *a* 3-5-1790 m X PS PA
Tingle, George: b *c* 1746 d *a* 3-18-1777 m Mary --- Lt VA
Tyler, Moses: b 1-1-1755 d 1-27-1839 m Phoebe Evans PS PA
Van Hook, Aaron: bp 8-12-1753 d *p* 1814 m X PS NC
Ward, Caleb: b 11-1-1753 d 6-24-1841 m Susannah Luther Pvt MA
Warren, Ezra Jr: b 8-31-1758 d 10-20-1833 m Zibeah Terril Pvt MA PNSR
Willey, Charles: b 3-25-1746 d 1-23-1853 m (1) Elizabeth Love (2) Deborah --- (3) Comfort Elliott Sol NH PNSR WPNS
Willoughby, Anthony: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2-1-1817 m X Sol NC
Yarborough, Joseph: b 11-6-1758 d *a* 12-8-1828 m (1) Temperance Walton (2) Polly Ellington Sgt VA

NEW ANCESTORS

April 24, 1993

Abbott, Benjamin: b --- d *a* 5- -1805 m Nancy --- Cpl PS VA
Aldrich, Asquire: b 6-14-1760 d 1-16-1837 m (1) Mary Whipple (2) Abigail Whipple (3) Abigail Ide (4) Phebe Calkins Sgt RI PNSR
Alsobrooks, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8- -1806 m Martha Womack Pvt NC
Andrews, Josiah: b *c* 1738 d 3-31-1778 m Mary Padelford Pvt MA
Bailey, Zachariah: b 12-14-1756 d 11-18-1834 m Winiford --- Pvt SC
Benton, Job: b *c* 1751 d *p* 1-24-1824 m (1) X (2) Hannah Linch Sol NC
Bettinger, Philip: b *c* 1752 d *c* 1817 m Maria Margaretha --- Cpl NY
Billings, John Siegfried: b 11-1-1730 d 1-30-1801 m Juliana --- PS NC
Bond, Stephen Sr: b 2-20-1728 d 11-28-1815 m Mary Yemmons Pvt NH
Bowen, Solomon: b 12-18-1724 d 6-13-1804 m Temperence Ensor PS MD
Butterfield, Samuel: b 12-26-1746 d 5-9-1838 m Eunice --- Pvt NH
Clark, David: b 12-26-1745 d 12-12-1824 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Elizabeth Smith Pvt MA
Clayton, John: b 1-20-1754 d *a* 5-29-1783 m Temperance Hill Capt VA
Conger, Benjamin: b 1757 d 12-21-1841 m Rachel --- Pvt NJ PNSR
Croco, Peter: b *c* 1757 d *a* 4-6-1818 m X Sol PS PA
Crumley, John: b *c* 1737 d *a* 10-29-1794 m Hannah Falconer CS SC
Crumlow, Caleb: b *c* 1758 d 4-24-1843 m Ann Scovey Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Cudworth, Lemuel: b 7-26-1761 d 9-7-1857 m Bathsheba Howard Fif MA
Dellinger, Henry: b *c* 1740 d 2-15-1820 m Hanna Rudisill PS NC
Egbertson, John: b 5-20-1754 d *c* 1821 m Jane Gass Sol NY
Everson, Levi: b 3-26-1754 d 4-5-1800 m Eunice Briggs Pvt MA WPNS
Farmer, Elam Sr: b *c* 1720 d *a* 11-30-1780 m Phebe Cheatham PS VA
Fearing, Silas: b 11-11-1759 d 1-11-1812 m Hannah Pope Pvt MA
Ferguson, William: b *c* 1754 d 11-29-1829 m (1) Sarah Kirk (2) Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR
Gaunt, James: b *c* 1745 d 12- -1797 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Gingrich, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 4-1-1806 m Elizabeth Smutz Capt PA
Goar, Henry: b *a* 1758 d *a* 4-28-1791 m (1) X (2) Anna Cathrine Keller CS VA
Harding, Ignatius: b *c* 1756 d *a* 8-10-1808 m Sarah Davis PS MD
Haskell, Zebulon: b 10-17-1734 d 6-8-1819 m Elizabeth Choate Haskell Pvt MA
Heist, John: b 2-28-1749 d 12-15-1822 m Anna Maria Wetzel Sol PA
Herron, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10-8-1793 m Agnes Brown Pvt PA
Holmes, Jonathan: b 9-25-1760 d *p* 1820 m Jane Laird Pvt PA
Howard, Thomas: b 6-8-1750 d 1-27-1853 m Frances Jackson Pvt VA PNSR
Hurt, Moses: b *c* 1725 d *a* 7-28-1806 m Ruth Turner PS VA
Ingle, Barney: b --- d *a* 11- -1828 m Elizabeth Richardson PS NC
Inks, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3- -1823 m Nancy Leasure Pvt MD
Ivey, Anselem: b 1756 d *a* 11-20-1821 m Anna --- Pvt VA PNSR
Kelly, John: b 1744 d 5-7-1826 m Elizabeth Gregory Pvt NY
Lamb, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d 11-25-1820 m Francis Beeson PS NC
Luce, Moses: *bp* 7-3-1763 d 8-2-1853 m (1) Susanne Pease (2) Jane Morrison Pvt MA
Luther, John: b 12-4-1755 d 6-4-1836 m Elizabeth Roller Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
Mansfield, Ebenezer: b 6-25-1748 d *p* 1820 m (1) Hannah Williams (2) Rebekah Curtain Sgt MA
Marshall, Amasa: *bp* 2-11-1753 d 1-20-1816 m Tamar Wilder Pvt MA
McBride, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d *a* 4-22-1815 m Hannah --- Pvt PA
McNeil, Malcolm: b *c* 1752 d 11-16-1810 m Nancy McNeil Pvt NC WPNS
Medley, Ambrose: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-22-1803 m Frances Burton PS VA
Mertz, William: b *c* 1750 d 1803 m Christina --- Drm PA
Michau, Manasseh: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4-22-1805 m Anne Guerry Lt SC
Moore, Roderick: b 2-9-1761 d 6-16-1841 m Mary --- Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Morton, Ebenezer: b *c* 1738 d 7-1-1813 m Sarah Whitney Sgt MA
Mosteller, Peter: b --- d *a* 1-7-1814 m Anna Maria Jacoby Sol NC
Neal, William: b *c* 1731 d *a* 10-9-1809 m Suzannah Reeves PS VA
Nickens, Amos: b *c* 1756 d *p* 11- -1850 m (1) Elizabeth Causey (2) Catherine Griffin Smn VA

Low, Andrew: b 10-7-1751 d *a* 2-27-1822 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Magdalena --- Lt PS PA

Mclellan, William: b *c* 1736 d 7-28-1815 m (1) Mary Finney (2) Mary --- (3) Jane Jameson (4) Betty Dilworth Mstr MA

Moffatt, William: b --- d *a* 8- -1797 m Mary Davis PS NC

Mort, John: b *a* 1755 d *a* 3- -1818 m X Ens PS MD

Mort, Matthias: b *a* 1735 d *a* 6-19-1802 m Elizabeth --- PS MD

Mosher, Jabez, Jr: b 3-16-1759 d 10-27-1851 m (1) Abigail Deak (2) Maria Beley Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Nicholas, Jacob: b 7-15-1724 d *a* 3-26-1781 m Barbara Zellers PS VA

Niswonger, Peter: b 1748 d *a* 11-2-1795 m Eva Velty/Felty Pvt PA

Oden, Thomas: *c* 1760 d 1851 m Rebecca Stone Sol VA

Ott, Michael: b *c* 1754 d *a* 6-14-1821 m Hanna Braun Cpl PA

Owsley, Henry: b 11-30-1755 d 1-21-1811 m (1) Winifred Taylor (2) Martha Bayne PS VA

Pate, Edward: b 7-17-1742 d 4-4-1805 m Lucretia --- Pvt NC

Penland, Alexander: b *c* 1746 d 2- -1815 m Mary --- Sol VA

Perry, Ebenezer: b 1-10-1707/8 d *p* 1776 m Abigail Russell PS NH

Phelps, Simeon: b *c* 1742 d 9-12-1776 m Patience --- Pvt MA

Presbury, George Gouldsmith: b 5-1-1737 d *a* 3-4-1822 m Elizabeth Tolley CS MD

Rader, Conrad: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1790 m X Capt PS PA

Raymond, Uriah: b *a* 1760 d 12-20-1832 m Sybil --- Ens CT

Raynor, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11- -1817 m Winnie Perry CS PS NC

Reed, Daniel: b *a* 1766 d *a* 4-3-1815 m Margaret Patterson Pvt PA

Robinson, Dixon: b 6-21-1758 d 2- -1816 m Anna Pinkstone Pvt VA

Roper, David: b 11-13-1744 d 4-16-1808 m X PS VA

Seamans, Ephraim: b 9-16-1748 d 2-5-1836 m Frances "Franky" Johnson Pvt VA

Seward, Giles: b 3-7-1717 d *c* 11-15-1797 m Mary Hodgdon PS NH

Shores, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d *a* 10-1-1804 m X PS MD

Shotwell, James: b 1762 d 12-23-1841 m Mary (Polly) Crane Pvt VA PNSR

Slayton, George: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-26-1837 m X Sol GA

Smaltz, John Henry Sr: bp 9-7-1749 d 5-20-1805 m (1) Margaret Schneck (2) Elizabeth Shryer Spottz Sol PS PA

Smith, Abel: b *a* 1735 d 12-7-1810 m Bathsheba Hutchings Pvt CS PS NY

Smith, Adam: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3- -1793 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Smithson, Thomas: b 1-30-1712 bu 10-3-1795 m Mary Grafton PS MD

Soule, Cornelius: b 6-28-1743 d 1-1-1810 m Abiel Prince Sol MA

Spencer, Eliphalet Sr: b 9-5-1738 d 1-22-1820 m (1) Elizabeth Smith (2) Mary Granger Cpl CT

Stearns, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *p* 7-5-1820 m (1) Mary Shattuck (2) Abigail Wheat Pvt NH PNSR

Steere, Richard: b *c* 1752 d *a* 4-18-1832 m (1) Peninah Cooper (2) Rhoda Bennite Sgt PA

Still, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-28-1828 m X Sol VA

Strong, Nathan: b 11-11-1749 d 8-24-1826 m (1) Sarah Mildrem (2) Lucy Cornwell Pvt PS CT

Surface, Michael: *bp* 2-29-1760 d *a* 11-7-1815 m Catherine Nozur Sol VA

Smart, Jeremiah: *bp* 7-15-1721 d *a* 12-9-1784 m Maria Van Vleck 1Lt NY

Tombs, Daniel Jr: b *a* 4-18-1742 d *p* 1790 m Lydia Blodget Sol MA

Tomlinson, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5- -1809 m X PS VA

Treadwell, Josiah: b 11-8-1713 d 1798 m (1) Ann Wakelee (2) Deborah Beardsley PS CT

Trumbauer, Henry: b 1-13-1745 d 11-14-1813 m Elizabeth --- PS PA

Wait, Asa: b 1759 d 2-25-1814 m Rebecah Works Sgt MA WPNS

Warren, James: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1- -1829 m (1) Mary --- (2) Catherine Felan Sol PS VA

Watson, Benjamin: b *c* 1746 d *a* 3-19-1836 m (1) Martha Evans (2) Catherine --- Sol NJ

Wayne, Isaac: b 1751 d *a* 8-17-1808 m Rozana --- PS MD

Wheeles, Hardy: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-7-1823 m Liddia --- PS NC

Whitley, Esther: b 5-10-1755 d 11-20-1833 m William Whitley PS VA

Wilson, James: b *c* 1752 d 10-17-1811 m Mildred/Amelia Burgess Capt NC WPNS

Witherspoon, Martha Pettigrew: b *c* 1734 d *p* 1790 m John Witherspoon PS NC

Wright, Achilles: b *c* 1756 d *a* 9- -1825 m X PS VA

Young, Ralph J: b 1760 d 8-15-1847 m Croshe Ann Mason Pvt VA PNSR

NEW ANCESTORS

June 11, 1993

Anderson, Peter: b *c* 1718 d 12-8-1797 m Mary Curry PS NY

Barstow, Job: b 10-17-1758 d 10-2-1790 m Sylvia Loring Pvt MA

Bradley, George Walton: b 1764 d 4-5-1835 m Sarah Goodbread Pvt NC PNSR

Brickey, John: b *c* 1741 d *a* 8-24-1806 m Mary Garner PS VA

Brooke, James: b 2-21-1705 d 3-11-1784 m Deborah Snowden PS MD

Bryan, Nathaniel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-12-1818 m Martha McPheters Pvt PA

Bryant, Benjamin: b *c* 1749 d 12-17-1801 m Elizabeth Bates Pvt MA

Bump, Salathiel: b 5-31-1722 d 6-8-1796 m Lydia Ellis Pvt MA

Bush, Elnathan: b 2-23-1729 d 5-15-1791 m Vashti Stebbins Pvt MA

Bush, Japheth: b 12-2-1758 d 6-29-1829 m (1) Ruth --- (2) Hester --- Pvt MA

Carroll, Joseph Sr: b *c* 1699 d *a* 10- -1788 m Janet --- CS PS SC

Church, Amos: b *c* 1758 d 5-19-1842 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Foster Davis Pvt NC PNSR

Crispell, Johannes/John T: *bp* 4-21-1745 d *p* 7-11-1795 m Rebecca Roosa Sol NY

Daugherty, Joseph: *bp* 3-13-1749 d *a* 1-26-1825 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Sayers (3) Mary --- Sol PS VA

Davis, William: b *c* 1748 d *a* 2-6-1809 m Elizabeth Fort CS SC

Demarest, Jacob: *bp* 8-13-1721 d *a* 4-27-1793 m Rachel Sicard Pvt PS NY

Dent, John Sr: b *a* 1713 d *a* 8-22-1791 m Mary --- PS MD

Denton, Joseph: b 8-16-1757 d *c* 1814 m Patience --- Pvt NY

Dudley, David: b *c* 1762 d 12-7-1790 m Mary --- Pvt NC

Evans, Benjamin: b *c* 1742 d *p* 12-8-1783 m Margaret --- QM Sgt NC

Fairchild, James: b 12-5-1750 d 2-22-1813 m Mary Beers Sgt CT WPNS

Frierson, Aaron: b 4- -1743 d *a* 8-16-1821 m X CS SC

Garrett, Leonard: b *c* 1759 d *a* 2-1-1826 m Margaret Gover Pvt MD

Gatliff, Martha: b *c* 1720 d *p* 1796 m James Gatliff PS VA

Goodwin, Thomas: *bp* 10-2-1726 d 10-12-1806 m (1) Mary Hicks (2) Eunice Lord (3) Mehitable Goodwin CS MA

Grier, James: b *c* 1738 d 10-8-1808 m Martha Nisbet Cav PS CS SC

Grover, James: b 8-15-1729 d *p* 1805 m Sarah Wellman Pvt MA

Hamilton, Stephen: b 5-1-1729 d *a* 5-31-1806 m Hannah Paxson PS PA

Hooe, Harris: b 1-1-1736 d *a* 7- -1786 m X CS VA

Howard, Joshua: b 11-28-1752 d *p* 1800 m Rebecca Owings PS MD

Hudson, Nathaniel: b 12-2-1760 d *a* 3-14-1821 m Mary Cason Sol GA

Hunter, William: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1-25-1826 m Rhoda McClellan Pvt PS PA

Ingalls, Nathan: b 6-12-1755 d 1-8-1835 m Lydia Griffin Cpl MA

Jackson, Samuel: b 9-14-1732 d 8-3-1778 m Elizabeth Harris Pvt CT

Johnson, Nathan Sr: b *c* 1729 d *a* 9-6-1790 m Avey Eley PS VA

Kendall, Samuel: b 8-30-1749 d 1821 m Mary Susan Smith PS VA

Kneyer, Leonard: b *a* 1738 d *a* 6-3-1782 m Anna Maria --- Sol PA

Lefevre, John Sr: b *c* 1717 d 8-26-1798 m Mary Cooke Pvt MA

Low, Stephen: b *a* 1750 d *a* 7-20-1797 m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Mc Duffee, Archibald: b *a* 1738 d *a* 4- -1805 m Mary --- PS NC

Mc Roberts, David: b 9-12-1750 d 12-5-1832 m Martha --- Sgt PA PNSR

Naftzger, Heinrich: b 3-11-1764 d 9-11-1823 m (1) Margaret Sense (2) Margareth Beschtler Pvt PA

Nelson, Mahar-Shalel Hashbaz: b *c* 1720 d *p* 8-30-1788 m X PS NY

Page, Timothy: b 6-9-1760 d 11-13-1847 m Abigail Hoadley Pvt CT PNSR

Pemberton, John: b 7-21-1762 d 6-5-1845 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Perkins, Christian: b 8-7-1757 d *a* 4-18-1836 m Louisiana --- Pvt VA PNSR

Peterson, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *a* 3-19-1827 m Abigail Richardson PS SC

Plummer, George: b 1764 d 9-12-1855 m Hannah McMurtrie Sol PA

Pruitt, Solomon: b 1750 d *a* 7- -1852 m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR

Roberts, Isaac: b 3-1-1764 d 2-19-1816 m Mary Polly Johnson Pvt NC

Ross, John: b *c* 1757 d 2-11-1835 m Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR

Rothrock, Zacharias: b 3-29-1763 d 1-29-1834 m (1) Catherine Trapp (2) Rosina X Labar (3) Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Rubincam, Jacob: b *a* 1748 d *a* 1-30-1805 m Jemima Camp Pvt VA

Sandifer, James: b *c* 1742 d *a* 11- -1807 m Eleaner --- PS VA

Settle, Jacob: b 4-28-1760 d *a* 5-7-1816 m Sophia Van Derslice Pvt PA

Smith, Jesse Sr: b *c* 1719 d *p* 1800 m Martha --- PS NY

Norris, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4-15-1833 m (1) X (2) Sarah --- Pvt SC

Patten, Matthew: b 6-4-1758 d 2-16-1837 m X Capt SC PNSR

Pee, John Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-9-1796 m Rachel Maguinet Pvt PS PA

Pritchett, William: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1-9-1779 m Bethar --- CS NC

Quintero, Manuel: b *c* 1742 d *p* 1781 m (1) Maria Granger (2) Magdalena Braud PS LA

Rambo, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m X Pvt SC

Raymond, Jedediah: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1-24-1807 m Elizabeth Platt Pvt CT

Reese, Thomas: b *a* 1736 d *a* 1-30-1812 m Hannah --- PS PA

Rieb, Nicholas: b *a* 1755 d *a* 2-1-1816 m Julianna --- Pvt PA

Robbins, Arthur: b *a* 1748 d 9-29-1819 m Mary Penelope Sellers CS NC

Rudgyard, Daniel: b *c* 1722 d *a* 3-13-1798 m (1) Mrs. Elsie Smith (2) Mrs. Keziah Sophar Sol NY

Searle, Covington: b *a* 1755 d *a* 6- -1814 m Dorcas --- Sol NC

Sherwood, Stephen: b *c* 1743 d 6-11-1832 m Elizabeth --- Cpl MA

Slater, Jacob: b 12-22-1729 d 3-4-1815 m Mrs Susanna Spring PS VA

Smalley, David: b 12-20-1755 d 10-21-1838 m Mary --- Pvt VA

Smith, Moses: b 1-25-1738 d 9-1-1815 m (1) Lydia Smith (2) Mrs. Thankful Randall 1Lt MA

Speegle, Martin: b *c* 1731 d *a* 10- -1805 m Sarah Jarrett PS NC

Strong, John: b 2-8-1725 d 11-17-1795 m (1) Lucretia Crouch (2) Thankful Bascum (3) Jael (Jane) Chamberlain (4) Deliverance Grant Cary Capt VT

Sumner, Jabez: b 4-2-1759 d 2-11-1812 m (1) Susanna Withington (2) Elizabeth Gay Cpl MA

Terry, William: b *c* 1749 d 12-21-1810 m Susannah Thompson Cmsry VA WPNS

Thomas, Aaron: b 11-16-1825 m (1) Helene --- (2) Nancy --- (3) Eleanor --- Pvt CT PNSR

Thomas, John: b 10-7-1752 d *p* 9-24-1834 m Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR

Tinder, James: b *c* 1735-1740 d *p* 1810 m Sarah --- PS VA

Towson, Ezekiel: b 12-28-1736 d 11-9-1805 m Ruth Cromwell Capt MD

Venus, John: b *a* 1765 d *p* 1793 m Ann --- Pvt PA

Wells, Reuben: b 8-28-1746 d 4-3-1804 m Molly --- PS NH

Whiting, Joshua: b 12-29-1760 d 7-20-1813 m Hannah Frye Pvt MA WPNS

Wilkins, Clement: b *a* 1755 d *a* 10-4-1821 m (1) Clarissa Dicker (2) Jane --- PS VA

Willett, Mary Buck: b *a* 11-4-1716 d *p* 8-9-1787 m Hope Willetts PS NC

Williamson, Burwell: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11-8-1792 m Lucy --- Capt VA

Winkler, Henry: b 3- -1756 d 7-1-1836 m Susannah --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Wood, Lemuel: b 10-15-1739 d *p* 1790 m Rebecca Tupper Capt MA

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to Patriot Index January 1, 1991 - June 30, 1991

Abbott, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1840 m Prudence MacKay Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Adams, John (Jean): b *c* 1765 d 7-24-1823 m Easter Hawkins Drm CL
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Adams, Jonas: b 8-18-1758 d 2-19-1813 m Phoebe Hoar Cpl MA
Correct service: Cpl NH

Agee, James: b 1725 d 4-9-1821 m Mary Elizabeth Ford PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE COMPLETE LINEAGE

Alexander, Quartus: b 6-10-1761 d 2-28-1848 m (1) Clarissa Taylor (2) Mary L Sargent Pvt MA NJ
Correct service: Pvt MA NJ PNSR WPNS

Allen, Jacob: b 1-20-1755 d 8-22-1840 m Armenia Brown Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt PS MA NY PNSR

Allen, Reuben: b 6-1-1763 d 12-6-1848 m Betsey Sherwood Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Allison, John: b 1758 d 2-2-1832 m Martha Hodges Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Allison, Robert: b 1725 d *a* 11-12-1805 m Rebecca Beard Sol PA future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS PA

Ambler, James: b 1754 d 1839 m Theodora Seeley Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 8-2-1755
Correct service: Pvt CT NY PNSR

Amburgey, John: b 1758 d 5-3-1831 m Elizabeth Hamon Sol NC
Correct service: PS NC

Andrews, Joel: b 2-5-1753 d 6-25-1825 m Anna Moore Pvt NH PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA NH PNSR WPNS

Andrews, Joseph Jr: b 4-23-1757 d 10-18-1831-4 m Mrs Margaret Ober Smn MA
Correct date of death: 10-2-1833

Angell, Daniel: b 1733-55 d 12-2-1840 m (1) X (2) Catherine Wolfe (3) Hannah --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1753-5

Applegate, William: b 1745 d 6-26-1823 m Catherine Wiggins Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT BIRTH AND DEATH DATES.

Applewhite, Henry: b *c* 1730 d 1783 m Ann Harris PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-10-1783

Appling, Joel: b *c* 1758 d *a* 7- -1840 m Mary Strange Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Archer, Jonathan: b *a* 1748 d 5- -1821 m Mary Ann --- Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 5-10-1821

Armstrong, Robert: b 5-28-1760 d 9-9-1834 m Nancy Green Pvt NC SC
Future applicants must prove correct service:
Correct service: Wgn NC SC

Auten, George: b 12-25-1745 d 6-18-1820 m Nancy Sollars Sol VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Boyer

Axford, Jonathan: b 11-20-1735 d 1-7-1809 m Abigail Hunt Lt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Axtell, Daniel: b 4-12-1748 d 6-27-1826 m Ruth Tuthill Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Ayer, Elihu: b 1-26-1761 d 3-19-1844 m Lydia Owen Pvt Sgt NC
Correct service: Pvt Sgt NC PNSR

Bacon, Harwood: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12- -1807 m Mary --- PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1743
Correct name of wife: Mary Williamson
Correct date of death: *a* 12-11-1807

Badenhammer, Jon Christ: b *c* 1725 d *a* 11-6-1788 m Charity Beamer PS NC
Correct name: Bodenhamer, Johann Christian

Baker, Benoni: b 1765 d 5-1-1838 m Abigail Snow Smn Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1763
Correct service: Pvt Smn MA PNSR WPNS

Balch, Amos: b 7-20-1758 d *c* 1835 m Ann Patton Sgt NC
Correct service: Sgt NC PNSR

Balcom, Ichabod: b 1-2-1739-40 d *a* 6-21-1789 m X Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt SC

Ballou, Leonard: b *c* 1760 d *p* 6-22-1852 m Sarah Wingfield PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND RESIDENCE

Barnett, James: b 1742 d *p* 1802 m Ann Rachel Clements Col VA
Correct service: Sol VA

Barr, Adam: b 1-10-1761 d 11-10-1857 m Mary Claycomb Sol DE
Correct service: PS DE

Bartlett, John: b 2-14-1736 d 4-29-1814 m Mary --- Cpl MA
Correct service: Cpl MA VT

Spencer, Walter: b 4-14-1760 d *a* 3-5-1837 m Sarah Jackson Pvt Spy CT PNSR

Standish, Amos: b 1-16-1748 d 8-16-1842 m Esther Kingsbury Pvt MA NY PNSR

Stryker, Barent: *bp* 1-1-1753 d *a* 6-2-1834 m (1) Magdalena --- (2) Maria Voorhees Sgt NY

Sunderland, David: b *c* 1735 d *a* 11-7-1809 m X PS PA

Suttles, Josiah: b *c* 1733 d *p* 11-24-1799 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Nancy --- PS NC

Tipton, Mashac: b *c* 1759 d *p* 5-20-1850 m X Pvt PA

Tucker, Joseph: b 1753 d 3-8-1837 m Drusilla Hopkins Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Vreeland, Peter: b 4-6-1761 d 11-28-1827 m Margaret Dempsey Sgt NJ WPNS

Waddell, John Jr: b 11-1-1764 d *c* 1855 m (1) Rebecca Sevier (2) --- Blanchard (3) Nancy Haywood Sol NC GA

Wadleigh, John: *bp* 10-26-1741 d *a* 2-13-1815 m Elizabeth --- CS MA

Walker, Elizabeth: b *c* 1720 d *p* 12-10-1790 m Alexander Walker PS VA

Waltz, John Peter: b *c* 1719 d *a* 11-15-1785 m Elizabeth Hasin PS VA

Wigner, Christopher: b 2-9-1744 d 11-7-1783 m Catharine --- Capt PA

Wood, Jeremiah Jr: b 1-19-1743 d 1816 m (1) Elizabeth Norton (2) Debrah Helm Pvt NY

Bartlett, Moses Sr: b 2-9-1711/2 d 11-5-1774 m Miriam Knowlton PS MA
ERROR: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

Bartlett, Moses, Jr: b 9-13-1742 d 4-19-1776 m Abigail Stebbins PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Barton, William Jr: b 11-21-1762 d 7-15-1849 m Clarissa Betts Arfr CT
Correct service: Pvt Arfr CT PNSR WPNS

Bascom, Elias: b 5-8-1738 d 11-29-1833 m (1) Eunice Allen (2) Thankful Graves Sol MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 4-3-1738

Bassett, Thomas: b 6-19-1759 d 2-24-1833 m Lydia Mendell Pvt MA
Correct service: Sgt Smn MA WPNS

Bellinger, Edmund: b 4-9-1719 d 5-12-1787 m Mary Lucia Bull CS PS SC
Correct date of death: 2-8-1785

Benner, Christopher: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1820 m Thankful Garden Pvt MA PNSR
Correct name: Benner, Christopher Henry

Bennett, Amos: b 1748 d 1813 m Anna Duncan PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bennett, William: b 1763 d 1850 m Lucy Lee Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Berry, Thomas: b 1745 d 1-27-1828 m Abigail Combs Adj Lt MA
Correct service: Adj Lt MA PNSR

Besore, Daniel: b 7-31-1732 d 1-21-1811 m Catherine Rudy Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 1-24-1811

Bice, Dennis: b 12-1-1745 d 7-18-1835 m Annie Ceburn 1 Lt NJ PNSR
Correct name of wife: Annetje Sebring

Bickel, Simon: b 2- -1750 d 1824 m Catherine Elizabeth Buchtel Pvt PA
Add wife (2): Anna Elizabeth Rausch

Biddle, Andrew: b 1740 d 1812 m Christina Cover 1 Lt MD
Correct date of birth: 1-6-1748

Billings, Daniel: b 2-23-1750 d 2-3-1801 m Katherine Eldridge Geer Ens CT
Correct date of birth: 5-19-1749

Bissell, Daniel: b 5-3-1741 d 12-7-1823 m Bulah Rockwell Pvt MM CT
Correct date of death: 12-7-1820

Blount, Reading: b *c* 1748 d *p* 1800 m X PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-22-1793
Correct name of wife: Abigail ---

Bolling, Jesse: b 6-1-1758 d 8-15-1841 m Mary Pennington Pvt VA
Correct service: Sgt NC PNSR

Boone, Samuel: b 5-31-1728 d 1808 m Sarah Day Sol PS VA
Correct name: Boone, Samuel Sr
Correct service: PS SC VA

Boston, Reuben: b 1750 d 1842 m Sarah Hawkins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1765

Boyd, William: b *c* 1752 d 2-28-1812 m Ann Jack (Jacques) Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bradford, Thomas Sr: b 1720 d 1786 m Mary Lavet PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1786

Bransford, John: b 1725 d 1809 m (1) Sally Easter (2) Judith Amonett PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Brashear, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 8-7-1781 m Anne --- Lt VA
Correct service: PS CS VA

Brenneman, Abraham: b 12-3-1744 d 3-8-1815 m (1) Maria Reiff (2) Magdalena Shenk Mil VA
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS VA

Brinson, Adam: b 6-10-1751 d 11-23-1825 m Mary Sheppard Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 7-7-1808

Britton, Benjamin: b 8-27-1740 d 1821 m Abigail Hoff Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bronson, Newyear: b *a* 1756 d *a* 2- -1820 m X PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1818

Brooks, William: b 2-3-1752 d 1-24-1841 m Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Anne Locke
Correct service: Pvt VA

Brooks, William: b 8-14-1754 d *p* 6-18-1836 m X Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ---

Broussard, Joseph: b *c* 1726 d 12-20-1788 m (1) Anastasie LaBlanc (2) Marguerite Savoie PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brown, Abijah: b 11-27-1736 d 5-25-1818 m Sarah Stearns L Col MA
Add wife (2): Ann ---
Correct service: Col MA

Brown, John: b 4-7-1755 d 12-16-1826 m Sarah Weeks Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt PS SC

Brown, Robert: b 6-5-1764 d 2-13-1849 m (1) Lydia Dewey (2) Lorinda Green Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt PS CT PNSR WPNS

Brown, Robert: b 1-4-1757 d 8-19-1833 m Dinah Brown Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bryant, Job: b *c* 1744 d *p* 11-29-1800 m Mary Turner Ens MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 9- -1745
Correct date of death: *a* 11-29-1807

Buell, Joseph: b 9-1-1738 d 1-1-1801 m Jane Chalker Pvt NH
Correct service: Cpl NH

Bull, Stephen: b 3-18-1734 d 1779-80 m Anne Barnwell B Gen SC
Correct names of wives: (1) Elizabeth Woodward (2) Mrs Anne Barnwell Middleton

Correct service: B Gen PS SC
Bullen, Samuel, Sr: b 4- -1735 d 11-10-1810 m Anna Brown CS PS MA
Correct date of birth: 4-5-1735
Bush, George Adam: b *c* 1758 d *a* 1-1-1805 m Margaret Hagle Sol Spy VA WPNS
Correct service: Pvt Spy VA WPNS
Byers, David: b 1748 d 1814 m Rosannah --- Ens PA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-24-1814
Cade, Drury: b 10-15-1743 d *p* 8-20-1809 m Winefred --- Capt GA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-2-1796
Cain, Hugh: b *c* 1740 d *p* 6-21-1781 m X Sol NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Correct service: Sol PS NC
Campbell, Archibald: b 5-15-1761 d 6-17-1852 m Abigail --- Sol NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ
Campbell, Farquhard: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1790 m (1) Isabella McAllister (2) Mrs Elizabeth Whitfield Smith PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1721
Correct date of death: *a* 6- -1808
Add wife (3): Rachel Whitfield
Campbell, William: b *c* 1761 d 10-10-1832 m Deborah McRee Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Caperton, Adam: b *a* 1755 d 3-22-1782 m Elizabeth Miller Pvt VA
Correct service: Sol CS VA
Carder, William: b 5-19-1762 d 11-13-1839 m Nancy Washburn Pvt Spy VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Carpenter, Jotham: b 8-1-1708 d 5-10-1777 m (1) Mehitabel Thompson (2) Freelove Kingsley PS RI
Correct date of death: 11-4-1777
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Carper, Nicholas: b *c* 1749 d *p* 2-12-1811 m Elizabeth --- CS VA
Correct service: Sol CS PS VA
Carter, Edward: b 1726 d 1792 m Sarah Champe PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1739
Correct date of death: 4-22-1792
Correct service: PS CS VA
Carter, Robert William: b 1757 d 1824 m Jane Thomas Sol SC
Correct service: Sol PS SC
Cave, Richard: b 1750 d 1816 m Elizabeth Craig PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1816
Champion, Reuben Sr: b 9-4-1727 d 3-29-1777 m Lydia Ingram Duncan Dr NY
Correct service: Dr MA
Chase, Aquila Sr: b 5-10-1715 d 1789 m (1) Hannah Davis (2) Mary Boley Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Chase, Aquilla Jr: b 9-26-1757 d 1-13-1835 m Anna Moulton Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Cheney, Nathaniel: b 10-7-1747 d 8-3-1833 m Elizabeth Ela Pvt MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MM MA PNSR
Chism, Elijah: b 1744 d *p* 1-28-1818 m Lucy --- PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 7- -1819
Clark, Amos: b 10-12-1754 d 3-12-1843 m Anna Sears Sgt CT
Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR
Clark, John: b 8-12-1765 d 9-13-1844 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
Clark, William: b 1753 d 7-21-1836 m Eleanor Dugan Capt NC WPNS
Correct service: PS NC
Clement, Benjamin Jr: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1782 m Elizabeth Williams PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-14-1780
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Williamson
Clendenin, Robert: b 1747 d *p* 1785 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-16-1808
Correct name of wife: Margaret ---
Correct service: Pvt PS CS VA
Cloud, William: b 9-17-1750 d 2-8-1842 m (1) Adeline Martin (2) Mary Morgan (3) Nancy Vaughan Lt VA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Elizabeth Morgan (3) Nancy Vaughan
Correct service: Lt VA PNSR WPNS
Cochran, Joseph: b 1740 d 3-20-1816 m Margaret Murray Sol PS NH
Correct service: Lt PS NH
Cockley, John: b 7-30-1741 d 4-23-1823 m Elizabeth Whitman Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Coffin, Nathaniel: b 7-19-1711 d 6-10-1800 m Mary Sheffield CS PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Colles, Christopher: b 5-9-1738/9 d 10-4-1824 m Ann Keough PS PA NY
Correct date of death: 10-4-1816
Collins, Augustus: b 8-7-1843 d 4-30-1813 m Mary Chittendon Maj MA
Correct date of birth: 8-7-1743
Correct service: Maj CT
Cook, Abial: b 1763 d 7-28-1849 m (1) Margaret Crego (2 Julia Ann Barras Pvt CT NY
Correct name of wife (1): Margaret Kriger
Correct service: Pvt CT NY PNSR WPNS
Cook, William: b 1740 d 1821 m (1) X (2) Ann Nelson (3 Louisa Burton Sgt VA
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Ann Nelson (3) An Jackson Britton
Cooper, Jacob: b *c* 1-9-1762 d *p* 1840 m Rebecca Spooner Pv MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-16-1762
Correct date of death: 7-9-1842
Copeland, Samuel: b *c* 1756 d 11-6-1828 m (1) Lucy Procto (2) Emma Parker Pvt NH

Correct date of birth: *bp* 7-24-1757

Cornelius, Charles: b 1762 d 1843 m Elizabeth Jennings Cpl VA
Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR

Corser, John Jr: b 1718 d 1791 m Jane Nichols PS NH
Add wife (2): Mrs Hepsibah Chase

Corser, John Sr: b 1678 d 1776 m Tabitha Kenney PS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Corser, John 3d: b 5-13-1751 d 10-19-1838 m Rachel Blasdell PS NH
Correct date of birth: 5-2-1751

Courter, Peter: b 10-8-1738 d 1809 m X Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cox, Isaac Jr: b 1759 d 1795 m Rebecca --- Pvt MD
Correct date of birth: 11-11-1759
Correct date of death: 2-28-1795
Correct names of wives: (1) Rebecca Thomas (2) Lydia Parrat

Craig, Tolliver Sr: b 1704/5 d 1795 m Polly Hawkins PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-5-1799

Crane, Louis: b 1762 d 9-7-1827 m Mary Lindsay Pvt TN
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Crawford, John: b 1-7-1739 d 10-16-1824 m (1) Rachel Henderson (2) Phebe Green (3) Mrs Mary Ford Perkins Capt MA
Correct name: Crawford, John Sr

Cripps, Whitten: b 1740 d 4-15-1796 m Martha Huddy L Col NJ
Correct service: Col NJ

Cromer, John: b 4-22-1758 d 4-3-1839 m (1) Catherine Brubaker (2) Sophia Whisman Mil PA
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Crooks, Thomas: b 1735 d 2-25-1815 m Judith Parr Col PA
Correct date of birth: 2-19-1735

Cross, Uriah: b 4-3-1750 d 4-4-1835 m Anna Payne Sgt VT CT
Correct names of wives: (1) Millicent Guernsey (2) Anna Payne

Cross, William: b 6-25-1748 d *p* 1808 m Polly Wheeler Capt NY
Correct date of death: 5-8-1834
Correct service: Sgt MA

Crossman, Asahel: b 5-15-1756 d 1-30-1837 m (1) Olive Bliss (2) Lydia Payne Cpl MA
Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR

Crozier, John: b 3-20-1755 d 2-6-1846 m Eleanor Bradfield Sgt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-21-1846

Cunningham, John: b *c* 6- -1758 d 12-17-1844 m Margaret Hill Cpl VA PNSR
Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

Curtis, Samuel: b 1757 d 4-30-1829 m Zipporah Morgan Smn CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 6- -1757
Correct service: Smn CT WPNS

Curtis, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1790 m Amy Chandler Sol MM VT
Correct date of death: *p* 1792

Custer, Emanuel: b 7-29-1754 d *c* 1854 m Mary Fadley Sgt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-14-1834

Cutler, Benjamin: b 9-4-1725 d 1814 m (1) Elizabeth Butrick (2) Mrs Mary Cozad Coon Sgt MA future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
Correct name of wife: Mrs Mary Cozad Coon
Correct service: Pvt NJ

Cutter, Joseph: b 5-13-1752 d 6-25-1840 m Rachel Hobart Lt PS NH PNSR
Correct service: Sgt NH PNSR

Cutter, Nathan: b 1733 d 1813 m Hannah Hastings Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Daniels, John: b 12-13-1756 d 2-8-1833 m (1) Zipporah Pierce (2) Mary --- Pvt MA NH WPNS
Correct name of wife (2): Mary True
Correct service: Pvt NH MA PNSR WPNS

Davenport, Gould: b 10-5-1762 d *p* 1840 m Rachel --- Grd CT
Correct date of death: *a* 1820
Correct service: Grd Pvt CT

Davis, David: b 1-30-1739 d 2-11-1824 m (1) Lucy Bucknam (2) Abigail Brown PS MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Abigail Brown (2) Lucy Bucknam

Day, Joel: b 8-16-1761 d 3-10-1835 m Martha Murray Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Correct date of death: 4-8-1835

De Camp, Moses: b 9-28-1735 d 10-5-1827 m Sarah Ross Vol NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ

Decker, Johannes: b 8-26-1735 d 1804 m (1) Margaret Gumear (2) Sarah Hornbeck Maj NY
Correct date of death: *p* 1782

Dellinger, John: b *c* 1755 d 1827/8 m Barbara Weidner Capt NC
Correct name of wife: Barbara Whitener
Correct service: Capt NC WPNS

Denny, Thomas: b 3-19-1725 d 10-23-1774 m (1) X (2) Mary Chaplain Storrs Col MA
Correct service: PS MA

Denton, John: b 1750 d 8-4-1819 m Tabitha Mann Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De Vane, John Sr: b 1734 d *p* 9-14-1783 m Ann Larkins 2 Maj CS PS NC
Correct name of wife: Ann ---

Dickinson, Moses: b 1753 d *p* 5-29-1832 m Jemima Sullivan PS VA
Correct date of death: 3-23-1834

Dilley, Ephraim: b 11-6-1755 d 7-26-1844 m Lucy Ayers Pvt NJ
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Dingley, John: b 1760 d 1816 m Nancy --- Cav GA
Correct name: Dingler, John
Correct date of death: *a* 12-3-1816

Correct service: Cav CL

Dollar, William: b --- d 9-6-1838 m Ruth Beezley Pvt VA WPNS
Correct date of birth: *c* 1743
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Dorney, Adam: b *c* 1750 d 1818 m Eva Margaret --- Ens PA
Correct name: Turney, Adam

Dorney, Daniel: b 1725 d *p* 1-15-1779 m Elizabeth Jarrett PS PA
Correct name: Turney, Daniel

Dotterer, Jacob: b *c* 1748 d *a* 1813 m Helena Dildine Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 2-22-1813
Correct name of wife: Lydia ---

Doty, Jeremiah: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1810 m Sarah --- PS SC
Correct date of death: *a* 4-19-1816
Add wife (2): Susannah Stovall
Correct service: Capt PS SC

Doty, John: b 8-9-1750 d *p* 1786 m Zebiah --- Pvt MA WPNS
Correct name of wife: Zobiah Ward
Correct service: Pvt MA

Doty, John: b *c* 1760 d 1827 m (1) Elizabeth Ross (2) Dorcas Coombs or Mitchell Capt NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1754
Correct date of death: 10-5-1827
Correct name of wife (2): Dorcas Mitchell
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Doty, John: b 1-19-1731 d 5-5-1782 m Lucy Smith Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Douglas, John: b 10-4-1764 d 11-9-1839 m (1) X (2) Mrs Nancy Walden Denman Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Douglas, Robert: b 3-10-1758 d 7-10-1837 m Elizabeth Robertson Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt Tms VA PNSR

Dowdell, Robert: b 1744 d *a* 8-7-1820 m Jane --- PS SC
Correct service: QM Sgt CS SC

Downer, Jason: b 12-21-1756 d 9-15-1841 m Esther West ADC CT
Correct service: Pvt Waiter CT NH PNSR

Downing, John: b 1762 d 12-18-1838 m Hannah Frakes Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dreisbach, Adam: b 11-8-1723 d 1-10-1803 m Susanna Koeber Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 11-7-1722

Dreisbach, Jost Sr: b 11-21-1721 d 10-17-1794 m Elizabeth Rachenberger Col PA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 9-18-1721

Dressler, Andrew: b 5-28-1746 d 10-21-1828 m (1) Mary Loy (2) Catherine Hammon Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 5-28-1747

Dubose, Peter: b *c* 1730-32 d *p* 6-10-1821 m Sarah --- Smn GA
Correct service: PS GA

Dunaway, William: b 1751 d 1830 m (1) Eleanor Burton (2) Nancy --- Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dunkelberger, Clemens: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-22-1801 m Maria Gardner Sol PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Eanes, Arthur: b *c* 1760-1 d *p* 2-15-1818 m (1) Nellie Murray (2) Eleanor --- Pvt NC VA
Correct service: Pvt VA

Eastman, Eliphalet: b *bp* 6-7-1752 d 7-2-1821 m X CS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH AND LINEAGE

Eastman, Eli: b 4-29-1749 d 6-4-1837 m Rebecca Sears Ord
Sgt CT VT PNSR
Add wife (1): Elizabeth ---

Eckles, John: b *c* 1737 d *a* 2-15-1826 Lucy Moore Sol GA
Correct service: Sol PS VA

Edge, Nehemiah: b 1754 d *p* 1812 m (1) Sarah --- (2
Elizabeth James Doster Sol NC
Correct name: Edge, Nehemiah Jr
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth James Doster
Correct date of death: 3-6-1826
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Edmands, Elias: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1783 m (1) Frances Garner (2
Frances Denny Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Edmands, Elias: b 3-9-1757 d 5-11-1819 m Susanna Stephe
Ens VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Ellis, James: b *c* 1755 d 1827 m Mary --- PS VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Peyton

Ellsberry, John: b *c* 1733/4 d 5-3-1803 m X Pvt NC
Correct service: Sol NC

Elwell, Jabez: b 5-3-1747 d 4-17-1813 m Thankful Clark C
MA PNSR
Correct service: Cpl MA WPNS

Emerson, John: b 3-13-1743 d 3-15-1817 m Molly Hyde S
NH WPNS
Correct name of wife: Mary Hyde

Emerson, John: b 1761 d 1840 m Kezia Brooks Pvt MA N
PNSR WPNS
Correct date of death: 10-28-1840

Emery, John: b 1-2-1725 d 12-10-1802 m Mary Monroe P
MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Eustis, William: b 8-19-1756 d 2-11-1843 m (1) Tams
Wheelright (2) Hannah Coggswell Arfr Smn MA
Correct service: Arfr Smn MA PNSR

Fain, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 1832 m Mary Parramore Pvt N
Correct date of birth: 11-12-1760
Correct date of death: 5-19-1832
Correct service: Sol NC

Fairchild, Abner: b *c* 1752 d 11-7-1815 m (1) Phebe Russ
(2) Theodosia Conger Capt NJ
Correct name of wife: Theodosia Conger

Fancher, William: b 7-6-1764 d 2-3-1829 m Lucy Stark Pvt NY WPNS
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Farnsworth, William: b 12-27-1737 d 1837 m (1) Hepzibah Chandler (2) Sarah Green Sgt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 10-15-1835

Fenn, Samuel: b 9- -1746 d --- m Elizabeth Baldwin Maj CT
Correct date of birth: 9-27-1746
Correct date of death: 2- -1827
Add wife (2): Hannah Hickox
Correct service: Ens CS CT

Fentress, John Sr: b *c* 1725 d *a* 9-5-1803 m Keziah Land PS VA
Correct name: Fentress, John Jr
Correct name of wife: Keziah Smith

Field, Benjamin: b 11-11-1755 d 1-3-1842 m Mildred Slaughter Capt VA
Correct date of death: 1-2-1842
Correct service: Capt VA PNSR WPNS

Fish, Artemus: b 6-28-1754 d 2-8-1834 m Anne Shrieve Pvt RI PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE AND WIFE

Fish, John: b 8-14-1749 d *p* 1801 m Elizabeth Cook Pvt RI
Correct date of birth: 1-4-1762
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Flagg, Abijah: b 5-5-1755 d 11-22-1842 m (1) Thankful Seymour (2) Thankful Woodhouse Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 5-3-1755
Correct date of death: 11-21-1842
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Ford, Jacob: b 4-22-1744 d 7-24-1837 m (1) Abigail Curtis (2) Ruth Fitch L Col NY
Correct service: L Col NY PNSR

Ford, John: b 6-17-1755 d 5- -1825 m (1) Myrtle --- (2) Rosannah Newman Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-28-1825

Gale, Amos Dr: b 4-20-1744 d 6-8-1813 m Hannah Gilman PS NH
Correct name: Gale, Amos
Correct date of birth: 4-9-1744
Correct service: CS NH

Gammon, Harris: b 9-27-1757 d 2- -1844 m Elizabeth Brawner Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-20-1843

Garrison, John: b 2-23-1741 d 12-15-1810 m Mary Greist Pvt DE
Correct date of death: *a* 12-22-1810
Correct service: Pvt PA

Gee, Ebenezer: b 1-25-1753 d 7-27-1838 m Olive Branch King Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Gentry, James: b 1757 d 6-22-1851 m Mary Hicks Cpl VA
Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR

Gentry, Nicholas Sr: b 1726-8 d 12-13-1787 m (1) Nancy Blackstone (2) Sarah Dickens PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Gillis, Joseph Jr: b 1738-40 d 1791 m (1) Annie Handy (2) Elizabeth Irving Pvt MD
Correct name: Gillis, Joseph
Correct date of death: *a* 5-20-1796
Correct service: 2 Lt MD

Givens, Robert: b 5-22-1759 d 10-26-1833 m Martha --- Pvt NC VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Martha Givens
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Glidden, Andrew: b *c* 1737 d *p* 1-3-1805 m Maria --- PS NH
Correct service: Pvt PS NH

Gordon, Amos: *bp* 8-7-1743 d *p* 1790 m Mary Smith PS ME
Correct service: PS MA

Gosline, Clement: b 6-12-1747 d 3-9-1816 m (1) Marie Dionne (2) Charlotte Ouimet (3) Catherine Monte Capt NY HPNS
Correct name: Gosselin, Clement
Correct service: Maj CL HPNS

Gosline, Louis: b *c* 1735 d 8-7-1823 m Anastasia Bourgeois Lt NY PNSR
Correct name: Gosselin, Louis
Correct date of birth: 9-4-1744

Goss, Benjamin: b 5-14-1765 d 1855 m Sarah Codding Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 10-5-1854

Graham, Patrick: b 1754 d 1844 m Elizabeth McKee Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 1747

Grant, Isaac: b 4-4-1760 d 11-9-1841 m Hannah Tracy Sol PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Graves, William: b 1-30-1768 d 12-14-1852 m Lydia Williams Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gray, Joseph: b 3-19-1761 d 8-26-1846 m Chloe Abbott Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Green, Peleg: b 7-24-1747 d 11-12-1835 m Lucy Green Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR

Griswold, Shubael: b 3-15-1734 d 12-26-1812 m Dorcas --- Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Dorcas Simons

Groover, Adam: b 10-19-1735 d 3-6-1807 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Sarah --- Pvt PA
Correct name: Gruber, John Adam
Correct name of wife (1): Catharina Elisabeth Schauer

Guernsey, Jonathan: b 2-28-1729 d 4-23-1804 m Desire Bronson Pvt CT
Correct service: Sol CT

Hall, Ephraim Jr: b 1740 d 1821 m Lydia Russell Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 8-22-1741
Correct date of death: 11-25-1821

Hall, Philemon: b 9-23-1733 d 9-21-1800 m Sarah Page Lt CT
Add wife (2): Mrs Abigail Hall

Hampton, Samuel: b *a* 1760 d 12-9-1802 m Bethunia Bostick Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Handy, Samuel: b 1741 d 1828 m Mary Gore Col MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1741
Correct date of death: 5-27-1828
Correct service: Col PS MD

Hanger, George: b 2-7-1759 d 6-24-1824 m Mary Magdaline --- Pvt PS VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Magdaline Greaver

Hapgood, Daniel: b 11-16-1747 d 5-16-1833 m Esther Gardner Sgt MA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-3-1810
Add wife (2): Rebecca Sargent

Harnet, Enos: b 10-22-1752 d 1830 m Deborah Comstock Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 10-22-1830

Harper, Samuel: b 1754 d 6-10-1839 m (1) Hannah --- (2) Jane McMillan Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harrington, Sion: b 1752 d 1828 m Elizabeth Watts Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1830
Add wife (2): Ann Dalrymple

Harris, Thomas: b 1736 d 1791 m Mary Patterson Maj NC
Correct name of wife: Mary Baker
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hauman, Frederick: b 1740 d 1800 m Sarah --- Pvt PA
Correct name: Hamman, Frederick

Hayden, James: b 12-25-1766 d 4-13-1840 m Susannah Gore Pvt Spy VA
Correct date of birth: 12-25-1763

Hayden, Thomas: b --- d 7-27-1782 m X PS VA
Correct date of birth *c* 1715

Hayden, William: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1792 m Ann Ballard PS KY
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct date of death: *p* 3-6-1797
Correct service: PS VA

Hayes, John: b 1764 d *p* 1812 m Anne Nancy Berry Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hazzard, William: b 6-15-1759 d 12-19-1819 m Mary Fuller Lt SC
Correct date of death: 12-8-1819
Add wife (2): Sarah Scriven

Hedrick, Jacob: b 10-26-1761 d 12-4-1834 m Lydia Shaffer Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hemperly, Anthony Sr: b 1741 d 1788 m Mrs Julina Gessele Bauman Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 5-9-1714
Correct date of death: 2-11-1788

Herndon, Edward Sr: b 3-5-1730 d 12- -1799 m Mary Duerson PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-3-1799

Herring, Benjamin Sr: b 9-1-1727 d 1781 m Experience Annis Pvtr MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hersey, Jonathan: b 1746 d 10-16-1837 m Mary Wiggin Drm NH
Correct service: drm CS NH

Hicks, Jesse: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1848 m (1) X (2) Ann Baker (3) Zelvira Bass Hicks Sol NC
Correct date of death: 10-3-1849
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Hill, Charles: b 1756 d 1846 m Margaret Nicholas Pvt MD
Correct date of birth: *c* 1761
Correct date of death: 3-5-1846
Correct service: Sol VA

Hipp, John: b *c* 1752 d *a* 1-12-1801 m Susanna --- PS SC
Correct service: PS CS SC

Hoagland, William: b *bp* 10-9-1720 d *p* 11-25-1799 m Rachel --- Pvt NJ Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 2-5-1800

Hodges, James: b *c* 1760 d 1816 m Charity Judkins Sol NC
Correct service: Pvt NC

Hodnett, John: b 1730 d *p* 1793 m Kathrine Brooks Maj VA Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct date of death: *p* 1782
Correct service: PS VA

Holcomb, Joshua: b 2-2-1724 d 1784 m Martha Griffin Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 4-16-1784
Correct service: PS CT

Holland, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d 10-17-1815 m Mary Harrison Pvt GA
Correct service: Sol SC

Holloway, William: b 4-1-1757 d 8-15-1850 m (1) Orpha --- (2) Sarah --- Pvt NC
Correct name of wife: Sally Griffin

Hooper, Richard B: b 5- -1756/8 d *p* 7- -1836 m (1) X (2) Mrs Elizabeth Adams Word (3) Mrs Adenia Miller Sgt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 1-6-1846

Hootman, Christian: b 1757 d 8-31-1845 m (1) Rachel Revenaugh (2) Susannah --- Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Hoover, Andrew Jr: b 9-21-1752 d 12-29-1834 m Elizabeth Waymire PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Houck, Barnet: b 1747 d 1835 m Barbara Wolfe Cpl PA
Correct date of death: 5-28-1835

Houck, Nicholas: b 1739/40 d 8-6-1841 m Sarah Mouser Pv NC
Correct date of birth: 11- -1738
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Houston, John: b 1744 d 1832 m Lydia Armstrong Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Houston, John: b 1732 d 1793 m Elsa Calhoun Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: ---
Correct name of wife: Elsa ---
Correct date of death: *a* 6-26-1793

Humphrey, William: b 3-22-1747 d 7-1/3-1832 m Lyd Munro Capt PS RI
Correct date of death: 7-1-1832

Correct service: Maj PS RI PNSR WPNS

Hutchison, John: b 1740 d 5- -1806 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-20-1806

Hyatt, Edward: b *c* 1740 d 1817 m Hannah Parker Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Irish, Jesse Jr: b 11-11-1739 d 11-10-1803 m Ruth Wing PS VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Irwin, Abram: b 5- -1725 d 6-1-1814 m Mary Dean Sol VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1- -1801

Ives, John: b 7-4-1729 d 2- -1816 m (1) Mary Hall (2) Sarah --- Pvt CT
Correct name of wife (2): Sarah Atkins
Correct service: PS CT

Ives, John: b 2-5-1757 d 12-10-1847 m Esther Tuttle Sol CT
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Pvt CT

Jackson, Andrew: b 3-7-1761 d 12-31-1815 m Jane Sloan Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Jakways, Robert: b 1744 d 6- -1844 m Mary --- Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 6- -1814

Jester, Daniel: b 3-9-1756 d 1-5-1840 m Elizabeth --- Pvt DE
Correct date of death: 1-4-1840

Jewett, Moses: b 4- -1722 d 7-31-1796 m Abigail Bradstreet Capt MA
Correct name: Jewett, Moses Sr

Johnson, John: b 1740 d 1802 m (1) X (2) X (3) Catherine Johnson Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Johnson, Joseph: b 1-21-1745 d 12-29-1831 m Martha Vail Pvt Wgm NJ WPNS
Correct date of birth: 1-21-1746

Johnson, Nathaniel: b 2-11-1732 d *p* 1776 m Susannah Smith Capt CT
Correct date of death: *a* 9-17-1794

Johnson, Nathaniel: b 1735 d 2-1-1777 m Anna Johns Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Johnston, Samuel: b 1706 d 1785 m (1) Sarah Oakley (2) Mary Crazier PS CS NC
Correct service: PS CS NJ

Johnston, William: b 1753 d *a* 11-9-1838 m (1) X (2) Millison Hogan Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 10-26-1838

Josselyn, Joseph: b 8-18-1753 d 3-7-1819 m Dorothy Osgood MM MA
Correct service: Pvt MM MA

Judd, Isaac Sr: b *a* 1730 d 1808 m Anna Williams PS CT
Correct date of birth: 11-18-1727
Correct date of death: 6-9-1808

Judice, Louis Sr: b *c* 1733 d 6-19-1806 m (1) Marie Jeanne Cantrelle (2) Marie Henriette Rossicot PS LA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 10-21-1731

Kendall, Temple: b 8-10-1730 d 3-6-1822 m Abigail Cummings LT MA
Correct service: 1 Lt MA

Kennedy, William: b 1755 d 1817 m Martha --- Ens QM VA
Correct date of death: 11-30-1824
Correct service: Ens VA PNSR

Kent, Thomas: b 6-6-1750 d 9- -1823 m Annie Webster Sol NC
Correct date of death: *a* 3- -1847
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kenyon, Benjamin: b 3-24-1720 d 7-31-1814 m Lydia --- Pvt NY
Correct name: Kenyon, Benjamin Sr
Correct names of wives: (1) Lydia Chappell (2) Mary Bump (3) Mrs Abigail Collins Moore
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kerr, David: b 2-14-1756 d *c* 3-4-1836 m Susannah Young Pvt SC PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-16-1836
Correct name of wife: Sarah ---

Keyser, Jacob: b *c* 1758 d *c* 1833 m Catherine Stumbaugh Sgt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

King, Robert: b 11-9-1750 d 12-13-1826 m Tabitha Dolley Pvt SC
Correct name of wife: Tabitha Dolby

Kirkpatrick, Moses: b --- d *a* 1791 m Mary --- Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750
Correct date of death: 12-19-1787
Correct name of wife: Mary Johnson

Knight, Joseph: b 4-19-1756 d 5-21-1836 m Abigail Richardson Sol MA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Knott, Epaphras: b 1754 d 3-13-1843 m Jemima --- Cpl CT
Correct name of wife: Jemima Sumner

Koger, Joseph: b 9-25-1749 d 2-11-1835 m Mary Cook Sol SC
Correct service: Lt SC

Lake, Asa: b 6- -1764 d 8-8-1843 m Chloe Abbott Fif VT
Correct date of birth: 5-2-1764

Lancey, Samuel: b 8-10-1760 d 10-25-1837 m Elizabeth Pierce Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 10-24-1837
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Landis, John: b 3-15-1755 d 4-29-1837 m Mary Erb Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1755
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH

Lauffer, Christian: b 1730 d *a* 1800 m Susanna --- PS PA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-2-1796
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lawrence, Martin: b 5- -1751 d 1823 m (1) Sarah Puffer (2) Mrs Sarah Winchester Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 5-17-1751
Correct date of death: 2-6-1822

Le Blanc, Simon: b 1733 d 12-25-1815 m (1) X (2) Marguerite Guilbeau PS LA
Correct name of wife (1): Catherine Thiboudeaux

Leavitt, Joshua: b 2-2-1732 d 5-13-1825 m (1) Deborah Fearing (2) Sarah Gilbert Pvt MA
Correct service: PS CS MA

Lee, Andrew: b *c* 1745 d 1- -1796 m Nancy Ann Wilson Pvt PS SC
Correct service: CS SC

Lee, James: b 1760 d 1817 m Elizabeth Jane Jones Sgt PA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 9-5-1807

Lee, Nancy: b 1758 d *p* 1815 m (1) Andrew Lee (2) Nicholas Vaughan PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lee, Solomon: b *a* 1765 d *a* 8- -1818 m X Sol NC
Correct name of wife: Temperance Spearman

Legare, James: b 3-8-1762 d 1-15-1830 m Mary Wilkinson Lt SC
Correct service: Lt SC WPNS

Lei, Michael: b 1740 d 7-12-1823 m Margareta Lambert PS PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Lemon, Frederick: b --- d *a* 4- -1831 m Mary Sea Cpl VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1739

Lemon, John: b 11-6-1740 d 4- -1811 m Sarah Stansbury Smn PS MD
Correct date of death: *a* 4-13-1811
Correct service: Pvt PS MD

Lenoir, William: b 5-8-1751 d 5-6-1839 m Ann Ballard Capt NC PNSR
Correct service: Capt CS PS NC PNSR

Leslie, Thomas: b 4-15-1760 d 2-22-1839 m Mary --- Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Lewis, David: b 4-11/15-1756 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth Benham Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 4-11-1756
Correct date of death: 7-24-1832

Lewis, Messenger: b 8-19-1762 d bet 3 & 9 1835 m Freelove --- PS NY CT PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1835
Correct service: Pvt PS NY CT PNSR

Liddell, Andrew: b 1756 d 4-7-1833 m (1) Jean Johnson (2) Jane Gordon Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750

Little, James: b --- d *p* 1808 m Agnes Gray Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: *a* 1760
Correct service: Sol PS SC

Lothrop, Dixwell: b 1753 d 1841 m (1) Rebecca Rogers (2) Eunice Davis (3) Mahala Phillips Bennett Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 7- -1753
Correct date of death: 5-23-1841

Low, William: b 2-17-1756 d 3-19-1835 m Margaret Fair Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Luke, John: b 11-2-1761 d 6-7-1835 m Margaret --- Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct name of wife: Margret Frence

Lynch, William: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1-1-1833 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Ann Stone (3) X (4) Eliza --- PS VA
Add wife (3): Nancy Wright

Lyon, Aaron Sr: b *c* 1730 d 2-7-1806 m Mary Mason CS MA
Correct date of birth: 2-24-1729

Lyon, John: b 4- -1740 d *a* 5-13-1813 m Liddie Billeasly Sol PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lyon, John: b 8-26-1753 d *p* 1832 m Martha Babbitt Sgt NJ
Correct date of death: 2-3-1834
Correct names of wives: (1) Rachel Reeves (2) Martha Babbitt (3) Mary ---
Correct service: Pvt NJ

Mackey, Joseph: b 1736 d 1812 m Elizabeth Brewster Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Mackey, William: b *c* 1751 d 1838 m (1) Margaret --- (2) Elizabeth --- (3) Nancy White Sol SC
Correct service: Sol SC PNSR WPNS

Malcolm, James: b 1752 d 3-23-1829 m (1) Nancy Ganaway (2) Sally --- Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 2-23-1829

Malone, John: b *c* 1728 d 8-2-1783 m (1) Edith Cole (2) Rebecca --- Pvt MD Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS MD

Manning, Samuel: b 11-16-1752 d 4-7-1821 m Mehitable Spalding Burt Sgt MA
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR

Mansker, George: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1822 m X Sol NC
Correct name: Minsker, George
Correct date of birth: *c* 1752
Correct date of death: *a* 7-22-1822
Correct service: Pvt PA

Marcy, Zebulon: b 5-28-1744 d 9-21-1826 m Jerusha Coult PS P
Correct name of wife: Jerusha Conant

Markell, George: b *c* 1723 d 1779 m Christina Hill Pvt PA
Correct service: PS PA

Marr, John: b 11-22-1752 d *a* 12-10-1821 m Agnes --- Sol V
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Martin, John: b *c* 1753 d 1822 m Unity Barksdale Pvt S
PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-5-1822
Correct service: Pvt PS CS SC PNSR

Marvin, Seth: b 1761 d 7-21-1865 m (1) Mercy Noble (
Priscilla --- Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

Mason, Abel: b 4-3-1739 d 4-3-1826 m Ruth Hobbs Capt M
Correct date of death: 11-9-1832

Mason, Samuel: b 8-22-1746 d 2-7-1831 m Sarah Beal Pvt M
Correct names of wives: (1) Sarah Mitchell (2) Sarah Be

Massey, Thomas: b 8-22-1747 d 2-2-1834 m Sarah Cooke M
VA PNSR
Correct service: Maj VA WPNS

Matthews, Edmund: b *c* 1719 d 1783 m Mary Price Pvt PS
Correct date of death: *p* 4-18-1783

Maury, Abram: b 3-18-1731 d 1-22-1784 m Susanna Poindter PS Col VA
Correct service: PS CS VA

May, Benjamin: b *c* 1750 d 1824 m Mary Harrison Lt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 1-30-1824
Correct service: Capt SC

Maynard, Aaron: b 10-25-1738 d *a* 1819 m Mary Lovering Sol MA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-8-1796

Mc Alexander, William: b *a* 1760 d *p* 12-19-1820 m (1) X (2) Tamar Booth PS VA
Correct date of birth: 1-13-1744
Correct date of death: 3-8-1822
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) X (3) Tamar Booth

Mc Cauley, Thomas: b 1757 d 5-23-1853 m X Pvt MD
Correct date of birth: Fall 1757
Correct service: Pvt MD PNSR

Mc Clellan, James Sr: b 10-19-1735 d 2-15-1816 m (1) Margaret Lamberton (2) Olive White Pvt MA
Correct name of wife (2): Olive Parke

Mc Clure, Andrew Sr: b 1720 d *a* 7-21-1789 m Eleanor Wright Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt PS VA

Mc Creary, Thomas Sr: b *c* 1737 d 1793 m Lettie Brandon Sol SC
Correct date of death: *p* 1-9-1790

Mc Daniel, Henry: b 11- -1763 d 9-28-1838 m Hannah Bryan Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Mc Fadden Conley: b 1753 d 1-31-1840 m Jennie Dillaplain Pvt NJ PA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Catherine Heston

Mc Junkin, Samuel: b 1725 d 4-25-1808 m Mary Bogan PS SC
Correct date of birth: 1-25-1725

Mc Kenzie, William: b 8-28-1758 d 4-13-1835 m Elinor Campbell Sol NC
Correct service: Pvt NC

McMurtry, John: b *c* 1745 d *c* 10-22-1790 m Mary Hutton Ens VA
Correct service: Ens PS VA

Meadows, James: b *c* 1755 d 5-9-1838 m Jane Heryford Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Merriman, William Jr: b 1756 d 1844 m Elizabeth Goodin Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-3-1844

Miller, George: b 5-13-1759 d 9-14-1829 m (1) Esther Cleveland (2) Eunice Parsons (3) Mary Lyman Pvt Drm MA PNSR
Correct name of wife (3): Mrs Mary Lyman
Correct service: Pvt Drm MA WPNS

Miller, Thomas: b 1764 d *p* 1819 m Sally Arche Pvt NY
Correct date of death: *p* 5-30-1820
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Mills, Charles: b 1755 d 1853 m Jane Evans Pvt MD
Correct date of birth: 1766
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Mitchell, Henry: b 6-10-1749 d 5-17-1839 m Frances Hobbs Sol VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760

Montgomery, Charles: b 1748 d 1820 m Margaret Reynolds Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-30-1820

Moore, James: b 2-14-1750 d 1788 m Katherine Biggs Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-1-1788
Correct name of wife: Catherine Biggs

Morris, Joseph: b 1752 d 1840 m Jemima --- Sol SC
Correct date of death: *a* 8-27-1840
Correct service: CS SC

Moseley, Joseph: b 1725 d 9-1-1782 m Sibbillah Dudley PS MA
Correct name: Moseley, Joseph Sr
Correct date of birth: 1-24-25/6

Motsinger, Felix: b 1727 d *p* 1791 m (1) X (2) Mrs Elizabeth Longe PS NC
Correct name: Matzinger, Felix
Correct date of birth: *bp* 11-21-1726
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1791
Correct name of wife: Mrs Elizabeth Long

Murray, Samuel: b 6-1-1739 d 12-15-1817 m Elizabeth Reese Sol SC
Correct service: Cpl wgm SC

Musgrove, Edward: b 1720 d 1792 m --- Adair Sol SC
Correct name of wife: Ann Adair
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nay, William: b 1764 d *p* 1833 m Sarah --- PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 1841

Neal, Lewis: b 7-4-1760 d 1833 m Pamellia Cox Pvt PS VA PNSR
ERROR: This man was born in 1795

Nettleton, John: b 10-9-1765 d 8-8-1842 m Comfort Hine Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Neville, William: b 1740 d *p* 1788 m Winifred --- Capt CS NC
Correct name of wife: Winifred Oldham
Correct date of death: *p* 1813

Newell, Daniel: b 9-16-1755 d 12-23-1824 m Nancy Curtis Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Newman, Nathaniel Jr: b 4-4-1724 d 1794 m (1) Mary Lounsbury (2) Mrs Martha Hayt Pvt NY
Correct date of death: 6-11-1794

Newton, George: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1-1-1782 m Ann Moore PS NC
Correct service: PS CS NC

Nixon, William: b 1755 d 9-17-1825 m Mary Bell Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mary (Fulcanson) Bell
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

Null, Philip: b 1752 d 1834 m Margaret Bushong (Beauchamp) Pvt Capt NC PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Nutter, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1785 m X Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-6-1807

Oldfield, William: b 2-21-1750 d *p* 11-13-1837 m (1) Mary --- (2) Elizabeth Taylor Pvt NY PNSR
Correct name of wife (1): Marah (Mary) Irish

Orcutt, Moses: b 1-7-1760 d 11-18-1828 m (1) X (2) Meribah Jordan Pvt MA
Correct names of wives: (1) Silence Kingman (2) Meribah Jordan (3) Susanna Hubbart

Ormsbee, Ichabod: b 2-4-1736/7 d *p* 10-27-1781 m Esther Bacon CS VT
Correct name: Ormsby, Ichabod

Owen, William: b 12-29-1764 d 5-16-1833 m (1) Sabrina Olds (2) Lucy Kellogg Pvt NY
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

Paine, James: b 2-28-1759 d 1826 m Margaret Thomas Pvt MD
Correct service: Sol MD

Paine, Robert: b *c* 1738 d 1791 m Anne Burton Capt CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-16-1791

Pangburn, William: b 12-10-1741 d 3-10-1825 m X Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 3-10-1852

Parish, John: b 1751 d 9-12-1843 m Sarah Osgood Pvt TMS NY PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ---

Parker, Asa: b 1758 d 5-17-1838 m Lydia Stone Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 3- -1758

Patterson, William: b 1760 d 9-1-1847 m Hannah Smith Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Payson, Seth: b 9-29-1758 d 2-26-1820 m Greta Payson MM MA
Correct date of birth: 9-30-1758
Correct service: Pvt MA

Pearson, Richmond: b 1750 d 1819 m (1) Miss Hayden (2) Eliza Coit Mumford Capt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 8- -1819

Peck, Jacob: b *c* 1715 d 1801 m Lydia Borden CS VA
Correct date of birth: 7-7-1723
Correct date of death: *a* 10- -1801
Correct service: Sol VA

Peebles, John: b 1-31-1763 d 10-6-1849 m (1) Wilmath Owen (2) Martha Johnsy Pvt SC
Correct service: Lt SC

Pendleton, Nathaniel Sr: b 1715 d 1794 m Mrs Elizabeth Clayton Anderson PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 9-19-1793

Percival, Elijah: b *a* 1744 d *p* 1-1-1814 m (1) Winifred Yerby (2) Betsy Carter (3) Mrs Elizabeth Reveer Davis Ens VA
Correct name of wife (1): Mrs Winnefred Wildey Hobson

Pfluger, George Frederick: b 8- -1735 d 1791 m Anna Maria Margaretha --- Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Anna Maria Margaretha Trout

Pigman, Jesse: b 2-14-1765 d 3-15-1852 m Lurene Newland Ens PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pinkstaff, Andrew: b 1743 d 9-24-1841 m Winnie Owens Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pinnell, Thomas: b 11- -1740 d 11-12-1812 m Sarah Clopton Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE, DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH

Poe, Adam: b 1747 d 9-23-1838 m Elizabeth Smith Codman Pvt PA
Add wife (2): Betsey Matthews

Poland, Seward: b 11-2-1759 d 6-19-1831 m Johanna Thompson Pvt MA PNSR
Correct names of wives: (1) Anna Wharff (2) Johanna Thompson

Polley, Jonathan: b 10-26-1759 d 5-31-1840 m (1) Rachel Hubbard (2) Mehitable --- Pvt CT MA VT
Correct service: Pvt CT MA VT PNSR WPNS

Postell, James: b 1745 d 3-10-1824 m Susannah Perry Col SC
Add wife (2): Jane ---

Pratt, Dier: b 1754 d 5-3-1841 m Zilpha Macomber Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Price, Joseph: b 2-7-1758 d 2-15-1843 m Elizabeth Gillison Cpl NJ PA SC
Correct service: Cpl NJ

Priddy, Thomas: b 1750 d 1809 m Sallie Campbell MM VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Priddy, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d 3- -1811 m Mary Snead Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-26-1812
Correct name of wife: Mary ---
Correct service: Sol VA

Prince, William: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-20-1806 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Atkinson

Prout, William Gilbert: b *c* 1758 d 1811 m Naomi Cook Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Pugh, Jesse: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1811 m Elizabeth Stewart Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rector, Henry: b *c* 1715-20 d 1799 m Anne Spencer PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-24-1799

Redding, Anderson: b 1765 d 2-9-1845 m Elizabeth Delilah Parham Pvt GA VA
Correct date of death: 2-9-1843

Reed, John: b *c* 1757 d *c* 2-8-1840 m Jane Neiper Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rice, Joseph: b 2-12-1745 d 3- -1826 m (1) Mary Green (2) Huldah Wilcox MM MA
Correct service: Pvt MA

Rice, Phillip Russell: b 1760 d 4-24-1841 m Martha M Vaughan Sgt Mus VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 10-10-1757
Correct service: Sgt Mus VA PNSR WPNS

Richards, Christian: b *c* 1742 d 10- -1809 m (1) Mari Elizabeth Pence (2) Widow Timmons Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 2-12-1737
Correct date of death: *a* 2-2-1807

Richards, John: b 2-16-1720/1 d 5-5-1790 m Rebecca Fitc Pvt CT
Correct service: PS CT

Richardson, Amos Sr: b 6-23-1700 d 4-16-1777 m Racha Torrington PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Richardson, Luther: b 10-4-1748 d *p* 1784 m Sarah Tickn Sgt Capt NH
Correct date of birth: 10-14-1748
Correct date of death: *a* 11-17-1787

Ridley, John: b 1751-8 d *p* 1855 m (1) Abigail Holmes) Sarah --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-11-1760
Correct date of death: 5-12-1867

Robbins, John: b 1741 d 5-8-1834 m Sarah --- Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

Roberts, Elias: b *c* 1750 d 1821 m Mary Rue Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *p* 8-1-1818

  - Correct service: Sol SC
- Roberts, Robert: b 1758 d *p* 1789 m Agnes Church Dunn Pvt SC
  - Correct date of death: 1-2-1833
  - Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR
- Robinson, Issicar: b 1756 d 1833 m Hulda Millard Pvt NY PNSR
  - Correct date of birth: 1-1-1756
- Robinson, Joshua: b 9-24-1748 d 12-13-1834 m Sybil Webb Sgt CT PNSR
  - Correct date of death: 11-20-1833
  - Add wife (2): Chloe Blakley
  - Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS
- Robinson, Samuel: b 6-7-1752 d 3-2-1815 m Priscilla Metcalf PS NY or CT
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Rockwell, John Sr: b 5-12-1734 d 9-6-1825 m (1) Hannah Scott (2) Mrs Sally Rice Hungerford Pvt CT Future applicants must prove correct service
  - Correct service: Pvt MA
- Rogers, Byrd: b *c* 1735 d *a* 10-12-1801 m (1) Mary Trice (2) Martha Trice Sol NC
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Rogers, Hannah Ford: b 1726 d 7-10-1778 m Josiah Rogers PS PA
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Rogers, Josiah: b 10-7-1720 d 12-14-1815 m Hannah Ford Pvt PA
  - Correct service: Pvt CT
- Rood, David: b 10-11-1762 d 8- -1830 m Sarah Rogers Sol CT
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Roseberry, John: b 4-28-1761 d 8-20-1855 m Flora Cree Pvt NJ PNSR
  - Correct name: Roseberry, John M
- Ross, William: b 1755 d 12-5-1831 m Sally Lamkin Pvt VA
  - Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR
- Rowe, Thomas: b 3-7-1754 d 2-23-1840 m Rachel Keeling Pvt VA
  - Add wife (2): Mrs Sarah Shedrick
- Rowland, Daniel: b 4-21-1750 d 5-3-1823 m Hester Beers Pvt CT
  - Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR
- Rudder, John: b 2-13-1757 d 1840 m Martha Garrett Sgt VA PNSR
  - Correct date of death: *a* 1-26-1835
  - Add wife (2): Susannah Richardson
- Ruggles, Ephraim: b 3-20-1757 d 4-21-1836 m Olive Powers Pvt MA
  - Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
- Rust, John: b 1755 d 1842 m Sarah Clement Ens VA PNSR
  - Correct date of death: 7-24-1841
  - Correct service: Capt VA PNSR
- Ryan, Lazarus: b *c* 1750 d 5-11-1832 m prob Elizabeth Ault Pvt VA
  - Correct service: Sgt VA
- Ryckman, William: b --- d *a* 1-12-1784 PS VA
  - Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
  - Correct service: Col Dr PS VA
- Sage, Simeon: b 6-2-1764 d 1-22-1860 m Olivet Codner Pvt CT
  - FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
- Sanders, Nathaniel: b 1741 d 10- -1826 m Sallie Pattie Pvt Spy VA
  - Correct service: Spy VA WPNS
- Scales, Joseph: b 1742 d 1820 m Anne Perkins PS VA
  - Correct date of birth: 1-6-1750
  - Correct date of death: 9-9-1796
- Schnerr, Casper: b 4-21-1732 d 3-30-1790 m Madlen Deringher Pvt PA
  - Correct service: Pvt PS PA
- Schoff, Frederick: b 10-19-1732 d 11-20-1800 m Margaret Fieldenberger Pvt PA
  - Correct name of wife: Magdalena ---
- Schwonger, Abraham: b 1733 d 8-10-1838 m Elizabeth Wagner Mil PS PA
  - Correct date of death: 1756
- Scribner, Samuel Jr: b 12-28-1743 d *p* 1810 m Mary Rayno Pvt NH
  - Correct name: Scribner, Samuel
  - Correct date of death: 12-17-1805
  - Correct name of wife: --- Rayno
- Sessions, David: b 5-11-1749 d 9- -1824 m Rachel Stevens Fif Pvt MA
  - Correct date of birth: 4-20-1756
  - Correct date of death: 9-22-1824
  - Correct service: Sgt MA NH
- Sheldon, Ephraim: b 5-21-1754 d *p* 8-28-1832 m Miriam Warrener Pvt CT
  - Correct date of death: 4-22-1840
- Sheldon, Jonathan: b 1-23-1757 d 11-9-1849 m Lizzie Ann Rider Smn MA
  - Correct service: Smn PS MA
- Shoecraft, Jacob: b 5-10-1759 d 2-17-1836 m Caroline Sammon Pvt NY
  - Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR
- Shoup, Abraham: b 1752 d *p* 1791 m Maria Catharine --- Pvt PA
  - Correct date of birth: 8-31-1752
  - Correct date of death: *p* 1814
- Shoup, Philip: b *c* 1759 d *p* 1820 m Katherine --- Pvt PA
  - Correct date of birth: 1755
  - Correct date of death: 3-16-1823
  - Correct name of wife: Catherine Everett
- Silver, George: b *c* 1751 d 7-11-1839 m Ann Nancy Griffin Pvt MD
  - Correct name of wife: Nancy Ann Griffith
- Singletary, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1810 m Nancy --- Sol NC
  - Correct date of death: *p* 2-20-1810
- Skidmore, James: b *a* 1750 d *c* 1807 m Sarah --- PS VA
  - Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
  - Correct date of death: *a* 12- -1807
- Skidmore, Richard: b 10-30-1738 d 10-26-1820 m Rachel Wilkins Sgt MA
  - Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR
- Slaughter, Walter: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1790 m (1) Margaret Webb (2) Susannah --- Pvt NC
  - Correct date of death: *p* 1820
- Smith, Benajah: b 1750 d 1818 m Anna Tibbals Pvt CT Future applicants must prove residence during revolution
  - Correct date of birth: *c* 1748

Correct date of death: 5-1-1818

Smith, Christopher: b 10-11-1736 d 12-7-1814 m (1) Mary Page (2) Abigail Cillery Lt NH
Correct service: Pvt PS NH

Smith, Hezekiah: b 1726 d 1800 m Eunice Morris Maj PS MA
Correct name: Smith, Hezekiah Sr

Smith, Simon: b *c* 1758 d *p* 9-19-1826 m Mary --- Sgt GA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-8-1827

Snapp, John: b *c* 1753 d *p* 10-9-1818 m Mary --- Ens VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1- -1819

Snoddy, James: b 8-3-1742 d 1826 m Fannie Wilkerson Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Snowden, Isaac: b 4-14-1732 d 12-26-1809 m (1) Mary Parker (2) Mrs Mary Cox McCall QM PA
Correct date of birth: 4-13-1732
Correct service: QM CS PA

Sornborger, George: b 6-16-1759 d 9-27-1841 m (1) Margaret Manson (2) Catherine Woolcott Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt PS NY

Sparks, John: b 2-25-1753 d *c* 6-1-1840 m Sarah Shores Pvt MM spy NC
Correct date of death: *p* 9- -1840

Spofford, David: b 12-4-1710 d *p* 1790 m (1) Hannah Cheney (2) Mary Bailey PS NH
Correct date of death: 3-3-1793

Spooner, Daniel: b 2-28-1694 d 1797 m Elizabeth Ruggles PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sprague, Silas Jr: b 2-18-1762 d 3-8-1841 m Polly Leonard Sol MA
Correct service: Pvt MA

Stalnacker, Jacob: b --- d 8- -1792 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct date of birth: *a* 1738
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Truby

Standish, Amasa: b 1-8-1756 d 10-11-1847 m Zerviah Smith Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Stannard, Peter: b 1731 d 8-3-1778 m Jemima Parmele CG CT
Correct name of wife: Jemima Lay

Stebbins, Abraham: b *c* 1740-50 d *p* 2-27-1806 m X Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Lydia Damon

Stewart, John: b 1753 d 8-10-1837 m Mary Robeson Pvt PA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Steele, Thomas: b 1731 d 5-22-1808 m Jean Lowrie Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Strother, John: b *c* 1743 d 1796 m Jane Fussell Pvt PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 6-2-1798

Stubbs, William: b 12-22-1748 d 6-26-1839 m (1) Elizabeth Hubbard (2) Mrs Ann F McDaniel Stubbs Pvt SC WPNS
Correct service: Pvt PS SC PNSR WPNS

Sutton, John: b 10-30-1763 d 11-9-1843 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Shockley (3) Widow McFee (4) Elizabeth C Roberts Sol GA
Correct name of wife (1): Sarah Rigby
Correct service: Pvt GA

Talbot, Williston: b 8-1-1750 d 10- -1827 m (1) Elizabeth Cock (2) Nancy Keesee LT VA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-10-1827
Correct service: LT CS PS VA

Taliaferro, Zachariah Sr: b 8-9-1730 d 1811 m Mary Braxton Boutwell PS CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-19-1797
Add wife (2): Mrs Judith Horsley

Taylor, Parmenas: b 4-11-1753 d 2-28-1827 m Betty White Sol NC
Future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS NC

Terhune, Albert Sr: b 9- -1733 d 1820 m Elizabeth --- PS NY
Correct name: Terhune, Albert
Correct date of death: *a* 4- -1817
Correct name of wife: Maria Selover

Thomas, William: b 1741 d 1800 m (1) X (2) Rachel Roe PS NC
Correct name of wife (1): Hannah Pratt

Thompson, Joseph: b 8-6-1755 d 12-29-1829 m Ruby Rust Pvt CT
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) X (3) Ruby Russ
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Thornton, Dozier: b 4-14-1755 d 9-12-1843 m (1) Lucy Elizabeth Hill (2) Mrs Jane Pulliam Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Toney, John: b 1755 d *p* 1832 m (1) Sally Taylor (2) Susanna Wilkerson Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 3-9-1835

Trees, John: b *c* 1753 d *c* 1833 m Hannah --- Pvt Ens PA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-11-1833

Tupper, William: b 1750 d *p* 1810 m Phebe Tupper QM Sgt CT
Correct date of birth: 2-8-1751
Correct date of death: *p* 1820
Correct names of wives: (1) Betsy Jaqua (2) Phebe Stewart
Correct service: QM Sgt CT PNSR

Turner, Stephen: b --- d *p* 4-27-1799 m (1) X (2) Sarah --- PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1799
Correct name of wife: Susanna Hamner

Turney, Daniel Sr: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1804 m Margaret --- 2 LT PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT RESIDENCE

Turney, Daniel Jr: b *c* 1755 d 1803 m Margaret --- 2 LT PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT RESIDENCE

Underwood, John Jr: b 10-3-1755 d 3-9-1819 m Jeanne McAllister Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Emmon, George: b 9-12-1753 d *p* 1810 m Rebecca Scott Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 3-1-1834

Van Meter, Abraham: b 1721 d 1783 m (1) Ruth Hedges (2) Mrs Martha Roberts Wheeler Pvt VA
Correct name: Van Meter, Abraham Sr
Correct date of death: *a* 11-18-1783
Correct service: PS VA

Vaughan, Pierce: b *a* 1736 d *a* 7-27-1786 m Faitha Pennington PS VA
Correct date of birth: 3-15-1722

PATRIOT INDEX

Patriot Index Corrections, 1 July 1991–31 December 1991

Abbott, John: b 8-9-1741 d 7-18-1778 m Alice Fuller Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt CT

Allen, John: b 1760 d 1837 m (1) Rachel Wykoff (2) Sarah Jones (3) Mary Bruce Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1839

Alston, Solomon: b 1710 d *p* 4-18-1784 m Ann (Nancy) Hinton PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE. This man was a Tory.

Altimus, Nicholas: b 5-20-1745 d 7-2-1836 m Schalona Altemonin Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 4-30-1747

Altman, Anthony: b *c* 1730 d *p* 2-3-1809 m Anna Maria (Joghs) Tetoit PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Alvord, John: b 1750 d 1831 m Olive Cogswell Sol CT
Correct date of birth: 2-28-1767
Correct date of death: 11-3-1843
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Amsdell, Abner: b 8-27-1757 d 1851 m Susan Sirkin Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Andrews, Timothy, Jr: b 4-4-1749 d 8-27-1789 m Mary Pierpont Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: 4-27-1749

Atkins, Hezekiah: b 9-20-1759 d *p* 1-26-1835 m Mary Lafon Pvt VA
Correct date of death: 3-19-1842

Aust, John George: b 1717 d 4-11-1802 m Maria Margaretha --- PS NC
Correct date of birth: 7-6-1724
Correct names of wives: (1) Helena Imgos (2) Maria Margaretha Wagner

Baldwin, Cornelius: b 1751 d 1820 m (1) Mary Briscoe (2) Mildred Throgmorton (3) Susan Prichard Dr VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1751
Correct date of death: 12-19-1826

Barnwell, Edward: b 11-16-1757 d 4-15-1808 m (1) Mary Bower Williamson (2) Mary Hutson Wigg L Col SC
Correct service: L Col SC WPNS

Bartram, James: b 1736 d 1836 m Hannah Morehouse Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 4-18-1738
Correct date of death: 4-26-1834

Bateman, Hector: b *c* 1748 d 6-19-1785 m Susannah Nichols Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bates, Reuben: b 2-24-1764 d 2-11-1853 m Nancy Edmonds Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 2-24-1771
ERROR: This man too young to have served.

Baxter, John: b 7-23-1747 d *p* 1785 m (1) Ann Ridgill (2) Mary Britton L Col SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Benedict, John: b *c* 10-30-1742 d 1809-10 m (1) X (2) Mrs Mary Magdaline Mansfield Sol VA
Correct date of birth: 10-30-1738
Correct date of death: *a* 1-15-1810

Bishop, Henry: b 4- -1757 d 6-2-1839 m Fanny Simpkins Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Blaine, George: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1-13-1805 m (1) X (2) Lucy --- PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-4-1805

Blake, Freelove: b 8-11-1751 d 1815 m Louis Louisa Spencer Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 5-27-1815

Bliss, Gad: b 2-6-1748 d 1-29-1826 m Abiah Cotton Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Abiah Colton

Blood, Edmund: b 7-26-1764 d 11-26-1842 m (1) Lucy Taylor (2) Phebe Ball Pvt Pvtr MA
Correct service: Pvt Pvtr MA PNSR

Boatwright, Daniel: b *c* 1740 d *a* 9-3-1812 m Margaret --- Sol SC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1762
Correct date of death: *a* 10-17-1818
Correct name of wife: Margaret Braswell
Correct service: Sol GA

Bradbury, Elijah: b 1737 d 1795 m Sarah Lane Sgt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-9-1757

Bradford, Samuel: b 1738 d 1810 m (1) Sarah Fitzgerald (2) Tabitha --- Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 2-11-1812

Brewer, Lewis: b *c* 1760 d *a* 4-22-1839 m Agatha Holland Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brookins, Artemas: b 1757 d *a* 1845 m Lois Johnson Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1824

Brooks, Jabez: b 9-30-1736 d *p* 1779 m Lucy Sawyer Pvt CS MA
Correct date of death: 1-13-1817

Brooks, John: b *c* 1750 d 1811 m Sarah --- Sol NC
Correct name: Brooks, John H.

Brooks, William: b 1759 d 10-14-1836 m Nancy --- Sol PNSR WPNS VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Waldo, Jesse Jr: b 2-17-1761 d 11-22-1826 m Martha Hovey Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Walker, Moses: b 10-5-1726 d 5-3-1806 m (1) Sarah Bowen (2) Deliverance Carpenter Read (3) Jemima Walker Bishop Lt MA
Correct name of wife (3): Mrs Jemima (Bishop) Walker
Correct service: 1 Lt MA

Wallace, Charles: b 9-15-1760 d 5-5-1842 m (1) Ann Truman (2) Abigail Hollowell Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PS PA PNSR WPNS

Walton, Isaac: b 1764 d 8-21-1840 m Christian --- Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ware, James: b *c* 1755 d *a* 6-5-1821 m Mary --- Sgt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Watford, William: b *c* 1755 d 11-6-1846 m Widow Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Elizabeth ---

Watkins, Evan: b 4-18-1744 d 7-1-1831 m Theressa --- Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Mary ---

Wayland, James: b 1733 d 1828 m Sarah --- Pvt CT PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Welch, William Jr: b 3- -1753 d 3-6-1838 m Deborah L Jewett Pvt CT
Correct service: Sol CT

White, Edward: b 2-12-1732 d 10-15-1795 m Rachael Baynard Pvt MD

White, Edward: b 1733 d 1795 m Margaret --- CS PS DE
Correct name: White, Edward
Correct date of birth: 2-12-1732
Correct date of death: 10-15-1795
Correct name of wife: X
Correct service: CS PS DE

White, John: b 7-19-1758 d 3-9-1847 m (1) Bethia Braman (2) Henrietta Richardson Sgt MA PNSR
Correct name of wife (2): Sarah Richardson
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

White, Samuel: b 3-6-1758 d 11- -1841 m Jane Stuart Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 3-16-1758
Correct date of death: 10-21-1841
Correct service: Pvt NJ

Wilkinson, Morton: b *c* 1742 d 11-22-1799 m Susannah Smith Col SC
Correct service: Col CS PS SC

Williams, Richard: b 1726 d 5-6-1781 m Prudence Bales PS NC
Correct date of birth: 8-6-1726

Wilson, Andrew: b 1744 d 1-28-1804 m Agnes Hunter Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt PS NY

Wilson, John: b 12-31-1756 d 2-15-1847 m Mary Roberson Capt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Winfield, David Jr: b *bp* 9-25-1759 d 3-3-1839 m Syntje Van Vligt Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 9-17-1759
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Witt, David: b 1750 d --- m Sally --- PS VA
Correct date of death: 8-28-1818

Wright, George: b 2-4-1756 d 1820 m Sophia Owens Sol VA
Correct date of death: 9-25-1829
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Wygant, James: b 1761 d *p* 1846 m Charity --- Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 3-23-1846
Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Wylie, William: b *a* 1762 d 1826-30 m Isabella Kelso Pvt SC
Correct service: Pvt QM SC

Yancey, James: b 1712 d 1779 m Anna Thornton PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 11- -1779
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ---

Yancey, John: b 1753 d 1810 m Mary Hamlin QM VA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-1-1840

Yoho, Henry: b 1752 d 3-12-1845 m Catherine --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Catherine Baker

Zettler, Daniel: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1784 m Hannah Dasher Sol G
Correct service: Lt PS GA

Brothers, John: b 1755 d 1820 m Lydia Berry Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brownfield/Brumfield, John: b *c* 1750 d 5-6-1845 m X Pvt SC

Correct date of birth: 6-27-1750

Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR

Buck, Thomas: b 1-9-1756 d 6-4-1842 m Anne Richardson CS Capt VA

Correct service: Capt CS VA PNSR

Bucklin, Nehemiah 2nd: b 11-11-1745 d 1-17-1813 m Nancy Bowers Pvt MA

Add wife (2): Mrs Hannah Mason Fisher

Burkhart, George: b 2-9-1742 d *p* 3-17-18-1836 m X Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Sophia ---

Burroughs, Zebulon: b 9-8-1758 d 11-13-1843 m Hannah Rust Pvt CT PNSR

Correct service: Pvt CT VT PNSR WPNS

Burst, Jacob: b 9-3-1758 d 1-28-1832 m Eva Conrad Pvt NY

Correct name: Brust, Jacob

Burt, Henry: b 12-24-1737 d 12-13-1804 m X Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 1-24-1737

Bushong, Philip: b 1722 d 5-19-1785 m Anna Eve Hergard Sol PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1730

Correct service: Sol PS PA

Bussey, George: b 1735 d *p* 10-12-1796 m Sebellah --- PS CS SC

Correct service: CS SC

Bussey, Hezekiah: b *c* 1750 d 1796 m Amie --- Sol GA

Correct date of death: *a* 10-20-1796

Correct service: Pvt GA

Calloway, Job: b 1741 d *a* 3-15-1804 m Mary --- Sol NC

Correct service: Pvt NC

Camp, Thomas Sr: b 2-8-1717 d 1798 m (1) Winifred Starling (2) Margaret Carney PS NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Campbell, William: b 1725 d 1-14-1798 m Sarah --- Cpl MA

Correct date of birth: 3-1-1726

Correct name of wife: Sarah Burns

Canfield, Daniel: b 2-10-1757 d 10-31-1832 m Elizabeth Nettleton Pvt NY WPNS

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Carner, Anthony: b 1752 d 6-17-1834 m Catherine Stiembeck Sgt NC PNSR

Correct date of birth: *c* 1752

Correct service: Sgt PS NC PNSR WPNS

Carpenter, John Jr: b 4-6-1756 d 2-1-1843 m (1) Cynthia Brown (2) Azubah Perham Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Cary, Eleazer: b 3-5-1718-19 d *c* 1779 m Charity Sturdevant PS PA

Correct date of death: *a* 11-29-1779

Correct service: Sol CT

Cattell, Jonas: b 11-3-1758 d 7-25-1854 m (1) Mary Stockton (2) Amy Peace Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct name of wife (1): Sarah Clement

Claflin, Nehemiah: b 1743 d 1820 m Mehitable Starkey Cpl MA

Correct date of birth: 6-15-1743

Correct date of death: 1-5-1820

Correct service: Pvt MA

Chase, John: b 10-3-1743 d 5-12-1817 m (1) Deborah Wing (2) Mrs Shepherd (3) Margaret Crandell Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cheney, Ebenezer: b 5-22-1759 d 2-27-1853 m (1) X (2) Abigail Wood Pvt MA

Add wife (1): Elizabeth Kingsbury

Correct service: Cpl MA

Clark, Thomas: b 8-10-1759 d 3-9-1831 m X 1 Lt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Clay, John: b 1755 d 5-12-1834 m Melison Eppes Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Clayton, Augustine: b 3-4-1755 d *p* 9-6-1834 m Catherine Smith Sol SC

Correct service: Pvt Cpl SC PNSR

Collins, Levin: b *c* 1750 d 1799-1813 m Catherine Odom Lt SC

Correct date of death: 8-25-1806

Collins, Thaddeus: b 1762 d 9-4-1828 m Esther Foster Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 6-30-1762

Conklin, Nicholas: *bp* 9-13-1724 d 1815 m Elizabeth Van Ditman Pvt NY NJ

Correct date of death: 1811

Correct service: Pvt NJ

Copeland, John: b 2-12-1748 d 9-7-1826 m Margaret Blakeley Pvt SC

Correct service: Lt SC

Cowdrick, John: b 1740-1 d 2-22-1818 m Sarah --- Ens NJ

Correct name of wife: Sarah Alton

Crosby, Charles: b 6-10-1754 d 12-17-1835 m (1) Mary Daily (2) Mary Ann Dexter Pvt RI PNSR

Correct name of wife: Mary Daily

Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Crosland, Edward: b 1740 d 1821-2 m Ann Temperance Snead PS SC

Correct date of death: *a* 5-16-1825

Cummings, Moses: b *c* 1740-5 d 11-22-1803 m Elizabeth --- Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Cutter, John: b 9-26-1737 d 10-16-1788 m Rebecca Hill Pvt MA

Correct service: PS MA

Daniels, William: b 1745 d 1836 m Elizabeth Skinner Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davidson, Josiah: b 10-15-1759 d 9-7-1838 m Martha --- Pvt Spy VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Deland, John: b --- d *c* 1776 m Judith Upham Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1714

Correct date of death: 3-10-1777

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Denny, Thomas: b 3-19-1725 d 10-23-1774 m (1) X (2) Mary Chaplain Storrs Col MA

Correct service: PS MA

Dimmick, Eliphalet: b 3-12-1753 d 1841 m Anna Freeman Sgt CT

Correct date of death: 10-7-1840

Dodd, William: b *c* 1757 d 6-16-1847 m (1) X (2) Miss Needarmen (3) Frances Henderson Pvt SC

Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Dodd, William: b 1760-1 d 9-7-1844 m Amelia Marcom Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Dodson, Caleb: b 1752 d 1837 m Elizabeth Betty Pvt PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 1-23-1837

Dolson, John: b 6-17-1752 d 4-8-1836 m (1) Magdalena Christie (2) Catherine Hilnam (3) Elizabeth Carr Pvt NY

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Doucet, Joseph: b --- d *a* 12-25-1803 m Anne Landry PS LA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1750

Doucet, Michael: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1780 m Marguerite Martin PS LA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Douglas, John: b 7-8-1750 d 7-9-1840 m Ann Jones Capt PA

Correct service: Capt PA PNSR

Drake, Albritain: b 1760 d 11-4-1847 m Ruth Collins Pvt Lt NC PNSR

Correct date of death: 11-14-1835

Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Dunham, Cornelius: b 9-17-1748 d 7-15-1835 m Lydia Atwood Pvt MD

Correct date of birth: 1748

Correct service: Pvtr MA

Dunham, Edward: b 7-24-1753 d 1-25-1844 m Mary Daniels Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Correct name of wife: Mrs Mary Dannak

Correct service: Pvt NY MA PNSR WPNS

Eames, Hopestill: b 6-28-1744 d 5-5-1821 m Mary Lealand Sol MA

Correct name: Ames, Hopestill

Eckerson, Cornelius: b 2-3-1755 d 2-5-1845 m Mary Keezely Lt NY PNSR

Correct date of death: 2-2-1845

Correct service: Sgt Lt PS NY PNSR WPNS

Eddins, William: b 4-21-1758 d *p* 1-13-1841 m X Pvt Lt NC VA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Rebecca Chandler

Edelen, Edward: b 1752 d 1826 m --- Boarman Pvt MD

Correct date of death: *a* 12-23-1834

Correct name of wife: Eleanor Boarman

Correct service: Pvt PS MD

Edwards, Alexander: b 1765 d 9-15-1816 m (1) Rebecca Noblett (2) Milly Moore Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Edwards, Jacob: b *c* 1720 d *c* 1795 m Affa Speer Pvt NJ

Correct date of birth: *c* 1712

Correct date of death: 1780

Correct name of wife: Effie Speer

Edwards, Moses: b 7-28-1756 d 5-4-1827 m (1) Desire Meeker (2) Catherine (Cary) Ogden Pvt NJ

Correct names of wives: (1) Desire Meeker (2) Mrs Catherine (Cory) Ogden (3) Casandra Edmonds

Eggleston, Joseph: b 11-24-1754 d 2-11-1811 m (1) Sally Meade (2) Judith Cary Eggleston Maj VA

Correct service: Maj VA WPNS

Elliott, John: b 1749-50 d 1-18-1837 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Gardner Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Embry, John Sr: b --- d 6-25-1792 m Fanny Wall PS VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1720

Correct date of death: *a* 7-26-1790

English, Charles: b *c* 1739 d *p* 10-28-1801 m Anne --- Sol VA

Correct service: Pvt VA

Epler, John: b 11-30-1745 d *p* 1832 m Mary Muller Sol PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Estill, Wallace Sr: b 1707 d 6- -1792 m (1) X (2) Marcia Boude (3) Mary Ann Campbell PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 2-20-1792

Ewing, Samuel: b 1737 d 1793 m Rachel --- CS PA

Correct date of death: *a* 6-24-1794

Exum, Arthur: b *c* 1750 d *p* 11-15-1821 m (1) Mary Simmons (2) Elizabeth Turner (3) Sarah Davidson PS NC VA

Correct date of death: *a* 10-23-1821

Correct service: PS NC

Fargo, Thomas: b 11-9-1699 d --- m Mary Nobles Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH AND SERVICE

Farnsworth, Harbor: b 6-10-1757 d 3-5-1826 m Lucy Haild Pvt MA

Correct name: Farnsworth, Harbour

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Faulcon, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 5-30-1812 m X PS NC

Correct name of wife: Lucretia (Browne) Person

Faver, John Sr: b 1712 d *p* 7-19-1779 m Isabella Randolph PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 3-18-1783

Faver, John, Jr: b 1744 d 1789 m Ann Covington Pvt VA

Correct date of death: 7-23-1789

Fayerweather, John: *bp* 10-13-1736 d 9- -1776 m Abigal Curtis Lt CT

Correct date of birth: *bp* 10-17-1736

Correct date of death: *a* 4-21-1777

Correct name of wife: Abigail Curtis

Correct service: N Lt CT

Fellows, John Jr: b 2-7-1764 d 3- -1837 m Prudence Stevens Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Correct date of death: 3-24-1837

Ferris, John: b 4-20-1760 d 9-22-1841 m Jerusha Lockwooc Pvt NY

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Field, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-27-1816 m X PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE COMPLETI

RECORD AND DATE OF DEATH

Fifield, Joseph: b 1740 d 9-29-1813 m --- Badger Cpl NH

Correct date of birth: 3-22-1740

Finley, John: b 12-28-1724 d *a* 8-27-1784 m Mary Caldwell PS VA

Correct name: Finley, John Sr

Correct date of death: *a* 9-20-1791

Correct name of wife (2): Thankful ---

Finley, John: b 1-11-1742 d 11-11-1812 m Ann Miller Pvt Cmsry VA

Correct name: Finley, John Jr

Fisher, Adam: b 5-21-1749 d 1848 m Rebecca Bush Pvt NY

Correct date of death: 5-21-1848

Fisher, Peter: b *a* 1760 d 7-8-1845 m Mary Van Houten Pvt NJ

Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

Fitz Randolph Ephraim: b 1-19-1723-4 d 11-3-1793 m Rachel Stelle MM NJ

Correct service: Pvt MM NJ

Fitzsimmons, John Sr: b *c* 1726 d *p* 1777 m X Sol Wgn PA PNSR

Correct name of wife: Mary Bateman

Correct service: Sol Wgn PA

Fitzsimmons, John: b 3-15-1761 d 7-4-1851 m Mary Fredericks Pvt PA PNSR

Correct name: Fitzsimmons, John Jr

Fletcher, Peter: b 9-5-1762 d 10-12-1843 m Sarah Piper Pvt MA

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Flournoy, Matthew: b 6-21-1732 d *p* 10-27-1792 Mrs Elizabeth Pryor Smith Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 7-23-1793

Correct service: PS VA

Floyd, Charles: b 1752 d *p* 12-22-1795 m (1) X (2) Mrs Martha Davis PS VA

Add wife (1): --- Malone

Forbes, Alexander: b 1763 d 2-22-1838 m (1) X (2) Judith Ammonett Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: 8-1-1763

Add wife (1): Lucy Scruggs

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Force, William: b 7-29-1752 d 4-3-1826 m Sarah Fergurson MM NJ

Correct date of death: 3-3-1827

Correct service: Pvt NJ PNSR

Ford, Jacob Jr: b 1738 d 2-21-1818 m Rachel Azur Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 8-15-1738

Correct name of wife: Rachel Eager

Forney, Peter: b 4-21-1756 d 2-1-1834 m Nancy Abernathy Capt NC

Correct service: Capt NC PNSR WPNS

Forsyth, James Sr: b 1720 d 10-11-1804 m Margaret (Means) Vail Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Forsyth, James: b 1747 d *a* 10-31-1777 m Elizabeth Jones Pvt VA

ERROR: This man died before the revolution.

Foster, Daniel: b *a* 1763 d --- m Peggy Hodgkins Pvt NH

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Foushee, Thornton: b *c* 1753 d *c* 1801 m Rosa Hobbs Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Fry, Benjamin: b 1754 d 4-8-1823 m Magdalena Secrist Pvt VA future applicants must prove correct service

Correct service: CS VA

Fuller, Enoch: b *a* 1760 d *a* 1814 m Sarah Putnam Pvt PS NH

Correct date of birth: 2-13-1754

Fullerton, Humphrey: b 1724-5 d 9-4-1777 m Ann Dawson Dr VA

ERROR: This man died without issue.

Fulton, James: b 4-15-1751 d 7-15-1839 m (1) Jane Matthews (2) --- Fowler Sol VA Future applicants must prove correct service.

Correct service: PS VA

Gaines, Henry: b *c* 1737 d *a* 8- -1830 m Ann George Sol VA

Correct service: PS VA

Gaines, Thomas Hollinger Sr: b 7-7-1759 d 1-28-1844 m (1) Sarah White (2) Molly Ritchie (3) Catherine L Pentecost Lt VA

Correct service: Lt VA PNSR WPNS

Galbraith, Alexander: b 11-15-1755 d 1838 m Elizabeth Souther Sgt NC

Correct name: Gilreath, Alexander

Galbraith, John: b *c* 1750-56 d 12- -1802 m Johanne --- Sol NC

Correct name: Gilreath, John

Galbraith, William Jr: b 4-28-1753 d *p* 1833 m Sally Jones Capt NC

Correct name: Gilreath, William Jr

Gallaher, James: b 4-12-1730 d 2-2-1792 m Tobitha Williams Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Sarah ---

Correct service: PS PA

Garner, James: b *c* 1752 d *p* 6-11-1823 m Susanna Britton Pvt MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Garnett, Anthony: b *c* 1709 d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth Jones Bowles Pvt VA

Correct name of wife: Mrs Elizabeth Jones Boulware

Garrett, Jacob: b *c* 1730 d *p* 12-3-1796 m X PS VA

Correct name of wife: Honour ---

Garrett, John: b 1-7-1762 d 4-14-1844 m Sarah Baldwin Pvt SC

Correct name of wife: Sarah Mauldin

Garrett, Nicholas: b *c* 1734-5 d *a* 5-18-1795 m Mary --- Sol VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1723

Add wife (2): Mrs Mary Battenzer Jenkins

Gates, James O: b 7-9-1760 d 12-10-1835 m Phebe Dayton Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 10-10-1835

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Gatliff, Charles: b 5-28-1748 d 6-30-1838 m (1) Christina McGuire (2) Rachel Cummins Pvt Spy PS VA
Correct service: Pvt Capt Spy VA PNSR

George, Benjamin: b 1755 d 9-24-1838 m Abigail --- Pvt NH PNSR
Correct date of birth: 7- -1755
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Getz, Zelotes: b 12-24-1755 d 3-19-1823 m Margaret Rawson Pvt MA
Correct name: Gates, Zelotes

Gilford, Benjamin: b 1730 d 6-30-1796 m Lydia Goodale Sgt MA
Correct name: Guilford, Benjamin
Correct service: Pvt MA

Gilford, Simeon: b 11-10-1751 d 3-25-1844 m Ruhamah Hayden Sgt MA
Correct name: Guilford, Simeon
Correct date of death: 4-25-1848
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Gilford, Timothy: b 9-10-1749 d *p* 1801 m Sarah Hayden Pvt Fif MA
Correct name: Guilford, Timothy
Correct date of death: 12-12-1821
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Gillespie, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 1842 m Margaret Bowen Sol NC

Gillespie, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1842 m Margaret Bouch Pvt VA
Last two entries of Thomas Gillespie are the same man.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gillespie, Thomas: b 7-12-1754 d 9-19-1828 m Agnes Orr Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gillespie, Thomas Jr: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1- -1824 m Jane Graham Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE COMPLETE RECORD

Gleason, John: b 2-13-1763 d 8-20-1839 m Azuban Duncan Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Gleaves, William: b *c* 1750 d 1820 m Elizabeth Turk 1 Lt CS PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct date of death: *a* 6-13-1820

Glover, Samuel: b *c* 1761 d 1843 m (1) X (2) Margaret --- Pvt DE
Correct date of death: 4-2-1850

Glover, Samuel: b 6-2-1750 d 6-7-1820 m Mary Tindale PS VA
Correct date of birth: 6-2-1759

Goble, George: b c 1758 d *c* 3-13-1806 m Elizabeth Linder Capt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Goodale, Isaac: b 11-16-1755 d 11-23-1834 m Jemima Warner Pvt MA PNSR
Add wife (2): Electa ---
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Goode, William: b 1765 d 1837 m Sarah James Sol VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-11-1839

Goodnow, Adino: b 7-15-1755 d 6-26-1843 m Rebekah Woodard Sgt-Maj NH PNSR
Correct date of death: 6-6-1843
Correct service: Sgt-Maj MA NH PNSR WPNS

Goodwin, Joseph: b 12-28-1736 d 4-15-1813 m Rosanna Gillette Sgt CT
Correct service: MM CT

Gordon, James: b 1763 d 1819 m Ellenor Dunbar Pvt PA
Correct service: Lt PA

Gould, John Jr: b 3-25-1760-61 d 5-22-1850 m Nancy Graves Pvt VT
Correct service: Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

Gragg, William: b 4-15-1758 d 10-20-1847 m (1) Elizabeth Pulliam (2) Nancy Dunkle (3) Nancy Coffee Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Gramps, Johannes: *bpt* 6-29-1756 d 6-14-1813 m Sybilla Kratzenberger Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: 4-1-1749

Granger, Amos: b 10-16-1748 d 11-1-1811 m Ann Phelps Dr CT
Correct date of death: 11-14-1811

Grant, George: b *c* 1740 d 1820 m Mary Worth Capt NJ
Correct date of death: 5-6-1820

Green, Burwell: b 1750 d *p* 1830 m (1) X (2) Nancy Mitchell King Ens VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-5-1827

Green, William: b 10-21-1735 d 4-5-1803 m (1) Elizabeth Townsend (2) Joanna Hadley Capt MA
Correct date of birth: 10-21-1737
Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Joanna Hadley

Greenawalt, Nicholas: b 1755 d 9-28-1831 m Mary Miller Pvt PA
Correct date of birth: 10-6-1754
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Greider, Martin: b 1750 d 1844-5 m Sarah Coffee Pvt PA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Griswold, Isaac: b 4-3-1735 d 2-22-1817 m Abigail Latham Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Griswold, Thomas: b 9-1-1737 d 1-7-1821 m Hannah Cruttenden MM CT
Correct service: Pvt CT

Guyton, Joseph: b 1741 d 1818 m Hannah Whittaker PS SC
Correct date of birth: 9-17-1732
Correct date of death: *a* 8-3-1818

Guyton, Moses: b 1750 d 5-27-1807 m Tabitha Saxon Lt SC
Correct date of birth: 10-27-1758
Correct date of death: 2-18-1816
Add wife (2): Nancy Cole

Hackett, Moses: b 1755-6 d 4-20-1807 m Keziah Ladd Pvt NH
Correct date of birth: 7-24-1755

Hackleman, Jacob: b 7-16-1752 d 1-16-1829 m Mary Osborne Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hakes, James: b 3-25-1752 d 6-4-1830 m Martha Adams Pvt RI

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hale, Benjamin: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11-27-1813 m (1) Kate Ferguson (2) Sally --- Capt SC

Correct date of death: 5- -1794

Correct name of wife: Kate Ferguson

Correct service: Capt CS SC

Hale, George: b *a* 1750 d 5-21-1791 m X PS MD

Correct date of birth: *a* 1716

Correct date of death: *a* 5-21-1791

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Chawfinch

Haley, William: b 7-27-1748 d 11-24-1830 m Mary Turman Pvt GA

Correct service: Sol VA

Hall, Caleb: b 11-1-1738 d 2-15-1835 m Mary Bradley Pvt NH

Correct service: Pvt MA NH PNSR

Hall, Edward: b 1706 d 1-15-1794 m Mary Miller Pvt MA

Correct name: Hall, Edward Sr

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hall, Jabez: b 1724 d 1776 m Hannah Lyon Capt PS MA

Correct date of death: 8-20-1779

Hall, Jesse: b 1755 d 1833 m Hannah Kelly Pvt SC PNSR

Correct date of death: 4- -1833

Correct service: Cpl NC SC PNSR WPNS

Hall, John: b 1765 d 8- -1822 m Polly Broadway Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS

Hall, John: b c 1735 d *p* 1799 m Molly --- Capt VA

ERROR

Hall, Joseph: b 1762 d *p* 1820 m --- Hurlbert Pvt RI PNSR

Correct date of death: *p* 10-11-1822

Correct service: Pvt RI VT PNSR

Halstead, Ann: b 1761 d 1824 m Joseph Camp PS NJ

Correct date of birth: 5-21-1761

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ham, John: b 4-30-1759 d 9-22-1839 m Happy Ryan Pvt NC VA

Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR WPNS

Hamblin, Job: b 7-14-1762 d 9-1-1833 m Eleanor Mullings Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Hamilton, James: b 1722 d 11-3-1807 m Mary --- Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 11-8-1807

Hamilton, Jane: b 1764 d 1-10-1831 m Robert Mc Cann PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hamilton, John: b 1753 d 9-4-1843 m Susan Todd Sgt MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Hamilton, Robert: b 5-16-1760 d 2-24-1841 m (1) Susannah Kean (2) Ann Hays Cpl PA

Correct service: Cpl PA PNSR WPNS

Hammerly, James: b 11-16-1760 d 1-27-1843 m Judith Groshong Pvt PA WPNS

Correct name: Hammersly, James

Hammond, Abraham: b 1753-4 d 3-2-1844 m Charity Hammock Cpl VA

Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

Hammond, Daniel: b 3-1-1750 d 3-10-1834 m Joanna Baylis Sol NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hammond, David: b 9- -1747 d 4-27-1801 m Jane Hanna 1 Lt PA

Correct service: 1 Lt PA PNSR

Hammond, Josiah Sr: b 3-12-1700 d 10-5-1793 m (1) Mary Davis (2) Mrs Sybel Bishop Pvt CT

Correct service: PS CT

Hamner, Henry: b 3-17-1759 d 1-2-1844 m Sarah Decker Sol VA

Correct service: Sol VA PNSR WPNS

Hamner, William: b 1730 d *p* 12-25-1787 m Mary Elizabeth Henley Ens PS VA

Correct service: PS VA

Hampton, John: b 6-22-1761 d 6-19-1837 m Joyce Malone Pvt SC PNSR

Correct date of birth: 12-22-1761

Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Hampton, Mary Colston: b 1731 d *a* 9-2-1822 m George Hampton PS VA

Correct name: Hampton, Mary Colson

Hampton, Thomas: b 10-17-1728 d 1796 m Mrs Sarah Patterson Sgt VA

Correct name of wife: Sarah Pattison/Conyers

Correct service: PS VA

Hanaford, Peter: b 1751 d 1-19-1834 m Nancy Pierson Pvt PS NH

Correct name of wife: Abigail ---

Hand, Samuel: b 6-11-1761 d 6-19-1840 m (1) X (2) Mary Campbell Pvt SC

Correct service: Pvt NC SC PNSR WPNS

Hanks, Abner: b 1763 d *p* 9-5-1846 m (1) Mary Elizabeth Dale (2) Elizabeth Goodwin (3) Frances Melton (4) Sarah Goodwin (5) Nancy Boniface Shouse Pvt VA

Correct name of wife (3): Frances McEndre

Hardy, William: b *c* 1720 d *p* 10-21-1790 m Mary --- PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 2-3-1791

Haring, Cornelius D: b 5-12-1760 d 5-17-1801 m (1) Aaltje Blauvelt (2) Mrs Aaltje Haring H Pvt NJ

Correct name of wife (2): Mrs Aaltje Haring Hogencamp

Harless, Ferdinand: b 1755 d *a* 1- -1853 m Frances Duncan Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harnsberger, Adam: b 1-10-1751 d 3- -1816 m Catherine Null Pvt VA

Correct service: PS VA

Harris, Jacob: 11-10-1751 d 10-6-1832 m X Pvt NJ

Correct date of death: *p* 4-1-1835

Harris, James: b 1740 d *a* 7-3-1796 m Ann McKinney Capt VA

Correct date of death: *p* 3-17-1798

Correct service: PS VA

Harris, Nelson: b 2-22-1758 d 1837 m Mary Pryor Pvt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 12-11-1837

Harris, Walton: b 3-2-1739 d 5-23-1815 m Sarah Butler Sol GA

Correct service: CS NC

Harrison, Richard: b 12-10-1757 d 2-7-1848 m Mary Clarkson Pvt NC

Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR WPNS

Harrison, Richard: b --- d *p* 6-20-1816 m Susannah Cpl VA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1753

Correct service: Pvt VA

Harrod, James: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1820 m Elizabeth Stewart Pvt VA

Correct date of birth: 4-14-1744

Correct date of death: 1822

Harrold, Christopher Sr: b 1722 d *c* 4-1-1787 m Catherina or Mary --- PS PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Harrold, John: b 1745 d 2-28-1828 m Barbara Altman PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hart, James: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1-21-1822 m Elizabeth --- Sgt SC

Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Jernigan

Hart, Timothy: b 5-24-1731 d *p* 1790 m Phoebe Fenn Pvt CT

Correct service: Sgt CT

Hartman, John: b *a* 1725 d 1785 m (1) Margaret Moses (2) X PS PA

Correct date of death: *a* 6-4-1787

Correct name of wife (2): Margaret ---

Harwood, John: b 4-28-1730 d 1796 m Huldah Bannister Capt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE, BIRTH, DEATH, WIFE AND LINEAGE

Harwood, John: b 4-28-1703 d 9-18-1788 m Hannah Aldrich Col MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Haskins, Richard: b *c* 1740 d 4- -1796 m Winifred Wiggins PS NC

Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1800

Hastings, John: b 1-23-1717-8 d 11-24-1794 m (1) Rebecca Bailey (2) Mary Amy --- PS MA

Correct name of wife (1): Rebecca Kelly

Hawkins, Richard: b 1748 d *p* 8-9-1811 m (1) Elizabeth Cox (2) Averilla Durbin Clerk PA

Correct date of death: 1-1-1811

Correct service: PS MD

Hawkins, Zachariah: b 4- -1715 d *c* 1800 m Abigail Jayne PS NY

future applicants must prove correct service

Correct service: PS NY

Hawley, Liverus: b --- d 7-16-1819 m Anna Blackman Pvt CT

Correct service: Pvt CT WPNS

Hay, William: b 1743 d 11-8-1813 m Sarah Galloway Pvt VA

Correct service: PS VA

Hayes, David: b 2-15-1753 d 1838 m Hannah Van Wys Pvt NY

Correct name of wife: Hannah Van Wye

Correct service: QM Sgt WGM NJ PA PNSR

Hayes, Zebedee: b 1757 d 11-9-1832 m (1) Chloe Fisher (2) Mehitable Knowlton Pvt Gnr MA

Correct service: Pvt gnr MA PNSR

Haymaker, Adam: b 1717 d *a* 1-16-1784 m Ann/Anna --- Pvt PA

Correct name: Haymaker, Adam Sr

Correct names of wives: (1) Eve --- (2) Ann/Anna ---

Correct service: PS PA

Haynes, Perley: b 4-7-1756 d 10-21-1833 m Jane Hopkins Drm MA

Correct date of birth: 4-22-1757

Correct service: Drm MA PNSR

Hayward, Jacob: b 1745 d *p* 1784 m Betsey Hayward Pvt MA

ERROR

Hayward, John: b 1745 d *p* 1784 m Betsey Hayward Pvt MA

Correct date of birth: 3-21-1744

Correct service: Cpl MA

Hazeltine, Thaddeus: b 9-13-1760 d *p* 1807 m Content --- Pvt VT

Correct date of death: 7-28-1845

Correct name of wife: Mary Polly ---

Hazen, Nathan: b 6-24-1756 d 6-6-1812 m Cynthia Ayers Pvt VT

Correct date of birth: 6-14-1756

Heard, James: b 5-25-1747 d 3- -1833 m Elizabeth Hodgkins Pvt MA

Correct date of death: 3-21-1832

Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Heard, James: b 1749 d *p* 1780 m Lizebeth Hopkins Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Heath, William: b 1764 d 7-16-1829 m (1) Polly Taylor (2) Sally Hardwich Pvt NC

Correct name of wife (1): Molly Taylor

Hedrick, Charles: b *c* 1741 d *c* 1802 m Barbara Conrad PS VA

Correct date of death: 7-6-1802

Heebner, John: b *c* 1754 d *a* 1820 m Sarah Jones Pvt NY

DELETE: This entry typographical error

Heimbach, Peter: b 12-29-1738 d 12-29-1817 m Mary Barbara --- Sol PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Helmick, Peter: b 9-12-1750 d 4-17-1824 m Mary M Storms Pvt VA

Add wife (2): Betty ---

Hendershot, Jacob: b 7-6-1747 d 2-14-1828 m Effie Paugh Pvt NJ

Correct date of birth: 5-4-1747

Correct date of death: 7-7-1815

Henderson, James: b 1753 d *a* 8-25-1801 m Nancy Ann Dunlap Capt SC

Correct date of death: *a* 11-2-1797

Henderson, James: b *c* 1741 d 1793 m Sarah Estill L Col CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 4-30-1793
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Henson, John: b *c* 1760-61 d 7-25-1835 m Jane Goodbread Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt VA NC PNSR WPNS

Herman, Conrad: b 1747 d 6-9-1822 m Christena Pvt PA
Correct name: Harmon, Conrad
Correct date of birth: 1748
Correct date of death: 6-9-1823
Correct name of wife: Christina Partridge
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Herndon, Joseph: b 1756 d 8-30-1853 m --- Stewart Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1762
Correct name of wife: Frances (Sally) Stewart
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR

Herbert, Reuben: b 10-18-1743 d 6-23-1803 m Betty Sparrow CS MA
Correct service: CS VA

Hertzog, Catherine: bp 4-14-1747 d 1786-9 m George Hartzog PS SC
Correct name: Hertzog, Catherine Schnell

Hewitt, Richard: b 1737 d 9-5-1825 m Experience Leeds Capt CT PNSR
Correct service: Maj CT PNSR WPNS

Hibbard, Ahimaaz: b 5-31-1759 d 1-16-1802 m Asenath Millard PS VT
Correct service: Pvtr CT

Hicks, Daniel: b --- d 1853 m Katharine Van Name Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1-18-1759

Higdon, Leonard: b 1754 d 9-11-1837 m Susannah Harris Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hildreth, Reuben: b 5-4-1755 d 4-1-1846 m Susanna Sanderson Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Hill, Adam: b *c* 1760 d 1817 m Rosanna Jordan Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-8-1817

Hill, Richard: b *c* 1757 d *c* 2-7-1832 m Lidia Watkins Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hill, Richard: b 7- -1763 d 1849 m Nancy McNeel Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA

Hill, Thomas: b 1725 d a 8- -1789 m Sarah Hill Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Hill, Uel: b *c* 1755 d Aug-Nov 1832 m (1) --- Duval (2) X Pvt SC
Correct date of birth: 1753
Correct date of death: 10-17-1832

Hillyer, Asa: b 4-6-1763 d --- m Jane Eiker Srgn Asst CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hinckley, John: b 9-2-1761 d 10-22-1846 m Anna Whipple Pvt CT PNSR
Add wife (2): Rachel Hunt
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Hinds, Jesse: b 7-10-1759 d 5-26-1842 m Martha Wing Sol MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Hinman, Elisha: b 3-9-1732 d 8-29-1805 m Abigail Dolbear Capt CT
Correct date of birth: 3-9-1733/4
Correct date of death: 8-29-1807
Correct service: N Capt CT

Hixon, Timothy: b 1730-40 d 1811-12 m (1) Rachel --- (2) Margaret (Nixon) Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-9-1812

Hobart, Jonas: b 11-15-1744 d 11-15-1833 m Betty Kemp Cpl NH PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-15-1833

Hocker, Philip: b 1750 d *p* 6-25-1820 m Dorcas --- Sol PS MD
Correct date of death: *a* 8-13-1821
Correct name of wife: Barnes, Dorcas

Hogan, John: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1810 m Mary Lloyd Col NC
Correct date of death: *p* 2-23-1795
Correct service: Col PS NC

Holland, Isaac: b 5-12-1745 d 9-10-1810 m Mrs Hannah Wiley Legett Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Holley, Francis: b *c* 1755-60 d 7-5-1807 m Martha Sherrell Sol PS NC WPNS
Correct service: Sol Spy NC

Hollis, Samuel: b *c* 1766 d *a* 3- -1815 m Nancy Strother PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 3-25-1815

Holton, Arad: b 11- -1752 d 10-8-1841 m (1) Anna Haven (2) Rebecca Houghton (3) Eunice Spaulding Pvt VT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-3-1752
Correct service: Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

Homan, Mordecai Sr: bp 10-14-1733 d 12-27-1777 m (1) Mary Leek (2) Sarah Webb PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT NAME OF WIFE (1)

Homan, Mordecai: b 1750 d 5-15-1805 m Mary Leek PS NY
Correct name of wife (2): Phebe ---

Hopkins, Dennis: b 7-13-1760 d 6-26-1850 m X Pvt NC
Correct service: PS NC

Hopkins, John: b *c* 1732 d 6-1-1791 m Jean Gordon PS CS Capt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-25-1788

Hopson, Joseph: b 3-10-1752 d 12-20-1815 m Sarah Boyd Lt VA
Correct date of death: 4-23-1831

Horn, Henry Sr: b 11-24-1716 d 4- -1798 m (1) Ann --- (2) Patience --- PS NC
Correct service: 2 Maj PS NC

Horn, Henry Jr: b 1750 d 1839 m Charlotte Gulley 2 Maj NC
Correct service: 1st Maj NC

Hoshel, Michael: b 1739 d *p* 7-3-1790 m (1) Ruhamah --- (2) Ruth --- (3) Rachel Peck PS NJ
Correct date of death: 2-16-1795

Houck, Hendrick: b 5-9-1762 d 9-14-1822 m Catherine Kniskern Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE BIRTH DEATH AND WIFE
Howard, Solomon: b 2-12-1762 d 10-7-1834 m Anna Cary Pvt VT CT
Correct service: Pvt CT VT PNSR WPNS
Howe, Eli: b 2-25-1757 d 9-21-1836 m Polly Oakes Pvt MA
Correct service: Cpl MA PNSR WPNS
Hoyt Elijah: b 5-1-1734 d 10-8-1804 m Mary Raymond Sol CT
Add wife (2): Abigail Bishop
Correct service: Sol PS CT
Hoyt, Elijah: b 3-6-1753 d 11-14-1815 m Elizabeth Weeks Sgt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT
Hoyt, Elijah: b 1-13-1762 d 4-15-1837 m Polly Caufield Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Hubbard, James: b 1707 d 11- -1812 m Elizabeth Maddox Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hudson, Chamberlain: b *c* 1760 d 1843-4 m X Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: 12-14-1753
Correct name of wife: Marget ---
Hudson, William: b *c* 1740 d *p* 3-18-1808 m X PS SC
Correct service: Pvt Cav PS SC
Hull, Caleb: b 2-4-1695 d 9- -1788 m Mercy Benham Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hunt, James Sr: b 7-24-1732 d *a* 2- -1805 m Mary --- Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hunt, John: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1780 m Anne Brewster PS NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Huntington, John: b 5-11-1749 d 9-18-1834 m Sarah Rebecca Newell 2 Sgt Ct WPNS
Correct name of wife: Rebecca ---
Correct service: 2 Sgt CT PNSR WPNS
Hutchinson, David: b 10-26-1763 d 8-13-1853 m Lydia Woodworth Lt CT NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Hutchison, Joseph: b 10-15-1751 d 3-12-1815 m (1) Frances Curtis (2) Elizabeth Majors Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Ijams, John Frederick: b 1765 d 1-24-1839 m Mary Johnson Pvt MD
Correct service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS
Irwin, James: b 4-14-1758 d 11-9-1842 m Margaret Piper Sol PA
future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Irwin, John: b 3-25-1754 d 1810 m (1) Jane Witherspoon (2) Margaret Ervin (3) Mrs Hannah Blackwell Col SC
Correct date of death: *a* 5-25-1810
Jacobs, Jeremiah: b 1718 d *a* 1790 m Rachel Gaither PS MD
Correct date of birth: *bp* 6-28-1713
Jacobs, William: b *c* 1757 d *a* 7-16-1816 m Dorcas Stokes Rifleman VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1738
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Dorcas Stokes
Jameson, Samuel: b 7-13-1753 d 4-11-1805 m Margaret --- Pvt VA WPNS
Correct name of wife: Margaret Craig
Jameson, Thomas: b 1760 d 6-12-1839 m Mary Steele Pvt NH
Add wife (2): Mary Baldwin Kendall
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR
Jenkins, Thomas: b c 1745 d *p* 9-5-1791 m Tabitha --- PS VA
future applicants must prove correct service
Jenkins, Thomas: b *c* 1748 d *p* 12-22-1822 m (1) Jemima Williams PS VA
Combine above two Thomas Jenkins: Correct name: Jenkins, Thomas
Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
Correct date of death: *p* 1812
Correct names of wives: (1) Jemima Williams (2) Ruth Barton
Correct service: PS VA
Jennings, William: b 1726 d *a* 11-1-1793 m Agnes Dickerson PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-31-1793
Jennison, Abijah: b 11-19-1747 d *p* 1793 m Mary Robinson Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 11-8-1747
Correct date of death: 5-16-1830
Jerome, Timothy: b 1757 d 1799 m Mary/Polly Isaacs Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 8-6-1756
Johnson, Isaac: b 4-14-1761 d *p* 1835 m (1) Sarah --- (2) X (3) Nancy --- (4) Lecy Williams Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Johnson, James: b 1757 d 1839 m Hannah Sanford Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: 8-11-1839
Johnston, Lyttleton: b 2-18-1761 d 7-7-1842 m (1) Lucy Childs (2) Mrs Sarah Dirby Cpl MD NC
Correct service: Sgt PS NC
Jones, Bridger: b 8-11-1759 d 11-1-1819 m Rachel Barry So NC
Correct service: Cnt NC
Jones, David: b 10-1-1753 d 1-20-1804 m Kezia Filley Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: Keziah Fuller
Jones, Joshua: b *c* 1760 d 1-11-1830 m Sarah Burns Pvt NH WPNS
Correct service: Pvt MA WPNS
Jones, Moses: b 3-21-1721 d 2-5-1808 m Elizabeth --- CS PS VA
Correct name: Jones, Mosias
Jones, Thomas: b 1-9-1750 d 8- -1854 m Rebecca Smith Pv DE
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Jones, Vinkler: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1832 m Elizabeth Armstead PS NC

Correct date of death: *a* 2- -1832

Jones, William: b 1756 d 8- -1839 m Lucy Harris Pvt VA

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Kast, Frederick: b 1728 d 3-12-1817 m Elizabeth Helmer Pvt PS NY

Correct date of birth: 4-8-1727

Kellogg, Silas: b 8-25-1742 d 12-11-1812 m Sarah Cook Pvt NY

Correct service: Pvt Arfr MA

Kemper, John: b 1749 d *p* 8-14-1832 m (1) Sarah James (2) Hannah Carner Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of death: *p* 6-28-1844

Kerr, William: b 6-2-1756 d 1-1-1843 m Elizabeth Aiken Pvt NC

Correct service: PS NC

Kibbe, Moses: b 4-20-1747 d *a* 11-8-1784 m Ruth Butler Sol PS MA

Correct service: Pvt CS MA

Kibbe, Philip W: b 5-19-1761 d 11-5-1853 m Sara Meigs Pvt NH

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Kilbourn, Jonathan Jr: b 4-12-1742 d 1792 m Hannah Chapman Capt CT

Correct date of death: 6-4-1807

Kimball, Stephen: b 2-10-1740 d 2-23-1791 m Meriam Stone L Col RI

Correct name of wife: Meriam Howland

Kincaid, John: b 1762 d 9-15-1840 m Susanna Draket Pvt MA PNSR

Remove PNSR: War of 1812

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kirk, Joseph: b 5-25-1747 d 1807 m Judith Knight PS PA

Correct service: Pvt PS PA

Kirkham, Michael: b 8-29-1746 d 1835 m Nancy Campbell Pvt Ens VA

Correct date of death: *a* 6-19-1835

Kline, Conrad: b 9-12-1757 d 1837 m Nancy Ginders Pvt PA

Correct date of death: *a* 3-4-1837

Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Knapp, Caleb: b *a* 1765 d *a* 5- -1830 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Knapp, Uzal: b 10-22-1759 d 1-11-1856 m Abigail Hoyt Sgt CT

Correct date of death: 1-10-1856

Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR

Kohler, Michael: b 1745 d *a* 5-28-1807 m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Koon, John: b 2-16-1755 d *a* 3-6-1804 m (1) Catherine Snyder (2) A Catherine Hauseman Pvt PA

Correct date of birth: *c* 1741

Correct date of death: 1786–91

Correct name of wife: Anna Catherine Snyder

Koons, John: b *a* 1750 d 3-14-1803 m (1) Mary --- (2) Rachel --- 2 Lt SC

Correct name of wife: Rachel ---

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kress, George: b *c* 1734 d 10- -1822 m Christiana --- Pvt VA PNSR

Correct date of birth: *c* 1739

Correct date of death: *a* 5-14-1823

Lansing, Gerrit: b 4-26-1752 d 1835 m Maria Van Arnhem Pvt NY

Correct date of birth: 4-24-1752

Correct date of death: *p* 1835

Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Lay, Edward: b 6-2-1752 d 11-23-1840 m Martha Sutherland Sgt CT PNSR

Correct date of death: 11-10-1840

Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

Lazenby, Elias: b 3-18-1752 d 7-31-1819 m Martha Jones Ens MD

Correct date of death: *a* 1-7-1820

Lee, Jared: b 1712 d 1780 m Rhoda Judd CS CT

Correct date of birth: 11-12-1711

Correct date of death: 8-2-1780

Lehman, Jacob Sr: b *a* 1740 d 2- -1785 m Margaret --- Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lehman, Jacob: b 1756 d *p* 1790 m Miss Meridith Ens PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lehman, Jacob Jr: b *a* 1760 d 1821 m Catharine --- Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Leiper, Thomas: b 12-5-1745 d 7-7-1825 m Elizabeth Coultes Gray Lt PS PA

Correct service: Sgt CS PA

Leigh, Samuel: b 7-13-1745 d 3-19-1835 m Amy Blackwell Pvt MM NJ

Correct service: Pvt MM NJ PNSR

Lemon, Jacob: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-23-1798 m X Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE COMPLETE RECORD

Lemon, Jacob: b 5-7-1763 d 11-6-1848 m Jane Gilliland Sgt VA

Lemon, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1809 m Mary Cox Capt VA

Correct date of death: *a* 11-5-1817 Correct service: Sgt MD VA PNSR WPNS

Leslie, Solomon: b *c* 1750 d 4-28-1825 m X Pvt PA

Correct name of wife: Teene ---

Lewis, Henry: b *c* 1707 d 1785 m Martha --- PS VA

Correct date of death: *a* 11-2-1785

Lincoln, Samuel: b 2-14-1714 d 12-10-1783 m Mary Bates Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lucas, Israel: b 1-26-1753 d 3-20-1834 m Mabel Bidwell Pvt NY

Correct names of wives: (1) Mehitable Whitcomb (2) Doratha --- (3) Mabel Bidwell

Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Mack, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1817 m Sarah Sophia Blair Sol VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-1-1816
Correct name of wife: Sarah Burnett

Madden, James: b 1750/55 d *c* 1797 m Theodosia Lee Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Marbury, Luke: b 10-5-1767 d 1852-3 m Elizabeth Bullen PS GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Markell, Christian: b 11-26-1761 d 4-4-1846 m Nancy Catherine Boyer Pvt Tms PA
Correct date of death: 4-5-1846

Massey, Thomas: b 12-26-1759 d 8-19-1835 m (1) Fannie Hudson (2) Rebecca Collyer Pvt Spy VA
Correct service: Pvt Spy VA PNSR

Maupin, Daniel Sr: b *c* 1700 d 1788 m Margaret Via PS VA
Correct date of birth: 3-25-1700
Correct date of death: 9-20-1788

McClellan, William: b *c* 1741 d 1825 m Barbara Walker Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McCord, James: b *c* 1750 d *p* 7-31-1793 m Jean --- Pvt SC
future applicants must prove correct service and residence
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730
Correct date of death: *a* 1-7-1794
Correct service: PS SC

Mc Crea, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1810 m X Pvt SC

Mc Ree, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-2-1803 m Jane Baxter Lt SC
Correction for John McCrea and John McRee
Correct name: Mc Ree, John
Correct date of birth: *c* 1750
Correct date of death: *a* 5-9-1803
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Jane Baxter
Correct service: Lt SC

Mc Cutcheon, William: b 11-17-1758 d 6-29-1848 m Jean Finley Ordl Sgt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 11-27-1758
Correct service: Ordl Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

Mead, William: b 10-31-1757 d 1-25-1831 m Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Sarah Garland

Meader, Francis: b 3-11-1744 d 1831 m Mary Holley Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 5-8-1836
Correct service: Sgt MA PNSR

Medler, Boston Sebastian: b 1760 d 1831 m Sarah Lottie Greene Drum Major MD
Correct name: Medler, Sebastian

Meigs, Abner: b 6-24-1747 d 1824 m (1) Sarah Church (2) Sarah Labaree PS Dr NH
Correct date of death: *p* 10-21-1833
Correct service: Pvt PS NH

Meloy, John: b 11-20-1756 d 8-5-1839 m Mary Eyler PS PA
Correct service: Pvt PA

Mendenhall, Robert: b 7-7-1713 d 6-26-1785 m (1) Phebe Taylor (2) Elizabeth Hatton (3) Esther Temple PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Mentz, (Johan) Gasper: b 1-26-1753 d *a* 1850 m Anna Maria Minnick Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 1820

Miller, Isaac: b 5-7-1708 d 6-18-1787 m Sarah Crosby Sol VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Miner, Elisha: b 7-16-1745 d --- m Anna Smith Pvt CT
Correct date of birth: *bp* 5-20-1749-50
Correct date of death: 12-7-1783

Monroe, Henry Jr: b 4- -1749 d 3- -1837 m Mary Miller Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 6-11-1749
Correct date of death: 6-6-1837
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Moon, Jacob Sr: b 1727 d 1793 m Mildred Cobb PS VA
Correct date of birth: 8-3-1717
Correct date of death: *a* 11-15-1793

Moore, George L: b *c* 1750 d 1818 m Mary Phillips PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1740
Correct date of death: *a* 5- -1818
Correct names of wives: (1) X (2) Mrs Mary Phillips

Morehead, Alexander: b *c* 1740–50 d 1796–98 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1798
Correct name of wife: Margaret ---

Morgan, Charles: b *c* 1757 d *p* 1832 m Lurane --- Capt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Morris, Andrew: b 9-22-1749 d 2-20-1820 m Lucretia Russell Mstr CT WPNS
Correct service: Mstr Lt CT WPNS

Morrow, Alexander: b *c* 1745 d 1810 m Margaret Adams (2) Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: X
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Murray, Alexander: b *c* 1738 d 1810 m Margaret Adams (2) Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-21-1791
Correct name of wife: X

Musselman, Christopher: b 1756 d 1-29-1846 m (1) Nancy Jane Young (2) Winifred Thornley Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nash, Caleb: b 4-28-1747 d 1823 m Rachael (Nash) Pvt MA PNSR
Correct date of death: 7-2-1823

Neal, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *p* 9-2-1807 m Sarah --- Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nelson, John: b 1761 d 5-21-1826 m (1) Cela Coleman (2) Ruth Stratford Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Nieman, Carl: b 2-9-1751 d 2-5-1833 m Elizabeth Leibenguth Sol PA

Nieman, Charles: b 2-9-1751 d 2-5-1833 m Elizabeth Levengood Pvt PA

Correction for Carl Nieman and Charles Nieman
Correct name: Nieman, Carl/Charles
Correct date of birth: 2-9-1751
Correct date of death: 2-5-1833
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Leibenguth
Correct service: Pvt PA

Noble, Mark: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-15-1827 m (1) Caty Elliott (2) Anne Jackson Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nicholson, Francis: b 1757 d 12-9-1803 m Rachel Loveland Sgt CT
Correct date of birth: 4-13-1758
Correct service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

Noel, Theodorick: b *c* 1753 d 1812 m --- Sullivan Chp VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1760
Correct date of death: 8-27-1813
Correct name of wife: Sarah Sullivan

Norwood, George W: b 1760 d 1840 m Mariah Wall Ordl Sgt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 6-29-1834

Oglesby, Ware: b 1768 d *c* 1831 m Elizabeth Cancy Cole PS VA
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth D Cole

Oldham, Isaac: b *c* 1739 d 1821 m (1) X (2) Sarah Anderson Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 9- -1821

Olney, James: b 10-5-1761 d 10-11-1840 m Olive Belknap Pvt RI
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Ouderkirk, Peter (Petrus): *bp* 4-10-1763 d *p* 1838 m Jannetje Winne Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of birth: 3-1-1761

Overacker, Adam: b 6-27-1761 d 11-14-1842 m (1) Cornelia Vandercook (2) Patience Adams Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Owen, Bailey: b 1758 d 12-25-1840 m Mary Solomon Pvt NC
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Padelford, Benjamin: b 1737 d 1790 m (1) X (2) Sylvia Williams Cpl MA WPNS
Correct date of birth: 10-14-1745
Correct date of death: 1-7-1828
Correct name of wife (1): Abigail Eliot

Pagan, David: b *c* 1745 d 1-16-1815 m (1) Elizabeth Farrell (2) Mrs Mary (Carter) Harman Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Paine, Robert: b *c* 1738 d 1791 m Anne Burton Capt CS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 5-17-1791

Palmer, John Jr: b 4- -1743 d *p* 6-7-1811 m Anne Cahusac Capt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 12-31-1816

Park, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 12-27-1831 m (1) --- White (2) --- Hornbuckle (3) Anne Brockman Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Park, Zebulon: b 1-14-1757 d 7-4-1846 m Jane Burris Sgt NJ
Correct date of birth: 1- -1757
Correct service: Sgt NJ PNSR

Parker, Isaac: b 9-4-1754 d 6-23-1813 m Anna Parker Sgt CT
Correct service: Sgt CT WPNS

Parsons, Charles: b 1745 d *p* 1820 m (1) Elizabeth Chestnut (2) Nancy Elizabeth Sleit Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Pearl, William: b c 1747 d *p* 2-24-1814 m Charity Evans Sgt PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 6-7-1830

Pearson, Thomas: b 3-25-1728 d 1820 m Ann Powell PS NC
Correct date of birth: 3-24-1728
Correct date of death: 10-13-1820
Add wife (2): Mrs Mary Campbell Insco
Correct service: CS NC

Peele, John: b 1747 d 1816 m Sarah Gamble Pvt GA
Correct service: Sol GA

Peiffer, John George: b 9-15-1758 d 1-19-1823 m Mary Magdalen Schaeffer Mil PA
Correct date of birth: 9-15-1756

Percy, Santiago Antonio: b 1741 d 3-2-1816 m Marie Catherine Laseigne PS LA
Correct name: Percy, Jacques Antoine

Perkins, Archelaus: b 7-17-1760 d 4-17-1849 m Ann Mitchell Lt VA
Correct date of birth: 7-6-1760
Correct service: Lt VA PNSR

Perry, John: b 8-11-1752 d 11-9-1825 m Jane McMillan Cnt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Peyton, Henry: b *c* 1744 d *p* 12-7-1814 m Susanna Fowke PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-27-1815
Correct service: 1 Lt PS CS VA

Phelps, John Jr: b 4-20-1744 d *p* 1789 m Mary Lakin Pvt NH
Correct date of death: *p* 1800

Philley, David: b 11-20-1715 d 3-7-1799 m (1) Margery Brown (2) Lydia Center Pvt CT
Correct name: Filley, David

Philley, Jonathan: b 3-13-1732 d 3-27-1805 m Sarah Butler Ens CT
Correct name: Filley, Jonathan

Philley, Mark: b 1745 d 6-28-1828 m Eleanor Bissell Pvt CT
Correct name: Filley, Mark
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Philley, Rememberance: b 6-15-1753 d 12-20-1837 m (1) Anna Cyreus Gleason (2) Hannah Hubbard Pvt PS CT
Correct name: Filley, Rememberance
Correct service: Pvt PS CT PNSR WPNS

Phillips, Mark: b *c* 1740 d *a* 9-12-1812 m Nancy --- Sol VA
Correct service: Sol GA

Phillips, Spencer: b 5-11-1755 d 12-24-1840 m Mrs Dorcas Flower Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Phillips, Zachariah: b 1-9-1763 d 1836 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: 12-24-1839
Correct name of wife: Nancy Meadows

Pickett, John: b 1-14-1744 d *p* 7-9-1803 m Hannah Withers

Capt VA
future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS VA
Pierce, Daniel: b 1746 d 1839 m Mary Hix Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: 1752
Correct date of death: 10-18-1840
Pitman, Joel: b *c* 1755 d 1804 m Lurannah --- Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 1-4-1804
Correct service: Sol NC
Pitts, Daniel Sr: b *a* 1735 d *a* 1806 m X CS SC
Correct date of death: *a* 1-6-1806
Poole, John: b 1760 d 1840 m Mahulda Hollaway Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 11-9-1839
Correct service: Pvt SC PNSR
Porter, Thomas: b 11- -1731 d 9-19-1817 m Ann Shropshire Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Post, Hendrick: b *c* 1740 d --- m Margaret Legg PS NY
Correct date of birth: *bp* 11-24-1739
Powell, James: b 1729 d 6-5-1816 m X PS VA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 3-31-1730
Pratt, Aaron: b *c* 1760 d 10-9-1813 m (1) Rachel Smith (2) Jerusha Smith Brown Pvt MA
Correct date of birth: *bp* 9-7-1760
Pratt, David B: b 1748 d *p* 1790 m Sarah Banning Pvt CT
Correct name: Pratt, David Bebee
Pratt, Stephen: b *c* 1764 d 3-13-1841 m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Prickett, Israel: b 6-26-1763 d 9-2-1837 m Sarah Hargrove Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Provance, Sarah Yard: b 1748 d 4- -1796 m John William Provance PS PA
Correct name: Provance, Mrs Sarah Yards Wright
Correct date of birth: *bp* 2-28-1727
Correct date of death: a 7-26-1796
Add Husband (1): --- Wright
Purcell, George: b --- d 1804 m (1) X (2) Margaret Randolph Ens VA WPNS
Correct date of death: *c* 11- -1805
Purcell, Jonathan: b *c* 1750 d *c* 9- -1813 m Catherine --- Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Ragland, William Sr: b *c* 1715 d *p* 3-26-1788 m Sarah Avant PS NC
Correct service: PS CS NC
Ralls, Edward: b *c* 1720 d 1785 m Mary --- PS VA
Add wife (1): Sarah Crosby
Randall, Nathaniel: b 8-4-1743 d *p* 1825 m (1) Grace --- (2) Deborah Stetson Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 1-28-1831
Ray, John: b 1747 d 8-9-1822 m (1) X (2) Margaret Boyle Pvt PA
Correct name: Reaugh, John
Ray, Samuel: b *c* 1725–30 d *p* 6-13-1807 m (1) X (2) Martha --- Pvt PA
Correct name: Ray, Samuel Sr
Correct date of death: *a* 8-22-1811
Correct names of wives: (1) Eleanor Snodgrass (2) Rosann English Edgar (3) Martha Lindsay Greer
Redd, Nathaniel: b *c* 1749 d *a* 10- -1829 m X Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 8-5-1824
Correct name of wife: Barbara Sook
Reed, Isaac: b *c* 8-9-1756 d 4-20-1848 m Susanna Monroe P MA
Correct date of birth: 8-9-1756
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Reed, Isaac: b 12-26-1754 d 4-11-1844 m Diadema Shearma (alias Gray) Pvt Mar RI
Correct service: Pvt mar MA RI PNSR WPNS
Reed, Samuel: b 1751 d 11-1-1823 m Mary Clark PS SC
Correct service: Sol PS SC
Reister, John Jr: b 1738 d 3-9-1814 m Mary Yohn PS MD
Correct date of birth: 1747
Remington, Anthony: b 4-4-1758 d 11-8-1833 m Hannah Mrnr NY
Correct service: Mrnr RI PNSR WPNS
Rhine, Jacob: b *a* 1730 d *p* 5-22-1793 m Elizabeth Wills PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1720
Correct date of death: *a* 1- -1795
Richardson, Joseph: b 1763 d 2-26-1838 m Molly Carpen r Pvt ME
Correct date of birth: 7-3-1763
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Richmond, Abner: b 11-9-1761 d 9-17-1834 m Eunice De ing Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT MA PNSR WPNS
Ricker, Noah: b 1761 d 8-16-1846 m Mary Staunton Mar NH
Add wife (2): Betsy Buzzell
Correct service: Mar CN PNSR
Ricker, Reuben: b 1758 d 4-15-1838 m Hanna Gould Smn E PNSR
Correct service: Smn CN PNSR
Ricker, Reuben: b 12-9-1758 d 7-4-1846 m Molly Stiles vt NH PNSR
Correct date of birth: 12-9-1757
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE T SERVICE
Ricketts, Edward: b 4-10-1759 d *p* 1785 m Millicent Green t PA
Correct service: PS PA
Riddell, Joseph: b 1762 d 3-8-1823 m Mary/Molly Blodget vt Fif MA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 10-16-1759
Correct date of death: 2-8-1823
Ridgely, Jacob: b 2-22-1744 d 4- -1815 m Ruth Thrasher gt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 4-24-1815
Correct service: Sgt PS MD
Roberts, William: b 2-26-1762 d 7-12-1833 m Marg et Merrils Pvt MA VT PNSR
Correct service: Pvt MA VT PNSR WPNS

Robertson, Jeffrey: b 1709 d 12-16-1784 m Judith Tanner Mills PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 7-14-1785
Correct name of wife: Mrs Judith Tanner Mills
Rockhold, Thomas Talbot: b 3-12-1758 d *p* 10-22-1832 m Sarah --- MM Pvt MD
Correct name: Rockhold, Thomas Tolbert
Correct date of death: *p* 11- -1833
Correct service: MM Pvt PS MD
Rogers, John: b 1750 d *a* 9-29-1795 m Nancy --- Sol GA or NC
Correct service: Sol GA
Rogers, Peleg: b *c* 1743 d *a* 5- -1816 m Elizabeth Allen CS NC
Correct service: PS CS NC
Rose, Abraham: b 8-20-1759 d 12-16-1851 m Deziah Fish Pvt MA RI WPNS
Correct service: Pvt MA RI PNSR WPNS
Rose, John Sr: b *a* 1720 d 1780–81 m X PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-22-1781
Rounds, Hezekiah: b 12-20-1752 d --- m Jemima Perry Sgt MA
Correct date of birth: 1763
Correct date of death: *p* 7-14-1855
Correct service: Pvt MA
Rousseau, Pierre George: b 6-3-1751 d 8-8-1810 m Maria Margarita Catarina Milbet Lt LA
Correct service: PS LA
Rowell, Samuel: b 1754 d 6-11-1830 m Sarah Dustin Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Ruble, David: b --- d *p* 3-18-1808 m X Ens PA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1745
Correct name of wife: Sarah ---
Rucker, Angus: b *c* 1752 d 9-2-1836 m Jane Allen Capt VA
Correct service: Capt VA PNSR
Rucks, Josiah: b 8-23-1754 d 8-15-1836 m Elizabeth Taylor Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Rugg, Thomas: b 5-28-1765 d 11-8-1846 m Elizabeth Norcross Pvt MA
Correct date of death: 11-7-1846
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Russell, John: b 4-13-1758 d 8-3-1838 m Rachel Hobbs Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE COMPLETE RECORD
Sample, Robert: b 9-20-1735 d 8-19-1808 m (1) Lydia Steele (2) Elizabeth Young Capt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Sanor, Adam: b 1726 d 1809 m Maria Mertz Pvt PA
Correct name: Zehner, Adam
Correct service: Pvt PS PA
Savage, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 4-24-1787 m Lydia Seaver Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 10-5-1791
Saxton, John: b 11-17-1761 d 1862 m Elizabeth Evans Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 9-24-1862
Sayre, Reuel: b 7-4-1754 d *p* 5-19-1834 m Rachel Ludlum Lt NJ PNSR
Correct date of death: 6-8-1841
Schell, John: b 1-6-1749–50 d 1- -1796–97 m Catharina Feigly Lt PS NC
Correct service: PS NC
Schmeyer, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1- -1846 m Ottell Bost Sol NC
Correct date of birth: 6-16-1752
Correct date of death: 1-8-1846
Schnerr, Caspar: b 4-21-1732 d 3-30-1790 m Madlen Deringher Pvt PS PA
Correct name: Schneer, Caspar
Scholl, Peter: b 1-11-1761 d 11- -1834 m Anna Dorothea Hetzel Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 11-22-1834
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Scott, Levi: b 1762 d 1-16-1844 m Nancy Carter Pvt NC
Correct date of birth: 3- -1762
Correct service: Pvt NC VA PNSR
Sears, Ebenezer: b 12-15-1754 d 1-24-1849 m Jane White Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR
Seaton, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d 1846 m Elizabeth Bird Pvt PS PA
Correct date of death: *p* 12-10-1851
Sewall, Joshua: b 1755 d 1834 m Jennie Willis Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Shannon, Thomas Sr: b *c* 1735 d 1793 m Eleanor --- Sol GA
Correct date of death: *a* 12-12-1793
Shannon, William: b *c* 1730 d 7-5-1784 m Mary --- Cpl PA
Correct name: Shannon, William Sr
Sheahey, Daniel: b 1749 d 1-20-1831 m Jane McLain Cpl PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE RESIDENCE AND SERVICE
Shelby, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1793 m Sarah Helms Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 7-22-1793
Shepard, William: b *c* 1732 d *p* 2-2-1807 m Mary Booker Capt NC
Correct service: PS NC
Shepard, William: b 1746 d 2-8-1822 m Elizabeth Haywood Col NC
Correct service: PS NC
Sherman, Samuel: b 12-28-1756 d 6-10-1822 m Sarah Sawyer Pvt RI
Correct date of death: 1-10-1822
Shields, John: b c 1745 d *a* 9-26-1830 m Mary Rooker Eascy Cpl PA
Correct name of wife: Mary Rooker Easly
Shriver, Adam: b 1740 d *p* 1803 m Christianna --- PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 3-10-1803
Sillcock, Joseph: b 3-11-1757 d *p* 11- -1832 m Eliza --- Lt NJ
Correct date of death: *p* 1-3-1833
Correct service: Pvt NJ
Simpson, William: b 10-14-1755 d 3-21-1839 m Elizabeth Cheshier Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Skinner, Stephen: b 1-14-1755 d 1842 m (1) Mary Foote (2) Mary Chamberlain Pvt CT PNSR
Correct date of birth: 3-18-1753
Correct date of death: 7-4-1842
Correct service: Pvt CT

Slaughter, Robert: b 1724 d 1804 m Susannah Harrison Sol VA
Correct date of death: *p* 8-28-1798

Slaven, John Sr: b 1725 d *p* 7-18-1802 m Elizabeth Stuart Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Slemons, Thomas Jr: b 1733 d 12-21-1791 m Margaret Brown Pvt PA
Correct date of death: 12-8-1791

Sorter, Henry: b 7-5-1758 d 12-14-1823 m Charity Stout Pvt NJ
Correct date of death: 12-18-1823
Correct service: Pvt NJ WPNS

Spalding, Leonard: b 10-28-1728 d 7-7-1788 m Margaret Love Capt VT
Correct service: Capt CS VT

Spare, George: b 1765 d *p* 1792 m Lettice McFee Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE BIRTH AND DEATH DATES, RESIDENCE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Sperling, William: b *c* 1760 d 8-20-1829 m Nancy Ann Cary Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Spurgeon, Mary Jane: b 6-20-1736 d 8-3-1803 m William Spurgeon PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stark, John: b *c* 1743 d 9-26-1806 m Eunice Adams Capt VT
Correct service: Capt VT PNSR WPNS

Statham, John: b *a* 1760 d 1823 m X Pvt PS VA
Correct date of birth: *c* 1730
Correct date of death: *a* 11-3-1823
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth ---

Stedman, Enoch: b 1760 d 6-17-1833 m Hannah Ball Sgt RI
Correct date of birth: 4-3-1762
Correct name of wife: Mrs Hannah (Bull) Fenner
Correct service: Sgt RI PNSR WPNS

Steele, George: b 1730/40 d 1801 m Margarite Dalman Pvt PA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-31-1801

Steele, John: b 1737 d 9-11-1820 m Mary --- Capt VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Fisher
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Stevens, Adams: b 11-10-1751 d 5-4-1849 m (1) X (2) Mrs Rena Rumsey Sgt CT RI PNSR
Correct date of death: 4-4-1849
Correct service: Sgt CT RI PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Asa: b 5-3-1734 d 7-3-1778 m Sarah Adams Lt PA
Correct service: Lt CT

Stevens, Ephraim: b 4-5-1758 d 2-5-1846 m Dorcas Farmer Pvt NH
Correct service: Pvt NH PNSR

Stiles, Samuel: b 1-1-1758 d 1813 m Sara Rose Pvt MA
Correct service: Drm MA

Stocker, Margaret: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1804 m (1) George Stucker (2) John Miles (3) Nathan Breeden PS VA
Correct date of death: *p* 10-29-1804

Stone, Joseph: b 10-13-1761 d 1-8-1833 m Mary Bowen Pvt RI WPNS
Correct date of death: 3-8-1833
Correct service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Stone, Richard: b 1762 d 1-1-1830 m --- Lupfer Pvt PA
Correct service: Pvt PA PNSR

Strahl, Casper: b *c* 1730 d 1-30-1799 m Rebecca --- PS PA
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Barger

Strayhorn, John: b 8-3-1742 d 1826 m Elizabeth Johnston Pvt NC
Correct date of death: 6-2-1843

Stubblefield, Richard: b *c* 1730 d *p* 7-28-1802 m Susanna Carter PS NC
Correct name: Stubblefield, Richard Sr

Stubblefield, Robert Loxley: b 6-8-1751 d *p* 5-5-1817 m Sarah Easley PS NC
Correct date of death: *p* 3-4-1817

Swickhart, Martin: b 1745 d 5-22-1840 m Christena Page Pvt PA
Add wife (2): Margaret Bartholomew

Tabb, Robert: b 1-23-1737 d 9-11-1775 m Elizabeth Elliot CS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Tabor, Water: b 10-24-1731 d 1806 m Hannah Taber Sgt RI
Correct date of death: *a* 6-14-1806
Add wife (2): Martha ---

Tacker, Seaborn: b *c* 1755 d *p* 12-24-1805 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Correct date of birth: *c* 1742
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Hitchcock

Tanner, Frederick: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-12-1833 m Maria --- Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Rouse

Tapp, Vincent: b *c* 1729 d 12- -1790 m Mollie Jett Pvt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-17-1791

Tate, John Sr: b 1722 d 3- -1801 m Mary Doak Pvt VA
Correct service: PS VA

Tate, John Jr: b 2-26-1749 d 12-13-1802 m Jane Steele Sol VA
Correct service: PS VA

Tate, John: b 1743 d 12-15-1828 m Mary Bracken Bgd Maj VA
Correct service: CS VA

Taylor, Edmund: b 10-21-1744 d 7-1-1786 m Sarah Stubbs Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor, Parmenas: b 4-11-1753 d 2-28-1827 m Betty White Sol NC
future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS NC

Teasley, John: b 1755 d *p* 3-8-1816 m Lucy Hunt Sol GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Thomas, Samuel: b 12-2-1753 d *a* 1808 m Mary Cowman Pvt MD
Correct date of death: *a* 11-28-1806

Thompson, Joseph: b *c* 1765 d *p* 12-27-1851 m X Sol NC
Correct service: Wgn NC

Thompson, Thomas: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1826 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Jemima Tracy Pvt VA
Correct service: Grd VA

Thorp, Reuben: b 1-16-1755 d 2-8-1848 m Hannah Lobdell Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 1-26-1848

Tidd, Martin: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1820 m Betsy Marvin Pvt PA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 1739
Correct date of death: 1823
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth/Betsy Marvin
Correct service: Pvt PA

Tidwell, Edmund: b *c* 1758 d *a* 6-20-1846 m X Sol SC
Correct date of death: 5-12-1846

Tompkins, Humphrey: b 1749 d *p* 1808 m Amelia Eubanks Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Towner, Elijah: b 8-21-1759 d 10-7-1840 m Mary Knapp Pvt CT
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Traill, David: b 1726 d *c* 1781 m Margaret --- Pvt PS MD
Correct name: Traill, David Sr
Correct date of death: *a* 12-10-1781
Correct service: PS MD

Train, Oliver: b 6-8-1760 d 7-10-1820 m (1) Miriam Waite (2) Rachel Bardwell Pvt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA PNSR

Trammell, William: b *c* 1752 d 12-17-1843 m --- Lynch Pvt NC
Add wife (2): Sarah Runnells
Correct service: Pvt SC WPNS

Travis, Silvanus: b 1755 d 1840 m Rhoda Bennett Pvt NY PNSR
Correct date of death: 2-1-1842

Trowbridge, Philemon: b 1-13-1751 d 3-9-1812 m Eunice Hicock PS CT WPNS
Correct service: Arfr PS CT WPNS

Truss, Joel: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1820 m Lydia --- Pvt NC
Correct date of death: *a* 6-25-1810

Turley, Thomas: b --- d *p* 1781 m Lucy Halliday PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Tyler, Benjamin: b 5-17-1721 d 4-7-1805 m Elizabeth Page Pvt MA
Correct name: Tyler, Benjamin Sr

Ulmer, Philip Martin: b 1751 d 10-3-1816 m Christiana Young Maj MA
Correct date of birth: 12-25-1751

Underwood, John Sr: b *c* 1734 d 1785 m Margaret --- Pvt DE
Correct date of birth: 8-9-1730
Correct date of death: 1-24-1785
Correct service: PS DE

Van Antwert, Daniel Garritse: b 5-31-1747 d *p* 3-8-1808 m (1) Dirkie Winne (2) Gerritje Witbeck Sol NY
Correct name: Van Antwerp, Daniel Gerritse

Van Buskirk: b 9-26-1757 d 12-1-1840 m --- Little Lt VA PA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Mary Little

Vance, James: b 9-15-1760 d 5-10-1836 m Bethia Kinkade Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Van Horn, William: b 7-18-1747 d 10-13-1807 m Lavinia Budd Chp PA
Correct date of birth: 7-8-1747
Correct date of death: 10-31-1807

Van Sice, J Cornelius: b 10-30-1756 d 10-28-1849 m Deborah Murray Sol NY
Correct name: Van Sice, John Cornelius
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Wakeman, Gideon: b 11-23-1761 d 4- -1853 m Clara Stratton Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 4-7-1853
Correct service: Pvt CT PNSR

Walker, Shadrack: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10-9-1826 m Hannah Shepherd Pvt VA
Correct date of birth: 7-1-1759

Waller, Joseph: b 1745–50 d 1818 m Elizabeth Flint Sol GA
Correct date of birth: 11-22-1751
Correct date of death: *a* 11-2-1818
Correct service: PS NC

Ward, John Sr: b 1725 d 1779 m (1) Mary Daniel (2) --- Lanier PS NC SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ward, John: b 4-25-1755 d 9-15-1838 m Rachel Vernon Pvt VA NC
Correct service: Pvt NC VA WPNS

Ward, William: b 3-15-1758 d 5-25-1833 m Verlinda Harrison Pvt VA
Correct service: Pvt MD

Ware, Edward: b 10-18-1760 d 11-3-1836 m Sallie Thurmond Sgt VA PNSR
Correct date of death: *a* 12-4-1838

Wayne, William: b 1734 d 1818/20 m (1) Mrs --- Way (2) Esther Trezevant Sol SC
Correct service: PM PS SC

Webb, Jabez: b 4-18-1753 d 1830 m Elizabeth Smith Pvt CT
Correct date of death: 10-19-1823

Weidman, Adam: b 1761 d 7- -1842 m Millie Harris Mil SC
Correct date of death: *a* 10-7-1842

Wells, Edward: b 2-23-1726 d 1798 m Elizabeth Sheffield PS RI
Correct service: CS RI

Wells, John Jordan: b 10-30-1761 d 6-10-1808 m Mary Carter Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wells, Joseph: b 1746 d 1804 m (1) Ellice Conkling (2)

Martha Corey Pvt NY
Correct date of birth: *c* 11- -1746
Correct date of death: 11-11-1804

Weston, Isaac: b 8-22-1756 d 12-5-1835 m Sally --- Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Sally Nanny
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Whallen, Patrick: b 1738 d *p* 8-8-1826 m Susanna Leach Pvt VA PNSR
Correct service: Pvt VA

Wheeler, Mark: b --- d *p* 8-18-1804 m Frances Hutson PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-8-1802

Whidden, William: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1819/20 m Mary Davis Pvt GA
Correct date of death: *a* 1-4-1819
Correct service: Sol GA

White, Josiah: b 1-3-1714 d 9-1-1806 m (1) Deborah House (2) Mrs Elizabeth --- (3) Tabitha --- Pvt PS VT
Correct name: White, Josiah Sr
Correct service: PS VT

White, Noah Sr: b 10-1-1724 d 3-3-1791 m Rebecca Trask Mus Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

White, Randolph: b *c* 1755 d 9-7-1831 m Margaret Kincaid Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Margaret Kirkland
Correct service: Pvt VA WPNS

Whitley, Joseph: b *c* 1749 d 1818 m Sarah Stoppleton Pvt PS NC
Correct date of birth: *bp* 4-12-1754
Correct date of death: *a* 10-19-1818

Whitmore, Oliver: b 2-4-1738 d 9-3-1819 m Abigail Hayden Sgt MA
Correct service: Pvt MA

Wicker, Thomas Jr: b *c* 1730–40 d *a* 8- -1832 m Esther --- PS NC
Correct service: CS PS NC

Wiggins, William Jr: b *c* 1754 d 1830 m Sarah Lawrence Sol GA
Correct date of death: *a* 8-11-1829

Wikoff, Martin Sr: b 6-20-1718 d 1803 m (1) Elizabeth Hubbard (2) Sarah Newell PS NJ
Correct date of death: *a* 5-5-1810

Wilkerson, Francis: b 1760 d *p* 1830 m Ursula Satterwhite Pvt NC PNSR
Correct date of death: *p* 9-17-1832

Williams, Benjamin: b 11-30-1754 d 10-29-1814 m Ann Simpson Col NC
Correct date of death: 10-29-1817
Correct service: Pvt NC WPNS

Williams, Drury: b *c* 1748/9 d 1805/6 m Tabitha Marshall PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-4-1806

Williams, Frederick: b *c* 1751 d *c* 1821 m Arribicah Goff Pvt GA
Correct service: PS NC

Williams, Thaddeus: b 3-21-1722 d 4-11-1796 m Frances Case PS PA
Correct name: Williams, Thaddeus Sr
Correct service: PS CT

Williams, Tobias: b 1746 d 4-15-1834 m Jemima Williams P NC PNSR
Correct date of birth: 10- -1746
Correct service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Williamson, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 2-5-1810 m Molly Terr Pvt GA
Correct service: PS VA

Willis, Benjamin: b 4-15-1764 d 7-12-1843 m Bridget Co Sol NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Wilson, John: b 6-23-1739 d 9-19-1804 m Agnes Grimes P PS NH
Correct date of death: 5-17-1804

Winfield, Charles Sr: b 12-3-1728 d 1803 m Rachel Joyner P VA
Correct date of death: *a* 11-5-1803

Wingate, Reuben: b *c* 1765 d 1845 m (1) Mary --- (Elizabeth --- (3) Mary Rynearson Pvt PA
Correct date of death: p 5-12-1845

Winslow, Zebulon: b 8-30-1744 d --- m Hannah Bagley C NH
Correct date of death: *p* 1800
Correct service: Cpl PS NH

Wolcott, William: b 4-5-1745 d 12- -1829 m (1) Sara Elizabeth Wheeler (2) Catherine Dutcher Pvt NY
Correct service: Pvt NY PNSR

Wolfe, Jacob: b 1738 d 4-20-1835 m (1) Elizabeth Kline (Mrs Barbara Brightsel Pvt PS PA
Correct date of birth: 6-27-1744

Wood, John: b 1732 d 1814 m Sarah Baker Pvt SC
Correct date of death: *a* 8-20-1808

Woodbury, Jacob Brown: b 7-30-1756 d 2-17-1839 m Hanna Roberts Pvt Smn PS MA
Correct service: Pvt Smn PS MA PNSR WPNS

Woodham, Edward: b *c* 1740 d *p* 8-10-1820 m Mary --- PS N
Correct service: Sol PS NC

Woods, Thomas: b 12-13-1758 d 6-22-1834 m Loraine Bye Capt SC PNSR
Correct service: Sgt Maj SC PNSR

Woodson, Charles: b 12-30-1759 d 12-1-1830 m Judith Leak Capt VA
Correct service: Sgt Maj PS VA WPNS

Woodward, John: b 1760 d 1843 m (1) X (2) Lucy Washbur Pvt VT
Correct date of birth: *c* 1763
Correct date of death: 12-19-1844

Woolfolk, John Sr: b 11-6-1727 d 1-18-1816 m (1) Elizabet Wigglesworth (2) Mrs Sarah Partlow Lt VA
future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: PS VA

Woolfolk, John Jr: b 9-9-1760 d 10-11-1842 m Elizabeth Lew Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Wright, James: b *c* 1762 d 9-11-1845 m Frances Finney P VA

NEW ANCESTOR RECORD

October 14, 1993

Allman, William: b 1755 d 12-4-1839 m Susanna Jones Hamersley Sgt PS PNSR
Argabrite, Jacob: b *c* 1724 d *a* 4-22-1807 m Susanna --- PS VA
Armantrout, Henry: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-16-1806 m Elizabeth Argenbright PS VA
Atkins, William: b 10-18-1763 d *a* 1-3-1822 m X Pvt VA
Atwater, Jesse: b 6-22-1749 d 5-23-1829 m Rachel Blakeslee Sol NY
Babson, Samuel Jr: b 8-22-1750 d *a* 11-2-1802 m Hannah Tarr PS MA
Baker, John: b 1740 d 11-23-1810 m (1) Elizabeth Pottle (2) Jane Erskine McNear CS MA
Baldwin, John N: b 5-15-1757 d 3-23-1833 m (1) Esther --- (2) Sarah --- Pvt NJ PNSR
Barrows, Oliver: b 2-27-1744 d *a* 1822 m Mary Wooley Pvt PS NH
Barry, John: b *c* 1744 d 10- -1786 m Rebecca McCord Capt SC
Beck, William Jr: b 12-3-1750 d *a* 12-12-1820 m Eve Elizabeth --- PS PA
Berlin, Abraham Sr: b *c* 1722 d *p* 1-6-1781 m X PS CS PA
Birdwell, George: b *c* 1720/30 d *a* 11-24-1781 m X CS VA
Bolmer, Robert: *bp* 5-8-1737 d *a* 10-27-1820 m Sarah Vantuyl Lt NJ
Boyce, James: b *c* 1738 d 8-29-1803 m Margaret Morehead PS NC
Bradley, Richard: b *c* 1715 d *a* 12-22-1785 m Ann --- PS VA
Brandeberry, Conrad: b *c* 1747 d *a* 4-7-1814 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Bratcher, Richard: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-2-1816 m Arrabella --- Sol MD
Brewer, William: b *c* 1758 d *p* 7-1-1816 m Sally --- Pvt NC
Brooks, George: b 4-4-1762 d 4-27-1856 m X Pvt SC VA PNSR
Broomall, Daniel: b 1728 d 4-2-1817 m Martha Talbot Sol PA
Brown, Abraham: b 3-8-1743 d *a* 1798 m Mary Hardmon PS NC
Burden, Jacob: b *c* 1720 d *a* 7- -1787 m X PS NC
Burton, John: b *a* 1752 d 10-1-1817 m Anna Bella White CS VA
Canfield, Samuel: b 12-20-1737 d 3-15-1813 m Lucy Watrous Capt NH
Carceaux, Nicholas: b *c* 1748 d *a* 1801 m Catherine Ladner PS LA
Cardin, John: b *c* 1735 d *p* 7-17-1787 m X PS VA
Chandler, John: b 8-6-1758 d *p* 6-1-1840 m Mercy Sprague Pvt MA PNSR
Chapman, George: b 7-17-1749 d *a* 1-14-1815 m Amelia MacRae PS VA
Cheatham, Josiah: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1-9-1793 m (1) Millicent Lipscomb (2) Amelia Clark Lester Pvt PS VA
Compton, Jeremiah H: b 10- -1754 d 6-19-1844 m Elizabeth Laymon Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Cook, David: b 6-11-1753 d 9-28-1813 m Mary Dey Pvt NJ WPNS
Copeland, John: b 1762 d 9-30-1844 m Sally --- Sol CS NC
Cowheard, Reuben Travis: b *c* 1744 d *a* 5- -1830 m Susannah Rucker Pvt PS VA
Crabtree, Abraham: b 6-6-1838 d 5-2-1838 m Mary --- Pvt VA
Cristman, Joseph: b *c* 1763 d *a* 2- -1847 m Mary Gholson Sol VA
Cross, Cyprian: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1810 m Christian Riddick PS NC
Crow, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-22-1817 m X Pvt SC
Culley, Thomas: b *a* 1750 d *a* 5- -1802 m Lucretia --- PS NC
Cunningham, James: b *c* 1741 d *a* 9-24-1810 m Agnes --- PS VA
Currier, Ezekiel: b 9-13-1740 d 1-30-1813 m Susannah Emerson PS NH
Cutler, Jonathan: b 7-15-1732 d 7-4-1780 m Martha Trask Pvt MA
Dearman, Thomas Monroe: b 6-12-1752 d *p* 5-22-1840 m (1) X (2) Susanna Mims Pvt SC
Dempsey, Mark: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1810 m Catharine Waganar Pvt NY
Dickinson, Charles: b 11-8-1752 d 8-21-1836 m Elsie Lansing Capt NY PNSR
Dills, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1-27-1824 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Day PS NC
Douglas, John: b 1759 d *p* 1850 m Mary --- Pvt MA PNSR
Ducker, John: b 4-19-1759 d 10-10-1847 m Mary Hardesty Pvt VA PNSR
Dudley, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6- -1828 m Ann Blake Lt VA
Duncan, Samuel: b 5-19-1764 d 1-3-1844 m (1) Sally Jones (2) Catherine --- Sol VA
Dustin, Ebenezer: b 4-4-1761 d 11-23-1805 m (1) X (2) Susanna Stevens (3) Betsey Smith Pvt NH
Eaddy, James Jr: b 7-8-1754 d *a* 10-8-1819 m Mary Drake Sol PS SC
Earhart, Philip: b *c* 1748 d 3- -1805 m Mary Funk PS MD
Early, Christian: b 1-13-1754 d 8-23-1803 m Elizabeth Killinger Pvt PA
Early, John Sr: b 1-9-1724 d 10-21-1796 m (1) Susanna Brumbach (2) Mary Regina Sichele PS PA
Eastlick, Alexander: b 2-13-1741 d *a* 5-6-1821 m Elizabeth Britton Pvt NJ PNSR
Eldredge, Daniel: b *c* 1761 d 6-10-1832 m Phoebe Cobb Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Ellsworth, Elijah: b 2-11-1724 d *p* 1806/7 m Susanna Betty Porter CS NY

Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR

Wright, Jarrett: b 3-29-1758 d 12-20-1835 m Elizabeth Griffin Cpl VA PNSR
Correct service: Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

Wylie, Thomas: b 1-10-1762 d 5-3-1846 m (1) Susannah Dawson (2) Naomi Rosenburg (3) Sara King Goldwire 2 Lt Dep QM Gen GA
Correct name of wife (3): Mrs Sarah (King) Goldwire
Correct service: Spy 2 Lt Dep QM Gen GA PNSR

Yates, Christopher: b 7-8-1737 d 1785 m Jannetje Bradt Col NY
Correct date of death: 9-1-1785
Correct service: Dep QM Gen NY PNSR

Yeager, Michael: b 6-29-1728 d 1794-5 m Elizabeth Manspeil PS VA
Correct date of death: *a* 2-27-1794

Yoder, Conrad: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1790 m (1) Christina Klein (2) --- Seitz (3) Catherine Huffman PS NC
Correct date of death: *a* 4-5-1790

Young, Nicholas: b 1730 d *p* 1790 m Rachel Bond Pvt PA
Correct service: Sol PA

Zachary, John: b 1748 d *p* 1830 m Sarah Hay Sgt VA
Correct date of death: *a* 3-2-1813

Zumwalt, Jacob: b *c* 1752 d 1820 m (1) Queti Miller (2) Franqui Price Pvt VA
future applicants must prove correct service
Correct service: Pvt VA

Ellsworth, John: b 3-18-1760 d 3-9-1832 m Catherine Maria Weissenfels Lt NY
Erskine, Ninon: b 1705 c 1-15-1795 m Ann Hamilton CS MA
Etheridge, Robert: b *c* 1752 d *a* 9-3-1801 m Callie --- Pvt NC
Eure, Uriah: b 1759 d 10-5-1837 m Nancy Taylor Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Evans, Anthony: b *c* 1741 d *a* 8-17-1822 m Mary Davis PS VA
Fairbanks, James: b --- d *p* 3-18-1813 m Elizabeth Troth Pvt MD
Farnsworth, Edmund: b 7-14-1762 d 12-9-1844 m Caroline Warner Pvt NH PNSR
Felton, Shadrack: b *c* 1758 d 1798 m Leah Benbury Sol NC
Fisher, George: b *c* 1741 d *a* 6-3-1835 m Elizabeth Conrad PS VA
Fisher, Southy: b *c* 1745 d *a* 2- -1802 m Phebe --- Lt PS NC
Fleming, William: b *c* 1740 d 12-24-1783 m Ann --- Cpl PS VA
Flower, Benjamin: b *c* 1712 d *p* 5-12-1782 m (1) X (2) Martha --- PS NC
Ford, Barnard: b 1743 d *a* 11-4-1822 m Hannah --- Pvt PA
Fox, William Jr: b 7-12-1745 d 7-7-1823 m (1) Sarah Hodges (2) Elizabeth Green Pvt PS MA
Fry, Conrad: b 1753 d 8-23-1842 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS PA PNSR WPNS
Fulmer, George: b 4-18-1741 d 11-6-1817 m Anna Julianna Kessler PS PA
Gathright, Miles: b 1748-50 d *p* 11-10-1815 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Mary Collins 2 Lt VA
Gatlin, Lazarus: b *c* 1747 d *a* 11-9-1808 m Sally --- Sol NC
Gill, William: b *c* 1728 d *a* 3-28-1786 m Margaret --- 1 Sgt DE
Gilman, William: b 7-9-1757 d 7-24-1826 m Anna Thomas Pvt NH
Glover, John: b *c* 1752 d 3-27-1821 m Mary --- Ens NC PNSR
Gordon, William: b --- d 8-5-1813 m Elizabeth Montgomery Sol MA
Grandon, Edward: b 6-12-1744 d *p* 1820 m X Sol PS PA
Groner, Jacob: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1- -1808 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Grover, John: b *c* 1732-4 d 9-17-1806 m Abigail Flint Sol CS NY
Hand, Japheth: b 1-29-1745 d *a* 1792 m Rachel --- Pvt NJ
Harbin, William: b *c* 1739 d *a* 5-1-1820 m Sarah --- Sol GA
Harding, Mary: b 11-6-1747 d 6-25-1833 m John Harding PS PA
Hargis, Frederick: b *c* 1742 d *a* 2-8-1810 m Philipine Miller Capt PS NC
Harris, Solomon: b *c* 1759 d *a* 7- -1837 m Milley Watkins Sol PS NC
Harrison, Anthony Alexander: b 3-18-1763 d *a* 1844 m Hannah Sanford Pvt VA PNSR
Haynes, David: b 12-30-1748 d *a* 1-25-1799 m Mehitable Cook PS NY
Haynes, William: b *c* 1727 d *a* 12-20-1806 m Sarah Powell PS VA
Holt, Benjamin: b *c* 1726 d *a* 2-10-1804 m (1) Sarah Hallowell (2) Margaret Pennington PS PA
Hounshell, John Casper: b *c* 1730 d *a* 8-1-1810 m Christina Messerschmidt PS VA
House, William: b 2-24-1750 d *a* 4-13-1818 m Martha --- Sol NY
Howell, Joshua: b 10-11-1722 d *p* 1786 m Rebecca Reed PS NJ
Howell, Thomas: b *a* 1753 d *a* 10-30-1783 m Elsey Eaton PS NC
Hubbard, Jonas: b *c* 1761 d 9-20-1834 m Prudence --- Pvt CT PNSR
Hudson, Benjamin: b 11-12-1762 d 10-1-1832 m Jemima Berry Pvt VA WPNS
Hufford, John: b *c* 1760 d *a* 5- -1819 m X PS MD
Hunter, John Sr: b *a* 1740 d *p* 1-29-1803 m Rachel --- PS VA
Huntley, Samuel: b 3-11-1747 d *a* 3-10-1806 m (1) Susanna Huntley (2) Ruth Brown Pvt CT NH
Hutchins, James: b 12-9-1760 d 9-28-1826 m Susanna Emerson Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Hutchins, Nicholas Sr: b 6-25-1711 d *a* 11-20-1794 m Elizabeth Robinson PS MD
Irish, Ebenezer: b 4-5-1764 d 1-22-1851 m (1) Martha Morton (2) Mrs Abigail Stark Pvt MA
Irwin, James: b 3- -1765 d 5-15-1845 m Rebecca Hardin Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Irwin, Joseph: b *c* 1727 d *p* 6-20-1793 m Agnes --- PS NC
Ivey, James: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-3-1820 m Manning --- Pvt NC
Jackman, Thomas: b --- d *a* 3-25-1782 m Hester Wright PS VA
Jarrell, Joshua: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2- -1808 m Mary --- Sol VA
Jenney, James: b 8-23-1744 d 4-19-1816 m Miriam Pope Sol CS NH
Johns, James: b *c* 1740 d 10- -1817 m Mary Gannaway Sol VA
Kennedy, Richard: b *a* 1750 d *a* 12- -1824 m X Ens CS NC
Killingsworth, John: b 2-19-1750 d *p* 10-25-1833 m Sarah --- Drm NC
King, Joseph: b 1758 d 2-4-1833 m Lucenia --- Pvt MA PNSR
King, Nathan: b 11-7-1750 d 12-31-1833 m X Capt NC PNSR
Kostenbader, John Henry: b 6-22-1756 d 11-13-1842 m Maria Christina Meyer Pvt PA
Laffitte, Paul Bouet: b 3-4-1746 d *a* 10-28-1818 m (1) Marie Madeleine Grappe (2) Eulalia Marie Anne Desoto PS LA
Landry, Francois: b *c* 1741 d 2-5-1783 m Marie Rose Dugas PS LA
Larimore, Edward: b *a* 1745 d *a* 1-14-1788 m Martha --- CS SC
Lefferts, Jacobus: b 5-9-1717 d 2-9-1802 m (1) Catrina Vanderveer (2) Ida --- PS NY
Lemasters, Eleazer: b *c* 1749 d 9-22-1781 m Jemima Floyd PS VA
Leonard, Jean John: b *a* 1746 d 11-12-1792 m (1) Marie Helen O'Brien (2) X (3) X PS LA
Leslie, Samuel: b *c* 1752 d *p* 1-31-1828 m Elizabeth Stewart Pvt VA
Lewis, John: b *c* 1733 d 1817 m (1) Sarah Scearce (2) Mary Ketcham PS MD
Lewis, Lathley: b 7-23-1755 d *a* 5- -1807 m Thankful Atwood Sol MA
Lingenfelter, Abraham: b 6-27-1730 d 1-4-1814 m Anna Barbara --- PS MD
Logan, Patrick: b *c* 1730 d *a* 8- -1790 m Mary --- PS NC

Lothrop Roger: b 11-9-1762 d 7-20-1830 m Alice Armstrong Pvt CT

Lougee, Nicholas: b 8-15-1762 d 8-5-1828 m Abigail --- Sol NH

Lynch, John: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1740 d *a* 8-1800 m (1) Mary --- (2) Mrs Patience Glen CS PS NC

Lynn, William Fanning: b 7-16-1762 d *c* 6-25-1839 m Hannah Hunt Smith Pvt NC PNSR

McAlpine, Solomon: b *c* 1762 d 3-   -1825 m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC

McClure, Jonathan: b 12-14-1749 d *p* 9-18-1787 m Mary --- PS NH

McDowell, Alexander: b 1755 d 8-24-1833 m Margaret --- Sgt PA PNSR

McFall, Barbara: b --- d *p* 8-   -1816 m John McFall PS VA

McNeil, Archibald: b *c* 1757 d *a* 1-   -1829 m Sarah Chandler Pvt VA

Marble, Abner: b 6-19-1740 d *a* 9-24-1792 m Zerviah --- Pvt VT

Matthews, Thomas: b *c* 1744 d *a* 3-9-1810 m Sarah --- Col NC

Mercer, Peter: b *c* 1738 d *a* 12-22-1796 m Hannah --- Sol CS PS NC

Miner, Reuben: b 4-29-1736 d 1-5-1829 m Beulah Root Sol CT

Morin, Francois: b *c* 1740 d 12-20-1808 m Marie Therese Leopold Poivre PS LA

Morrill, George: b 1-23-1759 d 4-4-1841 m Nancy Ann Morris Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Motz, George P: b 5-26-1743 d 2-6-1806 m Maria --- PS PA

Muirheid, Andrew: b 2-11-1717 d 1794 m (1) Elizabeth Waters (2) Anna --- Tms NJ

Neal, Lewis: b *c* 1756 d *a* 2-19-1836 m Susan Green FM Sol VA PNSR

Nelson, Charles: b *a* 1740 d *a* 9-16-1795 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Nisler, Johannes Sr: *bp* 3-21-1718 d *a* 1-14-1801 m Anna Steinmeyer PS SC

Parkman, Gideon: b *c* 1714 d *a* 9-12-1789 m Mary Vining CS PS MA

Pennypacker, William: b 8-26-1740 d 11-18-1815 m Anna Maria Hass Pvt PA

Pettengill, Nathaniel Jr: b 10-11-1744 d 1815 m Eunice Tyler Pvt MA

Phillips, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-18-1788 m Elizabeth --- Sol VA

Phillips, William: b *c* 1745 d *a* 10-15-1800 m Mary May Watts PS VA

Pitchford, Daniel: b 7-25-1761 d *c* 1842 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Preston, Amasa: b 4-22-1752 d *a* 4-9-1813 m Mary Curtis Pvt CT

Prevatt, Thomas: b *c* 1743 d 1781 m Sarah --- PS NC

Pulford, Joseph: b 1759 d 8-3-1838 m Phebe Blackman Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

Purnell, William: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1-5-1781 m Mary --- Pvt PS MD

Redinger, Henry: b *c* 1760 d *p* 8-30-1827 m Catherine Berto Pvt PA

Redinger, Michael: b *c* 1734 d *a* 11-6-1799 m Anna Margaret --- Pvt PS PA

Reed, Joseph: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-5-1782 m (1) X (2) Jennett Ross Capt PA

Rhame, Jeremiah: b 1730 d 1805 m Elizabeth Bradley Sol SC

Richards, Joseph: b 3-17-1762 d 3-29-1840 m Rhoda Howe Pvt MA PNSR

Richardson, Jonathan: b *c* 1742 d *p* 1810 m Hannah Warren Pvt NH

Riddick, Hardy: b *c* 1754 d *a* 3-   -1798 m Mourning --- PS CS NC

Riggs, William: b *c* 1760 d *a* 2-24-1834 m Nancy Ann Staton Smn VA

Risley, David: b *c* 1739 d 1-23-1819 m Hannah Severance Pvt MA

Rominger, Michael Sr: b 3-16-1709 d 8-31-1803 m Anna Catharina Anton PS NC

Rugg, Abraham: b 10-4-1763 d 2-16-1838 m (1) Hannah Graham (2) X (3) Mehitable Shannon Pvt MA VT WPNS

Rust, Benjamin: b 1749 d 6-21-1834 m Hannah --- Pvt VA

Rutter, Richard: b 1746 d 1-   -1825 m Ann --- Pvt MD

Ryland, Thomas: b 6-8-1744 d 5-24-1822 m Jael Farguson PS VA

Sandiefer, James Sr: b *c* 1726 d *a* 11-   -1807 m Eleanor --- CS VA

Sawyer, Ebenezer: b 12-16-1757 d 4-10-1842 m Abigail Smal Cpl MA PNSR

Scott, Calvin: b 8-9-1754 d *a* 6-21-1809 m Sabra Hamilto Srgn Mte MA

Seeber, Henry: b 7-27-1757 d 9-   -1830 m Elizabeth Loug Pvt NY

Serviss, Frederick: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1792 m Elsie Janson Sol N

Shad, George: b *a* 1732 d *p* 1811 m (1) Catherine --- (2 Martha --- PS VA

Shaffer, Christian: b 7-24-1753 d 3-16-1824 m (1) Elizabet --- (2) Mary --- Pvt PA

Shapley, Richard: b 3-8-1758 d *a* 1798 m X Sol CT NY

Sherertz, Conrad: b *c* 1751 d *a* 7-   -1812 m Mary Margare Laird Capt PA

Shields, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5-2-1803 m Ann --- PS DE

Shoemaker, William: b *c* 1758 d 1-   -1835 m Aley Mountfor Peter Pvt VA

Siegle, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 d *p* 2-21-1797 m Charlota --- P PA

Sine, Peter: b 8-   -1751 d 9-4-1832 m X Pvt NJ PNSR

Skofield, Thomas Jr: b 6-8-1744 d 11-14-1824 m Ann Ande son CS MA

Southcomb, John: b *a* 1760 d *a* 1797 m Elizabeth Plummer VA

Southard, Abraham: b 10-25-1757 d 1-25-1836 m (1) Jenn Lambert (2) Susannah Paris Pvt MA PNSR

Spear, Andrew: b 12-3-1731 d *a* 5-   -1817 m Betty --- CS NC

Spear, Robert: b *c* 1751 d 8-15-1781 m Elizabeth --- PS N

Stanton, William: b 11-16-1734 d 10-31-1811 m Pheby Ma PS NC

Stevens, Timothy: b *c* 1721 d 6-19-1801 m Elizabeth Huse NH

NEW ANCESTOR RECORD

December 4, 1993

Acker, Martin: b 5-9-1760 d 12-26-1846 m Elizabeth Ice Pvt PA
Allman, Thomas: b *c* 1766 d 3-15-1839 m Mary Samson Pvt VA PNSR
Ames, James: b 3-21-1739 d 6-3-1815 m (1) Elizabeth Hall (2) Elizabeth Craft Pvt PS MA
Applewhite, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1807 m X PS NC
Bailey, William: b 12-24-1756 d 1-4-1837 m Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR
Bast, Peter: b *c* 1754 d 1816 m Catherine Illspach Pvt MD
Betts, William: b 6-13-1749 d 5-19-1824 m Olive Cory Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Bird, Mary: b 9-10-1740 d 3- 1814 m William Byrd PS VA
Burch, Edward: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1790 m Anne Spink PS MD
Cale, John: b *c* 1753 d 6-25-1834 m (1) Isabella Burnside (2) Barbara Slusher Pvt VA PNSR
Caton, Robert: b 3-22-1761 d 4-7-1815 m (1) Martha --- (2) Catherine Seaman (3) Hannah Dean Wgn NY
Clemons, Thompson: b 9-15-1751 d *a* 10- -1837 m Martha Coggin Pvt NC PNSR
Cook, David: b 11-8-1751 d 2-18-1836 m (1) Susanna Legg (2) Elona Holbrook (3) Molly Aldrich Sibley Pvt MA
Crane, Thomas: b 1754/5 d 3-10-1833 m (1) X (2) Polly Potts Pvt VA PNSR
Crary, Ezra: b 7-30-1737 d 8-4-1828 m (1) Dorothy Randall (2) Lois Hawley PS CT
Darnell, William: b *c* 1753 d 10-9-1835 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Dearborn, Richard: b 5-2-1747 d 1-25-1818 m Mary Whitten CS MA
Dillworth, George: b *c* 1750 d 7-21-1813 m Frances --- PS NC
Dunnagan, Charles: b *c* 1750 d 1813 m Alsey --- PS NC
Ellis, Benjamin: b 9-19-1741 d *a* 8- -1796 m X PS NC
Ellis, William: b *c* 1757 d *a* 11- -1812 m Nancy Sims PS NC
Farver, Adam: b --- d *c* 12- -1783 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Keplar PS MD
Fisher, Thomas: b 3-10-1735 d 1-16-1781 m Mary Pettee Pvt MA
Hall, John: b *a* 1730 d 12-21-1812 m Mille --- PS SC
Hart, William: b *c* 1747 d *a* 1-29-1823 m Mary Currier Pvt MD
Hathaway, Thomas: b 10-16-1759 d *a* 10-2-1821 m Abiah Tinkham Sgt MA
Hawks, Conrad: b *c* 1741 d *c* 1830 m (1) Catherine Sarah Williams (2) Anna Elisabeth Volk Walters CS PA
Hayes, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1820 m Sarah --- 2 Lt NC
Hayes, Thomas: b *c* 1753 d 1-10-1810 m Judith Friar 2 Lt VA
Herndon, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d 11-30-1821 m Mary Shipp Pvt PS VA WPNS
Herron, John: b 1756 d *p* 9- -1836 m Agnes Henry Pvt NY PNSR
Inman, Joseph: b *c* 1745 d 11-16-1819 m Lucy Sprague Pvt MA
Kunkel, Henry: b *c* 1730 d 6-19-1821 m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Lewis, Leonard: b *c* 1745 d 10-13-1817 m Hannah --- Cpl NY
Lookabill, David: b 6-4-1762 d 3-30-1838 m Charity --- Pvt NC PNSR
Mann, Nathaniel: b 10-9-1759 d 10-2-1839 m Abigail Billings Pvt MA
McCalmount, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 1806 m Martha Ewing Pvt PA
McCoy, John: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1796 m Catherine Briggs Pvt NY
McDougall, John: b *c* 1741 d *p* 1820 m Ann Elizabeth Kennedy Cpl NY PNSR
Meacham Henry: b 1750-60 d *a* 7- -1837 m X Sol GA
Mills, Naaman: b 1757 d 9-2-1835 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Mobley, Isaiah: b 12-14-1754 d 10-23-1836 m Frances Coleman Pvt SC PNSR
Moore, Richard: b *c* 1755 d 1-9-1823 m Maddlen Nelson Tms NC
Phipps, Samuel: b 1762 *Bu* 4-6-1854 m Elizabeth Reeves Sol VA
Pierpont, Giles: b 6-4-1741 d 1-16-1832 m Elizabeth Cooper Sgt CT
Pulsipher, John: b 7-8-1749 d *c* 1827 m Elizabeth Dutton Pvt VT
Robinson, Andrew: b 11-9-1739 d 6-19-1819 m (1) Jemima --- (2) Lucinda --- Pvt MA
Rogers, John: b 10-14-1761 d 5-27-1849 m Mary Van Deusen Pvt CT PNSR
Rollins, Edward: b 11-16-1756 d 6-10-1816 m Anna Wentworth Cpl NH PNSR WPNS
Roosevelt, Jacob: b *c* 1746 d *p* 1790 m X Pvt MA
Runkle, Lewis: b *c* 1748 d *a* 4- -1805 m Catherine --- PS VA
Simms, George: b 12-12-1740 d *a* 3- -1809 m Zebiah Rice CS PS NC
Singletary, Joseph E: b 6-9-1761 d 4-14-1844 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Stevens, Bartholomew: b 9-8-1746 d 3-14-1824 m Mary --- Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Tippins, James: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-30-1792 m Rosannah --- PS SC
Tolson, George: b 12-22-1726 d *a* 5-9-1785 m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Utz, Michael: b *c* 1745-50 d 1821 m Mary Crigler Sol PS VA
Ward, Benjamin: b --- d 9-5-1831 m X PS GA
Weaver, Jacob: b 2-28-1762 d 2-18-1835 m Margaret Gebhart Pvt PA
Weeks, Silas: b *a* 1744 d 5-22-1778 m Ziller Hunter Pvt NC
Winn, James: b *c* 1741 d *c* 1815 m Rebecca --- Pvt PA
Winstead, Samuel: b 7-10-1723 d *a* 6- -1806 m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Wood, Benjamin: b 12-6-1750 d 11-6-1847 m Eva Smith Pvt PS NY
Worley, David: b 12-15-1761 d 6-7-1829 m Hannah McClure Sol VA
Wright, Moses: b 2-7-1748 d 6-4-1821 m Susannah McNeil Pvt NH
Ziegler, Christopher: b *c* 1714 d *a* 4-24-1804 m Deborah --- PS PA

Strimple, William: b *a* 1736 d 3-17-1779 m (1) Christina Sax (2) Helena Shattly PS NJ

Strouse, John Michael: b --- d *a* 5-23-1811 m Catharina Stine PS PA

Surber, Jacob: b 1744 d 8-23-1839 m (1) Catherine Haller Coffeld (2) Barbara Moyer Fensler Pvt Spy VA PNSR

Thorne, Joseph: b --- d *a* 6- -1797 m Jane --- Pvt PA

Thornton, John: b 8-31-1749 d *p* 3-29-1807 m Agnes Hill Pvt NC

Thrall, John: b *a* 1758 d *a* 8-15-1831 m Ellen George N Lt VA

Tinnen, Hugh: b *c* 1745 d 12-20-1794 m Sibella Thompson Col CS PS NC

Terwilliger, Simon: b 2-20-1760 d 8-5-1839 m Jane Coon Pvt NY

Tewahangarahken, Honyere: b *c* 1738 d *a* 1-27-1807 m (1) Sarah Martin (2) Dolly Cobus Capt NY

Tomlinson, William: b *c* 1725 d *a* 12-14-1790 m X PS CS SC

Tucker, Jonathan: b c 1761 d 7-13-1822 m Abigail --- Pvt NH PNSR

Umflet, Job: b *c* 1742 d *a* 11- -1806 m X CS PS NC

Vance, Abner: b *c* 1759 d 6- -1819 m Susannah Howard VA

Verret, Louis: b 2-16-1762 d *c* 1815 m Marie Patin PS LA

Waldroup, Edward: b 1758 d 4-14-1844 m Francis Roberts NC PNSR

Watford, Joseph: b 1-29-1742 d 7-26-1845 m (1) X (Priscilla --- Sol NC

Wells, James: b *c* 1759 d 6-15-1841 m Sarah Johnson Pvt PNSR WPNS

Whatley, Jesse: b *c* 1758 d *p* 1830 m Rachel Taylor PS N

White, Jedediah: b 5-22-1752 d 8-27-1841 m Mable --- CT PNSR

Willoughby, John: b 9-25-1761 d 5-5-1838 m Marga Foreman Pvt NC

Wood, Jonathan: b *c* 1756 d 11-3-1842 m Hannah Whitl Pvt NY

Wright, Thomas: b 3-6-1755 d 3-16-1836 m Mary Story VA PNSR WPNS

Yaple, Jacob: b 3-7-1760 d 1-5-1817 m Maria Dumond Pvt

Yelverton, Hardy: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11- -1829 m X PS NC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

February 5, 1994

Ayer, Daniel Sr: b *c* 1732 NJ d *a* 7-14-1818 NJ m Elizabeth --- PS NJ
Bainbridge, William: b *c* 1756 NJ d *a* 5-1-1819 NJ m Hannah Hunt Pvt NJ
Ball, Ebenezer Jr: b 9-2-1756 MA d 12-5-1837 MA m (1) Sara Shattock (2) Hannah Smith (3) Phebe Weston Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Barksdale, John: b --- d *a* 11-8-1778 VA m Mary Kincaid PS VA
Barnhill, John: b 2-15-1760 IR d 5-8-1841 GA m Mary --- Pvt PS NC PNSR
Beall, Tyson: b 1750 d *a* 2-2-1838 MD m (1) Elizabeth Turner (2) Willy Beddo 1 Cpl MD
Beasley, James: b 8-10-1760 d 5-18-1821 VA m Mary Sanford Pvt VA
Blackwell, Francis: b 7-20-1746 NJ d 3- -1813 KY m Elizabeth Hart PS NJ
Blake, Enoch: b 7-3-1748 NH d 2-27-1813 VT m Mrs Susannah Bennett Low CS NH
Bruner, Henry: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-13-1808 PA m Catherine --- Sol PA
Bryan, Hezekiah: b 1759/60 SC d 1-30-1850 TN m Mary Powell Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Cahoon, Charles: b 3-16-1747 DE d *a* 4- -1834 VA m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Ann --- 2 Lt DE
Carroll, Thomas: b *c* 1736 SC d 10-14-1829 SC m Easter Armstrong Sol SC
Colby, Nicholas: b 8-9-1740 MA d *a* 1790 MA m Susanna Pressey Sgt MA
Coleman, Robert: b *c* 1745 VA d 1-2-1811 NC m Martha Sharp PS NC
Coulter, Martin: b *c* 1739 GER d *p* 1790 NC m Catherine Rosanna Boone PS NC
Deats, Michael: b *c* 1748 d *a* 8-20-1832 KY m Catherine --- Sol VA
Dyer, William: b --- VA d *a* 6-23-1828 TN m Dicey --- Pvt VA
East, John: b *p* 1738 d *a* 10- -1814 VA m Frances --- Sol VA
Eaton, Benjamin: b 1757 d 10-16-1843 NY m X Pvt CT MA NJ PNSR Grave marked. No decendents have joined on this ancestor
Everhart, David: b --- d *a* 2-2-1811 GA m Susannah Griffith Pvt NC
Fenn, Jesse: b *c* 1757 CT d 7-30-1815 CT m (1) Chloe Thompson (2) Phebe Blakeslee Pvt CT
Fiers, William: b 10-4-1760 VA d *p* 10- -1840 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR
Fort, Joseph: b *c* 1735 d *p* 7-8-1797 NC m X PS NC
Fox, Hugh: b --- d *a* 1- -1828 NC m X Sol NC
Friot, Joseph: b 3-22-1736 d 1-22-1821 NY m Juliana --- Pvt NY
Funk, Elijah: b 4-8-1757 GR d 11-13-1823 PA m Mrs Margaret Wersler Pvt PA
Gale, Jacob: b 11-30-1708 MA d *c* 1778 NH m Susannah Collins PS NH
Hale, Ferguson: b *c* 1764 d *a* 3-17-1831 LA m (1) Jemima --- (2) Jemima --- (3) Lucy Guess Pvt SC
Harding, Nicolas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-13-1827 PA m Maria Birchenhauser Pvt PA
Harrison, John: b 5-17-1748 PA d 11-30-1806 PA m Rachel Vansant Capt PA
Hawkins, Reuben: b *c* 1757 VA d 8- -1812 KY m Rebecca Edwards Ens VA WPNS
Haybarger, Conrad: b *c* 1755 d 1- -1818 VA m Catherine Wolf Pvt MD
Henderson, Nathaniel: b --- d *a* 8-6-1794 SC m (1) Elizabeth Carroll (2) Eleanor Springs CS SC
Hildebrand, Michael: b --- d *a* 5-30-1790 PA m Anna Zimmerman Sol PA
Hodges, John: b *c* 1728 NC d *p* 8-8-1779 SC m Rebecca Cherry CS SC
Hodges, Rebecca Cherry: b *c* 1728 NC d 3-1-1790 SC m John Hodges PS SC
Jones, Thomas: b *c* 1725 MD d *a* 1-12-1798 DE m Betty --- Ens MD
Kelly, Thomas: b 1761 d 2-14-1826 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR
Kincaid, John: b --- d *a* 3- -1793 KY m X Capt VA
King, Edward: b 1740 MD d *a* 1790 MD m Rebackah Duckett PS MD
Lane, Joseph: b *a* 1759 d *a* 5- -1805 NC m Agnes --- PS NC
Lee, John: b 7-20-1760 NJ d 9-17-1837 IN m Margaret --- Pvt NJ
McMurray, William: b *a* 1747 d *p* 10-11-1815 GA m (1) X (2) Eleanor --- X Sol GA
Marlin, Archibald: b 10-24-1757 NC d *a* 8-24-1826 TN m Martha Ferrier Pvt NC
Martin, James: b *c* 1729 IR d *a* 12-10-1796 VA m (1) Jane --- (2) Margaret Bowman (3) Mary McGhee PS VA
Meeker, John: b 1759 NJ d 9-7-1835 OH m Elizabeth Lambert Pvt NJ PNSR
Messenheimer, Conrad: b --- d *a* 11- -1821 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Morrison, Hugh: b *c* 1754 VA d 12-23-1823 KY m Mrs Mary Stubblefield Bruce Sgt VA PNSR
Northam, Jonathan: b 8-29-1725 CT d 8-8-1807 CT m Anna Mack Williams CS CT
Noyes, Josiah: b 1758 MA d 3-19-1819 MA m (1) Susannah Knight (2) Charity Merrill Pvt MA
Park, Hugh: b 2-15-1747 d 12-13-1838 IN m Elizabeth Barnhill Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Patch, Simon: b 7-11-1749 MA d 12-31-1776 MA m Elizabeth Williams Pvt MA

Peck, Nathaniel: b 3-11-1735 CT d *a* 8-14-1787 CT m (1) --- Moore (2) Hannah Moore Tms CT

Phillips, John: b *a* 1741 NJ d 5-19-1819 NJ m Abigail --- Pvt NJ

Pierce, Richard: b 4-15-1725 MA d *p* 1798 MA m (1) Mary Simmons (2) Lois Demaranville Sgt MA

Poitevint, Isaac: b 11-9-1758 NC d *a* 6-18-1802 NC m Elizabeth Treadwell Sol NC

Pugh, James: b *a* 1755 d *p* 2-14-1810 NC m Mrs Jane Patterson Ward PS NC

Pugh, Thomas: b *c* 1706 d *a* 2- -1798 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Putnam, John: b 6-29-1751 VA d 12-1-1820 SC m Sarah Howard Capt SC

Raines, Lawrence: b *c* 1760 VA d 7-18-1837 VA m Mary Knight Pvt VA PNSR

Ralston, Samuel: b *c* 1742 VA d *a* 9-29-1807 VA m Agnes --- PS VA

Reagan, Thomas: b 1753 NJ d 8-24-1834 TN m Elizabeth Featherkille Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Reinhard, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d 1-28-1834 NC m Eleanor Corvey Pvt NC

Reno, John: b 4-13-1715 VA d *p* 6-14-1806 TN m Susanna Thorn PS VA

Ridgeway, John: b 9-1-1716 MD d *a* 1-21-1794 VA m Mary --- PS VA

Risley, Stephen: *bpt* 11-3-1754 CT d 6-24-1834 NY m (1) Lois --- (2) Dorcas Vibbert Pvt CT PNSR

Roberts, Francis: b 6-29-1733 VA d *a* 4- -1788 VA m Martha --- PS VA

Selover, Jacob: b *c* 1748 d 9-28-1828 NJ m X Pvt NJ

Sherman, David: b 12-25-1750 RI m 8-7-1829 RI m Hannah Sherman Pvt RI WPNS

Smith Charles: b *c* 1762 SC d 1-28-1845 GA m Elizabeth Gillespy Sol SC PNSR WPNS

Smith, Elkanah: b 8-11-1758 MA d 3-26-1840 NY m Hepsibah Reynolds Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Smith, Jacob: b --- d *a* 7-1-1797 PA m Rosanna --- Pvt PS PA

Spring, John: b *c* 1765 SC d 4-20-1838 LA m X Pvt SC PNSR

Sublett, Littleberry: b *c* 1757 VA d *a* 7-15-1800 KY m Sarah Burton Pvt PS VA

Tappan, Joshua: b 5-28-1763 MA d 9-16-1811 MA m Nancy Anne Ford Pvt MA

Thomas, Joseph: b 5-2-1761 CT d 4-24-1831 PA m Phebe Tyler Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Truax, Phillip: b *c* 1750 d 12-20-1820 OH m Fanny --- PS PA

Tucker, William: b *c* 1751 NC d *a* 2-3-1812 NC m Matilda --- PS NC

Van Sant, Isaiah: b 4-12-1733 PA d *p* 8-8-1789 NC m (1) Marie Guyon (2) Margaret Thompson CS PS VA

Wheeler, James: b *c* 1758 VA d *a* 3-6-1854 GA m X Pvt VA PNSR

Williams, Thomas: b *a* 1755 d *p* 3-24-1794 NC m X PS NC

Williamson, Charles: b 2-12-1754 VA d 2-26-1849 SC m Mary (Polly) --- Pvt NC PNSR

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

April 18 & 23, 1994

Acree, John: b 3-2-1760 VA d 3-6-1837 TN m Lucy Schools Pvt VA PNSR
Armitage, Reuben: b *c* 1705/1715 EN d *a* 12-19-1783 NJ m Deborah Watson King PS NJ
Baird, William: b *c* 1724 DE d *a* 12-20-1810 PA m Mary --- PS PA
Beeler, George: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 8-13-1819 TN m X PS NC
Belcher, Nathaniel: b 9-19-1732 MA d *p* 12- -1779 MA m Lydia Brackett Capt MA
Bell, Nathaniel: b *c* 1720 VA d *a* 2-25-1779 VA m Susanna --- Capt VA
Bibb, Thomas: b 1754/5 VA d 8-20-1838 VA m Elizabeth Carpenter Pvt VA PNSR
Bird, Peter: b *c* 1750 NJ d *p* 1830 NJ m Barbara --- Sol NJ
Bishop, Stephen: b 10-2-1743 d *p* 2-15-1821 GA m Hannah --- 1LT PS GA
Bond, Stephen: b *c* 1751 d *p* 1817 VA m Maiden --- Sol VA
Boone, Richard: b *c* 1746 RI d 6-25-1816 RI m (1) Harty Carey; (2) Elizabeth Marshall Mil RI
Bowen, Stephen: b 1757 NC d 11-10-1838 GA m (1) Mary Alderman; (2) Rachael Highsmith Sgt NC
Branham, David: b *a* 1746 d *a* 1-25-1825 KY m Frances Basket Sol VA
Braxton, George: b 9-17-1762 VA d 5-15-1801 VA m Mary Carter PS VA
Bream, Henry: b *a* 1755 d *a* 3-8-1828 PA m X Sol PA
Brown, John: b 1-25-1761 VA d *a* 3-5-1849 TN m X Pvt VA PNSR
Bush, Isaac Sr: b *c* 1722 NC d *p* 1790 SC m Charity Jones CS PS SC
Callin, Patrick: b 1750 PA d *p* 4-19-1823 PA m Sarah Hennen Pvt PA
Cannon, Nathaniel: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 7-22-1799 NC m Susannah Smith Ens NC
Carr, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1808 VA m Sally Phelps PS VA
Chatfield, David: b *c* 1760 NY d *a* 1-8-1823 NY m X Drm NY
Cobb, Nathan: b 10-24-1728 MA d 8-29-1818 MA m Abijah Tinkham Pvt MA
Coggins, John: b *c* 1710 d *a* 1-26-1793 NC m Alice/Elizabeth Benson PS NC
Cook, William: b 1-15-1761 NC d 3-22-1844 IN m Rebecca Green Pvt NC PNSR
Cooper, Nehemiah: b *c* 1760 MD d *c* 1789 MD m Elizabeth Morgan Pvt MD
Council, Mathew: b *c* 1745 NC d *a* 2- -1831 NC m (1) Elizabeth ---; (2) Sallie Wheeler PS NC
Crawford, James: b *a* 1758 NC d *a* 2- -1812 NC m Margaret --- Sol NC
Crofoot, Stephen: b 1727 d 3-17-1812 VT m Annis --- CS PS MA
Cross, Abraham: b *c* 1752 d *a* 10-22-1845 TN m X Pvt NC
Darby, John: b *c* 1751 VA d 9-21-1789 VA m Esther Christian LCol VA
Davis, Sarah: b 5-1-1745 DE d 5- -1822 DE m Mark Davis PS DE
Dazey, Thomas: b *c* 1758 DE d *a* 3-4-1839 DE m X Pvt DE PNSR
Deal, Alexander: b *c* 1753 d *a* 1-10-1817 SC m Mary --- Sol VA
Decker, Philip: B*p* 8-11-1747 NY d 4-7-1832 NY m Elizabeth Wallace Sol NY
De Jean, Antoine: b *c* 1736 FR d 8-16-1786 LA m Angelique Monget PS LA
Demarest, Jacobus D: b 9-1-1735 NJ d 11-27-1805 NJ m Sarah Pecke/Peeke Pvt NJ
Diehl, Christian: b *c* 1733 GR d 7- -1805 PA m Rachel/Regina --- PS PA
Firmin, Jacques: b *c* 1743 d 11-17-1780 LA m Marguerite Richard Guillot PS LA
Flesher, John: b 11-25-1719 GR d 3-16-1787 PA m Eva Margaretha --- PS PA
Fuller, John: b 2-26-1723 CT d 10-3-1777 CT m (1) Mary Decker; (2) Loademia Newton Chp CT
Furss, Mary: b 9-20-1715 MA d 1785 MA m Hugh Forss PS MA
Garton, Uriah: b *c* 1759 VA d 1801 m Sarah Cudden Jones Pvt VA
Gatewood, Chaney: b 1739 VA d 12-10-1821 VA m Elizabeth Leamon PS VA
Gaumer, John Dieter: b 1-22-1722 GR d 9-22-1790 PA m Catherine Egner Drm PA
Gee, James: b *c* 1725 VA d *a* 2-1-1802 VA m X PS VA
George, Moses Jr: b *c* 1751 d 12-2-1803 MA m Anna Page Pvt MA
George, Moses Sr: b 3-20-1731 MA d *p* 1800 NH m Mrs. Sarah Young Davis Cpl MA NH
Goodspeed, Elisha: b 1756 MA d 4-8-1839 VT m (1) Abigail Gilbert; (2) Esther Sabia Hunt Pvt MA
Goslee, Timothy: b 4- -1742 CT d 4-7-1829 CT m Rhoda Kilborn Pvt CT
Gurney, Thomas: b 10-9-1752 MA d 8-7-1818 MA m Olive Hersey Pvt MA
Handerson, John: b 11-14-1746 CT d 11-18-1821 CT m Lucretia Cook Sgt CT
Hand, Jeremiah: b *c* 1764 NJ d 4-15-1859 NJ m (1) Rachel Shaw; (2) Mary --- Smn NJ
Hardy, Kinzey: b *c* 1761 d *a* 11-24-1832 OH m Luannah --- Mil MD
Harmon, John L: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 8-15-1837 IN m Elizabeth Bird PS VA
Harris, Nathaniel: b 7-31-1742 MD d *a* 8-15-1825 KY m Susannah Slye Pvt PS MD
Hartman, Christian: b *c* 1724 d *a* 11-22-1779 PA m (1)

Catharina --- (2) Christina Mueller PS PA

Hartman, Christina: b *c* 1735 d *p* 11-22-1779 PA m Mrs. Christina Mueller Hartman PS PA

Hartman, Herman: b *c* 1758 d *a* 6-1-1811 NY m (1) Catherine Weber; (2) Susannah Anewalt Pvt PA

Haynes, Silas: b 11-22-1745 CT d 7-8-1779 CT m Amy Whitney Sol CT

Helton, Beacham: b *c* 1745 VA d *p* 1820 NC m Susan Winkler Sol NC

Helton, John: b *a* 1735 PA d *a* 3—-1782 VA m Esther Evans PS VA

Hickerson, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 7-7-1791 TN m Patricia Loving Sgt VA

Hixon, Joseph: b *c* 1746 d *a* 1-23-1804 TN m Susannah --- Sol MD

Hornbeck, John: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1786 VA m X Sol VA

Hornor, George: b 2-7-1762 NC d 8-2-1844 NC m Priscilla Winslow LT PS NC PNSR

Houston, James: b --- d *a* 10-29-1816 NC m X Sol NC

Hurlburt, Gideon Jr: b 8-20-1755 CT d 6-26-1835 NY m Sarah Stocking Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Irwin, David: b 8-15-1754 d 9-23-1817 VT m (1) Mary McConnell; (2) Isabel Gilmore Pvt NH WPNS

Jackson, Robert: b *c* 1731 IR d *a* 9-2-1808 PA m (1) Mary Catherine --- (2) Nancy --- Pvt PA

Jacobs, Jonathan: b 1744 d 3-21-1822 OH m Sarah Clark Pvt MA

Johnson, Timothy: b 9-23-1757 CT d 5-13-1838 NY m X Pvt CT PNSR

Jones, Samuel: b 1-26-1750 MA d 1-25-1839 ME m Anna --- CS MA

Jones, Stephen: b *c* 1763 VA d 1-3-1834 VA m Mary Gibbs Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Jordan, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10—-1815 OH m Mary Cookson Pvt PA

Justice, John: b 3-18-1720 d *a* 8- -1794 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Kennard, Joseph: b *c* 1763 d 11-27-1843 KY m Nancy Timberlake Pvt PA PNSR

Kennedy, John: b *c* 1751 d *a* 9-19-1798 GA m Elizabeth --- PS GA

Kern, John: b *c* 1730 d *p* 10-5-1804 PA m Anna Margaret Arner Pvt PA

Kitchen, James: b 1742–1749 VA d *a* 2- -1818 TN m X Mourning Pvt NC

Landis, Henry Sr: b 3-10-1736 PA d 4-30-1785 PA m (1) X; (2) Ann Bowman PS PA

Lassiter, Hardy: b 1753/4 NC d 7-8-1842 TN m X Pvt NC PNSR

Lewis, James: b *a* 1765 d *a* 11- -1846 NC m Mary --- PS NC

Lyon, Gilbert: b 3-10-1722 CT d *a* 1798 CT m Mary --- PS CT

Manley, Micajah: b *c* 1757 VA d *a* 3-26-1838 VA m Sarah Seay Pvt VA PNSR

Massey, Drewry: b *c* 1753 d *a* 12- -1843 NC m Barbara --- CS NC

Mayeux, Joseph: b 8-27-1750 LA d *p* 1810 LA m Adrienne Bordelon PS LA

McCullough, Robert: b 3-20-1760 NC d 8-7-1824 SC r Margaret Simonton Sol PS SC

McMullen, Hugh: b *c* 1750 IR d *p* 1800 NY m Rosin McMollen Sol NY

Meserve, Gideon: b 1-31-1749 MA d 6-5-1818 MA r Elizabeth Fogg Sgt MA WPNS

Millard, Joseph: b 1-20-1743 PA d 11-11-1817 PA m Hanna Wynn Pvt PS PA

Miller, Henry: b 1744 CT d 11-24-1801 NY m Elizabeth - Sgt CT

Mills, Thomas: b 5-5-1761 MD d *p* 9- -1835 IL m Lyd Wilson Pvt VA PNSR

Nichols, Abel: b 5-24-1732 CT d *p* 1800 NY m Jemina --- P CT

O'Neal, Darius: b 5-18-1764 VA d 2-14-1844 TN m Mar Polly Brackney Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Page, Enoch: b 11-25-1751 MA d 9-20-1805 VT m Isab Straw 1LT MA

Palmer, Benjamin: b 5-21-1751 NY d 12-6-1804 NY m Judi Lapham Sol NY

Palmer, James: b 9-19-1712 MA d 10-28-1778 MA m Merib Nye Pvt MA

Palmer, Thomas: b *c* 1751 d *a* 9-6-1813 VT m (1) X; (2) Sar Moors Sol VT

Parsons, John: b 1721 MD d 1809 MD m (1) Mary Moxle (2) Hester Taylor PS MD

Partin, Charles: b 3-16-1733 VA d *p* 9-6-1796 SC m Ann CS SC

Phelps, John: b *a* 1747 d *a* 1-27-1794 VA m Drucilla --- VA

Phillips, George: b *c* 1728 VA d *p* 1781 VA m Hannah --- VA

Price, Royal: b 3-7-1764 NC d 10-30-1846 TN m Elizabe Oliver Pvt NC PNSR

Pullen, John: b *c* 1751 VA d *a* 9-16-1805 VA m Elizabe Benson PS VA

Rackley, Parson: b --- d 12- -1812 NC m Margaret Manni g Sol SC

Ramsay, Willis: b *c* 1750 ST d 5-6-1798 SC m Elizabeth Ga e Pvt SC

Rapp, Michael: b 1-6-1748 GR d 3-30-1819 PA m Cather e Breitagam PS PA

Ratchford, William: b 1724 d 11-13-1804 SC m Mary Car ll CS SC

Ray, Joseph Jr: b 10-24-1762 IR d 2-24-1825 TN m Fran s Breden Pvt NC

Redinger, Andrew: b *c* 1762 PA d 8-26-1822 PA m Susar a Bartho Pvt PA

Reed, Moses Pendry: b *a* 1744 d *a* 6-19-1813 TN m Betty - Pvt NC

Rex, William: b *c* 1744 PA d *p* 1832 PA m Elizabeth --- rt PS PA

Riffle, Eleanor: b --- d *p* 1795 KY m Francis Riffle PS VA

Roach, Jordan: b *c* 1758 d 9-13-1812 LA m Mary Cobb PS C

Rogers, Timothy: b *a* 1760 d 1796 PA m Elizabeth Kost- bader Weber Pvt PA

Rowe, George Sr: b *c* 1733 d *a* 6-18-1790 VA m X PS V

Rowe, Thomas: b *c* 1745 VA d *a* 1-3-1815 GA m)

DAR 94 SEP

Katherine Chancellor; (2) Sarah Tyler PS VA

Ruggles, Timothy: *Bp* 4-30-1738 CT d *p* 1810 CT m Sybil Wooding Capt CS CT

Runyon, William: b *c* 1751 d *a* 9-1-1838 OH m Catherine --- PS VA

Sadler, John: b *c* 1715 d *a* 10-4-1784 SC m Mary --- PS SC

Sands, William: b 3-4-1755 VA d 11-5-1836 TN m Susannah Bennett Pvt VA

Seeley, Seth: b 1762 d 1-10-1834 NY m Huldah Hamlin Pvt CT PNSR

Sharon, John: b *c* 1742 NC d *a* 2- -1837 NC m Elizabeth Burrows Pvt NC

Sheets, Yost: b *c* 1750 d 1820/1830 OH m (1) Sarah Moore; (2) Elizabeth Kuntz Pvt NJ

Sherman, Micah: b 3-3-1758 MA d 1816 MA m Lydia Higgins Pvt MA

Simms, James: b 10-8-1754 VA d 1836 VA m (1) X; (2) Elizabeth Cotton Ordl Sgt VA PNSR

Skrine, John: b *a* 1732 SC d 1790 SC m Mary Boreland PS SC

Smith, George: b 3-11-1747 VA d 4-30-1838 NC m Elizabeth Earls Pvt NC

Smith, Thomas: b 12-10-1742 CT d 9-26-1776 NY m Anna Smith Sgt CT

Stanley, John: b 3-27-1735 VA d *p* 1787 VA m Ann Ballard PS VA

Stark, Robert Sr: b 1738/40 VA d 5-28-1806 VA m Mary Hall Col PS VA

Stevenson, Moore: b 12-12-1761 NC d 3-17-1818 TN m Sarah Perry PS NC

Stewart, Joseph: b 4-3-1759 MA d 2-15-1802 m Hannah Smalley Fif Pvt MA

Stone, Micajah: b *c* 1745 VA d *a* 6-4-1799 VA m Apphia Hurt PS VA

Storrs, Prentiss: b 1753 VT d 5-27-1835 NY m Betsey --- Sgt CT PNSR

Sturgeon, William: b 1756 PA d *a* 4-22-1841 PA m Mary Grosscross Sgt PA

Supplee, John: b 1758 PA d 1841 NY m Achsa Botsford Pvt PA

Suzannet, Pierre Alexandre: b 12-31-1739 FR d 2-27-1815 FR m Louise De Caumont NCapt FR

Tennison, Abraham Sr: b *a* 1740 d *a* 9-14-1825 NC m Mary Stevens CS NC

Terwilliger, Isaac: *Bp* 6-10-1716 NY d *a* 1790 NY m Rebecca Phoenix/Pinnik Sol NY

Thornton, Solomon: b *c* 1736 RI d 10-26-1811 RI m Eunice Lake PS RI

Tindall, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 VA d *p* 1787 VA m Ann Lewis PS VA

Tomlin, Walker: b *a* 1752 VA d *a* 2-1-1802 VA m (1) Mrs. Sarah Fauntleroy Fauntleroy; (2) Priscilla Ball Col PS VA

Tucker, Wright: b 1755/65 d *p* 6-15-1822 NC m X Sol NC

Van Horn, William: b 12-22-1757 PA d 3- -1843 PA m Hannah --- Pvt PA PNSR

Virgin, James: b 11-8-1748 CT d 3-16-1814 NY m Rhoda Tremain Pvt NY

Walker, James: b 5-15-1752 VA d 5-27-1791 TN m Jane Thompson PVT VA

Wallace, Benjamin: b 1-12-1758 NC d 8-24-1838 IN m Sarah Sargent Pvt NC PNSR

Wallace, Thomas: b *c* 1723 d *a* 11-1-1786 DE m Elizabeth --- PS DE

Waller, Leonard: b *c* 1754 VA d *a* 3-6-1826 SC m Agnes Chiles PS VA

Wertz, Baltzer: b *a* 1755 PA d *p* 1800 PA m Anna --- Pvt PA

Whan, Thomas: b *c* 1760 PA d *a* 4-30-1829 PA m Ann --- Pvt PA

Wheeler, Hariden: b 9-8-1730 MA d *a* 2-13-1798 NH m Jemima White PS NH

Whipple, William: b 1753/54 d 7-5-1820 RI m Abigail --- Capt RI

Willis, William: b 9-7-1756 d 7-25-1815 NY m (1) Deborah Allison; (2) Catherine --- ; (3) Hannah Benson Pvt NY

Winborne, Dempsey Sr: b *a* 8-6-1748 d 1809 SC m (1) Winnie Stallings; (2) Sarah --- Sol PS SC

Woodbury, William: b 2-19-1750 MA d *p* 1820 MA m Susannah Byles Pvt MA

Woolverton, Thomas: b *c* 1759 NJ d *a* 9-3-1825 OH m X Capt NJ

Wright, Elihu: b 1726 MA d 10-27-1776 NY m Rachel --- DR MA

Yancey, Charles: b *c* 1735 VA d *a* 4-15-1805 VA m Caroline/ Eliz. Powers PS VA

May 26, 1994

Additon, Thomas Sr: b 5-28-1736 MA d *p* 1783 MA m Chloe Hanks Pvt MA

Bartlett, Andrew: b 3-16-1737/8 MA d 12-9-1808 MA m Lydia Churchill Sgt MA

Bennett, Nathaniel: b *c* 1744 d *c* 1823–1826 NY m Elizabeth Whipple CS VT

Bland, Robert: b 3-8-1732 VA d 3-27-1787 SC m Ann Wormley CS VA

Colgan, William: b *c* 1760 d 11-4-1837 OH m X Pvt VA PNSR

Cook, John: b 12-15-1761/2 NJ d 10-24-1837 IL m Catherine --- Pvt Tms NJ PNSR WPNS

Craig, James: b *c* 1760 PA d 9-7-1828 TN m (1) Susannah --- (2) Anne --- Holmes Sol VA

Davis, Azariah: b *c* 1768 NJ d *p* 12- -1851 PA m Jemima --- Sol PA

Day, John: b 8-6-1758 MA d 8-8-1826 ME m Lydia Flint DR MA

Ewing, John: b 6-12-1756 PA d *a* 10-8-1817 OH m Elizabeth Gardner Pvt PA

Ewing, William: b *c* 1711 d *a* 6-4-1782 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Gay, Henry: b --- d 2-14-1802 NC m Lucy --- Pvt NC

Hambright, Henry: b 4-11-1751 PA d 3-2-1835 PA m (1) Mary Good (2) Olivia --- Howe (3) Mary Ann --- Capt PS PA PNSR

Hart, Asa: b 1-4-1759 CT d *p* 1810 NY m X Pvt CT

Hickerson, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 7-7-1791 TN m Patricia Loving Sgt VA

Hillman, Joseph p: b *c* 1763 NJ d *a* 7-15-1801 NJ m Rebecca Sparks Drm Sol NJ

McElfresh, Richard: b 6-27-1724 MD d *a* 2-17-1808 PA m Susannah --- PS MD

Merritt, William: b 9-6-1728 MD d *a* 10-5-1793 MD m (1) Mrs. Martha Burgan (2) Martha Vansant Ens CS PS

Miller, Adam: b 6-8-1760 PA d 7-5-1848 TN m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC SC

Rabenold, Peter: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-7-1807 PA m (1) Christina Sarah --- (2) Maria Catherine --- Pvt PA

Roquemore, James: b *c* 1757 FR d *p* 4-30-1803 GA m Elizabeth --- PS GA

Shellhorn, John: b *c* 1761 PA d *a* 7-13-1800 MD m Anna Haldeman Pvt PA

Smith, William: b 9-14-1719 VA d *p* 1-4-1792 VA m Ann Stevens Bowker PS VA

Thomas, Griffith: b *c* 1739 PA d 7-4-1788 NC m Catharine/ Charlotte Huffman Pvt PA

Vaught, Gaspar: b *c* 1749 d *p* 1830 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Von Cannon, Peter: b *c* 1760 NC d *a* 5-2-1842 NC m X Pv NC

Wright, George: b *c* 1763 d 2-3-1832 VA m X Pvt VA

Ziegler, Peter: b *c* 1756 d *a* 3-28-1821 PA m Margare Harbaugh Ens PA

ADDITION TO THE CENTENNIAL EDITION OF THE *DAR PATRIOT INDEX*

Patriots with the surname **GOODWIN** were inadvertently omitted from the Centennial Edition of the *DAR Patriot Index* due to computer error. The following patriots should be added to part II.

GOODWIN: GOODWYN
Abraham: b 1750 PA d 7-18-1822 PA m Catherine King Pvt PA PNSR
Amaziah: b 4-22-1739 MA d 1798 MA m (1) Mary Bracy (2) Sarah Butler Sgt MA
Amaziah: b 2-16-1763 NH d 6- -1863 NH m Mary Bunker Pvt NH PNSR
Amos: b c 1766 VA d 6-7-1850 KY m (1) Mary Johnson (2) Elizabeth McAllister Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Andrew: b 1-1-1750 MA d 12-27-1821 ME m (1) Hannah Stackpole (2) Martha (Patsy) Estey Cpl MA
Benjamin: b 2-21-1732 MA d 11-30-1792 MA m Hannah Le Baron Pvt MA
Benjamin: bpt 11-3-1754 MA d 5-18-1842 ME m (1) Mary Shackley (2) Elizabeth Linscott (3) Mrs. Sallie (Newell) Bedell Pvt MA NH PNSR
Charles: b 5-5-1731 CT d 11-17-1787 CT m Thankful Russell 1Lt CT
Daniel: bpt 11-19-1749 MA d 12-11-1811 MA m Sarah Hobbs PS MA
Daniel: b 3-12-1748 NH d 4-5-1834 NH m Merriam Blaidsdell Pvt NH PNSR
Daniel: b 1757 MA d 1847–50 VT m Sarah Story Pvt Sct Grd VT
David: bpt 3-29-1747 MA d 6-20-1822 NH m Mehitable Jackson Cpl MA
David: b 10-19-1744 MA d 1-21-1825 MA m Abigail Jenner Pvt MA
David: b 2-24-1763 SC d 11-23-1838 TN m (1) X (2) Nancy Carter Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Domincus: b 4-24-1741 MA d 11-20-1827 ME m (1) Hannah Hill (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Littlefield Perkins Sol MA
Ebenezer: bpt 5-29-1743 CT d 5-18-1810 CT m Anne Webster Lt CT
Ebenezer: bpt 8-9-1747 MA d 10-20-1803 MA m Abigail Hubbard Pvt MA
Edward: b 8- -1717 d 5- -1826 IN m Mary Goodwin Sol VA
Francis Le Baron: b 9-29-1762 MA d 2-19-1816 MA m Jenny Prince Robbins SrgnMte MA
George: b 1-7-1757 CT d 5-13-1844 CT m Mary Edwards PS CT
George: b 4-12-1762 MA d 7-6-1855 ME m (1) Mary Davis (2) --- Jones Pvt MA PNSR
George: b 1735 PA d 10-7-1817 PA m Elizabeth Pearson Capt PA
Hezekiah: b 3-28-1761 CT d 5-15-1833 CT m Ellen Burr Cpl CT
Ichabod Sr: b 6-17-1700 MA d 10-27-1777 MA m Elizabeth Scammon CS MA
Ichabod Jr: b 1743 MA d 1807 MA m Mary Wallingford Col MA
James: b 12-15-1754 CT d 6-24-1822 CT m Hannah Mather Sgt CT
James: b 1737 MA d 9-21-1808 MA m Sarah Griffith Lt MA
James: b 4-18-1741 MA d 9-8-1831 MA m Bathsheba Robbins Pvt MA
James: b 1754 NH d p 1790 NH m --- Copp Ens NH
Jedediah: bpt 5-18-1746 MA d 7-1-1818 MA m Hannah Emery Capt MA
Jeremiah; bpt 4-15-1753 MA d 1-17-1816 NH m Mary Remick Pvt MA
Jesse Sr: b 9-3-1737 CT d a 10- -1805 CT m Rachel Brace Cpl CT
John: bpt 2-3-1745 MA d p 1779 MA m Mary Proctor Lt MA
John: b 1719 MA d 1787 MA m Martha Nason Pvt Gnr MA
John: b 2-11-1739 MA d 1-5-1809 MA m Ann Foster Pvt MA
John: b c 1763 MA d 1801 MA m Mary Plaisted Lt MA
John: b 1740 VA d 1815 KY m (1) Noami Potter (2) Annie Heddie Pvt PA
John: b c 1748 d 1809/10 SC m Ruth --- Pvt SC
John: b 6-18-1765 SC d 1-12-1810 SC m Sarah Taylor Fif SC
John: b 9-28-1762 MD d 11-20-1842 VA m Elizabeth Webb Pvt Spy VA PNSR
John: b 11-17-1735 VA d 5-15-1783 VA m Elizabeth Dozwell PS VA
John: b a 1739 d p 1781 m Abigal Wells Pvt VT
Jonathan Sr: b 3-8-1720 MA 1-12-1786 CT m Sarah Case Pvt CT
Jonathan: b 1740 NY d 10-28-1811 VT m Elizabeth --- Pvt VT
Joseph: b 12-28-1736 CT d 4-15-1813 CT m Rosanna Gillette MM Ct
Joseph: b 8-24-1756 CT d 2-2-1842 MI m Sally Ferguson Sgt CT PNSR
Joseph: b 8-11-1747 MA d 4-15-1822 VT m Mary Rice Cpl VT
Lemuel: b 1752 NC d --- NC m Fanny Amis Sgt NC
Levi: b 1-1-1758 CT d 4-24-1836 CT m Jerusha Drake Pvt CT PNSR
Lewis: b 1-9-1749 NJ d 2-27-1795 NJ m (1) Rebecca Zanes Jr (2) Rachel Nicholson CS NJ
Lyde: b 2-4-1754 MD d 8-19-1801 MD m Abby Levy Dr MD

Morgan: b 2-4-1728 CT d 2-4-1792 CT m Mary Hawley Pvt PS CT
Moses: b 3-5-1759 CT d 1-12-1839 CT m Mary Ann Burnham Fif CT PNSR
Nathan: b 5-3-1746 MA d p 1790 MA m Sarah Warren MM pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 10-21-1727 CT d 6-18-1777 CT m Elizabeth Marsh Capt CT
Nathaniel: b 2-4-1760 CT d 4- -1841 CT m Rhoda Orton Sgt CT
Nathaniel: b 1748 MA d 3-8-1819 MA m (1) Molly Jackson (2) Ruth Shaw Maj MA
Nathaniel: b 1- -1746 MA d 11-26-1820 MA m Catherine Lunt Pvt MA
Ozias: b 11-27-1735 CT d 3-1-1788 CT m Hannah Vail Ens CT
Paul: bpt 11-23-1746 MA d 8-12-1834 ME m Susanna Jacobs Pvt MA PNSR
Peterson: b 1745 VA d 2-21-1818 VA m Elizabeth Peterson PS VA
Reuben: b 4-15-1764 MA d 2-14-1827 ME m Ruth Lord Pvt MA WPNS
Reuben: b c 1760 VA d c 1810 VA m (1) Sally Day (2) Mrs. Sallie (Bradford) Grantland Sol VA
Richard: bpt 9-7-1746 MA d 5-10-1821 NH m Elizabeth Heath Pvt NH
Robert: b 1741 VA d a 2-21-1785 SC m Mary Tucker Col PS SC
Robert: b 1739 VA d 5-12-1789 VA m Jane Tulloch Pvt VA
Robertson: b 2-5-1766 NC d 6-26-1843 m Eve Forney Pvt NC PNSR
Samuel Sr: b 1-27-1716 MA d 11-9-1802 MA m Elizabeth Willard PS MA
Samuel Jr: b 2-16-1739/40 MA d 7-3-1798 MA m Ann Frances Gand CS MA
Samuel: b 1739 MA d 10-1-1813 MA m Sarah Thompson Pvt MA
Samuel: b 5-15-1749 NH d 10-18-1842 NH m Hannah --- Pvt NH PNSR
Seth: b 8-4-1763 CT d 3-26-1850 OH m Deborah Allen Pvt CT
Shadrack: b c 1750 VA d 1828-31 GA m X Sol GA
Simeon: b 5-24-1746 MA d 5-20-1816 MA m Dorcas Evans QMSgt MA
Simeon: bpt 11-14-1742 MA d 8-17-1823 OH m Susanna Heath Adj PS NH
Stephen: b 9-16-1734 CT d 7-30-1788 CT m Abigail Gillet Capt CT
Stephen: b 8-6-1733 MA d a 12-10-1805 MA m Olive --- Pvt MA
Theodore: b 4-18-1764 CT d 3-21-1845 MA m (1) Lucy Adams (2) Harriet Prior Drm CT
Theophilus: b c 1761 NC d p 1840 AL m Rebecca Bledsoe Pvt NC PNSR
Theophilus: b 9-21-1753 NH d 1799 NH m Abigail Adams Fif Cpl NH
Thomas: b 12-9-1756 MA d 1-11-1838 MA m Lucy French Pvt MA PNSR
Thomas: bpt 10-2-1726 MA d 10-12-1806 MA m (1) Mary Hicks (2) Mehitable Goodwin (3) Eunice Lord CS MA
Thomas: b 5-25-1765 VA d 4- -1838 VA m Temperance Harris Pvt VA PNSR
Timothy: bpt 4-16-1746 MA d p 1778 MA m Mehitable Goodwin 2Lt MA
Uriah: b 12-18-1758 MA d 11-13-1832 MA m (1) Mary Cummings (2) Mrs. Esther Dean Pvt MA PNSR
Uriah: b 5-11-1735 CT d p 1782 NY m Mabel Francis Sgt PS MA
William: b 11-10-1733 CT d 5-26-1805 CT m Margaret Cook Cpl CT
William: b 1740 MA d 9-28-1807 MA m (1) Mary Waters (2) Abigail Johnson Pvt MA
William: b 1739 NC d 1837 NC m Winifred Thoroughalkill Pvt NC
William: b 8-25-1723 NJ d 9-25-1801 NJ m Mary Morris PS NJ
William: b 1735 VA d p 1783 SC m Mary Hart Lt SC
William: b c 1760 SC d p 11-21-1793 SC m Grace --- Capt SC HPNS
William: b 5- -1758 VA d 7-29-1826 IN m Mrs. Mary Wallace Eakin Pvt VA
Willoughby: b c 1734 NH d 1775 NY m Lydia Knox Cp NH

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 15, 1994

Acker, Austin: b *c* 1763 VA d *p* 1840 VA m Rhoda Tompson Sol VA

Adams, John: b *a* 1750/1 d *a* 2-3-1784 NC m Winnifred Bissel PS NC

Andrew, Benjamin Jr: b 4-13-1753 SC d *p* 1821 GR m Elenor --- Sol GA

Baker, Anthony: b 11-25-1765 MA d 4-24-1853 MA m Mehitable Eldredge Pvt MA

Baldwin, Josiah: b 1757 d 6-2-1840 NY m Martha --- Arfr Pvt NJ PNSR

Baltzly, Henry: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-17-1803 PA m Christina Wolf Sol PA

Barstow, Timothy: b 2-22-1762 MA d 8-9-1837 ME m Susanna Simonton Pvt MA

Bassett, Cornelius: b 1722 MA d 10-1-1778 MA m Lydia Norton PS MA

Bechtel, Jacob: b *c* 1720 d *a* 11-4-1800 PA m Barbara --- PS PA

Benjamin, Silas Jr: b 1750 NY d 1818 NY m Elizabeth Youngs Pvt PS NY

Benham, John: b *a* 1749 MD d *a* 8-19-1800 VA m Mary Hobbs Sol VA

Best, John: b 1761 NC d 11-17-1836 GA m Sarah William Pvt NC PNSR

Bishop, Edward: b *c* 1760 d *a* 11-9-1825 DE m Rebecca --- PS MD

Blakeslee, Moses: b *c* 1758 CT d 1-3-1837 NY m Lucy Phelps Pvt CT PNSR

Bledsoe, George: b *c* 1713 d *a* 2-12-1777 NC m Jane Rush CS NC

Bond, John: b *c* 1748 NC d *c* 1825 MS m (1) X (2) Eleanor Miller CS NC

Bonham, Joseph: b *c* 1751 PA d *a* 2- 1804 VA m Naomi Park Sgt NJ

Bonneau, Charles M: b 5-26-1752 d *p* 7-20-1804 LA m Marie/Catherine Campagnote PS VA

Boone, Jane: b 10-16-1749 NJ d 3-10-1829 KY m Squire Boone Jr. PS VA

Boone, Moses: b 2-23-1769 NC d 5-29-1853 IN m Hannah Boone PS VA

Booth, James: b 1-7-1756 d 5-7-1834 KY m (1) Ellen Booth (2) Susanna Crenshaw Ordl Sgt VA PNSR

Boutelle, Joseph: b 12-14-1733 MA d 1-6-1807 NH m Hannah Eaton PS NH

Bowden, Samuel: b 11-28-1750 MA d 2-6-1849 MA m Sarah Gatchell Sgt MA PNSR

Bowen, Elijah: b 3-11-1759 NC d 12-31-1837 GA m (1) X (2) X (3) Sabra Little Pvt NC

Bowman, Esaias: b 8-26-1763 VA d *a* 9-25-1837 VA m X Sol VA

Bragg, David: b 1-19-1759 NC (prob) d 9-3-1833 TN m Elizabeth --- Sol NC

Brantley, Britain: b *c* 1748 d 3-3-1779 GA m Elizabeth Bass Sgt GA

Bredinger, Adam: b *c* 1730 d *p* 12-9-1811 PA m Anna/Sibilla --- PS PA

Brinker, Andrew: b 2-23-1760 PA d 5-5-1828 OH m Barbara Leverman/Leberman Pvt PA

Brooks, James: b 6- -1760 VA d *p* 7-29-1841 VA m Leannah McKenney Pvt VA PNSR

Broussard, Rene: b *c* 1752 CD d *c* 1799 LA m (1) Marie Magdeleine Landry (2) Barbara Marie Thibaudeau/Gaudi PS LA

Brown, Ebenezer: b 1725 RI d 5-10-1816 CT m (1) Anna Wells (2) Abigail Davis Pvt RI

Buck, Robert: b 10-18-1762 CT d 6-19-1848 VT m Phoebe Burritt Pvt VT

Burns, Joseph: b *c* 1735 VA d *a* 8- -1778 VA m Elizabeth Holdbrook Earle PS VA

Bushell, Peter: b *c* 1756 MD d *p* 11-12-1831 MD m Alice Cannon Pvt PS MD

Butterbaugh, George: b *c* 1737 GR d 9-21-1800 PA m Christina Adams PS PA

Capp, William: b 10-16-1764 NC d *p* 9-23-1845 NC m Nancy --- Pvt NC VA PNSR

Carter, Phineas: b 4-30-1751 MA d 9-29-1834 MA m Eunice Peabody Pvt MA

Caseber, David: b 1-7-1756 PA d *p* 1810 PA m X Pvt PA

Childs, Isaac: b 1-20-1753 MA d 5-13-1813 NY m Sarah Stimson Pvt MA

Charles, Thomas: b *a* 1750 VA d *a* 1787 VA m Lydia Ladd PS VA

Clark, Andrew: b *a* 1745 CT d *p* 1800 NH m Elizabeth Burroughs Pvt NH

Clark, Henry: b *c* 1740 VA d *p* 7-3-1820 LA m Amy Cornet Sol PS SC

Clay, David: b *c* 1759/60 VA d 1792 VA m X Mil PS VA

Clement, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-6-1816 GA m Anne --- PS NC

Coleman, Eunice: b 1725 d 2-9-1806 VA m John Coleman PS VA

Connor, Jeremiah: b 11-18-1736 NH d 5-20-1804 NH m Sarah --- Pvt NH

Cook, Eli: b 1741 d 6-11-1828 OH m Martha Hawkins CS PS SC

Cook, Stephen: b *c* 1753 NY d 2-22-1845 NJ m X Pvt NJ

Coon, Adam: b 2-18-1743 PS d *a* 4-20-1790 VA m Catherine Pvt PA

Cooper, Gilbert T: b 12-15-1757 NY d *a* 11-7-1820 NY m (1) Elizabeth Smith (2) Sally --- Sol NY

Coss, Conradt: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1800 NY m Gerritje De Voe/De Vow Sgt NY

Cowhawk, Patrick: b 1752 d *p* 1785 PA m Catherine Lawson Pvt PS PA

Crater, John: b 4-10-1734 PA d 3-7-1818 PA m Margaret Horning Pvt PA

Crawford, James: b *c* 1745 d *a* 4-14-1803 VA m Catherine --- CS VA

Crawford, James: b *c* 1759 d 5-29-1778 PA Pvt VA PNSR

Cristman, Isaac: b 11-9-1736 VA d 1776 VA m Jane/Jean Scott PS VA

Crocker, Ephraim: b 1-4-1755 CT d *a* 6-12-1833 NY m X Pvt PS NY

Cruikshank, John: b 1- -1754 d 6-21-1822 VA m Mary Cloverfield Pvt VA PNSR

Culpepper, Malachi: b *c* 1766 NC d 3-1-1837 GA m Elizabeth --- Sol GA

Curtis, Rice: b 7-30-1729 VA d *a* 11-19-1798 TN m Frances Carter Pvt PS VA

Dame, Benjamin: b 2-25-1731 NH d 3-4-1818 NH m (1) Martha Nute (2) Jane Simpson Cpl NH

Daniels, Andreas: b 2-25-1757 d 5-25-1841 PA m Susanna --- Pvt PA

Davidson, William: b 1759 NJ d 1832 NY m Ruth Gardner Cpl NJ

Deaver, Richard: b *c* 1711 MD d *p* 3-8-1791 MD m Sarah Prichard PS MD

Debruhl, Edward C: *Bp* 12-16-1750 CD d 6- -1821 SC m (1) Mary Korgenay (2) Patience Stevens Sol NC

Defrain, Peter: b 8-3-1733 d 3-23-1782 PA m Eve --- Pvt PA

Dickens, William: b *a* 1760 d *a* 11-15-1830 NC m Susannah --- PS NC

Dilley, Isaac: b 8-29-1757 d *a* 8-2-1827 OH m (1) Sarah --- (2) Hannah --- Pvt PA

Dills, Phillip: b *c* 1740 d 4- -1801 VA m Mary Hoffman Sol NJ

Dinkins, Joshua: b 1762 NC d *p* 6-7-1832 TN m X Pvt NC PNSR

Dufossat, Guido: b 9-17-1727 FR d 1-22-1794 LA m Claudine/Francoise DeDreux PS LA

Dulin, William: b *c* 1749 VA d *a* 2-10-1819 VA m Elizabeth Glasscock Wgn VA

Eastman, Peter: b 9-18-1737 CT d 5-22-1818 CT m Abigail Hill Drm CT

Eddins, Judith: b 1736 VA d *a* 1815 SC m Benjamin Eddins PS SC

Eddy, William: b 3-9-1748 MA d 5-3-1826 MA m Amy Eddy Pvt MA

Edgar, John: b 2-14-1758 NJ d 5-5-1835 KY m Elizabeth Cummins Pvt NC PNSR

Eldredge, Elisha: b 1756 CT d 12-1-1841 NY m Mary Wheadon Pvt MA

Ellis, Robert: b 1760 VA d 12-25-1849 IN m Eliza Robertson Pvt SC PNSR

Emery, William: b 12-14-1725 d *p* 2-3-1778 NH m Mary Chase CS NH

Etheridge, Willis: b *c* 1725 d 1812 NC m Jean Powers (1) Lydia Church White (2)x

Fairfield, William: b *c* 1735 MA d *a* 1-21-1777 CT m Eleanor Cruff Pvt CT

Faulkner, David: b 1760 NC d 7-19-1852 TN m X Pvt PS NC

Fegley, Christian: b *c* 1750 PA (prob) d *a* 1-10-1807 PA m Anna Maria Drescher PS PA

Fellows, Abiel Sr: b 10-29-1734 CT d *p* 1810 CT m (1) Elizabeth Roe (2) Rachel Drake (3) Sarah Rowe CS PS CT

Ferguson, Isaac: b *c* 1755 VA d *p* 1812-1818 OH m Elizabeth Leedom Pvt PS PA

Fields, Bartholomew: b 1759 NC d 6-30-1845 AL m X Pvt NC

Fishburn, Ludwig: b 9-3-1756 PA d 3-30-1846 PA m Catharine Grim Pvt Wgn PA

Ford, John Sr: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 12-19-1791 VA m Alphia Petty PS VA

Fore, Francis: b *c* 1755 VA (prob) d *p* 11-15-1815 NC m Susannah Walker Chenault Pvt VA

Forrest, John: b *c* 1720 d *p* 12-26-1794 NC m Ann Davies CS PS NC

Frederick, George: b 1739 GR d 8-13-1806 PA m Ann Barnes Pvt PA

Friend, Jonas: b *c* 1730 VA d 1807 VA m Sarah Skidmore CS PS VA

Frymire, Wilhelm: b 1-20-1761 PA d 8-31-1832 PA m (1) Juliana Barbara Binckle (2) X Sol PA

Gay, Simon: b --- d *a* 1821 GA m Ann --- Sol GA

Gebhart, Adam: b *a* 1755 d 1826 PA m Maria/Magdalena Fuchs Pvt PA

Gebhart, Henry: b 1-8-1745 PA d *p* 9-27-1815 OH m Mary Magdalena PS PA

Gettemy, William: b 7-4-1751 IR d *a* 2-22-1836 PA m Sarah Williams Pvt PA

Giddings, John: b 9-9-1740 CT d *a* 6-27-1798 NY m Marcy Harris PS CT

Gilbert, Elijah: b 8-26-1751 MA d 8-19-1825 ME m Hannah Stetson Randall Pvt MA

Gleason, Job Sr: b 1-28-1731 CT d 7-28-1796 VT m Hannah Pease PS NH

Glover, Joseph: b *c* 1758 NY d 4-27-1823 NY m Elizabeth Conklin Sol NY

Goodman, Jacob: b 5-2-1762 NC d c 3- -1859 KY m X Pvt NC

Goodwin, Thomas: b 1733 d *p* 6-20-1797 VT m Silence --- Pvt VT

Gorsuch, Charles: b *c* 1740 MD d *a* 1798 MD m Eve Hopkins Pvt MD

Gould, Asa: b 11-30-1760 MA d 4-29-1835 MA m Judith --- Pvt MA

Graham, Richard: b 3-17-1754 NC d 11-21-1832 TN m Rosannah Dobbin Sol NC

Grant, Oliver Sr: b 7-18-1729 CT d 5-22-1798 CT m Anna B. Billings Capt CT

Graves, Joseph: b 1764 PA d 6-7-1831 PA m (1) Rachel Warford (2) Elizabeth Stillwell Pvt PA

Graves, Samuel: b 4-23-1741 d 4-19-1828 PA m (1) Asenath --- (2) Mary --- Pvt PA

Gray, Archibald: b 1754 d 2-28-1849 OH m Elizabeth --- PS PA

Green, Solomon: b *c* 1743 MA d *a* 1820 NY m Elizabeth Page Pvt MA

Green, Zachariah: b *c* 1745-50 MD d *a* 11- -1835 KY m X Sol MD

Greenameyer, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d *a* 10-14-1822 OH m Anna/Margaretha Rex Pvt PA

Grier, Walter: b 1759 PA d 2-13-1835 TN m Nancy A. Graham Pvt VA NC

Griesemer, Leonard: b 1-11-1732 PA d *a* 1-12-1821 PA m Elizabeth Lafebre PS PA

Grill, Thomas: b *c* 1754 GR d *c* 1837 NY m Margaretha --- Sol NY PNSR

Griswold, Nathan Jr: b 9-27-1746 CT d 3-7-1826 CT m Jemima Pierson Capt CT

Gump, John: b 4-10-1739 MD d 12-23-1816 MD m (1) Elizabeth J. Weller (2) Mary Mikecky/Mcgaghey Sgt MD

Hamilton, Daniel: b 4- -1760 d 11-23-1834 NY m Keziah Keyes Pvt Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

Hamilton, Robert: b *c* 1750 d *a* 12-3-1810 GA m Amy --- PS GA

Hamlin, Jabez: b 7-17-1735 MA d 9-8-1826 MA m Dorcas Barnes LT CT

Hardwick, John: b 2-17-1749 VA d *a* 6-22-1805 VA m (1) Jane Redman (2) Susannah --- 1LT PS VA

Hargrave, Mary: b *c* 1750 d *b* 1787-1790 VA m Joseph Hargrave PS VA

Harris, Noah: b *c* 1759 d 1-4-1821 NY m Jane Gandle Pvt NY

Harrison, Cuthbert: b 8-11-1749 VA d *a* 11-15-1824 KY m (1) Anne Beall (2) Frances Holt (3) Anne Tannyhill PS VA

Hawks, John: b 8-18-1759 d 7-30-1827 PA m X Pvt PA

Hawley, Abraham: b 4-30-1756 CT d 4-13-1839 NY m Lucy --- Pvt CT PNSR

Hechler, George: b 1743 d *p* 1820 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Hill, Ephraim: b 2-21-1742 CT d *a* 3-1-1809 CT m X Pvt CT

Hodge, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 SC d *a* 8- -1815 SC m Sarah --- Sol SC

Hofsteater, Michael: b 8- -1737 PA d *a* 1-22-1813 NC m Elizabeth --- PS CS NC

Hogan, Prosser: b 1761-1764 d *a* 9-10-1831 m (1) Mary Whooley (2) Mary Patterson Pvt Mus NC PNSR

Hoggatt, John: b 11-20-1750 VA d 7-28-1824 TN m (1) Agnes Watkins (2) Doama Sandefur Sgt GA

Hollinger, Adam: b 10-20-1753 PA d *p* 2-27-1826 PA m Barbara Rustin Pvt PA

Horn, Elizabeth F: b *c* 1742 IR d *p* 8-15-1803 SC m Thomas Horn PS SC

Hosea, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 4-23-1796 m Mary --- Cpl DE

Howard, Edward: b *c* 1766 VA d *a* 11-1-1811 MA m Jane Terrell Pvt SC

Howard, Joseph: b --- d 4-21-1821 SC m Mary --- Sol SC

Jacobs, John: b 8-3-1732 MA d 12-21-1798 MA m Bethia Reade PS MA

Jackson, Walter: b *c* 1737 VA d 1816 GA m Mary Chancey Sol SC

Jewell, John M: b 9-24-1739 d *p* 1800 NY m Sarah Pratt Pvt MA

Jones, Edmund: b *a* 1755 d *a* 5-20-1790 SC m Mary --- Sol SC

Jones, Morgan: b *c* 1740 DE d 11-5-1820 PA m Mary Davis Ens PS VA PA

Judice, Louis Jr: b 12-19-1754 LA d 8-15-1819 LA m (1) Marguerite Patin (2) Magdeleine Chretienne PS LA

Keller, George: b 10-14-1760 d 3-1-1844 VA m Sophia Mowry Sol PS VA

Kerr, Robert: b 12-12-1750 PA d 5-10-1843 NC m Barbara Brown Pvt NC PNSR

Ketchum, David: b 10-20-1723 NJ d *a* 2-28-1791 NC m (1) Anna Wall (2) Mary Morford Pvt NJ

Kettner, George Sr: b *c* 1728 d *a* 2-18-1782 PA m Christine --- Pvt PA

Kidder, Francis Sr: b *c* 1730 MA d *p* 1800 MA m Lucy --- PS MA

Killebrew, Glidwell: b *c* 1757 NC d *a* 4-20-1829 TN m Sarey Deloach PS NC

King, William: b 1755 d 9-12-1830 NY m Phebe Stone Pvt RI

Kirkpatrick, James: b 9-1-1763 NJ d 1-1-1824 NJ m Keziah Biggs Pvt NJ

Kroesen, Isaac: b 11-30-1754 VA d 9-6-1832 VA m Elizabeth Morgan Pvt VT PNSR

Ladd, Judith: b *c* 1708 d 1785 VA m James Ladd PS VA

Lamma, William: b 1757 IR d 4-8-1821 OH m X Pvt PA PNSR

Lamson, Josiah: b 7-18-1750 MA d 3-8-1826 MA m Mercy Perkins Cpl MA

Lane, Corbin: b *c* 1750 PA (prob) d *p* 12-8-1816 VA m Frances --- PS NC

Laprade, Andrew: b --- d *p* 4- -1797 VA m Martha Flournoy Pvt VA

Latham, Levi: b 1757 MA d 3-6-1816 MA m Hannah D. Alden Pvt MA

Leeper, Hugh: b *a* 4-26-1757 VA d 12-20-1820 TN m Martha Davidson Mil VA

Long, Gabriel: b 1753 VA d *a* 3-13-1792 NC m Sarah Richmond Sol NC

Lukens, Robert: b *c* 1748 PA d *p* 1830 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS PA

Lynn, John: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5- -1808 NC m Elizabeth Sorrell LT NC

Lyon, James: *Bp* 2-23-1755 MA d 8-10-1824 MA m Sarah Dennis Laskey Smn MA

Lyon, John: b *a* 1758 GA d *a* 9-3-1834 LA m Anne/Nancy Ahart Capt GA

Mabie, Peter: b *c* 1731 NY d *a* 12-29-1817 NY m Susanna Sunderland Sol NY

Maddox, Notley: b *c* 1754/5 MD d 11-8-1813 NC m Mary A. Compton Pvt MD

Mann, Branch: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-7-1828 VA m X Sol VA

Marble, John: b 2- -1747 d 4-26-1828 VT m Phebe Luce Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Marshall, James: b 1752 PA d *p* 6-19-1807 PA m Elizabeth Whitesides Capt PA

Mason, John: b 12-21-1752 VA d *a* 10-6-1796 VA m Elizabeth Peters PS VA

Mason, Matthew: b *a* 1765 d *a* 1-10-1814 KY m X Pvt NC

Mays, William: b *c* 1735 VA d *a* 7-28-1794 VA m X PS VA

McCashen, John: b *c* 1759 d *a* 1830 OH m Susan Long Pvt PS PA

McDowell, William: *Bp* 9-4-1743 VA d *a* 3-25-1806 VA m Alice --- PS VA

McGuire, William: *c* 1735 d *a* 7- -1790 NC m Ann Mallory PS NC

(continued on page 100)

New Ancestors

(continued from page 59)

McNeil, Archibald: b *c* 1740 PA d *a* 1793 PA m Ann Few Grubb Pvt PA

Mendall, Amos: b 2-2-1754 MA d 6-6-1828 VT m Deborah Jones Pvt MA

Meshew, Jesse: b 1756 VA d *p* 3-6-1841 KY m Elizabeth --- LT SC

Messenkop, Jacob: b 8-7-1755 PA d *a* 7-25-1814 VA m Catherine Detter Sgt PA

Miller, George: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1796 NY m Catrina Hoover Pvt NY

Miller, Jacob: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-5-1826 PA m X Pvt PA

Monroe, William: b 1760 VA d *a* 6-17-1844 VA m Ann --- Pvt VA

Montague, Richard: b 3-17-1730 CT d 4-23-1825 CT m Olive Nott Cpl CT

Moore, John: b 5- -1758 NC d 7-27-1836 KY m Sally Goodman Pvt NC

Moore, Jonathan: *Bp* 8-1-1742 MA d 4-10-1816 MA m Elizabeth Richardson 2LT MA

Moore, Risdon: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11-21-1785 NC m (1) Elizabeth Lane (2) Mary Smith PS NC

Morgan, Goin: b *c* 1742 NC (prob) d *a* 1-31-1782 NC m Mary Jameson PS NC

Morgan, Jonas: b *c* 1756 VA d *a* 9-8-1817 VA m Susannah/Anne Hardin Pvt VA

Morgan, Ralph: b *c* 1755 VA d *a* 12- -1837 KY m Mary Douglass Pvt VA

Morrison, Martha: b *c* 1752 VA d 7-2-1825 KY m John Morrison PS NC

Murdock, Arial: b 1-18-1763 CT d 1803 NY m Eunice Murdock Pvt CT

Neblett, John: b *c* 1757 d *a* 10-12-1789 SC m X CS SC

Neff, Ulrich: *Bp* 1740 PA d *a* 12-12-1799 PA m Dorothea Gabel Pvt PA

Nelson, James: b 8-6-1748 NC d 5-28-1835 SC m (1) --- Woodward (2) Margaret Daniel Turner Pvt SC

Newman, Scudder: b 9-26-1752 d 6-3-1817 NY m Mary --- Sol NY

Nichols, John: b *c* 1763 CT d 5-12-1862 NY m Sarah Corbin Sol NY

Nichols, Julius: b 3- -1759 NC d 5-18-1838 GA m Sarah Bass Wgn NC

Nichols, Levi: *Bp* 4-19-1761 MA d 10-6-1854 OH m Betsey Newton Pvt MA

Nichols, Mary: b *c* 1716 d *a* 4-26-1796 VA m John Nichols PS VA

Norment, Samuel: b *a* 1746 d 1-1-1787 VA m Lucy --- Ens VA

Norris, Phillip: b 12-25-1754 MD d *p* 1790 MD m Mary Norris Rhodes PS MD

Nutter, Jotham: *Bp* 5-22-1748 NH d 1- -1832 NH m Elizabeth Downing PS NH

Oliphant, John: b *a* 1748 d *a* 8-12-1786 NC m Elizabeth Allison PS NC

Paine, Charles: b 4-4-1758 VA d 9-7-1838 TN m X Pvt VA NC PNSR

Palmer, Edmund: b 6- -1747 NJ d *p* 4-14-1835 NC m Mary Brittain Pvt VA PNSR

Pardue, George: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1830 TN m Sarah Rowland PS NC

Park, Job: b 3-4-1758 MC d 3-17-1847 VA m Rachel Crockett Sol MD

Parr, William: b *a* 1735 d *a* 10- -1789 NC m Mary --- PS NC

Parshley, Richard: b *c* 1752 d 2-13-1828 NH m Anna Sloper Pvt PS NH MA

Partridge, Eli: b 6-3-1729 MA d *p* 1800 NH m Rachel Sheffield Pvt MA NY

Patterson, George Jr: b 7-19-1756 MA d 12-3-1825 NY m Martha Bolton Pvt MA

Peck, David: b 5-13-1749 CT d 12-30-1821 CT m Huldah Cogswell PS CT

Peck, Henry: b 12-10-1756 MA d 6-11-1838 NY m Ann Richardson Pvt MA

Peck, Hezekiah: b 5-7-1732 MA d 10-14-1775 MA m Anna Skiner Pvt MA

Peck, Joel: b 4-9-1761 RI d 11-24-1794 RI m Keziah Ballou Pvt RI

Peck, Joseph: b 1757 VA d *a* 3-10-1842 VA m Susannah Franklin PS VA

Peck, Joseph: b 12-30-1741 MA d *a* 1-7-1818 NY m (1) Elizabeth Read (2) Catherine --- Capt NY

Phillips, Amos: b 10-12-1751 MA d 9-1-1836 VT m Priscilla Seabury Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Phillips, Oliver: b 11-11-1751 MA d *p* 1790 MA m Bathsheba Hayward Pvt MA

Phillips, Richard: b *c* 1732 d *a* 9-26-1793 VA m Lucy Talbot PS VA

Pingree, Aaron: b 3-6-1741 MA d 1-21-1779 MA m (1) Mary Chapman (2) Lydia Dresser Pvt MA

Pinson, Aaron: b *c* 1722 VA d *a* 5- -1801 NC m Delilah Stovall PS NC

Pitts, Hilary: b *c* 1751 d *p* 1820 MD m (1) Easther Powell (2) Sally Parker (3) Zipporah Hill (4) Catherine Purnell Sol PS MD

Pollard, Benjamin: b 6-23-1753 MD d 8-6-1845 KY m Nancy Stevens PS MD

Pourciau, Jean B: b 10-17-1757 LA d *a* 1836 LA m Marguerite/Francais Marionneau PS LA

Preston, Joel: b *c* 1758 d 10-5-1828 TN m Lucy Tate Pvt VA WPNS

Prince, Edward H: b 3-20-1755 CT d 11-5-1837 NY m Huldah Oviatt Pvt CT PNSR

Prouty, Elisha: *Bp* 4-15-1753 MA d *a* 3-6-1810 MA m Prudence Wilder Pvt MA

Ralston, John: b 5-26-1761 PA d 5-14-1847 PA m Margare Gelvin Sgt PA PNSR WPNS

Reagan, Daniel: b *c* 1760 d 8-1-1837 KY m Mary Davis Sgt VA MD

Reese, Morris: b 3-25-1757 VA d 4-17-1842 OH m Caracy - PS PA

Reiswig, John: b *a* 1750 d *p* 1810 PA m Catherine/Margaret - Pvt PA

Ritmeyer, James: b *a* 1731 NJ d *a* 4-7-1806 NJ m Sophia Sped Pvt NJ

Richards, Ezra: b 11-11-1750 CT d 4-25-1819 NY m Patty Sea Sol NY

(continued on page 10

New Ancestors

(continued from page 100)

Riggs, Edmond: b *c* 1723 d *a* 4-11-1784 MD m Mary --- PS MD

Ritter, Anthony: b 12-17-1732 MD d *a* 12-16-1790 MD m Elizabeth --- PS MD

Roberts, Ebenezer: b 9-13-1717 MA d 1805 MA m Mary Kinnecum PS MA

Robinson, William: b *c* 1760 d 5-15-1842 NC m Sarah Toler Pvt PS NC

Robison, William: b 3-18-1760 PA d 3-13-1838 SC m Isabella Bratton LT SC PNSR

Rogers, Abijah: b 6-24-1756 MA d 1-11-1847 CT m (1) Polly Wetherbee (2) Marion/Mariam Brackett Cpl MA

Rogers, Bixbe: b 11-9-1758 CT d 9-10-1831 OH m Esther --- Pvt CT PNSR

Rowland, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *p* 7-29-1806 NC m X PS NC

Rounds, Charles: b 1761 MA d 3-4-1843 OH m Lydia Pierce Pvt CL

Runkle, Adam: b *c* 1725 GR d *c* 11-17-1800 NJ m Mary Youngblood PS NJ

Salmon, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 4-25-1803 VA m Elizabeth --- Capt CS VA

Sargent, Richard: b 12-25-1760 IR d 9-19-1834 PA m Jane Atkinson Pvt PA PNSR

Sayre, Thomas: b *a* 1722 NJ d *a* 1-8-1794 NJ m Rachel Abbott CS NJ

Schell, Jacob Jr: b 1752 VA d *a* 3-12-1812 VA m Mary Burk Sol VA

Schermerhorn, Richard: b 3-9-1755 NY d 4-25-1814 NY m Annatje Van Vechtenl PVT NY

Scott, John: b *c* 1748 d *a* 1-28-1793 VA m Dicey Moon PS VA

Sherburne, Daniel: b *c* 1740 NH d 3-16-1814 NH m Polly Lear CS PS NH

Sharp, James: b *c* 1751 MD d 7-22-1828 NC m Jane Andrews Pvt CS NC

Shields, John: b 3-20-1755 MD d 1-23-1833 TN m Mary Collins Ens MD

Shofner, Martin: b 12-8-1758 NC d 9-30-1838 TN m Catherine Cook Pvt NC

Shouse, Henry: b *c* 1747 PA d 9-26-1825 KY m (1) Elizabeth Jones (2) Elizabeth Bone CS PS PA

Sides, Peter: b *c* 1752/3 d 8-18-1813 TX m Barbary Carpenter Ens PS NC

Simpson, William: b --- IR d *a* 2-10-1821 NC m Martha Orr Pvt NC

Slagle, Jacob Sr: b 6-10-1723 PA d *a* 4-9-1790 PA m (1) Mary Catherine Kline (2) Mary Barbara PS PA

Slaughter, William: b 4-28-1756 VA d 6-29-1844 TN m Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR

Smith, Derick: b 1-4-1735 MA d *a* 5-30-1816 VT m Lydia --- Pvt VT

Smith, Jesse: b *c* 1740 d 6-12-1821 VA m Martha Keys PS VA

Smith, Timothy: b 3-29-1722 PA d 5-14-1798 PA m Sarah Kinsey PS PA

Snow, Osborn: b 8-30-1741 MA d 11-22-1806 MA m Sarah Smith Pvt MA

Spohn, Johan-Melchior: b 3-4-1757 PA d *p* 5-25-1840 PA m Christina Ernst Sol PA

Soper, Pelatiah: b *c* 1737 CT d *p* 7-2-1789 VT m (1) Deborah Briggs (2) X Cutler Cpl VT

Spencer, Alexander: b *c* 1724 CT (prob) d 1775 m Deborah Frisbie Sol CT

Spencer, Freathy: b 4-15-1753 MA d 6-26-1821 ME m Sarah Abbott Cpl MA

Spurlock, William: b *c* 1753 VA d *p* 1-10-1835 KY m X Sol VA

Stanbrough, David: b *a* 1755 NY d *p* 1820 NY m X PS NY

Stannard, Elijah Sr: b 7-12-1715 CT d 5-20-1790 CT m Martha Bushnell Pvt CT

Staton, Thomas: b *c* 1737 VA d *a* 2-7-1803 KY m Ann/Anne Mathews PS VA

Steele, Josiah Jr: b 8-24-1760 CT d 10-22-1836 NJ m Phebe Smith Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

Steele, Ninian: b *c* 1748 d 6-20-1780 NC m Agnes Grahm Sol NC

Stevens, Alexander: 3-17-1726 EN d 3-15-1814 GA m Catherine Baskins Sol PA

Stillwell, Joseph: b 1757 d 8-4-1841 PA m(1) X (2) Sarah Renslow Pvt VA PA PNSR

Stimpson, Andrew: b 6-25-1759 MA d 12-28-1849 MA m (1) Lucy Blackman (2) Deborah Blackman (3) Abigail Bailey Pvt MA PNSR

Stokes, Arthur: b *c* 1744 d *a* 9-5-1814 SC m Catherine Mallard Pvt NC

Stokes, William: b *a* 1725 d *p* 11-20-1792 NC m X Pvt NC

Stone, Nicholas: b *c* 1760 d *a* 8-4-1834 TN m Susannah Williams PS NC

Strong, John: b 11-9-1726 NY d 5-28-1808 NY m Martha Talmage PS NY

Strong, John: b 12-3-1756 NY d 1-1-1828 NY m (1) Susan Pierson (2) Phebe Osborne Pvt NY

Stryker, Barent: b 3-5-1752 NJ d 1829 NY m Hannah Jennings PS PA

Talmage, John: b 3-8-1755 CT d 1-8-1837 MA m (1) Lueretia Moulthrop (2) Sarah --- Pvt CT MA PNSR

Taylor, Elisha Sr: b 10- -1725 MA d *a* 4-27-1815 CT m Dorcas Joyce CS CT

Taylor, George: b 1762 VA d 1826 AL m Hannah Jennings LT VA

Taylor, George: b *a* 1720 d *a* 9-14-1789 VA m X PS VA

Thompson, Peter: b *c* 1748 d *a* 3-13-1811 PA m X PS PA

Thornton, William: b *a* 1745 VA d *a* 1796 GA m Sarah Goodrich PS GA

Throop, George B: b 4-12-1761 CT d 11-13-1794 NY m Abia Thompson PS/Sol NY

Tice, Jacob Sr: b *a* 1740 d *p* 10-30-1806 GA m Mary --- PS GA

Toland, Cornelius: b *c* 1750 d 8-1-1835 OH m X Pvt PA PNSR

Toney, Jesse: b 9-13-1760 VA d 3-17-1848 IN m (1) Fannie Alford (2) Seaneth Harnes (3) Nancy Craig Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Toney, William Sr: b *c* 1727 VA d *a* 12-30-1804 VA m (1) X (2) X (3) Margaret Sutherland PS VA

Topping, David: b 1716 NY d 12-16-1796 NY m (1) Phebe Stratton (2) Jane --- PS NY

Towne, Isaac: b 12-9-1759 CT d 1-10-1819 NY m (1) Anne Ormsby (2) Judith Turner Pvt CT

(continued on page 113)

New Ancestors

(continued from page 109)

Townley, Henry: b *c* 1755 NC d *a* 4-13-1818 SC m (1) Agnes/Peggy Rich (2) Lavinia --- PS NC

Townsend, Charles: b 3-29-1752 MD d *a* 5-15-1821 MD m Betsy --- Sol MD

Truax, Jacob: b 1761 NJ d 7-13-1837 NJ m Content Bills Pvt NJ

Turner, Josiah: b *c* 1752 d *p* 7-4-1826 VA m Millie Key Sol VA

Van Pradelles, Benedict F: b 8-31-1753 FR d 12-12-1808 LA m Cassandra Owings SubLT FR

Vaughn, William: b *c* 1750 VA d 8-18-1838 VA m Martha/Patty --- Sgt VA

Veale, Francis: b *c* 1755-60 d *a* 5-1-1809 GA m X Pvt VA

Vincent, Joseph: b 3-23-1746 MA d *a* 5-5-1824 VT m (1) Eunice --- (2) Hannah --- (3) Elizabeth Yerrington Pvt NH

Wagner, George B: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1-10-1808 GA m Elizabeth Sidwell PS GA

Walker, Thomas: b *a* 1760 d *a* 5-6-1822 NC m X Pvt NC

Wardlaw, James: b *c* 1734 d 3-2-1816 KY m Martha --- PS VA

Warner, Noah: b 1761 MA d 5-5-1831 OH m Mary Powers Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Washabaugh, John H: b 1748 PA d *p* 1790 PA m Elizabeth Miller PS PA

Waters, Philemon: b 1751 d 5-30-1829 KY m Elizabeth Harrison Pvt VA

Waters, Stallworthy: b 1-11-1733 CT d *a* 3-27-1777 CT m Abigail Dayton Maj CT

Weaver, Enoch: b 4-16-1723 GR d 10-22-1806 PA m Maria/Elizabeth --- PS PA

Welling, Thomas: b *c* 1754 NY d *a* 2-13-1834 NY m Mary Germond Pvt NY

Wells, William: b *c* 1730 d *a* 3-1-1798 PA m Rebecca --- Sol PS PA

Wenger, Jacob: b *c* 1750 PA d *a* 3-1-1825 PA m Anna/Maria --- Ens PS PA

White, Coolidge: c 1763/4 d 9-12-1840 VT m Betsy --- Sol VT

White, David: b 5-17-1758 MA d 8-12-1844 MA m Huldah Marsh Pvt MA RI PNSR

White, Hugh: b *c* 1737 d *a* 7-20-1801 SC m Elizabeth --- Capt PS SC

White, Nehemiah: b 4-30-1755 CT d 12-26-1826 MA m Elizabeth Walcott Sgt MA WPNS

Wiley, Zachariah: b *c* 1760 d 4-19-1838 IN m Mary Wyley PS MD

Wilkerson, William: *c* 1750 VA d 1797 VA m Sara --- PS VA

Williams, Waterman: b 3-22-1757 d 2-17-1810 RI m Delana --- Sol Tms RI

Wilson, Elisha M: b *c* 1730 d *p* 5-26-1811 NC m Sarah --- Pvt NC

Wood, James: b 11-1-1739 MA d 11-3-1801 NY m Molly Carpenter Pvt MA

Wood, Stephen: b *c* 1733 d *a* 5-9-1782 VA m Ann Johnston PS VA

Woodmansee, Joseph: b 1753 CT d 12-10-1813 CT m (1) Anna Bailey (2) Betsey/Elizabeth --- Ens CT

Yearian, George: b *a* 1739 PA (prob) d *a* 11-20-1804 PA m (1) Ann Barbara Fooselman (2) Margaret Williams CS PA

Yowell, David: b *c* 1722 d *a* 1791 VA m (1) X (2) Martha Tomblins PS VA

Zerman, Francis: b *c* 1745 d *a* 11-23-1795 PA m Eva --- Pvt PS PA

Zuber, Uriah: b 12-26-1761 SC d 7-7-1832 SC m Catherina Ruff Sol SC

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

December 7, 1994

Abbott, Henry: b 5-30-1754 MA d 7-31-1797 MA m. Tabitha --- Pvt MA

Adams, Francis: b *c* 1745 d *a* 6-10-1788 MD m. Henrietta --- CS MD

Albert, Regina: b 2-2-1736 GR d 4-14-1812 PA m. Phillip Albert PS PA

Anderson, Charles: b *c* 1734 MD d *a* 8-17-1824 PA m. Mary --- Pvt MD

Anderson, Inslee: b *a* 1760 d 11-4-1791 VA m Mary McDonough Pvt DE

Avery, Peter: b 5-26-1739 NY d *a* 10-21-1816 TN m. Mary/Polly Yaple (1); Nancy Wooley (2) PS NY

Babcock, Simeon: b 2-27-1758 RI d 4-29-1851 CT m. Hannah Champlin Pvt CT PNSR

Baer, Jacob: b 11-15-1724 VA d *p* 5-2-1787 VA m. Istana Barbara Muller PS VA

Baldwin, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1- -1835 MD m. X (1); Catherine --- (2) PS MD

Ball, James: b *a* 1756 d *a* 9- -1794 VA m. Nancy --- PS VA

Bass, Ephraim: b *c* 1755 NC d 7-23-1828 NC m. X PS NC

Bean, Robert: b 1747-50 VA d *c* 5- -1793 TN m. Rhoda Lane Pvt NC

Belknap, David: b 6-21-1760 CT d *a* 3-12-1832 OH m. Jane Ayers Pvt CT

Bogy, Joseph: b 4-13-1752 VA d 11- -1831 AR m. Marie Louise Duguay Dit Duplasse PS VA

Booth, James: b 1-7-1756 d 5-7-1834 KY m. Ellen Booth (1); Susanna Crenshaw (2) Ordl Sgt VA PNSR

Brisbane, John Jr: b *c* 1760 PA d 1-19-1845 PA m. Mary Clark Sol PA

Brotzman, Christian: b *c* 1744 d *a* 11-25-1817 PA m. Maria Phillippina --- (1); Anna Maria Berend (2); PS PA

Brown, Joseph: b *a* 1758 d *p* 1-9-1816 NJ m. X Pvt NJ

Brubeck, John: b *c* 1754 VA d *a* 9- -1808 VA m. Margaret --- Sol VA

Cary, Nathaniel: b 4-18-1758 CT d *a* 2-5-1816 PA m. Isabella McClintock Pvt CT

Chapman, David: b 4-3-1719 CT d 11- -1805 CT m. Patience Rouse Pvt CT

Clark, Job: b 6-27-1758 RI d *p* 10-6-1841 PA m, Lydia --- Pvt RI PNSR

Clark, John: b 1757 NC d 5-1-1845 NC m. X (1); Tamar Ward (2) Pvt Drm NC PNSR WPNS

Clark, Robert: b *c* 1745 MD d *a* 11-6-1788 MD m. Mary --- PS MD

Cook, Adam: b *a* 1756 d *a* 3-8-1820 PA m Anna/Mariah Harmon Pvt PA

Cookus, Henry: b 8-28-1750 d 2-7-1786 VA m. Catherine --- PS VA

Crockett, Robert: b *c* 1747 d 1-8-1835 TN m. Rachel --- Sol NC

Darden, Elisha: b *c* 1745 d *a* 7-9-1789 VA m. Pheribe --- CS PS VA

Daugherty, John: b *a* 1745 d *a* 2-10-1795 SC m. Judith --- CS SC

Deaton, Joseph: b *a* 1762 VA d *p* 1810 NC m. Elizabeth Jordan PS NC

Dennison, Daniel: b 9-19-1742 CT d 1-17-1808 CT m. Dorothy Denison Pvt CT

Dennison, Daniel Jr: b 12-9-1745 CT d 10-15-1802 VT m. Elizabeth Andross Sgt CT

Drown, Daniel: b 7-5-1750 RI d 5-14-1837 RI m. Freelove Luther Pvt RI PNSR

Fellows, William: b *c* 1759 d *a* 11-12-1798 NC m. Susanna --- Capt PS NC

Gaar, John Adam: b 11-24-1711 GR d *p* 1-11-1790 VA m. Elizabeth Kaffer PS VA

Gay, Ichabod: b 11-29-1750 CT d *p* 1800 CT m. Sarah Kellogg (1); Martha Youngs (2) PS CT

Gilliland, William: b 6-12-1753 PA d 7-7-1831 PA m. Catherine Fleming (1); Mary Galbraith (2) LCol PA

Gilmore, William: b 1707 IR d 12-2-1786 NY m. Margaret Breckenridge (1); Else/Anna Moore (2) PS NY

Goffigon, Peter: b *a* 1742 VA d *p* 6-14-1788 VA m. Sally Costin Pilot VA

Goodknight, Christian: b 1756 PA d 1-20-1823 PA m. Elizabeth Rittenhaus Sol PS PA

Gordon, James Fisher: b 1-22-1766 VA d 2-20-1838 GA m. Sarah Hawkins Pvt NC PNSR

Happy, John George: b 7- -1740 GR d 2-28-1834 NY m. Barbara Shick Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Harshbarger, Abraham: b *c* 1743 PA d *p* 1782 PA m. Ursula --- (1); Mrs. Salome Goett (2) Sol PS PA

Hatch, Isaac: b 5-24-1763 CT d 2-6-1833 VT m. Mary/Polly Shepard Pvt Tms CT WPNS

Haynes, Mrs. Ann Huggins: b 10- -1727 IR d *p* 5-4-1788 NC m. James Haynes PS NC

Haynes, Benjamin: b 1-30-1748 VA d 1-31-1850 TN m. Susanna --- Pvt VA PNSR

Heitler, John: b 1739 d 1806 PA m Judith --- PVT PA

Hodge, William: *Bp* 10-27-1734 CT d 1779 CT m. Luce Smith PS CT

Holcomb, Timothy: b 1-25-1756 CT d *p* 6-1-1840 VA m. Elizabeth Griffin (1); Mary Chestnut (2) Pvt CT PNSR

Hornbeck, Simon: b 2-2-1735 NY d *a* 1- -1801 KY m. Margaret Alkire PS VA

Hudson, Valentine: b *c* 1729 d *p* 10-21-1802 VA m. Mary Settle PS VA

Hughes, Robert: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11-5-1815 GA m. Anna Heard PS VA

Hutchison, Ambrose: b *c* 1743 VA d *a* 1810 VA m. Lucy Ferguson PS VA

Hutchison, Thomas: b *c* 1736/40 d *p* 1812 KY m. X Sgt VA

Knowles, John: b *c* 1720 d 7-22-1804 PA m. Mary Wilkinson CS PS PA

Lanham, Abel: b 1762 d 8-25-1837 TN m. Jean --- (1); Sarah Nun (2) Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Laramore, John: b 1-24-1756 GA d *a* 5-6-1816 GA m. Elinor --- (1); Polly Kilgore (2); PS GA

Leach, Zadock: b 7-12-1741 MA d 3-17-1788 MA m. Susanna Washburn Pvt MA

Lehman, Jacob Jr: b 10-17-1763 PA d 6-21-1827 PA m. Rosanna --- Sol PA

Luther, Benjamin: b 4-7-1751 MA d 11-9-1834 MA m. Rebecca Trafton Pvt MA

Marders, James Sr: b *c* 1735 d *a* 4-5-1787 VA m. Anne Rowley PS VA

Mather, Eleazer Jr: b 6-22-1753 CT d 9-17-1837 OH m. Irene Starlin Sgt CT

Mather, Eleazer Sr: b 11-17-1716 CT d 11-21-1798 CT m. Annie Watrous DR CT

Mather, Elijah: b 12-1-1743 CT d 12-11-1796 CT m. Mary Strong (1); Ruhama Roberts (2) Pvt CT

Mather, Elisha: b 4-4-1740 MA d 3-22-1807 m. Eunice Mosely Pvt MA

Mather, Erastus: b 10-14-1760 CT d 9- -1822 m. Olive Higley Pvt VT

Mather, Increase: b 8-12-1725 CT d 5-7-1799 m. Appbia Norton Pvt CT

Mather, Increase: b 1725 NY d 12-20-1794 NY m. Anna Brown PS NY

Mather, Jehoida: b 11-16-1740 CT d 3-11-1811 CT m. Mrs. Eunice Miller PS CT

Mather, John Sr: b 7-31-1721 CT d 1-1-1804 CT m. Mary Higgins (1); Ruth Robbins (2) Pvt CT

McCord, John: b *c* 1758 d *a* 8-1-1805 GA m. Else/Alce Hyett CS PS NC

McCoy, John: b *c* 1760 NC d *a* 10-12-1839 GA m. Sarah --- (1): Mary --- (2) Sol NC

McCurdy, Robert: b *c* 1755 PA d 12-12-1824 OH m. X Pvt PS PA PNSR

Menefee, Jonas: b *c* 1726 d *a* 11-18-1782 VA m. Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Michie, James b *c* 1735 VA d *a* 3-9-1778 VA m. X 2Lt VA

Moody, Robert: b *a* 1755 d *a* 9-2-1811 SC m. Esther --- Sol SC

Moutray, Joseph: b 1760 VA *a* 6-25-1846 MO m. Lucy Lacy Pvt VA NC

Murphy, William: b *c* 1754 d *a* 10- -1785 NC m. Elizabeth Eppes Pvt VA

Nichols, Valentine: b 1750/60 d *a* 4-25-1836 PA m. Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Opp, Phillip Jr: b 1759 GR d *a* 7-4-1842 PA m. Hannah Wilson Pvt PA

Painter, George: b 8-5-1759 PA d 5- -1839 NC m. Eve Tanner Pvt VA

Paschall, Henry: b 8-28-1746 PA d 5-13-1845 PA m. Ann Garrett Pvt PS PA

Pedigo, Joseph: b 5-3-1761 VA d 5-16-1833 KY m. Dorothy/Dolly Edwards Sol VA

Peebles, James: b *c* 1755 d *a* 5- -1822 VA m. Mrs. Ann McKendless Hynds PS VA

Riley, Robert: b *a* 1744 IR d 11-23-1782 SC m. Ann --- CS SC

Roberts, Morris Sr: b *c* 1712 d *a* 11-1-1782 VA m. Jane Pride (1); Ruth --- (2) PS VA

Roberts, Vincent: b *c* 1745 MA d *p* 1810 ME m. Susannah York PS MA

Rogers, Gassaway: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-11-1795 SC m. Margaret --- Sol SC

Ross, Jonathon: b *c* 1728 d 5-1-1778 PA m. Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Ross, Thomas: b *c* 1752 d *a* 3-25-1801 SC m. Hester --- CS SC

Sargent, John: b 1747 MA d 9-8-1824 MA m. Mary Codner PS MA

Sayles, Thomas: b 4-5-1754 RI d 8-23-1835 NY m. Prudence/Rody Brown Sol RI

Shaffer, George: b 10-8-1750 PA d 1824 PA m. Catherina --- Pvt PS PA

Sloan, Thomas: b *c* 1730 d *a* 4- -1792 NC m. Sarah --- Sol PS NC

Snow, Robert Sr: b 12-19-1732 CT d 1810 CT m. Sarah Chub Pvt CT

Spohn, Philip: b 3-11-1755 PA d 5-23-1833 OH m. Catherine Binkley 1Lt PA PNSR

Sweet, Isaac: b 6-11-1758 RI d 5-31-1834 NY m. Sarah Vaughn Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

Thompson, Anne: b *c* 1748 d *a* 6-8-1805 NJ m. Mark Thomson PS NJ

Vannoy, Francis: b 8-13-1746 d 1822 KY m. X CS NC

Vannoy, Joseph: *Bp* 6-19-1757 NY d 5-10-1833 NY m. Mar Conklin Pvt NJ

Weller, John: b *c* 1750 MD d *a* 8-16-1819 KY m. Mar Magdalena --- Pvt MD

Wentz, Wendel: b *a* 1756 PA d *a* 7-14-1836 VA m. Elizabet Kirschner Sol PA

Wilhelm, Adam: b *c* 1755 GR d *a* 5-5-1823 VA m. Elizabet Deitrich Pvt PA

Williams, Henry: b 2-14-1760 NJ d 5-5-1835 VA m. Sara Fairchild Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

Winfield, Christopher: b 7-26-1760 VA d *a* 11-5-1821 VA m Elizabeth Cocke PS VA

Wood, John: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 5- -1780 NC m. Agness --- P VA

February 4, 1995

Anderson, John: b 1759 NH d 1-6-1837 OH m. Sarah X P NH & MA PNSR

Bailey, Titus: b 10-2-1733 CT d *p* 4-17-1805 CT m. Mary Capt CT

Barringer, David: b 12-21-1750 NY d *a* 4-28-1837 NY Maria/Barbara - Hayner lSgt NY

Bell, James: b *a* 1740 VA d *a* 3-16-1786 VA m. Frances/Fan X PS VA

Benedum, Peter: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1-25-1832 VA m. Nancy/A Kurtz (1); Catherine Yantis (2); Sol PA

Berry, Elisha: b *a* 1757 VA d *p* 1787 VA m. Frances? Franky Sampson Sol PS VA

Blackman, John Jr: *Bp* 7-20-1746 CT d 7-9-1824 CT m. Diamah Seeley (1); Catherine Fairfield Hawley (2); Abigail X (3); Pvt PS CT

Bonner, Thomas: b *c* 1730 NC d *p* 2-2-1785 NC m. Mary Roberts Col NC

Breighner, Peter: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1-17-1805 PA m. Elizabeth X Pvt PA

Brenneman, Abraham: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1787 VA m. Barbara X Sol VA

Bugbee, Caleb: b 3-15-1746 CT d *p* 1795 CT m. Joanna Eastman Sgt CT

Burger, Charles: - - d *a* 1793 NC m. Johanna X PS NC

Burr, Philip: b 3-22-1757 CT d 11-11-1822 CT m. Rachel Knapp Pvt CT

Campbell, John: b *c* 1750 d 1- -1821 NC m. Euphemia Campbell Sol NC WPNS

Capers, George Sinclaire: b 1755 SC d *a* 12-11-1810 SC m. Mary X Capt CS SC

Cates, Richard: b *c* 1759 d *a* 2- -1794 NC m. Emelia X PS CS NC

Chandler, Joel: b *a* 1740 d 8- -1799 SC m. Agnes X Sol PS SC

Clapp, Tobias: b *a* 1748 d *a* 2- -1800 NC m. Anna Maria/Mary Glass (1); Christina X PS NC

Clifford, John: b 1-10-1749 NJ d 8-2-1842 NJ m. Martha Armitage LT NJ PNSR

Cole, Joseph: b 6-9-1746 NJ d 4-15-1842 NC m. X Pvt VA PNSR

Colton, Asa: b 8-28-1733 MA d 3-18-1778 MA m. Margaret Styles (1); Sarah Willard Warriner (2); PS MA

Daugherty, George: b 4-10-1750 d 6-4-1831 VA m. Julia/Juda Holshopel Sol PA PNSR

Davis, Jeremiah: b *a* 1761 d *a* 2-16-1815 SC m. Frances X Sol SC

Dell, Thomas: b 1759 NJ d 2-25-1850 NJ m. Maria Berry Pvt NJ

De Witt, Aaron: b 1-3-1760 NJ d 6-11-1827 NJ m. Mary Debow Pvt NJ WPNS

Dobbins, William: b 3-5-1724 VA d *a* 5-5-1817 VA m. Rebecca Miskell (1); Susannah Davis (2); PS VA

Dodson, Esau: b *c* 1754 VA d *p* 10-1-1832 MS m. X Pvt NC PNSR

Drake, Samuel: b 8-3-1751 NH d 9-10-1812 NH m. Mary Jenness Pvt PS NH

Dunkinson, Thomas: b 5-30-1763 VA d 7-1-1835 KY m. Lucretia Moore Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Ehart, Adam: b *c* 1750 PA d *a* 10-22-1798 VA m. Mary/Molly Lucas Sol VA

Ellsberry, Jacob: b 11-11-1763 MD d 3-15-1844 IN m. Mary Hudspeth Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Elston, William: b *c* 1734 d 10-19-1776 NJ m. X Pvt NJ

Felker, Jacob: b *c* 1755 d *a* 12-13-1819 m. Barbara X Sol SC

Ferguson, John: b 9-30-1763 VA d *a* 6- -1854 MS m. Mary/Ann X Pvt SC

Gates, Caleb: b 2-1-1760 RI d 3-6-1851 CT m. Mercy Phillips Sol RI

Gibson, John: b 8-6-1760 VA d *a* 1- -1837 KY m. X Pvt VA PNSR

Givens, Samuel: b *a* 1737 VA d *a* 4- -1814 TN m. Margaret Givens Maj CS NC

Guichen, Luc-Urbain: b 6-21-1712 FR d 1-13-1790 FR m. Deanne-Felicite De Rollon LGen FR

Gundy, Joseph: b 1740-2 PA d *p* 3- -1790 PA m. Mrs. Magdalena Haldeman Shonower LT PA

Guthrie, Alexander: b *c* 1738 VA d *a* 7-28-1817 VA m. Sarah X (1); Mary X (2); Capt VA

Highsmith, Soloman: - - d *c* 8- -1815 NC m. Mary X Sol NC

Hill, Joseph: b 9-15-1743 d 10-1-1812 MA m. Sarah Wiswell Smith Pvt MA

Hillburn, John: b *c* 1767 SC d *p* 3- -1850 GA m. X Pvt SC PNSR

Hiserodt, John: b 5-30-1740 NY d *p* 7-1-1820 NY m. Catherine Miller/Muller (1); Joanna Schurch Muler (2); MM NY

Howard, Noah: b 1730-35 MA d *p* 4-14-1785 MA m. Sarah Niles Pvt MA

Hudson, Valentine: b *c* 1729 d *p* 10-21-1802 VA m. Mary Settle PS VA

Irwin, Cornelius: b *c* 1726 d 11-6-1791 NJ m. Rebecca X CS NJ

Jackson, Timothy: b 8-3-1756 MA d 11-22-1814 MA m. Sarah Winchester Ordl-Sgt MA

Jackson, Walter: b *c* 1737 PA d 1816 GA m. Mary Chancey Sol SC

Kagey, Henry: b *c* 1728 PA d *a* 12-25-1783 VA m. Barbara Stoner Sol VA

King, Andrew: b *c* 1737-1739 d 6-3-1830 NJ m. Mary X Sol NJ

Kinner, Jonathan: b 6-21-1744 d 3-30-1838 CT m. Eunice Treadwell Pvt NY

Kirtley, Elijah: b *c* 1753 VA d *a* 6-14-1786 KY m. Frances X Capt PS VA

Klotz, Johann Leonhard: b 8- -1734 GR d 11-1-1784 NC m. Margratha Schall Pvt PA

Lanier, John: b *c* 1756 NC d *a* 4- -1799 NC m. Ann X Ens NC

Lewis, William: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-12-1780 SC m. Mary X CS PS SC

Linton, Joseph: b 1-26-1736 PA d *p* 1784 PA m. Elizabeth Winder PS PA

Lively, Joseph: b *c* 1755 VA d *a* 11-9-1826 SC m. Sallie Tiller Wgn VA

Martin, Aaron: *Bp* 4-11-1742 MA d *c* 1796 NY m. Olive Harding Sgt MM MA

Martin, John: b 1753 IR d *p* 7-14-1808 LA m. Elizabeth Allen Sol GA

McAllister, Elizabeth: b *c* 1700 VA d *p* 11-1-1781 VA m. William McAlester PS VA

McCreary, Matthew: b *a* 1767 d *a* 4-19-1816 GA m. Frances/Fanny Evans Pvt SC

McGehee, Nathan: b *c* 1741 d *a* 10-29-1803 GA m. X PS NC

Mendum, John: b 1738 d 4-3-1806 NH m. Susannah Sherburne NQM/PS MA NH

Merritt, David: b *c* 1766 NC d *p* 5- -1834 NC m. X Pvt NC

Moore, John: b 9-28-1706 VA d *a* 10-13-1777 VA m. X PS VA

Mowry, Reuben B: b 11-29-1754 CT d 3-2-1841 OH m. Lucy Couch Pvt MA CT

Nester, Frederick: b 4-24-1739 GR d *p* 9-10-1833 TN m. Maria/Barbara X Pvt NC PNSR

North, Asa: b 11-3-1739 CT d 7-9-1829 CT m. Margaret Lusk Pvt CT

Oates, Jethro: b c 1732 NC d *a* 1- -1781 NC m. Artesha X PS NC

Orme, Moses: c 1757 d *a* 10- -1827 KY m. Elizabeth Davis PS MD

Parmenter, Ephraim: b 1753 d 2-21-1824 MA m. Unity Darling Pvt MM MA PNSR

Parmenter, John Newton: b 1742 RI d 12-6-1828 MA m. Lydia Baldwin (1); Hannah Abbott (2); Dolly X Blair (3); 2LT MA

Peacher, William: b c 1750 d *a* 12-27-1819 VA m. Frances X PS VA

Pickett, Benjamin: b 9-29-1732 MD d 4-26-1818 NC m. Mary Hadley PS NC

Pointer, George: b c 1750-60 VA d *p* 1810 KY m. Rachael/Betseo X Sol VA

Prestridge, John Jr: b c 1752 VA d *p* 1797 GA m. Elizabeth X PS VA

Prince, Job: b c 1752 NY d *a* 6-8-1827 NY m. Rhoda X Sgt NY

Pruitt, John: b c 1755 VA d 4-30-1837 NC m. Eady X Pvt VA

Purvis, William: b c 1757 VA d 12-4-1835 KY m. Jane Burk Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Reeves, John: b c 1755 NJ d *a* 9-9-1811 NJ m. Martha Austin Ens NJ

Reeves, Thomas: b c 1728 NJ d *a* 5-4-1814 NJ m. X Sgt NJ

Reinhard, Andew: b c 1744 GR d *a* 3- -1785 NC m. Hannah X (1); Barbary X (2); PS NC

Rice, Joseph: b c 1746 CT d *p* 1790 CT m. Abigail Case PS CT

Richardson, Joseph: b 3-5-1745 MA d 4-10-1827 NH m. Miriam X Hildreth PS NH

Riser, John: b 1727 SW d *a* 11-25-1793 PA m. Margaret/Leah Adam PS PA

Roberts, Joseph: b 2-7-1729 NH d 1810 NH m. Elizabeth/Betty Pike Capt CS NH

Robertson, George: b c 1750 d *a* 7-30-1856 NJ m. Elizabeth X Sol NJ

Robinson, Edward Jr: b c 1760 VA d c 1826 TN m. Annah Meador Pvt VA

Rosson, Joseph Sr: b c 1721 d *a* 10-27-1806 VA m. Sarah Stanton CS VA

Saul, John: b c 1754 d *a* 4-7-1809 PA m. Maria X Pvt PA

Schoonover, Benjamin: b 2-14-1745 NJ d 10-5-1838 VA m. Mary X Capt PA

Scott, Thomas: b 1747 d 6-2-1830 TN m. X Pvt NC

Shumway, Levi: b 10-21-1752 MA d 4-10-1835 VT m. Chloe Kelknap Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Stark, Stephen: b 11-15-1717 CT d *a* 1777 CT m. Eunice Thomas Pvt CT

Stickle, Andrew: 1-10-1734 NY d 9-5-1805 NY m. Elizabeth Bitzer (1); Anna Barbara Laucks Pvt NY

Sherrod, Robert: b 1759 NC d *a* 10-10-1836 KY m. Abby X Pvt NC PNSR

Terry, Thomas: b *a* 1763 d *a* 6-7-1823 KY m. Nancy Champion Pvt NC

Toney, William Sr: b c 1727 VA d *a* 12-3-1804 VA m. X (1); X (2); Margaret Sutherland (3); PS VA

Tullis, Daniel: b 9-3-1747 NJ d *a* 2-6-1798 NJ m. Sarah X 2LT NJ

Walbert, George: b c 1746 PA d *p* 4-29-1799 PA m. Marie Rosina Kuhn Pvt PS PA

Weaver, John: b 1762 NY d 10-28-1853 NY m. Sarah Claus Pv Drm NY PNSR WPNS

Wells, Henry: b c 1750 WL d *a* 7-5-1824 KY m. Catherine Sol SC

Wilson, Andrew: b 1755 d 2-1-1825 KY m. X Pvt PA PNS

Woods, Hugh: b c 1720 d *a* 5- -1800 NC m. Mary X PS N

Woods, John: b c 1740 NC d *a* 11- -1813 NC m. Ann/Ann X CS NC

Wyman, William: b 8-11-1736 MA d 4-26-1785 NH m. Pheb Gage PS NH

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, Jan–Jun 1994

Abbott, John: b 8-3-1758 MA d 5- -1837 ME m Martha (Patty) Twombley Pvt MA
Correct: d 5-18-1837 ME
Add: PNSR

Abbott, William: b 7-21-1746 MA d *p* 1793 VT m Bridget Spaulding Pvt MA
Correct: d *p* 1795 VT

Abercrombie, Charles: b 3-4-1742 NC d 1819 GA m Edwina (Decey) Malinda Booth Maj CS NC
Correct Service: Capt CS NC

Abercrombie, Robert Sr: b 1715 ST d *c* 1779 NC m Jane --- CS NC
Correct: d *a* 8- -1779 NC

Ackerman, Gulian: *bpt* 8-26-1722 NJ d *p* 1790 NY m Annatje Westervelt PS NY
Correct Service: Sol PS NY

Adair, Joseph Sr: b 1711 IR d 1801 SC m (1) Sarah Laferty (2) Susannah Long Cmsry SC
Correct Service: Cmsry PS SC

Adair, Joseph Jr: b 3-12-1733 PA d 10-17-1812 SC m Sarah Dillard Dep Cmsry SC
Correct Service: Lt Dep-Cmsry SC

Additon, Thomas: b 3-2-1763 MA d 4-11-1835 ME m Bethiah Richmond Pvt MA
Add: Jr.

Albert, William: b 1754 PA d 10-1-1822 VA m Catherine Kantner Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt CL PA PNSR

Alexander, David: b *c* 1737 d *a* 9-22-1795 SC m Margaret --- Sgt SC
Correct: d *a* 8-25-1795 SC

Alkire, Armonies: b 1730 VA d *a* 7- -1800 KY m Lydia Patten 1Lt VA
Correct: b 1730 (delete State)

Allen, David: b 10-23-1759 CT d 3-15-1841 MA m Desire Tyler Sgt CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Allen, John: b 11- -1752 VA d *p* 4-4-1834 SC m Myrick (Middleton) Wilson Ens NC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 9- -1838 SC

Allen, William: b 1743 VA d 10-12-1823 VA m (1) Martha --- (2) Rebeckah Moss Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

Allison, Benjamin: b 1760 MD d 4- -1844 GA m Cassandra --- PS MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE

Amos, Nicklos Day: b 9-19-1742 MD 8- -1815 KY m Christianna Ditto Ens MD
Correct Service: Ens PS MD

Anderson, James: b 3-9-1731 NC d 1802 TN m Elizabeth Mebane Pvt NC
Correct: b 3-19-1731 PA

Ankeny, Christian: b 12-25-1751 MD d 3-17-1821 PA m (1) Elizabeth Shaffer (2) Mary Kooser 1Lt PA
Correct: d 3-17-1824 PA
Correct Service: 1Lt CMman PA

Arnold, Joseph: b 8-13-1755 RI d 7-30-1840 RI m (1) Sarah Stafford (2) Betsey Carpenter (3) Mary Collier (4) Rebecca Arnold Capt RI
Add: PNSR

Arrington, Arthur Jr: b --- VA d 1795 NC m Mary Sandiford QM CS NC
Correct: b *c* 1735 VA

Austin, Nathaniel: b 11-28-1752 CT d 9-24-1844 OH m (1) Annie Bidwell (2) Margaret (Mills) Bissell Pvt CT
Add: PNSR WPNS

Averill, Israel Sr: b 4-21-1713 MA d 1778 MA m (1) Mary Kenney (2) Mary (Lee) Hilton CS MA
Correct: d *a* 5-22-1778 MA

Ayer, Daniel: b 3-31-1763 NJ d 2-12-1827 NJ m Rhoda Holton Tms NJ
Add: Jr.

Bagby, George: b *a* 1751 d 7- -1807 GA m Miriam --- Pvt GA
Correct: d 7-7-1807 GA
Correct Service: Pvt CS GA

Ball, Ebenezer: b 6-22-1729 MA d 4-7-1797 MA m Rebecca Butterfield Pvt MA
Add: Sr.

Barber, John: b *a* 1745 NC d *p* 1790 NC m Sarah Martin Capt NC
Correct: b *a* 1745 – Delete NC

Barker, Joseph: b 4-8-1753 CT d 7-30-1827 NY m Martha Tuttle Pvt VT
Correct Service: Pvt Sct VT

Barnes, Joshua: b 1-11-1723 CT d 1-7-1790 CT m Deborah Woodin Ens PS CT
Correct Spouses: (1) Deborah Woodin (2) Rebecca Hill

Barnhart, Conrad: b *c* 1750 GR d *p* 4-14-1828 TN m Barbara G'Feller Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 10-27-1828 TN

Barrows, John: b 10-20-1713 NC d *c* 1781 NC m Martha Spring PS NC
Correct: d *p* 6-12-1781 NC

Bartholomew, Isaac: b 6-2-1761 CT d 2-11-1841 NJ m Mrs. Lydia Deming Crampton Cpl CT
Correct: d 2-11-1841 NY
Add: PNSR

Beaman, Daniel: b 1-18-1756 CT d 4-3-1844 CT m Mary Bliss Cpl CT MA PNSR

Correct: d 4-30-1844 CT
Correct Service: Cpl PS CT PNSR WPNS
Beasley, James: b *c* 1720 VA d 8-12-1803 VA m Ann --- Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
Becker, Martinus: b 5-31-1749 NY d 1-28-1843 NY m (1) Lena Boskirk (2) Jane Morlatt Pvt NY PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS
Beckham, Sherwood: b 1762 GA d 1- -1837 GA m Mary Stephens Sol GA
Correct: d *a* 2-16-1837 GA
Correct Service: PS GA
Beebe, James: b 1718 CT d 9-8-1785 CT m Ruth Curtice PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Belcher, Nathaniel Sr: b 1929/30 MA d 9-2-1810 MA m Ann Dowse Capt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA
Bell, Robert: b 9-6-1744 VA d *p* 1790 VA m Mary Jarvis Sgt VA
Correct: d *a* 2-10-1795 VA
Bellamy, Abram: b 1752 SC d 3-18-1828 FL m Claramond --- Lt PS SC
Correct Service: Lt SC
Benjamin, Samuel: b 1757 CT d 1840 CT m Elizabeth Bostwick Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 2-3-1757 MA d 10-7-1843 CT
Correct Spouses: (1) Rachel Holcomb (2) Diadema Sawyer
Benjamin, Samuel: b 2-5-1753 MA d 4-14-1824 ME m Tabitha Livermore Lt MA
Add: PNSR WPNS
Bennett, Isaac: b *c* 1705 CT d *a* 1783 CT m X Mil PS CT
Add: Sr.
Correct: b 7-14-1705 CT d *p* 8-20-1781 CT
Bigelow, Ira: b 1763 CT d *p* 1805 NY m Rachel Allen Pvt CT
Correct: b 5-19-1763 CT d 8-29-1823 NY
Biles, Thomas: b 1752 NJ d 12-31-1844 NC m Tabitha Marbury Pvt NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS
Bird, Peter: b 1758 NC d 1803 GA m Penelope --- PS NC
Correct: d *a* 10-29-1803 GA
Bissell, Ezekiel Jr: b 3- -1746 CT d 10-1-1834 CT m Lucretia Spencer Pvt CT
Correct: b 3-25-1746 CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT PNSR
Bissell, Samuel: b 3-15-1755 RI d 1820 NY m Sarah --- Pvt RI PNSR
Correct: d 6-10-1832 NY
Correct Spouses: (1) Sarah Pierce (2) Elizabeth (Betty) ---
Blackburn, John: b 6-21-1751 PA d 1825/6 OH m Jane Armstrong Lt PA
Correct: d *a* 1-19-1826 OH
Blair, William: b *c* 1748 VA d --- m Sibbiah Earle Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA
Blake, Samuel: b 1725 NH d 4-14-1797 NH m Molly Baird PS NH
Correct: *bpt* 3-20-1726 NH
Correct Service: CS PS NH
Blankenbaker, Samuel: b 7-31-1754 VA d *a* 11-5-1827 KY m Amy Yager Sol VA
Correct Spouses: (1) Amy Yager (2) Mary A. Tryer
Bledsoe, Joseph: b *c* 1738 VA d *p* 1783 m Elizabeth Miller PS VA
Correct: d *p* 1801 KY
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth Miller (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton Bates
Bledsoe, William Miller: b 4-13-1761 VA d *p* 1792 KY m Patience Ousley Pvt VA
Correct: d 5-18-1811 KY
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth Craig (2) Patience Ousley
Bliss, Samuel: b 2-17-1734 MA d 1786 m Mary Gleason Pvt MM MA
Correct: d 9-27-1785 MA
Blood, Ephraim: b 8-28-1738 MA d 6- -1776 NH m Mary --- Cpl NH
Correct: d *a* 6-26-1776 NH
Bonneau, Charles: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 8-2-1784 VA m Genevieve Du Devoire PS VA
Correct: b 12-14-1714 CD d *a* 1773 VA
ERROR. This man died before the Revolution.
Bott, Rhinardt: b *c* 1730 PA d 1790 PA m Mary Elizabeth --- Capt PA
Correct: d *a* 6-19-1790 PA
Bowles, John: b 6-8-1743 VA d 8-5-1836 SC m Betsy Curd Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA
Boyd, David: b 1737/8 IR d 5-11-1815 SC m Margaret --- PS SC
Correct Service: CS PS SC
Boyer, Casper: b 6-17-1732 GR d *p* 1780 MD m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Lambert CS MD
Correct: b 1-8-1732 GR d 12-18-1793 MD m (1) X (2) Catherine Elizabeth Lambert
Boyer, John Jr: b 10-17-1760 NY d 10-14-1836 IN m (1) Margaret Ritter (2) Kate Bateman Kramer Pvt NY PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS
Bradshaw, John: b 3-14-1742 PA d 4-6-1821 PA m Esther Dyer Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA
Brinson, John: b 2-21-1767 NC d *p* 1840 NC m (1) Susanah Slade (2) Martha --- Sol NC
Correct: d *p* 1840 GA
Browder, Edmund: b *c* 1725 NC d 1784 NC m X Sol NC
Correct: b *c* 1725 VA
Correct Service: CS PS NC
Brown, Arabia: b 11-27-1755 VA d 3-13-1844 KY m Elizabeth Dooley Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS
Brown, Bernis: b 1752 VA d 1814 VA m Henrietta Rodes PS VA
Correct Service: Grd PS VA
Brown, Christopher: b 2-16-1756 RI d 1-19-1844 RI m Anna Brayman Pvt RI WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS
Brown, Gideon: b --- RI d *a* 9-26-1807 RI m (1) Ruth --- (2) Sarah --- Pvt RI
Correct: b *c* 1730 RI

Brown, Hugh: b 1717/18 NC d 10-18-1794 NC m (1) X (2) Mary Bine Sol NC

Correct Service: PS NC

Brown, Jacob: b 1750 NC d 10-5-1841 TN m (1) Elizabeth Artmire (2) Mary (Polly) Salts Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Correct: b *c* 1752 NC d 5-10-1841 TN

Brown, Joseph: b 2-19-1727 RI d 1-9-1807 MA m Hopestill (Dexter) Peck Capt CS PS RI

Correct: b 2-19-1727 MA

Correct Spouses: (1) Deborah Inman (2) Hopestill (Dexter) Peck

Brown, Nathaniel: b 7-1-1737 MA d 7-30-1806 VT m Abigail Page 2Lt MA

Correct name: Nathaniel Bowman Brown

Brown, Phineas: b 1756 MA d 1-31-1842 OH m Huldah Paine Sgt MA PNSR

Correct: d 1-31-1842 MI

Brown, Thomas Jr: b 1738 MD d *p* 1800 PA m Ruth Brashear LCol PA VA

Remove: Jr

Correct: d 3-8-1797 PA

Correct Service: LCol CS VA

Bruner, Henry: b 1745–50 PA d 1813 KY m Magdalena Putnam Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE SERVICE.

Bryan, John: b *c* 1762 NC d 12-26-1822 NC m Margaret Thalley Pvt NC

Add: PNSR WPNS

Bullock, Edward: b *c* 1736 VA d 1783 VA m Agnes Wingfield Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

Burford, William: b *c* 1735 VA d 1795 GA m Grissell --- Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 9-4-1797 GA

Correct Service: PS NC

Burke, Edward: b *a* 1760 d *c* 1796 PA m Prudence --- Pvt PA

Correct: b 1742 MD d *a* 5-15-1805 PA

Burns, William: b 2-12-1752 IR d 7-22-1827 GA m Margaret Mitchel Sol NC

Correct Service: Drm Fif NC

Burrill, Francis: b 9- -1760 MD d 2-4-1852 IA m X Pvt Spy VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bush, Isaac: b 6-18-1763 SC d 1- -1835 SC m (1) Charlott Castellaw (2) Zelphia Bryan Sol SC

Correct: d *a* 10-27-1843 SC

Byerly, Michael: b 1746 PA d 7-22-1829 PA m Anna Maria Harmon PS MD

Correct Service: PS PA

Bynum, Tapley: b 3-6-1761 NC d *p* 9-20-1847 KY m Anne --- Sol NC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

Cain, John: b 6-22-1760 NC d 4- -1835 IN m (1) --- Pearson (2) Susanna Henley Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Correct: d 4-1-1835 IN

Calvert, Geroge Jr: b 2-6-1744 VA d 5-22-1821 VA m Lydia Beck Ralls Sol PS VA

Correct: d 5-22-1821 KY

Camp, Ichabod: *bpt* 2-20-1725 CT d 4-20-1786 VA m (1) Mrs. Content Ward (2) Mrs. Anne Oliver PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Camp, John: b 1743 VA d *p* 12-24-1817 GA m Mary Tarpley PS NC

DELETE: ERROR

Camp, Thomas Sr: b 2-8-1717 VA d *a* 4- -1798 NC m (1) Winifred Starling (2) Margaret Carney PS NC

Delete: Error

Campbell, Hugh: b *c* 1713 ST d 12-15-1798 PA m (1) X (2) Rebecca --- Capt PA

Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Rebecca Armstrong.

Campbell, Robert: b 1-20-1755 NJ d 12-1-1831 PA m Mary Reynolds Pvt NJ PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Carothers, James: b 4-5-1760 PA d 1-13-1846 TN m Margaret Jackson Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Carr, James: b 6-10-1763 NH d 5-3-1839 NY m Margaret Morrell Pvt NY PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Carr, John: b 1-10-1737 SC d 6-11-1818 TN m Louisa Isbell Sol SC

Correct: b 1-10-1737 VA

Correct Service: Pvt SC

Carr, John Fendall: b 11-12-1765 VA d 1838 TN m Elizabeth Dalton Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d *a* 5-7-1838 TN

Carter, Joseph: b *c* 1760 VA d *p* 2-25-1845 KY m Magdalene Chastain Pvt VA

Add: PNSR

Case, Amasa Jr: b 10-29-1753 CT d 6-23-1834 CT m Mercy Hillger Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

Casho, Jacob: b 1750 FR d 3-18-1823 MD m Elizabeth Critzen PS DE

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA DE

Castleberry, Paul: b 3-1-1761 VA d 6-16-1841 SC m (1) X (2) Nancy Gillespie Pvt GA WPNS

Add: PNSR WPNS

Chadbourn, Simeon: b 4-16-1750 MA d 10-29-1846 ME m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Yeaton Sgt MA PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Chambliss, Christopher: b *c* 1763 d *a* 9- -1843 GA m Mary Taylor Pvt GA

Correct Service: PS GA

Chase, Dean: b 10-10-1765 MA d 3-4-1847 NY m (1) Margaret Thurber (2) Jane Johnson Pvt CL MA PNSR

Correct: b 10-10-1762 MA

Childress, Benjamin: b 4-3-1764 VA d 3-25-1852 VA m Ann Key Johnson Pvt VA

Correct Service: Drm VA

Childs, Nathan: b *c* 1730 d *c* 1809 GA m X PS NC

Correct: d *c* 5-12-1807

Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Jane ---

Chiles, Henry: b 12-18-1762 VA d 1834 VA m Sarah Cheadle Sgt VA PNSR

Correct: d *p* 3-17-1847 VA

Christian, Charles Sr: b c 1715 VA d 1784 VA m (1) Judith
Woodson (2) Mary Leake PS VA
Correct: d 2-16-1784 VA
Clark, Andrew: b 11-12-1752 CT d 10-17-1835 CT m Anna
--- QM CT
Correct Spouse: Anna Clark
Correct Service: Sgt QM CT PNSR WPNS
Clark, John: b 10-8-1738 MA d 1-29-1829 MA m Margaret
Farrand Lt MA
Add: PNSR
Clauser, Philip Adam: b c 1730 PA d *p* 1795 PA m Anna Maria
Althouse Ens PA
Correct: b 3-10-1748 PA
Cobb, Ebenezer Jr: b 3-17-1759 MA d 5-9-1826 ME m Elizabeth Cobb Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS
Cockrill, Ann Robertson Johnson: b 2-10-1757 NC d 10-13-1821 TN m John Cockrill PS NC
Correct Spouses: (1) Nehemiah Johnson (2) John Cockrill
Cogswell, Jonathan: b 4- -1736 MA d 3-20-1782 CD m Ruth
Wyer Pvt Dr MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA
Coleman, Samuel: b c 1755 VA d 1804/5 VA m Sarah Coleman
Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA
Collins, Thomas: b c 1754 d c 1820 KY m Mary (Susan)
Wallace PS VA
Correct: d *a* 4-18-1820 KY
Correct Spouses: (1) Abby --- (2) Susanna Wallace (3) Mary
Barr
Conway, Michael: b 1-27-1738 IR d *p* 1803 OH m Elizabeth
Davis Smn MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS Smn MD
Cook, Benjamin: b 1758 GR d 1824 VA m Sallie Fuqua Sol VA
Correct: b 5-21-1758 GR d 4-2-1830 VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA
Cooper, William Sr: b 3-1-1730/1 NJ d *a* 1779 SC m Lidy ---
Sol SC
Correct Service: PS SC
Copeland, James: b 8-1-1759 IR d 6-15-1838 VA m Sarah
Akers Pvt VA
Add: PNSR WPNS
Corey, Paris: b 4-7-1757 RI d 12-11-1844 CT m Lydia Pratt Pvt
RI WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS
Corey, Thomas: b 7-10-1731 RI d --- m Deborah Almy Cpl NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Cornish, Elisha Sr: b 6-5-1722 CT d 4-27-1794 CT m (1)
Hepzibah Humphrey (2) Mary Dyer (3) Charity Pettibone
Humphrey Pvt CT
Correct Service: CS PS CT
Coulter, Martin: b c --- GR d *p* 1790 NC m Catherine Rosanna
Boone PS NC
Correct: b c 1739 GR
Countryman, George: b c 1728 NY d *a* 3-11-1809 m Elizabeth
Christina Diefendoff Lt NY
Correct: b c 1738 NY
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Christina Diefendorf

Cox, David: b c 1735 PA d *p* 1-8-1818 VA m Anna (Margaret)
McGowan Lt PS VA
Correct: d *a* 4- -1819 VA
Craig, Tolliver Jr: b 1738 VA d 3-20-1819 KY m Elizabeth
Johnson Lt VA
Correct Service: Capt VA
Crecelius, Otto Rudolph: b c 1728 GR d *a* 11- -1787 NC m
Maria Elisabeth (Mary) Diederle Sgt PA
Correct Spouses: (1) Anna Margarethe Zubrod (2) Anna
Ursula Gerlach (3) Marie Elizabeth Diederle
Crooker, Isaiah: b 1730 ST d 9-15-1795 MA m (1) X (2)
Hannah Harding McKenney PS MA
Correct: b 1-28-1730 MA
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth (Betsy) Philbrook (2) Hannah Harding McKenney
Crow, Benjamin: b c 1756/7 VA d *p* 1830 m Ann Gregg Sgt
VA
Correct: b *p* 1830 AR
Crow, James: b c 1728 VA d *a* 2- -1795 NC m Grace Denson
Pvt NC
Correct: b 11-11-1713 MD
Correct Spouses: (1) Hannah Simpson (2) Grace Denson
Correct Service: CS NC
Crow, William: b 1757 VA d c 1837 OH m Racheal Rick
ebaugh Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 1-25-1854 IL
Culpepper, Joseph: b c 1765 d *a* 5-6-1816 GA m Nancy --- S
GA
Correct Service: PS GA
Dange, John: b 12-2-1741 d 12-22-1807 m (1) Elizabeth Gil
(2) Ann Davis Capt SC
Delete: Same as John Dauge
Daniels, James Sr: b c 1740 VA d *a* 11-5-1821 GA m Elizabe
Cunningham Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1740 PA d 10-29-1821 GA
Daniels, Stephen Beadon: b c 1745 NC d *p* 1820 GA
Rebecca Howe Ens PS NC SC
Correct: d *a* 1820 GA
Correct Spouse: Ann Goodlet Howe
Correct Service: Ens PS NC
Darnell, John: b c 1755 NC d 8-16-1780 SC m Rachel ---
NC
Correct: d *a* 3-6-1782 NC
Correct Service: CS NC
Darnell, William: b c 1753 VA d 10-9-1835 TN m Eliza
--- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Correct Service: OrdlSgt NC PNSR WPNS
Daugherty, James: b c 1740 VA d *a* 5-14-1799 VA m Har
--- PS VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA
Daugherty, James: b c 1737 IR d 12- -1812 KY m Reb
Cunningham 1Lt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
Davenport, Abram Sr: b 5-17-1714 MD d 10- -1789 V
Mary Sims PS VA
Correct: b 5-17-1714 EN
Davenport, Joseph: b 9-7-1759 VA d *p* 1794 m Frances D
1Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 10-7-1811 VA

Davenport, William: b 9-20-1746 VA d 4-3-1790 GA m Mary Hunley Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt CL VA WPNS

Davidson, John: b *c* 1725 IR d 1783 VA m Martha Draper Sol CS VA

Correct: b *c* 1729 ST d 3-8-1793 VA

Davis, Asa: b 10-17-1743 MA d 7-3-1798 MA m Mary Smith Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt CS MA

Davis, Azariah: b 2-12-1756 PA d 9-22-1838/9 OH m (1) Elsie Van Meter (2) Mary Harrington Smith Ens PA

Correct Service: Lt PS PA

Davis, Bartholomew: b *c* 1733 PA d *p* 1800 m Jane Fowler Pvt PS PA

Correct: d *p* 5-14-1806 PA

Davis, Joshua: b 5-29-1744 MA d 10-16-1840 MA m Dorothy Wheeler Pvt NH

Correct: b 5-18-1744 MA PNSR

Davis, Thomas Sr: b 1-18-1734 PA d 1785 VA m Elizabeth Knox Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

De Frees, Joseph Hutton: b 1753 NY d 8-   -1826 OH m Mary Start Pvt PS PA

Correct Service: Matr PS PA

De Livaudais, Juan Enoul Bautista Beaumont: b 1749 LA d 2-5-1793 LA m Agata Dufessat PS LA

Correct Spouse: Agathe Dufossat

Delavan, Timothy: b 5-27-1738 NY d 1-19-1813 NY m Sarah Close Lt NY

Correct: b 5-27-1738 CT

Correct Service: 2Lt NY

Dellinger, George: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-   -1805 NC m Barbara Stroup PS NC

Correct: d *a* 6-4-1804 NC

Demarest, James: b 4-21-1735 NJ d 10-21-1807 NJ m Maritije (Maria) Smith Pvt NJ

Correct Name: Jacobus P. Demarest

Dial, Jeremiah: b 1758 IR d 9-22-1834 TN m Nancy Anna McDanel Pvt SC PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Dial, John: b 7-22-1753 SC d 1813 SC m Mary Todd Sol SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC

Dick, Jacob: b 1-18-1754 PA d 11-10-1834 PA m Margaretta Zimmerman Pvt PA

Add: PNSR

Dickinson, John: b *c* 1735 VA d *a* 5-6-1816 VA m (1) Mary --- (2) Judith Douglas Pvt VA

Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Judith Douglas

Dickinson, Noah: b 1719 MA d 5-28-1815 MA m (1) Mary Dickinson (2) Susan Ward Lt MA

Correct: b *c* 1729 MA

Correct Spouses: (1) Mary Dickinson (2) Susannah Ward

Correct Service: 1Lt MA

Dickinson, Noah: b 3-14-1741 CT d *p* 1808 m Hannah --- Lt CT

Correct: d 1-16-1828 NY

Correct Spouse: Hannah Skinner

Doolittle, Thomas: b 3-5-1736 CT d 5-26-1805 CT m Sarah Gitteau Vol CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT

Doty, Samuel Jr: b 7-15-1758 MA d 11-2-1847 ME m Eunice Robbins Smn MA

Add: PNSR WPNS

Doucet, Pierre: b 1752 LA d 2-6-1807 LA m Madeleine Como PS LA

Correct: b 1752 CD

Correct Spouse: Marie Magdaleine Comeaux

Douw, Volckert Peter: b 3-23-1720 NY d 3-20-1801 NY m (1) Anna de Peyster (2) Marytje Cadweea PS NY

Correct Service: CS PS NY

Dowdy, Richard: b *c* 1744 NC d 1830 GA m Peggy --- Pvt NC GA

Correct: b *c* 1744 VA

Correct Service: Pvt CL GA

Downing, Josiah: b *a* 1760 d 1801–03 KY m Mary --- Sol SC

Correct: b *c* 1745

Correct Service: Sol CS SC

Drake, Hartwell (Hodges) (Davis): b *c* 1729 VA d *p* 7-6-1791 NC m (1) Thomas Davis (2) James Drake PS NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Du Bose, Andrew: b 1710–12 SC d 1787 m Elizabeth Sinclair Sol SC

Correct Name: Andrew Du Bose Sr

Correct Service: CS SC

Duckett, John: b 1726 d 1784 MD m Sarah Waring CS MD

Correct: b 10-16-1706 d *a* 5-31-1784 MD

Correct Service: PS MD

Dunn, Thomas: b 1745 IR d *a* 5-31-1800 PA m (1) Jane --- (2) Mary Caldwell Pvt PA

Correct: d *a* 5-31-1804 PA

Dunn, William: b 5-7-1751 EN d 12-19-1837 TN m Katharine --- Pvt VA WPNS

Add: PNSR WPNS

Dunn, William: b *c* 1735 VA d *c* 1785 VA m X Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 12-19-1785 VA

Durham, John: b 4-13-1760 NC d 6-13-1852 OH m Mary Ann Payne Pvt Mus NC PNSR

Correct: d 1-13-1852 OH

Earle, David: b 7-15-1748 MA d 11-11-1841 VT m Martha Earle Pvt NH

Correct Spouse: Rebecca Brown

Correct Service: Pvt CL VT PNSR

Easley, John: b *a* 1741 NC d *a* 1795 SC m Ann Gowen Lt PS SC

Correct: d *a* 5-24-1786 SC

Eason, Samuel: b *c* 1755 d 3-13-1813 VA m Nancy Goodson Capt CS VA

Correct: d 3-6-1813 VA

Correct Spouse: Ann (Nancy) Goodson

Eaton, Benjamin: b 3-4-1762 MA d 5-24-1839 ME m Lydia Ireland Pvt Wtr MA PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Eddy, Joshua: b 5-5-1748 MA d 5-1-1833 m Lydia Paddock Capt MA

Add: PNSR WPNS

Eddy, William R: b 9-8-1741 CT d 12-21-1841 OH m (1) Zama Severance (2) Martha Hall (3) Philema Cunnabel Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Spouse: (3) Philenda Connable
Add: PNSR WPNS

Edelen, Clement: b 6- -1753 MD d 5-25-1839 IL m (1) Ann Simpson (2) Lucy Aud Pvt MD WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Edes, Samuel: b 10-15-1753 MA d 7-10-1845 NH m Elizabeth Baker Sol NH
Correct Service: Pvt MA

Edmands, William: b *c* 1757 RI d *c* 1837 NY m Amy Law Pvt RI
Add: PNSR

Edwards, Perry: b 12-3-1755 RI d 4-2-1832 RI m Rhoda Champlin Sgt RI WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Egenbrode, Peter: b 1738 d 1805/6 NY m Elizabeth Helmar Pvt NY
Correct: *a* 12-13-1806 NY

Eidson, James: b 1760–64 VA d 1- -1846 SC m Polly Humphreys Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: b 1761 VA

Ellington, Hezekiah: b --- VA d 1793/94 VA m Ridley --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1750 VA

Ellis, Isaac Newton: b 10-29-1752 MD d 4-10-1833 KY m Ann (Nancy) Downing Capt PA PNSR
Correct: d 5-14-1833 KY
Add: PNSR WPNS

Ely, Elisha: b 1748 CT d 1801 NY m Susanna Bloomer Capt CT
Correct: b 7-21-1748 CT d 2-25-1801 NY

Englehaupt, John: b 10- -1756 GR d 12-25-1833 PA m Barbara Stump Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Evans, George: b --- d *c* 1804 m Martha --- PS SC
Correct: b *c* 1740 d *a* 11- -1804 MS
Correct Service: CS SC

Everett, Eliphalet: b 1756 CT d 3-27-1815 NY m Rhoda Peck Pvt CT WPNS
Correct: b 12-3-1757 CT

Everett, Israel: b 12-3-1719 MA d 4-21-1803 MA m Sarah Metcalf MM MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA

Ewing, John Sr: b 1743 IR d 1813 VA m Catherine Shell Pvt PA
Correct: d 1813 PA

Ewing, Samuel: b 1737 PA d *a* 6-24-1794 PA m Rachel --- CS PA
Correct: d *a* 10-11-1793 PA

Fain, William: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1837 KY m (1) X (2) Nancy --- Sol VA
Correct: b *c* 1740–50

Farrar, Thomas: b 1726 VA d 8-20-1809 GA m Elizabeth Howard Maj SC
Correct Service: Col SC

Fish, Nathan: b 1736 NY d 12-10-1813 NY m Catharine Berrien PS NY
Correct: *bpt* 4-26-1736 NY
Correct Service: Lt NY

Fish, Nathaniel Jr: b 1763 MA d *p* 1833 m Miriam Hamilton Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 3-30-1763 MA d 10-26-1843 MA
Correct Spouses: (1) Miriam Hamilton (2) Lydia --- (3) Mrs. Siley (Lila) Dean

Fish, Nathaniel: b 1734 NY d 8-16-1801 PA m (1) Sarah Reeder (2) Mrs. Nancy Campbell Pvt PA
Correct Name: Nathan Fish
Correct: *bpt* 5-12-1734 NY
Correct Service: PS PA

Flanary, John: b *c* 1750 NC d 1- -1842 VA m Phoebe Boggs Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Flesher, Henry: b 1744 VA d 1802 VA m Elizabeth --- Sgt VA
Correct: d *p* 11-26-1802
Correct Service: Ens Adj VA

Fletcher, Robert: b *c* 1738 PA d *p* 8-16-1797 KY m Christian --- Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

Flint, Thomas: b 10-8-1733 MA d 1800 MA m (1) Lydia Pope (2) Martha (Knowlton) Kinsman Dr MA
Correct: d *a* 3-13-1805 MA

Ford, John: b 6-17-1755 VA d *a* 4-28-1825 VA m (1) Myrtle --- (2) Rosannah Newman Pvt VA
Add: Jr
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Rosannah Newman

Ford, Zadock: b --- MD d 1800 SC m Cassandry Trail Pvt MD
Correct: b *c* 1750 MD d *a* 10-2-1801 SC

Forney, Jacob: b 1721 FR d 1806 NC m Maria Bergner PS NC
Correct: d *a* 7- -1806 NC

Forney, Maria (Bergner): b 1724 SW d 1808 NC m Jacob Forney PS NC
Correct: d *p* 1808 NC

Fort, Arthur Jr: b 1-15-1750 NC d 10-19-1833 GA m Mrs. Susannah (Tomlinson) Whitehead Lt PS GA
Correct Service: CS PS GA

Foster, Hezekiah: b 8-28-1728 MA d *p* 1776 NH m (1) Hannah Eastman (2) --- Bean (3) Mrs. Abigail (Tyler) Pearson Pvt PS NH
Correct: d *p* 1791 NH

Foster, Richard: b *c* 1750 VA d 1819 VA m (1) Judith Walker (2) Obedience (Green) Green CS VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

Fox, Hugh: b *c* 1749 d 6-2-1826 NC m Nancy Ann Bridges Sol NC
DELETE: ERROR

Franklin, Asa: b *bpt* 1-28-1739 RI d 1-26-1801 RI m Sarah Paine Lt RI
Correct: b *a* 3-16-1739 RI
Correct Service: Ens RI

Friend, Jacob: b *c* 1705 PA d *p* 1789 VA m Elizabeth Skidmore PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1745 VA d *a* 2-2-1819 VA

Fulham, Elisha Sr: b 6-26-1727 MA d 9-22-1801 MA m (1) Sarah Hagar (2) Elizabeth Knight 1Lt MA
Correct: b 6-26-1725 MA

Fuller, John: b 1760 VT d 5-21-1854 NY m Mary Williams Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 12-12-1759 VT

Fulton, James B: b 1-21-1765 NJ d 4-26-1848 SC m Anastasia Tuel Mil MD PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Fulton, John: b 1736 MA d 11-9-1790 MA m Sarah Bradley PS MA
Correct: b 2-16-1737 MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

Gaines, Francis: b *c* 1759 VA d *a* 11- -1825 GA m Judy --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 11-8-1825 GA

Galbraith, John: b *c* 1752 PA d 1814 TN m Mary Martin PS VA
Correct: d *a* 7- -1814 TN

Galloway, John: b *c* 1760 VA d *p* 12-15-1835 KY m X Pvt VA
Add: PNSR

Gannon, William: b 2-1-1758 IR d *p* 1832 IL m Betty Tramble Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 10-27-1844 IL

Garnett, Reuben: b 10-10-1749 VA d 1820 VA m Mary Jameson Ens VA
Correct: b 10-8-1749 VA d 4-18-1820 VA
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

Garrard, John: b *c* 1730 EN d 3- -1807 GA m (1) Mary Bolt (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

Gary, Thomas: b 8-11-1764 SC d 4-23-1818 AL m Rebecca Jones Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

Gassaway, James: b 4-19-1757 MD d 12-10-1839 AL m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- Cpl VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Gaumer, Jacob: b *c* 1758 GR d 1820 OH m Maria Catherine Showash Pvt PA
Correct: *bpt* 7-30-1756 PA

Gentry, Richard: b 9-26-1763 VA d 2-12-1843 KY m (1) Jane Harris (2) Nancy Guthrie Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

George, Thomas: b 6-25-1752 MA d 3-3-1839 ME m Joanna Hayes Pvt NH PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Gibbons, Thomas: b 9-14-1734 VA d *p* 6-13-1809 TN m Anne Epps Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Gilbert, Asa: b 11-5-1755 CT d 9-23-1836 CT m Mary Goodwin Pvt MM CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Gilbert, Elijah: b 1750 d 8-6-1829 MA m Mary Dunbar Pvt MA
Correct: b 11-1-1750 MA

Gill, Charles: b 1750–60 MD d *a* 6-25-1838 VA m Rebecca --- PS MD
Correct: b 2-25-1759 MD d 5-21-1838 VA
Correct Spouse: Rebecca Stevens

Glenn, James: b --- d *a* 11- -1781 NC m Patience --- PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1725
Correct Spouse: Patience Thomason

Godfrey, Benjamin: b 1717 SC d 1781–84 SC m Elizabeth --- Capt PS SC
Correct Service: PS SC

Goin, Joseph: b 1750 d 8-29-1822 KY m Judith Pollard Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b *c* 1758 d 8-29-1822 MO

Goodrich, Micah: b 12-13-1749 CT d 1840 MA m Elizabeth Hills Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d *p* 3- -1841 MA

Goodspeed, Nathaniel: b 6-17-1749 MA d 12-25-1834 NY m Abigal (Cleveland) Perkins Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Spouse: Mrs. Abigail Cleveland Perkins
Correct Service: Pvt CT NH MA PNSR WPNS

Goyne, James: b 5-30-1755 VA d *p* 5-18-1836 MS m X Pvt PS SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR

Gramps, Mark: b 6- -1761 NY d 5-17-1841 NY m (1) Catherine Dygert (2) Catherine House Pvt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Graves, Lewis: b 7-17-1760 VA d 1839 GA m Ruth --- Sol SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC

Gray, Aaron Jr: b 1748 d 2-25-1812 NH m Huldah --- Pvt NH
Correct: b 10-16-1747 MA
Correct Spouse: Huldah Clark

Gray, Andrew: b 1763 SC d 11-4-1817 SC m Mary Donald Capt SC
Correct: b *c* 1751 (remove State) d *a* 11-4-1817 SC

Gray, Frazer: b 7-26-1761 NJ d 10-11-1849 OH m (1) Mary Hevelow (2) Elizabeth Lockwood Pvt DE
Add: WPNS

Gray, Reuben: b 6-3-1762 MA d 11-3-1858 MA m Sarah Goodwin Herrick Pilot MA
Correct Service: PS MA

Green, Jeremiah: b 2-15-1755 NC d *p* 1832 NC m Polly Wiseman Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 12-31-1839 NC

Green, McKeen: b 10-11-1761 SC d 4-8-1838 GA m (1) Ellen McCall (2) Frances Dubose Pvt GA NC SC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Green, Peter: b 10- -1725 VA d 10-20-1807 GA m Judith Love Pvt VA
Add: Sr
Correct: d *c* 1781 VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Greider, Henry: b 5-9-1755 PA d 2-5-1843 KY m Elizabeth (Betsey) Smith Lt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Lt Spy VA PNSR WPNS

Griffin, James: b *a* 1755 NC d *p* 1800 NC m Hannah --- PS NC
Correct: d 9-7-1839 NC
Correct Spouse: Hannah Kinnion

Griswold, George Sr: b 9-28-1737 CT d 1-2-1823 CT m Mary Hayden Lt CT
Correct Spouses: (1) Mary Hayden (2) Azuba Strong Griswold
Correct Service: 2Lt CT

Guess, Joseph: b *c* 1762 VA d 1-13-1835 KY m Constance Taylor Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Gunnison, Samuel Sr: b 1-27-1720 MA d 5-14-1806 NH m (1) Jane Fernald (2) Alice Fernald Capt NH
Correct Service: Capt CS PS NH

Haight, Jacob Sr: b 1748 NY d *p* 1782 NY m Phoebe Haviland Lt NY
Delete: Sr

Hale, Lewis: b 11-2-1742 VA d 3-12-1802 VA m Mary Burwell PS VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

Hall, Levi: b 10-14-1757 NJ d 8-15-1811 NJ m Parthenia Stretch Tms NJ
Correct: b 10-14-1757 – Delete NJ

Hall, Nathaniel Jr: b 12-9-1762 CT d 2-24-1842 RI m (1) Experience Brown (2) Elizabeth Saunders Drm CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hamilton, Andrew: b 7- -1741 VA d 1-19-1835 SC m Jane Magill Maj SC
Correct: *bpt* 7-19-1741 VA d 1-17-1835 SC

Hamilton, John: b 2-8-1757 MA d 6-19-1816 MA m Catherine Quigley Pvt MA
Add: WPNS

Hamilton, Thomas: b 1714 MD d *a* 3-6-1784 MD m (1) --- Scott (2) Ann --- CS PS MD
Correct Service: PS MD

Hamlin, Africa: b --- MA d 1-28-1808 MA m Susanna Stone LT MA
Correct: b 1-2-1758 MA
Add: WPNS

Hamlin, America: b 10-20-1761 MA d 10-7-1837 MA m (1) Sarah Atherton Parkhurst (2) Elizabeth Brown (3) Mary Giddings Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 10-7-1837 ME
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hamlin, Europe: b 11-20-1759 MA d 6-7-1820 NH m Dorcas Stowe Pvt MA
Add: PNSR

Hancock, Benjamin: b *c* 1756 VA d 1817 TN m Anna Corn Ens VA
Correct: d *a* 12-12-1815 TN
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

Hand, Jeremiah: b 1763 NY d 9-12-1815 NJ m Deborah (Hand) Pvt NJ
Delete: FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hanford, Ebenezer: b 10-1-1757 CT d *a* 2-14-1834 CT m Lucretia Hanford Sgt CT
Add: PNSR

Hanna, Andrew: b 1754 VA d 3- -1793 VA m Anne Cunningham Ens Capt VA
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

Harding,. Edward: b 8-17-1757 d 7-9-1802 GA m Jane Reed Maj SC
Correct Service: Capt CS PS SC

Hargis, John Henry: b *c* 1730 GR d *a* 7- -1803 NC m Nanna --- Pvt CS SC
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC SC

Harris, Robin: b 11-24-1758 NC d 5-20-1843 NC m Tabitha Bobbitt Pvt NC
Add: PNSR

Harrison, Cuthbert: b *c* 1718 VA d 1783 VA m Fra
Osborne Barnes Capt PS VA
Delete: Error

Harrison, Cuthbert: b *c* 1758 d 7- -1815 VA m Elizabet
Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 7-24-1815
Correct Service: Capt MM CL VA

Harrison, James: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1807 KY m Winnie Reddin
NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT S
VICE

Harrison, Thomas: b 1760 MD d 11-2-1839 TN m Nancy
Pvt NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hart, Anthony: b 1756 VA d 11- -1845 VA m Nancy
Pvt VA
Correct: b 10-14-1755 VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth ---
Add: PNSR

Haskins, Jonathan: b 1755 d 1802 MA m Catherine Ric
Pvtr PS MA
Correct Service: Dr Pvtr PS CN

Haskins, Joseph Jr: b 1736 CT d 12- -1818 CT m Eunice
Trm CT
Correct: b 1-21-1731/2 CT

Hatch, Joseph: b 5-13-1738 CT d 11-12-1811 VT m
Elizabeth Brown (2) Harriet Freeman Capt VT
Correct Spouse: (2) Hannah Freeman
Correct Service: Capt CS VT

Hawks, George: b 1738 PA d *a* 3-31-1836 PA m Elizabet
Pvt PA
Correct: b 9- -1760 PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Hayes, Israel: b 1-6-1752 CT d 10-12-1841 VT m Eliza
Warner Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth ---

Haymond, Henry: b 1758 MD d 1835 GA m Mary Goodal
GA
Correct: d *p* 7-7-1835 GA

Hazen, Benjamin: b 12-7-1745 MA d 7- -1807 MA m L
Woods Pvt MA
Correct: d *c* 7- -1807 MA
Correct Service: Pvt Fif MA

Head, Bigger: b *c* 1755 MD d *a* 1831 KY m Miss Livers 1Lt
Correct: d *a* 8-26-1831 KY
Correct Spouse: Lucy Livers

Heath, Henry: b 1753 VA d 4-3-1797 VA m Susanna Will
Capt VA
Correct: b 10-25-1755

Heath, Joseph: b 3-19-1758 MA d 10-9-1836 NY m Pati
Markham Fif Arfr MA PNSR
Correct: b 3-7-1758 CT
Correct Spouse: Patience Heath
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hencely, Samuel: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-11-1785 SC m Mary ---
SC
Correct: d *a* 8-11-1785 SC

Hendon, Isham: b 1725 MD d 1804 NC m Keziah Johnsor
NC

Correct Service: PS NC

Herrick, Andrew: b 8-13-1742/3 MA d 1812 MA m (1) Sarahj Goodwin (2) Abigail --- (3) Judith --- (4) Elizabeth --- (5) Mercy Closson Pvt CL MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Herring, William: b *c* 1760 VA d *p* 10-8-1812 VA m (1) Susannah Parham (2) Betsy T. --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 1-4-1813 GA
Correct Spouse: (2) Betsy Flipping

Hershner, Lawrence: b *c* 1740 PA d *a* 3-18-1807 PA m Anna Maria (Mary) --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 9-4-1779 PA

Hester, Robert: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6- -1827 NC m X Sol NC
Correct: b 11-20-1760 NC
Add: PNSR

Hewell, William: b --- d *a* 11- -1818 GA m Susannah Davenport Cpl VA
Correct: b *c* 1750 d 10-1-1818 GA

Higgins, Richard: b 4-5-1762 MA d *p* 1806 m Lydia Cole Pvt MA
Correct: d *p* 1810 MA

Hilborn, Robert: b 1740 NJ d 1-8-1834 ME m Lucy (Riggs) Chadbourne Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 4-6-1740 NJ
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hill, Charles: b *c* 1761 MD d 3-5-1846 KY m Margaret Nicholas Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt CL MD

Hill, Isaac: b 4-16-1740 CT d *p* 1832 m Eunice Mallory Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d *p* 8-13-1832 CT

Hinds, John: b 6-9-1745 NJ d 1810/11 TN m X Capt NC
Correct: d *p* 9-14-1810 TN

Hobbs, Joshua: b 7-22-1742 MD d 1797 KY m (1) Margaret Spellman (2) Selma Hobbs (3) Margaret --- (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Briscoe Pvt MD
Correct: d *p* 8- -1838 KY
Correct Spouse: (1) Margaret Sellman

Hobbs, Thomas: b *c* 1760 NC d 4-27-1844 TN m Sarah --- Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hodges, Edmond: b *a* 1710 VA d *a* 12-17-1782 VA m Nephany --- PS VA
Correct Spouse: Nephany Walker

Hogeboom, Johannes Sr: b 7-4-1708 NY d 1784–86 NY m Albertia Van Alen PS NY
Correct Spouse: Albertie Van Alen

Holland, Thomas: b *c* 1750–60 d *a* 8-29-1826 GA m (1) Phoebe Rickman (2) Elizabeth Wall Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol GA

Holsenbake, Derrick: b 1764 SC d 6-7-1826 SC m Mary Mosley Pvt SC
Add: WPNS

Horton, Prosser: b 1756 NC d *a* 3-29-1823 GA m Sarah --- Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hotchkiss, Amos: b 1-2-1739 CT d *p* 1801 VT m Desire Dowd Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt Grd CT

Houser, George: b 8-28-1755 NC d 11-3-1818 NC m Mary Magdalena Shore Lt NC
Add: WPNS

Howard, John: b 2-11-1767 SC d 4-8-1851 TN m Nancy --- Spy NC
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Nancy Howard
Correct Service: Pvt Spy SC PNSR WPNS

Howard, Seth: b 3-3-1746 SC d 6-20-1810 SC m Narcissa Collins Sol SC
Correct: d *a* 1-5-1818
Correct Spouse: Adrah Collins
Correct Service: Pvt SC

Howe, Moses: b 7-3-1754 MA d 11-28-1838 NY m Love Gallup Pvt MA
Add: PNSR

Howell, Philip: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1810 PA m Margaret Cooper Lt PA
Correct: b *c* 1758 d 11-17-1837 PA

Huger, Benjamin: b 12-30-1746 SC d 5-11-1779 SC m (1) Mary Golightly (2) Mary Esther Kinloch Maj SC
Correct Service: Maj PS SC

Hughes, Felix: b 1723 IR d 1805 PA m Cinthia Kaighn PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hughes, Thomas: b *c* 1740 VA d 1793 VA m X Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-27-1794 VA

Hunsicker, Johannes: b *c* 1720 EU d *a* 12-17-1800 PA m (1) Maria Pierson (2) Magdalena --- PS PA
Correct Spouse: (2) Magdalena Pierre

Hunter, John: b 12-2-1755 DE d 11-26-1835 IN m Mary --- Ens PA
Correct Service: Ens PS PA PNSR

Hunter, Robert: b 1748 MA d 1-28-1820 NY m X Pvt MA
Correct Spouse: Sarah ---

Hurd, Nathan: b 8-4-1727 CT d --- m Eunice Hinman Capt CT
Correct: d *p* 5- -1786 CT
Correct Spouse: Ann Mitchell

Hutchison, Richard: b 1744 VA d *a* 1- -1807 VA m Mary Childs Ens VA
Correct: d *a* 1-12-1807 VA

Hutson, Skinner: b *a* 1759 EN d *a* 1826 OH m Jane --- Pvt PA
Correct Spouse: Jane Kelso

Hyatt, Abraham: b 6-17-1747 NY d 6-30-1820 NY m Sarah Ryder Lt NY
Correct: b 5-20-1747 NY

Jackson, William: b 1750–54 EN d 1835/6 GA m Mary --- Pvt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

Jarrett, James: b --- FR d *a* 7- -1822 VA m (1) Elizabeth Griffin (2) Rosanna Vincent PS VA
Correct Spouse: (1) Elizabeth Griffey

Jayne, Henry: b 2-13-1754 NY d *p* 1822 VA m Abigail Wheeler CS NY
Correct: d *a* 2-19-1828 VA
Correct Service: CS PS NY

Jewett, John Jr: b 12-7-1754 VA d 3-1-1822 KY m Sally Robards Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt CS PS VA

Jones, Henry: b 2-9-1762 VA d 5-15-1851 AL m (1) Sarah Lightfoot (2) Mary Hogan (3) Ellender Payne Sol VA

Remove: PNSR

Jones, Hugh: b c 1759 d *a* 5-7-1798 GA m Lydia White Sol GA

Correct Service: PS GA

Jordan, Josiah: b 8-1-1761 MA d 8-9-1840 VT m (1) Abigail Farrar (2) Esther Caryl (3) Asenath Reid Pvt Matr MA

Add: PNSR

Judy, John: b 2-2-1759 PA 3- -1834 OH Pvt PA m (1) Appolina --- (2) Charity --- Pvt PA

Add: PNSR

Kantner, George: b c 1745 PA d *a* 6-15-1816 PA m Catharine --- Pvt PA

Correct Name: George Kettner Jr

Correct: *bpt* 1749 PA

Kantner, Valentine: b 1760–62 PA d *p* 1825 PA m X Pvt PA

Correct Name: Valentine Kettner

Keen, Joshua: b 12-13-1730 MA d 12-10-1823 ME m Abigail Ames 2Lt MA

Correct Name: Joshua Keen Sr

Kelly, William: b 3-17-1739 VA d 12-13-1826 TN m Mary Durham Pvt NC

Correct: b 3-17-1739 – Delete VA

Kennebrew, Jacob: b c 1745 d *p* 3-30-1807 GA m (1) Edith Kirby (2) Elizabeth Swisher Sol GA

Correct: d *p* 10-9-1808

Correct Service: Sol PS GA

Kennedy, Alexander: b 12-6-1743 IR d *a* 3-6-1826 SC m Agnes Fears Sol SC

Correct: d 2-11-1826 SC

Kennedy, James: b c 1753 PA d 1837/8 OH m Margaret Clark Pvt PA PNSR

Delete: PNSR

Kidd, John: b --- d *a* 7-20-1782 MD m X PS MD

Correct: b c 1740

Kidder, Ephraim: b 1754 NY d 1836 NY m Sarah Spencer Pvt NY

Add: PNSR

Kilby, John: b 9-15-1758 MD d 2-9-1826 VA m Elizabeth Thompson NGnr VA

Correct Service: NGnr CN MD PNSR

Kilgore, David: b 2-28-1745 PA d 7-11-1814 PA m Sarah Mickey Capt PA

Correct Service: Capt CS PA

King, John: b *a* 1742 NC d *a* 1- -1808 TN m Amey --- CS SC

Correct Service: Lt CS PS

Knapp, Joseph Jr: b 6-9-1763 MA d 8-7-1839 ME m Eunice Carver Pvt MA PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Knott, Epaphras: b 1754 EN d 3-13-1843 NY m Jemima Sumner Cpl CT PNSR

Correct: b 1-6-1759 CT d 3-15-1844 NY

Correct Spouses: (1) Jemima Sumner (2) Polly ---

Koiner, Casper: b 9-25-1764 PA d 10-31-1853 VA m Margaret Berrier Pvt PA

Correct: d 10-30-1856 VA

Koon, John: b c 1741 PA d 1786–91 PA m Anna Catherin Snider Pvt PA

Correct Name: John Coon

Kuykendall, Mathew: b 10-24-1758 NC d 10- -1845 KY Margaret Hardin Pvt NC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NC SC PNSR

Landrum, Young: b c 1740 d *p* 9-19-1796 m Patsey --- Capt V

Correct: d *p* 10-22-1798 TN

Lane, Abraham S: b 1758/9 NC d 1848/9 GA m Martha Wo Pvt GA

Correct Service: Sol GA

Lane, William Jr: b c 1751–53 VA d 1822 VA m Susan Lint Jennings Capt CL VA GA

Correct Service: 2Lt VA

Lanier, John: b c 1756 NC d 1799 NC m Ann --- Ens NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE VICE

Lasher, John: *bpt* 11-27-1733 NY d *a* 11-16-1796 NY m Chr tina Holtzappel Sgt NY

Delete: Error

Lawley, John: b 1750 NC d 1-11-1832 AL m Mary --- Sgt N

Correct: d 8-7-1826 AL

Lawrence, Bigelow: b 5-27-1741 CT d 1-21-1818 NY m As ath Curtis Maj CT VT

Correct: 1-19-1818 NY

Lawrence, Joseph: b 1734 d 1779 m Nabby Brown Pvt M

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT S VICE

Lawrence, Nicholas: b 9-18-1764 MA d *p* 5-9-1855 VT Sarah Cummings Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: d 2-6-1858 VT

Laws, George Jr: b c 1750–55 d *p* 6-24-1815 NC m (1) X Sarah Carpenter PS NC

Correct Spouses: (1) Susannah Stagg (2) Sarah Carpe

Laws, George Sr: b c 1710 NC d *p* 1-12-1798 NC m X PS

Correct Spouse: Mary Mulkey

Leadbetter, Drury: b 11-24-1734 VA d c 1790 VA m Reb --- Pvt VA

Correct: d c 1792 VA

Leader, Frederick: b 1-31-1760 PA d 4-29-1844 PA m Sus Schreiten Pvt PA PNSR

Correct: d 4-28-1844 PA

Add: PNSR WPNS

Leake, Amos: b 1747 NJ d 1822 NJ m Anne White Pv

Correct: b 1751 NJ d 6-5-1828 NJ

Leasure, Daniel: b 1758 PA d 12-9-1830 PA m Elizabeth Pvt PA

Correct Service: PS PA

Lee, John: b --- VA d --- m Malinda Lee Capt PM VA

Delete: Error

Lee, John: b *a* 1745 VA d 9-1-1818 VA m Susannah C Capt PM VA

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

Lee, Thomas: *bpt* 7-1-1728 NY d 1-7-1805 NJ m Dinah F Pvt NJ

Correct: b 11-25-1727 NY

Lee, William: b 1-24-1763 NJ d 12-5-1839 NJ m Abigail Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct: b NY

Correct Service: Pvt Tms NJ PNSR WPNS

Letson, Ephram: b *c* 1740 RI d *p* 5-1-1815 RI m Mercy Maxfield Pvt RI

Correct: d *a* 8-18-1824 RI

Lewis, David: b *c* 1763 FR d 5-8-1839 LA m Rachel Salomon Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Lewis, David: b 1732 DE d 1808 PA m Lydia Vernon PS DE

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Libby, Zebulon: *bpt* 4-10-1757 MA d 12-6-1835 ME m Lydia Andrews Pvt MA PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Light, Jacob: b 1756 PA d 1831 OH m X Sol PA

Correct: b 8-10-1756 PA d 5-13-1831 OH

Correct Spouse: Catherine (Caty) Harmon

Lincoln, John: b 7-28-1726 CT d 6-7-1810 CT m (1) X (2) Anna Martin Stowell Pvt CT

Correct Spouses: (1) Rebecca Fenton (2) Anna Martin Stowell

Lincoln, Royal: b 9-15-1754 MA d 3-29-1837 ME m Jerusha Waterman Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Smn MA PNSR WPNS

Little, Jonas: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4-20-1821 SC m Rebecca --- Sol SC

Correct: d *a* 4-2-1821 SC

Lockhart, James: b --- VA d 1800 NC m Hannah Hawkins Smith Capt PS NC

Correct: b *c* 1730 VA

Correct Spouses: (1) Susanne Dupuy (2) Hannah Hawkins Smith

Logsdon, William: b 1747 d 1810-28 MD m Margaret Logue PS MD

Correct: d 3-6-1818 MD

Correct Service: Mil PS MD

Long, William: b *c* 1756 PA d *p* 5-11-1813 OH m Rachael Douglas Pvt PA

Correct: b 1753 PA d 4-1-1814 OH

Lord, Elisha: b 3-18-1745 CT d 4-13-1819 m (1) Eunice Bulkeley (2) Sarah Olmstead Pvt CS CT

Delete: wife (2) Sarah Olmstead

Lord, Nicholas: b 1747 MA d 1828 ME m Elizabeth Chick Cpl MA

Correct: *bpt* 3-8-1746 MA

Lovell, Oliver: b 5-1-1739 MA d 7-17-1804 VT m (1) Hannah Smith (2) Irena --- Maj VT

Correct Spouse: (2) Irena Chaplin

Loving, Gabriel Jr: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 7-25-1808 KY m (1) X (2) Mrs. Rachel Sisk Lt NC

Delete: Jr

Correct Service: Lt PS NC

Lowdermilk, Jacob: b 1716 GR d 6-15-1807 NC m Mary Myers CS PS NC

Correct Name: Jacob Lowdermilk Sr

Luckett, David: b 1730 VA d 1796 GA m Sally Lucy Winfrey Pvt VA

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

Lukin, Stephen: *bpt* 7-22-1733 MA d 7-9-1803 NH m Sarah Choate Pvt PS NH

Correct: d 1808 NH

Lunsford, Rodham: b 1761/2 VA d 3- -1841 KY m (1) Clementine Ball (2) Sally Cox Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Name: Rodham Lunsford Jr

Lunsford, Rodham: b *a* 1739 VA d *p* 1791 VA m (1) X (2) Lettice (Lynton) Carter Sol PS VA

Correct Name: Rodham Lunsford Sr

Maine, Ezehiel: b 8-17-1762 CT d 4-1-1842 PA m (1) Charity Bunnell (2) Rebecca Smith Pvt CT

Correct Name: Ezekiel Maine

Add: PNSR

Mann, Nathan: b 4-13-1757 MA d 12-31-1854 NY m (1) Betsey --- (2) Polly Adams Pvt MA

Add: PNSR WPNS

Mann, Obadiah: b 3-4-1737/8 MA d 2-4-1825 NH m (1) Patience Adams (2) Hannah --- LT MA PNSR

Correct Spouses: (1) Patience Adams (2) Mercy (Nancy) Fisher (3) Mary --- (4) Hannah ---

Marshall, Joseph: b 1734 MA d 1-27-1805 NH m (1) Sarah Frost (2) Susanna Walker Pvt NH

Correct Service: Pvt PS MA NH

Martin, Richard: b 1-29-1755 NC d 12-15-1841 NC m Frances Turner Pvt NC PNSR

Remove: PNSR

Marvin, Joseph: b 2-14-1755 CT d 11-18-1839 CT m Phoebe Sterling Pvt CT

Add: PNSR

Mason, Elisha: b 4-4-1759 CT d 6-1-1858 CT m Lucretia Webster Arfr CT

Correct Service: Arfr CL CT PNSR

Massey, Thomas: b 1740 VA d 1-9-1817 NC m Mary Peeples Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

Masters, Notly: b 1754/5 SC d 2-12-1819 GA m Mary --- Pvt SC WPNS

Correct Spouse: Mary Hembree

Masterson, James: b 4-7-1752 VA d 12-15-1838 KY m Margaret Wimer Ens NC PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Matthews, Sampson: b 1737 VA d 1-20-1807 VA m (1) Mary Lockhart (2) Mrs. Catherine (North) (Park) CtyLt VA

Correct Spouse: (2) Mrs. Catherine --- (North) (Park) – Maiden name unknown

Matthews, Thomas: b 1742 WE d 4-20-1812 VA m Mollie Miller LCol VA

Correct: d 2-20-1812 VA

Maxwell, Nathaniel: b 1741 IR d 1-6-1834 VA m Esther Carson Pvt PA WPNS

Correct: d 1-22-1834 VA

Add: PNSR WPNS

Mayo, Thomas Sr: b 4-1-1725 MA d 1778 RI m Elizabeth Wing Pvtr MA

Correct Service: Pvtr PS MA

Mays, Benjamin: b 9-10-1757 VA d 5-25-1835 NC m (1) Susanna Brown (2) Leutitia Mays Pvt VA

Add: PNSR

Mays, Thomas: b 1753 EN d 3-27-1830 PA m Mary Hamilton Pvt SC
Add: PNSR

McAlexander, Alexander: b 5-1-1756 VA d 1-30-1840 VA m Martha (Patsy) Burnett OrdlSgt VA
Add: PNSR WPNS

McCall, James Jr: b 8-11-1741 PA d 4-1-1781 SC m Elizabeth McCall Col SC GA
Correct Service: Col SC

McCarty, Thomas: b c 1747 d 11-28-1822 KY m Ann Scott Sgt QM VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

McClanahan, Robert Jr: b c 1748–50 VA d 10-10-1774 VA m Catherine Madison Capt VA HPNS
Delete: HPNS

McClure, Matthew: b c 1725 IR d 2-28-1805 NC m X PS NC
Correct Spouse: Jennet ---

McConnell, John: b 1752 d *a* 1-11-1822 GA m Nancy Montgomery Sol SC GA
Correct Service: Pvt SC

McCoy, William: b 1758 VA d 2-10-1842 KY m (1) Mary Washington (2) Nancy Waple (3) Susan Buchanan Sgt VA
Correct: b 9-15-1760 VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

McDonnaugh, John: b 8-8-1737 PA m d 3-19-1809 MD m (1) Elizabeth Wilkins (2) Roseabella --- Pvt PS MD
Correct Spouses: (1) Roseabella --- (2) Elizabeth Wilkins

McDowell, William: b *c* 1745 IR d *p* 1783 SC m Catherine Tomlinson PS SC
Correct: d *p* 7-26-1785 SC
Add Spouse: (2) Frances McCown

McElderry, John: b --- PA d --- TN m Anna Sinclair Lt VA
Correct: b c 1755 PA d 10-5-1823 KY
Correct Service: Lt PA WPNS

McGuire, James: b *a* 1745 VA d 8-19-1782 KY m Elizabeth Black Lt VA
Correct: d 8-19-1782 VA

McHenry, Thomas: b 2-16-1760 NY d 2-19-1835 PA m Mary Reed Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA PNSR WPNS

McIlhenny, George: b 1753 PA d 1815 PA m Martha Stringer Pvt CL PA
Correct: d *a* 11-10-1815 PA

McIntosh, Jeremiah: b 4-13-1751 MA d 1-21-1843 MA m Susannah Blake Sgt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

McIver, James: b 1752 EN d 1-24-1829 IL m Louisa (Lois) Howard Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

McKenney, Daniel: b c 1745 NJ d 5- -1807 KY m Mercy Blatchley Pvt VA
Correct: d 6-19-1809 KY

McKissack, Daniel: b c 1755 d 11-18-1818 TN m Jane Wilson Capt PS NC PNSR WPNS
Correct: WPNS only

McLaughlin, James: b 1743 ST d 2-22-1829 OH m Elisabeth Mackey Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

McMahon, John: b 1750 MD d 12-23-1823 KY m Mary Oliver Pvt SC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

McMechen, Alexander: b c 1757 IR d 5-12-1845 NY m Margaret Van Vleck Pvt CL NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

McNatt, James: b 9-3-1758 NC d 1-23-1842 NC m Ferebe (Coley) Jones 1Sgt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

McNeely, David: b 10-15-1758 VA d 7-19-1836 AL m Rebecca Dickey Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

McNeil, Hector: b 1756 IR d 7-28-1830 SC m (1) Jane McNeill (2) Ayles McNeill Lt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Mead, Enos: b 6-3-1761 CT d 9-5-1838 NY m Prudence Anderson Cpl CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Mead, William Bingham: b 8-22-1762 VA d 2-11-1841 VA m Mildred Esther Davis Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC PNSR

Meeker, Robert: b 5-22-1752 CT d 9-27-1835 OH m (1) Elizabeth Wiltse (2) Catharine Vandusen Pvt Spy PS NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Melton, Lettice White: b c 1730 VA d c 1785 VA m William Melton PS VA
Correct: b 4-9-1733 VA d *p* 2-22-1785 VA

Merriam, John Jr: b 2-10-1757 d 10-13-1841 VT m Esther Brockway Pvt NH
Correct: b 2-10-1757 MA
Add: PNSR

Merrill, Caleb Barker: b 1754 MA d 7-2-1842 MI m Sarah Jackson Of MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Merrill, Jacob: b 1-27-1755 MA d 7-18-1835 MA m (1) Elizabeth Lunt (2) Abigail (Noyes) Dunbar Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Merriman, George: b 8-26-1759 CT d 5-21-1836 CT m Katharine Johnson Pvt CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Merritt, Daniel: b 12-12-1761 NY d 12-22-1833 NC m Nancy Duncan Pvt Spy PS NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Merritt, James: b 3-1-1755 VA d 1835 m Nancy Coggin Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: b c 1744 d *a* 8- -1797 NC
Correct Spouse: Nancy Ann Coggins
Correct Service: PS NC
Delete: PNSR

Middleton, Holland: b c 1719/20 MD d *a* 7-23-1795 GA m (1) Sarah --- (2) Mary --- Sol GA
Correct Spouses: (1) Sarah Middleton (2) Mary Parks
Correct Service: Pvt PS GA

Mileham, John Jr: b 6-12-1753 VA d 10-26-1836 AL m (1) Nancy --- (2) Polly Allison Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Miller, Christian: b 1744 GR d 4-28-1836 VA m Catherine Weisman Sgt VA PNSR

Correct: b 1744 VA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Miller, John: b 1756 PA d 1840 PA m Mary Eaton Pvt PA
Correct: b 11-9-1755 PA d 8-27-1838 PA
Correct Service: Sgt PS PA PNSR

Miller, Peter: b 1760 NY d 12-11-1837 NY m Catherine (Scribner) Pvt NY PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Mills, Constantine: b 9-6-1761 CT d 10-21-1848 OH m Philecta Way Pvt CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Miner, Thomas Jr: b 1751 VA d 7-21-1834 VA m Elizabeth Taylor Capt ADC VA PNSR
Correct: Capt ADC VA – Delete PNSR

Mobley, Benjamin: b *c* 1728 VA d *p* 1785 SC m Mrs. Mary Price (Hill) Sol SC
Add: Sr
Correct: d *p* 1797 KY
Correct Service: CS SC

Monroe, John: b 1761 MA d 7-10-1846 CD m Hannah Gross Pvt MA
Correct Spouse: Hannah Cross
Add: PNSR WPNS

Moody, Joseph: b 1-13-1712 MA d 9-15-1803 MA m Sarah Kellogg PS MA
Correct: b 1-24-1712 MA d 9-14-1803 MA

Moore, Burt: b 1756 VA d 4-23-1836 SC m (1) --- Bruce (2) Mary Glenn Pvt SC WP765 NS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Moore, James: b *c* 1748 d *a* 8-19-1794 MD m Ann Kerby PS MD
Correct: d *a* 5-23-1794 MD

Moore, James: b *c* 1755 NC d *p* 1830 GA m X Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Moore, James: b 1750 PA d 1- -1827 GA m Jane Jackson Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Moore, John: b 9-5-1761 VA d 1-6-1842 TN m Eleanor Marbrey Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Moore, Jonathan: b 12-4-1757 MA d 11-10-1843 MA m (1) Patty Goulding (2) Sally Howard (3) Lydia Howard (Bennett) Pvt MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Moore, Stephen: b 10-30-1734 NY d 7-2-1799 NC m Grizelda (Grizzy) Philips LCol NC
Correct Service: LCol PS NC

Moore, William Jr: b 12-1-1758 MD d 7-15-1844 IN m (1) Olivia Free (2) Anna Inard Pvt NC VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Morgan, Jesse: b 7-18-1761 CT d *p* 3-4-1847 NY m Sarah Tennant Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 8-4-1847 OH

Morgan, Nathan: b 1755 MD d 10-16-1842 NC m Naomi Pool Pvt NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Morgan, Ralph: b 1738 NJ d 1809 KY m Priscilla (Bryan) Douglas Pvt NC SC VA
Delete: Error

Mowry, Lewis: b --- d *a* 8-24-1824 VA m Christiana --- Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1743
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

Musick, Lewis: b --- d *a* 10- -1782 NC m Mary Mackey Sol NC
Correct: b *c* 1750

Musser, Philip Sr: b *a* 1725 PA d 1817 PA m Barbara (Mosser) Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Myers, John: b *c* 1754 GR d *c* 1834 PA m Sarah Moon Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nason, Samuel: b 2-14-1744 NH d 8-28-1800 NY m (1) Mary Ball Shores (2) Mrs. Joanna Tilden Moulton Ens QM MA
Correct Service: Capt QM MA

Neely, John: b 1756 IR d *p* 9-18-1832 GA m Lutetia Black Pvt SC GA
Correct: d *p* 1840 GA

Nicholas, Thomas: b *c* 1732 VA d 1807 VA m Jane King Sol Guide VA
Correct: d *a* 3-17-1807 VA

Nichols, David: b 1763 RI d 11-5-1839 OH m (1) Nancy King (2) Mrs. Abigail Brown Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nichols, John: b 1748 CT d 12-15-1815 NY m Sarah Horton Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nightingale, William: b 1750 MA d *p* 1799 VT m Susanna Clark Pvt MA
Correct: b *c* 1760 MA d 7-21-1846 NY

Norton, Ebenezer Jr: b 8-12-1748 CT d 9-27-1795 CT m (1) Experience Lewis (2) Charity Mills Sol CT
Correct Service: Sol Vol CT

Nye, Jonathan Sr: b 11-27-1757 MA d *c* 1854 ME m (1) Mercy Ellis (2) Abigail --- Sgt CL MA
Add: PNSR

Ogden, Jason: b *c* 1740 NJ d *p* 8-10-1801 NJ m Joanna Davis Sol NJ
Correct Service: PS NJ

Oliver, John: b 1-12-1762 VA d 1845 GA m (1) Mary Hewitt (2) Amey Jones 2Sgt NC
Add: PNSR

Oliver, William Jr: b 7-10-1744 MA d 6-22-1831 MA m (1) Susanna Sigourney (2) Mary Ann Sigourney 2Lt MA
Correct: b 1-10-1744 MA

Olivier, Nicolas Joseph Godfroi: b 5-27-1757 LA d 7-18-1813 LA m (1) Eulalie Toutant Beauregard (2) Maria Marianne Bienvenu Pvt LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Orr, Nathan: b 1730 ST d *p* 1790 NC m Mary Tassey Pvt NC
Correct: d *c* 1- -1780 NC
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

Ouderkirk, Peter: b 3-1-1761 NY d *p* 1838 NY m Jannetje Winne Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: b 3-21-1761 NY

Outlaw, Benjamin: b 1735 d *a* 10-8-1797 SC m Lydia Bentley Sol SC
Correct Spouse: X

Owings, Richard: b 1747 MD d 3-3-1834 SC m Sarah --- Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: b 3-20-1743 MD

Page, Eli: b 2-26-1750 RI d *p* 1790 NH m Sylvia Thayer Pvt PS NH
Correct: d *a* 1-19-1822 NH

Paine, Robert: b 3-3-1748 NC d 2-27-1808 TN m Mrs. Elizabeth Miller Capt NC
Correct: d *a* 5- -1808 NC

Palmer, Isaac: b 11-7-1747 VA d 7-10-1834 KY m Ann McAuley Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt MM VA PNSR

Parker, Daniel: b 1756 VA d 8-14-1844 GA m Lucy White Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Parkman, Henry Jr: b *c* 1755 SC d *p* 1817 SC m Massey Minter Sol SC
Correct Service: Wgn SC

Parsons, James: b *c* 1750 EN d 1813 VA m (1) X (2) Rebecca Simps Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Patterson, Arthur: b *a* 1747 IR d 10-7-1780 SC m X Pvt NC
Correct: d *p* 12-19-1803 NC
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth ---

Patterson, Nathaniel: b 1735 NC d 1- -1791 NC m Isabel Ward Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 5- -1791 NC
Correct Spouse: Isabel Orce
Correct Service: PS NC

Peebles, Robert: b *c* 1736 NC d *p* 3- -1795 NC m Lucy --- Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC

Pell, John: b *a* 1765 d 7-13-1810 VA m Nancy Harrison Pvt VA
Correct: b *a* 1765 VA

Perkins, John: b --- VA d *a* 12-9-1799 VA m Mary Anthony PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1730 VA

Perkins, Lewis: b 1765 SC d 8-6-1838 MS m (1) Jannett Scott (2) Martha (Patsy) Gayden Sol SC
Delete: FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Persinger, Jacob: b *c* 1750 VA d *p* 1798 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 11-23-1789 VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

Peters, Wilhelm: b 1756 PA d 4-1-1813 PA m Magdalena Hunsicker Pvt PA
Correct: b 10-10-1756 PA

Petty, Reuben: b 7-31-1738 MA d *p* 10-18-1777 MA m Lydia --- Capt MA
Correct: d 3-16-1818 NH
Correct Service: Capt PS MA NH

Phelps, Homer: b 3-15-1757 CT d 3-24-1826 NY m Adah Roo
SgtMaj CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Philip, George: b 8-29-1754 NY d 3-14-1806 NY m Jan
Ostrander Capt Cmsry NY
Correct Service: 2Lt NY

Phillips, Thomas Sr: b 1-25-1712 MA d *a* 1-16-1792 MA m (1
Elizabeth --- (2) Katherine --- (3) Rachel Wood CS MA
Correct: d *a* 10-25-1791 MA

Phillips, Tobias: b --- d *a* 3- -1809 VA m Peggy --- Sol PS V
Correct: b 1-25-1750 VA

Pierce, Arthur: b 1723 VA d *p* 10-2-1792 NC m Mary Fitzgeral
Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol CL PS NC

Pillsbury, Benjamin Jr: b 12-26-1742 d 2-7-1819 NH m Ann
Plumer Lt NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

Pitts, Jonathan: b 4-12-1756 d 3- -1849 KY m Winni
Watkins Pvt CL NC WPNS
Correct: b 4-12-1756 NC
Add: PNSR WPNS

Plummer, William: b 12-12-1755 MD d 7-8-1833 OH
Catherine McAllister 1Lt PA PNSR
Correct: d 7-8-1833 VA

Poe, Benjamin: b 8-14-1749 VA d *p* 5-19-1838 KY m (1
Comfort --- (2) Patsey --- Pvt NC
Add: PNSR

Polk, Edmund: b 1740 MD d 1824/5 KY m Mary Fultz Maj P
Correct: d *a* 5-9-1825 KY

Polley, Peter: b 1755–60 VA d 4-22-1815 KY m Rebecca --- P
VA
Correct: d *a* 2-13-1818 KY

Porter, Samuel: b *a* 1732 VA d 10- -1807 VA m Eve --- P
VA
Correct Spouse: Eve Weaver
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

Potts, David: b 11- -1756 PA d *c* 4-30-1839 OH m Permill
(Milly) Adams Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 4-25-1839 OH

Powell, Moses: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 12- -1799 NC m Pruden
Gardner Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

Prather, John Smith: b 4-5-1753 MD d 1-6-1778 VA m Ja
Deakins Pvt VA
Correct: d 5-4-1797 MD

Pratt, Jonathan: b 1740 MA d 1813 MA m (1) Lucy Chur
(2) Lydia Chamberlain (3) Desire Palmer Pvt MA
Correct: b 10-15-1740 MA d 11-28-1813 MA

Prentiss, Caleb: b 11-14-1746 MA d 2-7-1803 MA m Pame
Mellen MM MA
Correct Service: MM PS MA

Prince, Godlieb: b *a* 1749 GR d *a* 10-15-1808 VA m Magdeli
Crumm Pvt VA
Correct: b 9-20-1752 PA d *a* 9-24-1807 VA
Correct Name: Gottlieb Prince

Pullen, Loftus: b *c* 1720 d *c* 1801 VA m Ann Jennie Usher
VA
Correct: d *p* 5-2-1801 VA

Racer, Benjamin: b 1-7-1753 PA d 5-21-1823 OH m Mary Chesnor Sol PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

Rager, Jacob: b --- PA d 1825 PA m Ann Deborah Jones Pvt PA
Correct: b *c* 1762 PA d 6-5-1825 PA
Add: WPNS

Rahm, Jonathan: b 3-21-1762 GA d 7-18-1840 GA m Christina Buntz Cpl GA
Add: PNSR

Rainey, Joseph: b 1754 NJ d 9-8-1846 IN m (1) X (2) Mary Ward Pvt NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Ramsay, Randolph: b *c* 1760 NC d *p* 1820 GA m Mary --- Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

Ramsay, Thomas: b 1749 IR d 9- -1833 PA m (1) Mary Elizabeth Cross (2) Elizabeth Myers Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rand, Waffe: b 12-23-1750 MA d --- m Elizabeth Orne Pvt MA
Correct: *bpt* 12-23-1750 MA d *p* 2-11-1795 MA
Correct Spouse: Martha Dodge

Randleman, John: b *c* 1746 GR d *p* 10-24-1806 NC m Margaret Snap Capt NC
Correct Service: Sgt NC

Randolph, John: b *c* 1760 VA d 12-26-1822 LA m Elizabeth Bland Sol VA
Correct Name: John Randolph Jr

Randolph, Paul: b 1736 NJ d *a* 1-15-1807 PA m Ann Fitz Randolph PS PA
Correct: d 1788/9 PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Ray, James: b *c* 1755 d 11-8-1834 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct Spouse: Mary Talley
Add: PNSR

Reagan, Daniel: b 1750 VA d 1-7-1812 VA m Lydia Campbell Capt QM VA WPNS
Correct Service: Lt QM CL VA WPNS

Reese, Hugh: b 12-20-1742 VA d 12-12-1825 GA m (1) X (2) Margaret --- (3) Elizabeth Newsome Sol VA GA
Correct: d *a* 6-14-1826 GA

Renfrew, William: b *c* 1736 d *a* 5- -1789 TN m Chloe Taylor Capt VA
Correct: *a* 5- -1789 NC

Richards, James: b 1757 MA d 1842 MA m Lydia Shaw Pvt MA
Correct: b 5-31-1757 MA d 3-1-1842 MA

Richards, Richard: b 1743 VA d 1802 VA m Harriet --- Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ridgeway, James: b 3-1-1733 EN d 1-6-1843 ME m Esther Coburn Cpl MA
Correct: b 3-1-1753 MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Riggin, Francis: b 3-7-1764 NC d 2-20-1847 NC m Anne Harris Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 11- -1846 NC
Add Spouse: (2) Elizabeth Pegram

Robbins, Solomon: b 3-30-1743 CT d *p* 1792 MA m Mary Harmon Pvt MA
Correct: d 12-1-1793 MA

Roberts, Ard Sr: b 4-18-1753 CT d *p* 1820 MA m Miriam --- Pvt MA
Correct Service: Cpl MA

Robertson, William M: b 1758 EN d 1-15-1847 TN m Nancy Shubert Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Spouse: Nancy Shepard
Add: PNSR WPNS

Rogers, Edward: b 1734 CT d 7-24-1813 CT m Hannah Jackson Capt CT
Correct Service: Capt CS PS CT WPNS

Rogers, John: b 8-5-1727 MA d 5-7-1811 NY m (1) Elizabeth Bayard (2) Mrs. Mary Grant Chp CT
Correct Service: Chp PS CT

Rollins, Hannaniah: b 8-13-1761 DE d 8-3-1836 IN m Martha --- Pvt CL
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ross, George: b 5-10-1730 DE d 7-14-1779 PA m Ann Lawler SDI CS PA
Correct Service: SDI Col CS PA

Rounds, Joseph: b 1753 MA d 1-15-1838 ME m Susannah Mosher Pvt MA
Correct: b 1-16-1838
Correct Service: Cpl MA

Roundtree, Thomas: b *c* 1748 VA d *p* 1782 m Letitia Barnard Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Rowe, George: b *c* 1753 VA d *p* 1820 KY m Rachel --- Pvt VA
Correct Name: George Rowe Jr

Rowe, James: b *c* 1759 d *p* 1824 NC m (1) Keziah Russell (2) Ann (Nancy) Howard Pvt Fif NC PNSR
Correct: d 3-31-1823 NC

Rowe, Jesse: b 1-21-1755 VA d 11-14-1845 OH m Mary Jane Ferris Pvt VA
Add: PNSR

Rush, William: b 1-1-1765 NJ d 2-27-1839 PA m Jane (Jean) --- Pvt NJ PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Russell, Riverius: b 3-13-1755 CT d 4-7-1834 NY m Charity Hotchkiss Pvt CT
Correct: b 3-30-1756 CT

Sale, John: b 12-30-1729 VA d 3-30-1815 VA m (1) Elizabeth Willis (2) Frances Saunders Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt Dr VA

Sallis, John: b *c* 1755 d 1815 GA m Faithy --- Sol GA
Correct Spouse: Faithy McCullers

Savage, Nathaniel Littleton: b 1722–36 VA d 1780–86 VA m Ann Reynolds Lt VA
Delete: Error

Sawyer, Josiah: b 1757 d 1838 m Susannah Green Ens MA
Correct: b 1-27-1757 d 3-10-1837
Correct Service: Ens MA VT RI PNSR

Saxton, William: b 2-11-1749 VA d 12-31-1830 KY m Leah Free Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 12-31-1829 KY

Schnabel, Andrew: b *c* 1735 GR d 1790 PA m M. Eva Kuhn Pvt PA

Correct Service: PS PA

Schneck, Henry: b *c* 1755 PA d *a* 11-30-1824 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Correct: b *c* 1757 PA

Correct Spouses: (1) Marie Margaret Wolff (2) Elizabeth Schlosser

Scott, Thomas: b 7-19-1755 MD d 3-1-1834 KY m Lettice Russel Pvt NC PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Scott, William: b 5- -1743 MA d 9-19-1796 NY m Phoebe Woods Capt NH MA

Correct Service: Lt MA

Scudder, William: b 1739 WL d 3-7-1804 NY m Elizabeth Wood Pvt NY

Correct Name: William Smith Scudder

Correct: b 6-14-1739 NY

Add: PNSR

Seeley, Ebenezer: b 1-10-1761 CT d 5-21-1842 CT m (1) Anna Coley (2) Mrs. Betsey Hill Pvt CT PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Seitz, Peter: b *c* 1755 NC d *a* 2-28-1842 MO m Elizabeth --- Capt NC

Correct: d *p* 1830 MO

Severance, Jonathan: b 1758 d 2-15-1835 NH m Mehitable Brown Pvt NH PNSR

Correct: b 7-31-1757 NH d 2-5-1835 NH

Add: PNSR WPNS

Shaffer, Daniel: b 2-11-1760 PA d 3-21-1835 OH m Mary Magdalene Kobessen Pvt CL PA

Correct: b 11-3-1760 PA

Sharp, Solomon: b 2-29-1762 VA d 1847 KY m Katharine Sharp Pvt VA PNSR

Delete: PNSR

Sharpley, Daniel Sr: b *c* 1828 d *a* 6-9-1788 DE m (1) Isabel Weldon (2) Catherine Robeson Pvt DE

Correct: b *c* 1728

Correct Spouses: (1) Catherine Robeson (2) Isabel Weldon

Sheahey, Daniel: b 1754 MD d 1824 GA m Alifair Green Cpl MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sheffield, John: b *c* 1727 PA d *c* 1796 NC m Hannah --- Pvt NC

Correct: d *a* 2- -1796 NC

Shepard, Reuben: b *c* 1757 d *a* 4-17-1820 m (1) X (2) Betsey Elizabeth Tureman Pvt VA

Correct: b *c* 1757 VA d *a* 4-17-1820 VA

Sherrod, Thomas: b *c* 1730 NC d 1818 NC m (1) Jane --- (2) Elizabeth --- CtyLt PS NC

Correct Service: Maj CS PS NC

Shew, Jacob: b 4-15-1763 NY d 1-23-1853 m Annatje (Hannah) Putnam Pvt NY

Correct: d 1-23-1853 NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY PNSR

Steele, William Jr: b 5-27-1742 CT d 5-9-1806 CT m Hannah Webster Ens CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Shipley, Abel: b *c* 1742 d *a* 1806 m Lucy Farley PS NH

Correct: b 5-25-1742 MA d *a* 11-2-1806 NH

Shippey, Samuel: b *c* 1764 SC d 7-6-1836 SC m Sarah (Sally) --- Cav SC

Correct: b 1763 SC

Shultz, Martin: b *c* 1730 GR d *a* 6-10-1788 NC m Julianna Stantz Dr NC

Correct Name: Johann Martin Shultz

Correct: b *c* 1740 PA

Correct Service: Sol NC

Shumway, Samuel: b 6-10-1748 MA d 10-3-1842 MA m Polly Hooker Pvt MA

Add: PNSR

Siler, Welmar: b 2-28-1755 PA d 2-4-1831 NC m Margaret Rafferty Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Simmons, Benjamin Jr: b 11-5-1754 CT d *p* 1795 CT m (1) Ann McGregory (2) Martha Nooney Pvt CT

Correct: b 5-11-1754 CT d *a* 1-23-1828 NY

Simmons, John: b 1712 ST d 1800 GA m (1) X (2) Rebecca --- PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Simms, Edward: b 9-14-1759 MD d *p* 12-4-1789 MD m Elizabeth James Ens PS MD

Correct Service: 1Lt PS MD

Simms, William: b 7-15-1759 VA d 7-19-1830 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Add: PNSR

Simms, William: b 5-7-1751 VA d 1814 TN m Judith Cross Pvt CL PS VA

Correct Service: PS VA

Singleton, Manoah: b 1740 VA d 9-3-1818 KY m Sarah Craig Lt VA

Correct Service: Lt CS VA

Slick, William: b 11-10-1754 NJ d 4-7-1844 PA m (1) Barbara Winhula (2) Rebecca Metler Pvt MD WPNS

Delete: WPNS

Add: PNSR

Sloan, Israel Sr: b 8-30-1759 MA d 7-9-1836 m Rebeckah Wilson Pvt MA

Correct: d 7-9-1836 NY

Smith, Abraham Jr: b 8-15-1750 CT 3-7-1825 VT m Sarah Crane Pvt PS NY PNSR WPNS

Delete: PNSR

Smith, Amos: b 1757 d 1843 VT m X Cpl CT PNSR

Delete: Error

Smith, Amos: b 1747 CT d 1- -1823 CT m Deborah Knapp Capt CT

Correct: b 10-4-1743 CT d 4-12-1819 CT

Smith, Amos: b 10-7-1755 CT d 4-10-1843 VT m Lucinda Miller Cpl CT

Add: PNSR

Smith, Asa: b 8-6-1743 d 9-30-1823 ME m Ruth Averell CS MA

Correct: b 8-6-1743 MA

Correct Spouses: (1) Ruth Averell (2) Esther Fisher

Smith, Baltzer: b 1729 GR d 1802 PA m Magdalena Koch Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Clement Jr: b 1756 d 1831 m --- Brooke Dr CN
Correct: d *a* 12-16-1831 MD
Correct Service: Dr MD

Smith, Daniel: b *c* 1730 d --- m X Pvt NJ
Delete: FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, David: b 6-16-1757 CT d 5-31-1835 NY m Lois Taylor Pvt Fif CT PNSR
Delete: PNSR
Add: WPNS

Smith, David: b 1760 NH d 1840 ME m (1) Eunice Thurston (2) Betsy Gross Pvt NH WPNS
Correct: d 5-27-1840 ME
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, David: b 1763 d 10-1-1843 NY m Persis --- Pvt NY PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Smith, Deliverance: b 3-6-1757 NY d 10-18-1838 NY m (1) X (2) Sarah (Daly) Conger Pvt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Ebenezer: b 4-19-1747 CT d 8-13-1832 m Naomi Gray Pvt CL CT WPNS
Correct: b 4-19-1747 d 8-13-1832 CT
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Edward: b 5-10-1762 PA d 12-6-1852 KY m Hannah Crabtree Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Enoch: b 1-11-1761 MA d 3-10-1852 NY m (1) Betsy Reed (2) Abigail Glazier Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Griffith: b 1764 PA d 1-3-1843 PA m Mary Brand Drm PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Jacob: b 1758 GR d 7-26-1834 VA m (1) Christena Iseminger (2) Catharine French Pvt MD WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Jeremiah: b 8-1-1762 CT d 8-25-1851 NY m Anna Kellogg Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Jonas Jr: b 12-21-1748 MA d 5-9-1814 m Mary Parker 2Lt MA
Correct: d 5-9-1814 MA

Smith, Jonathan: b 2-28-1746 RI d 5-2-1841 RI m Freelove Boss Capt RI
Correct: b 3-11-1746 RI
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Jonathan Warren: b 1748 MA d 8-14-1833 MA m Catherine Keyes Cpl MA
Correct: b 2-26-1748 MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Jonathan: b 1761 CT d 8-6-1812 CT m Rebecca Ventres Pvt CT PNSR
Delete: PNSR
Add: WPNS

Smith, Manoah: b 1740 VA d 9-3-1818 KY m Sarah Craig Lt VA
Correct Service: Lt CS VA

Smith, Philemon: b 10-1-1760 CT d 2-25-1834 NY m Hannah Reynolds Pvt CT NY PNSR
Correct: b 9-1-1760 CT d 2-21-1834 NY

Smith, Ransom: b 4-11-1761 VA d 8-12-1855 TN m Elizabeth (Betty) Moss Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 8-12-1854 TN

Smith, Rowland: b 8-27-1761 MA d 3-27-1840 ME m Nancy Clark Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Samuel: b 11-16-1758 NC d 5-6-1839 NC m Martha Nance Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Thaddeus: b 5-6-1742 NJ d 4-12-1839 IN m Anne Hise Pvt NJ WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, Thomas: b 5-2-1756 MA d 1-2-1837 MA m Polly Haynes Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smith, William: b 4-22-1754 VA d *a* 1-26-1836 GA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smithpeters, John Michael: b 1753 d 4-5-1836 TN m (1) Mary Kyle Fletcher (2) Christina Miller Pvt NC VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Smock, George: b 11-24-1754 NJ d 12-7-1834 NJ m (1) Sarah Conover (2) Margaret Van Deventer (3) Anna Lane Pvt NJ
Delete Spouse: (3) Anna Lane

Snowden, David: b 1759 PA d 6-2-1839 KY m Nancy Hazelrigg Pvt Spy PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Sooy, Samuel: b 1745 NJ d 4-28-1825 NJ m (1) Christiana Doughty (2) Sophia Ireland OrdlSgt Pvtr NJ WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Sorsby, Samuel: b *c* 1745 NC d *p* 1790 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct: d 10-14-1790 NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

Southard, Benjamin: b 1740–45 d *p* 1790 NY m Maria Ostrum PS NY
Correct: d *a* 4-16-1805 NY

Southard, Henry: b 1752 NY d 9-24-1842 NY m Ruth Gosline Pvt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Southard, Henry: b 10- -1747 NY d 6-2-1842 NJ m Sarah Lewis Wgn NJ PNSR
Correct: b 10-18-1747 NY d 5-2-1842 NJ

Sowers, Philip: b 1733 d *a* 8-15-1784 NC m Christianna Faust PS NC
Correct: d *p* 8-21-1784 NC

Spalding, Reuben: b 12-15-1758 MA d 9-15-1849 VT m (1) Jerusha Carpenter (2) Mrs. Polly Parkhurst Sgt VT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Spencer, Amasa: b 6-5-1760 NY d 7-10-1846 IN m (1) X (2) Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Spencer, Caleb: b 12-27-1750 RI d 12-6-1806 NY m Jerusha Scovil Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Spencer, John: b c 1763 VA d c 11-30-1841 VA m Sarah Lynch Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Spencer, Samuel: b --- CT d --- m Sarah Read Pvt Arfr CT
Delete: Error

Spencer, Samuel: b 1761 CT d 4-2-1838 NY m Eunice Griggs Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Spencer, Theodore: b 1-13-1758 CT d 6-29-1845 CT m Abigail (Nabby) Jones Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Spencer, William: b 4-10-1742 VA d 4-29-1811 VA m Sally --- Maj VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

Spires, Richard: b c 1753 MD d 3-19-1838 OH m Rebecca Gentle Pvt CL MD WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Spooner, Ebenezer: b 5-29-1724 MA d 1800 VT m Sarah Robinson Slr Pvtr MA
Correct Service: Pvtr PS CN

Sprague, Philip: b 1-9-1760 RI d 4-1-1856 VT m (1) Clarice Dutton (2) Mrs. Olive C. Hovey Pvt VT WPNS
Correct: b 1765 RI d 3-31-1856 VT
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stacy, John: b 9-12-1761 d 5-4-1835 NY m Mary McNeal Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stam, Peter: b 12-13-1726 SW d 5-16-1795 PA m Catharine Graef Pvt PA
Correct Name: Peter (Werner) Stam
Correct Service: CS PA

Stanbrough, Lemuel: b 1764 CT d 2-28-1842 NY m (1) Ruth --- (2) Jane Osborn Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stanford, Moses: b 8-3-1753 MA d 11-2-1827 MA m Jemima Flagg Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stanford, Samuel: b 10-11-1764 PA d 5-16-1833 NC m Margaret Torrence Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stannard, John: b 11-11-1753 MA d 10-27-1852 MA m Mary --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 11-11-1754 CT d 10-29-1852 MA
Correct Spouses: (1) Mary --- (2) Hepzibeth ---

Stansbury, Solomon: b 9-26-1755 MD d 4-1-1842 KY m Jane (Janett) Lewing Pvt MD NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stanton, Benjamin: b 1756 NY d 5-10-1838 NY m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Sarah Rood Pvt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Staples, Isaac: b 11-29-1764 MA d 5-29-1848 NY m Esther Benson Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Staples, John: b 5-18-1754 EN d 2-2-1843 PA m Margaret Teeple Sgt CL MD WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stapp, Achilles: b 12-22-1755 VA d 9-4-1849 KY m (1) Margaret Vawter (2) Mrs. Ann Milbank Delph Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stark, James: b 12-12-1760 NY d 6-10-1812 NY m (1) Sarah Pearce (2) Susanna Crandall Pvt NY
Correct Name: James Stark Jr

Starkweather, John: b 8-14-1752 CT d 1-26-1837 CT m Hannah Stimson Leonard Sgt CT
Add: PNSR

Starr, Thaddeus: b 12-14-1759 CT d 5-3-1840 CT m Lydia Trowbridge Pvt CT
Correct: d 1841 CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

Stearman, William Walker: b 10-9-1755 VA d 11-9-1841 KY m Mary --- Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Steere, Hugh: b 5-6-1758 IR d 1-12-1846 KY m Mary Fowler Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Steffey, John: b 12-21-1745 PA d 6-6-1836 VA m (1) Anna Maria --- (2) Rosanna Phillippe Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Amos: b 1763 d 10-22-1830 m Rachel Pratt Pvt CT WPNS
Correct: d 10-20-1830 CT

Stevens, Benjamin: b 4-15-1754 VA d 9-7-1839 KY m Dorothy Jemima Waller Grd VA
Correct Service: Grd PS VA

Stevens, James: b 7-23-1759/60 VA d 9-3-1832 KY m Susannah Haydon Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Jonathan: b 4-8-1747 MA d 4-3-1834 MA m Susanna Bragg Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Jonathan: 7-16-1764 CT d 6-13-1850 PA m (1) Eleanor Adams (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Shipley Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Joshua: b 10-28-1743 d 5-7-1800 m Susannah Sawyer Lt MA
Correct: b 10-28-1743 MA d 5-7-1800 MA

Stevens, Peter: b 3- -1741 CT d 5-26-1821 VT m Lois Glass Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b c 1738 CT

Stevens, Samuel: b c 6- -1758 PA d 7-21-1834 IN m Mary --- Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Thomas: b 5-5-1760 CT d 12-3-1841 PA m Lucy Miller Pvt Mus CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stevenson, Nathaniel: b 1751 ST d 3-19-1839 PA m Mary Allen Cpl PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stewart, Ezekiel: b 6-26-1741 NJ d 3-25-1837 KY m X Pvt NJ
Add: PNSR

Stewart, John: b 1745 MA d 1828 VT m Huldah Hubbell Vol MA
Correct: b 1745 NH d 7-30-1829 VT

Correct Service: Pvt VT

Stewart, William: b 11-8-1762 VA d 6-17-1848 GA m (1) Mary Penn (2) Martha B. Wilson Sgt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stiegel, John: b 7-7-1758 VA d 4-8-1838 NC m Susanna Bennenfield Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stillwell, James: b 8-17-1755 NY d 4-14-1836 NY m Catherine Lounsberry Sgt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stoker, Edward: b 1757 VA d 5-7-1846 KY m Anna Ricker Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stone, John: b 1761 PA d 1841 AL m Maria Magdalena Seibold Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Sol PA PNSR WPNS

Storm, John: b 2-3-1760 PA d 12-13-1835 IN m (1) Mary Lloyd (2) Anne Parsons Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stout, Job: b 2-21-1763 NJ d 2-28-1833 IN m Rhoda Howell Cpl NJ PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stout, John: b 6-12-1760 NJ d 9-26-1838 NJ m Eunice Evans Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl NJ PNSR

Stow, Ichabod: b 1756 d --- m Ruth --- Sol MA PNSR
Correct: d 6-18-1838 MA
Correct Spouse: Ruth Whitney
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stowell, Nathaniel: b 1755 CT d 12- -1823 m Aurelia Bancroft Sgt CT PNSR
Correct: d 12-28-1823 CT
Remove: PNSR
Add: WPNS

Strader, John: b 2-19-1758 d 7-14-1849 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC WPNS
Correct: b 2-19-1758 NC
Add: PNSR WPNS

Straw, Jacob: b 1735 GR d 5- -1808 PA m Maria Catherine --- PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Strayer, Mathias: b --- d *p* 7-9-1791 PA m Mary Margaretta --- Sol PA
Correct: b *c* 1740

Street, David: b 11-24-1754 VA d 3-21-1843 VA m Letitia Bailey Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stribling, Francis: b *c* 1757 d *a* 4-25-1796 GA m Dorothy --- Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

Strong, Reuben: b 11-2-1762 d 9-12-1796 NY m Elizabeth (Betsey) Farrand Pvt VT
Correct: b 11-2-1762 CT

Strong, Selah: b 9-6-1734 CT d 3-7-1807 CT m Esther Weed Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Strother, James Storke: b 11-19-1755 VA d 10-31-1819 VA m Elizabeth Battle Morton Sgt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Strout, Prince: b 1754 MA d 7-3-1834 ME m Christiana Dyer Pvt MA WPNS
Correct: d 7-3-1834 MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stryker, James: b 9-18-1755 d 12-16-1831 m Mary Horn Pvt NJ
Correct: d 12-16-1831 NY
Correct Spouses: (1) Mary Hopper (2) Mary Horn

Sturgis, Andrew: b --- VA d *a* 9-18-1822 GA m Nancy Shields Sol VA GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Sturgis, Aquila: b 1761 d *p* 1838 MI m Sarah Little Pvt VT
Correct: b 1-4-1762

Sturgis, Augustus: b 10-19-1759 CT d 7-18-1826 NY m Mercy Conger Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Suggs, Aquilla Sr: b 1706 WL d *p* 5-8-1780 NC m Elizabeth Battle CS PS NC
Correct: b 1706 VA
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth Maund (2) Mrs. Abigail Bonner Jones

Summerford, William: b *c* 1762 SC d 4-1-1844 SC m Piety Dabbs Pvt SC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Sumner, Darius: b 9-28-1756 MA d 5-2-1847 MA m Anna Daniels Sgt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Supler, John: b 11-3-1757 PA d 6-14-1835 PA m Rachel Kirk Pvt PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Suter, John: b 1-16-1744 ST d 11-12-1794 MD m Sarah Williams 2Lt MD
Correct Service: 2Lt PS MD

Sutton, Jacob: b 1758/9 SC d 5-28-1836 AL m Ann (Nancy) --- Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CL SC PNSR WPNS

Sutton, John: b *c* 1750 d 9-5-1843 TN m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC WPNS
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Hodges
Add: PNSR WPNS

Swain, Phineas: b 1761 d 1842 m Jane Carr Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: d 1842 NH

Swan, Charles: b 8- -1753 EN d 8-4-1841 VA m Catharine Goyer Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Swan, Samuel: b 6-19-1747 d 7-11-1787 NC m Mildred Lyon Maj NC
Correct: b 6-19-1747 NC

Swartwood, Moses: b *c* 1759 PA d 9-13-1844 PA m Mary Magdalena Laubach Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Sweet, Freeborn: b 1-17-1757 RI d 12-8-1845 NY m Martha Tibbetts Cpl RI WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Sweet, Jeremiah: b 2-3-1757 RI 1-6-1845 RI m Dorcas Darling Pvt MM RI WPNS

Add: PNSR WPNS

Sweet, Josiah: b 12-20-1741 d 12-28-1808 NH m Prudence Dodge Pvt MA
Correct: b 12-20-1741 NH

Sweet, Nathan: b 1760 SC d 3- -1840 GA m Sarah --- Sol SC
Correct Service: Sol GA

Sweet, Timothy: b 10-24-1753 RI d 3-7-1837 NY m Eunice Woodworth Pvt RI
Delete: FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Swetland, Benjamin: b 7-30-1763 MA d 10-26-1832 MA m Chloe Gould Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Swiger, John: b 4-25-1759 VA d 6-26-1844 VA m Elizabeth Tetrick Spy PA PNSR
Correct Service: Sol Spy PA PNSR

Swindle, John: b 1746 VA d 8-20-1839 KY m Hannah Weaver Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Swords, John: b 3-19-1755 d 9-28-1834 SC m Eleanor Swency Pvt SC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tabor, William: b 1-4-1761 NC d 6-4-1844 MS m Susannah Tubb Lt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Taggart, William Jr: b 5-7-1755 RI d 11-10-1833 RI m Elizabeth Macomber Capt RI PNSR
Correct: d 11-17-1833 RI
Correct Service: NCapt RI PNSR WPNS

Talbot, Joseph: b c 1732 MD d 12-29-1793 SC m Sarah (Jennings) PS NC
Correct: d *a* 3- -1794 SC

Talbot, Josiah: b 10-10-1756 MA d 7-13-1841 m Susanna Morse Pvt MA
Correct: d 7-13-1841 MA
Add: PNSR

Talbot, Silas: b 1-11-1750 MA d 6-30-1813 NY m (1) Anna Richmond (2) Rebecca Morris (3) Madam Pinlard LCol Cdr MA
Correct Service: LCol NCapt RI

Taliaferro, Richard Sr: b 1706 VA d 1779 VA m Elizabeth Eggleston CS VA
Correct: d 7-3-1779 VA

Talley, Henry: b 1760 VA d 6-4-1836 GA m Edith Hubbard Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Talmage, Benjamin: b 2-25-1754 NY d 3-7-1835 CT m Maria Hallett (2) Mary Floyd LCol CT
Correct Spouses: m (1) Mary Floyd (2) Maria Hallett
Add: PNSR

Tarbell, William: b 10-19-1764 MA d 8-2-1851 MA m (1) Molly Simonds (2) Suza Blood (3) Sarah Nutting Pvt MA WPNS
Correct: b 10-13-1764 MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tarleton, Jeremiah: b 1761 MD d 1833 KY m Mary Herbert Briscoe PS MD
Correct: b 5-12-1761 MD

Tarr, Benjamin: b 10-10-1751 MA d 5-11-1826 ME m Elizabeth Smith CS MA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth ---

Tarr, Daniel Barber: b 5-12-1754 MA d 4-16-1840 MA m Rachel Davis OrdlSgt MA
Add: PNSR

Tasker, James: b 1756 d 3-4-1832 VA m Mary Harper Pvt VA
Add: PNSR

Tate, David: b 1759 VA d 8-1-1838 TN m Comfort Knox Sgt VA
Add: PNSR

Tate, Robert Jr: b 7-27-1765 VA d 5-15-1846 GA m (1) Martha (Patsy) Brewer (2) Mary (Polly) Long Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Name: Robert Lee Tate
Correct Spouse: (2) Mrs. Mary Long
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tate, Waddy: b c 1751 VA d 1789 NC m Anne --- Capt NC
Correct: d *a* 1-16-1789 NC

Tatum, Howell: b *a* 1753 NC d 1823 TN m Henrica Organ Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor, Christopher: b 1746 VA d 9-10-1833 TN m Mary Edwards Capt NC
Add: PNSR

Taylor, James: b 1755 d 7-19-1817 NY m Penuel Fletcher Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Taylor, John: b 5-8-1761 MA d 12-8-1832 MA m Mercy Burgess Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Taylor, John: b 2-8-1757 EN d 5-12-1827 KY m Ruth Baily OrdlSgt MD PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Taylor, John B: b 1757 d 9-19-1834 NY m Jerusha Spencer Pvt MA NH PNSR
Correct Name: John Taylor
Add: PNSR WPNS

Taylor, Nathan: b 2-11-1761 MA d 1-27-1832 NY m Lydia Ann Harris Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Taylor, Reuben: b 11-28-1759 CT d 3-24-1849 PA m Celenda Abbott Pvt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt Pvtr NY CT PNSR WPNS

Tenney, David: b 5-15-1759 CT d 3-14-1851 NH m (1) Susanna Durkee (2) Anna Jacobs (3) Mrs. Priscilla (Smith) Dole Pvt NH WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Terhune, John: b 4-15-1759 NJ d 1-6-1839 MI m Sarah Vreeland Ens NJ WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Terrell, Asahel: b 9-20-1739 CT d 10-8-1777 NY m Hannah Hoyt Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CL CT NY WPNS

Terry, Joshua: b 1764 NY d 11-11-1827 NY m Elizabeth Parshall Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt CT

Terry, Nathaniel Jr: b 3-12-1755 VA d 2-8-1837 KY m Ann Thompson Capt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Terry, William Nathan: b 1760 CT d 1-20-1840 MI m Eleanor Lewis Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

Terry, Zeno: b 8-20-1755 CT d 1-7-1838 NY m Tabitha Abbe Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thatcher, Amos: b 5-29-1755 NJ d 6-25-1834 OH m Jerminia Corwin Pvt NJ PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thayer, Joseph: b 5-4-1754 CT d 5-17-1838 NY m Abigail Sackett Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thomas, Abraham: b 1755 VA d 4-5-1843 OH m (1) Susana Smith (2) Polly Swailes Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thomas, Elijah: b 7-9-1758 d 5-5-1845 NY m Mindwell --- PS CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

Thomas, John Sr: b 5-4-1720 WL d 10-2-1811 SC m Jane Black Col SC
Correct: b 5-4-1718 WL

Thomas, John: b 5-8-1762 VA d 1-24-1841 NC m Sarah (Sally) Younger Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thomas, John: b 2-28-1760 CT d 6-16-1843 CT m Mary Hotchkiss Cpl CL CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thomas, William: b 1-20-1763 VA d 11-27-1835 GA m Agnes Carruthers Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, Amherst: b 5-20-1762 MA d 5-21-1858 m Sarah Clark Pvt MA
Correct: d 5-21-1858 MA
Add: PNSR

Thompson, Charles: b 6-   -1760 VA d 3-4-1837 TN m Mary Hodges Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, David: b 10-4-1737 NJ d 12-28-1824 NJ m Hannah Cary Pvt NJ
Correct Spouses: (1) Rachel Bonnel (2) Hannah Cary

Thompson, John: b 9-3-1753 d 10-16-1823 NY m Juda Merritt Sgt MA
Correct Spouse: Jude Merritt
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, John: b 1758/9 VA d 3-27-1843 IL m Winny Brickey Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Spouse: Winefred Brickey
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, John: b 7-17-1763 CT d 7-16-1836 m Alice Benjamin Pvt CT WPNS
Correct: d 7-16-1836 CT
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, Joseph: b 1763 VA d 4-19-1843 KY m Susanna (Thompson) Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Spouse: Susanna Thompson
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, Samuel: b 6-23-1750 PA d 10-23-1837 NC m Elizabeth Debow Pvt NC WPNS
Correct: d 10-24-1837 NC
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, Seth: b 1-3-1755 VA d 11-3-1845 GA m X Pvt NC
Correct Spouse: Judith ---
Correct Service: Sol NC

Thompson, Thomas: b 5-27-1762 MA d 3-3-1827 VT m Ruhama Barrows Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thompson, William: b 1-16-1727 PA d 11-22-1796 VA m Eugenia Russell Col SC
Correct Service: BGen SC

Thornton, Matthew: b 1714 IR d 6-24-1803 MA m Hannah Jack Col CS PS NH
Correct Service: SDI Col CS NH

Thornton, Presley: b 1736 VA d *a* 5-15-1815 VA m (1) X (2) Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 5-13-1815 VA

Thorp, Charles: b 1743 VA d 4-11-1835 KY m Elizabeth Depreace Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Threldkeld, John: b 11-17-1750 VA d 9-22-1835 NC m Mary Cob Pvt VA WPNS
Correct: b 11-17-1750 NC
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thresher, Ebenezer: b 10-22-1756 CT d 10-23-1832 CT m Hannah Blodget Pvt CT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thurber, Squire: b 2-7-1759 RI d 6-22-1837 RI m Catherine Fowle Pvt RI WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Thurston, Charles Mynn: b 11-6-1738 VA d 3-21-1812 LA m (1) Mary Buckner (2) Ann Alexander Col PS VA
Correct Name: Charles Mynn Thruston

Tice, William: b 1760 d 5-22-1844 VT m Ruth Johnston Pvt VT
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Tiffany, Hosea: b 7-22-1754 MA d 4-22-1833 PA m Ann Wilmarth Sgt MA WPNS
Correct Spouses: (1) Rhoda Tingley (2) Anna Wilmarth
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tiffany, Walter: b 4-21-1762 CT d 4-1-1826 KY m Osee Dunn Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tillinghast, Thomas: b 8-21-1742 RI d 8-26-1821 RI m Mary Hill Maj PS RI
Correct Service: Col CS PS RI

Timberlake, Richard: b 1738 VA d 1807 KY m (1) X (2) X (3) Mary Mundon PS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-   -1807 KY
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Mary Mundon Smith

Tindall, John: b 1754 NJ d 11-5-1837 NJ m (1) X (2) Mary L. Taylor Ens NJ PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 11-23-1754 NJ

Tinsley, William: b 1763 VA d 2-28-1835 KY m Sarah Samuel Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tipton, Jonathan: b 1750 VA d 1-18-1833 KY m (1) Frances Perlina Daughterty (2) Keziah Robertson Sevier (3) Lavinia (Ninny) Stephens Maj NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tomlinson, Jabez Huntington: b 12-24-1760 CT d 1-14-1849 CT m (1) Rebecca Lewis (2) Phoebe Birdseye Ens CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Toney, Carey: b 10-10-1763 VA d 9-6-1859 OH m Elizabeth Doren Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Torrey, Samuel: b 2-19-1762 CT d 1-25-1819 ME m Hannah Carpenter Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Torrey, Timothy: b 6-3-1765 CT d 3-9-1841 NY m Chloe Kibby Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Townsend, Benjamin: b 8-30-1759 VA d 1825 SC m Martha (Patsy) Spraggins Sgt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Townsend, Benjamin: b 11-11-1753 MD d c 1- -1803 DE m Sarah Mitchell Fif MD
Correct Service: Sgt MD

Tracy, Calvin: b 6-7-1759 CT d 1-17-1838 NY m Elizabeth Huntington Sgt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Transue, Johann Philip: b 8-20-1758 PA d 9-20-1844 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Add: PNSR

Trask, John: b 1752 MA d 2-21-1829 NY m Elizabeth --- Drm Arfr MA
Add: PNSR

Trauger, Christian: b 5-30-1726 GR d 1-8-1811 PA m Anna Lumborn Stein Pvt PA
Add Spouse: (2) Barbary ---

Trautman, Michael: b 10-28-1738 GR d 4-13-1814 KY m (1) --- Baird (2) Elizabeth Shrader Capt MD
Correct Service: Capt CS MD

Treat, Ashbell: b 3-22-1762 d 8- -1848 NY m Elizabeth Carpenter Pvt NY
Correct: b 11-22-1762 NY d *p* 8- -1848 NY
Add: PNSR

Treat, Thomas: b 9-11-1758 CT d 10-6-1832 NY m (1) Jemima Calkins (2) Mrs. Betsey (Blair) Boies Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tribby, John Jr: b 1758 RI d 5- -1819 OH m Abigail Hazard Slr CT
Correct: *bpt* 9-24-1758 RI

Tribby, John Sr: b 1725–30 RI d 1794 CT m Sarah Richardson Pvt RI
Add Spouse: (2) Mary Cahoone

Trigg, William Jr: b 1742 VA d *p* 9-5-1817 TN m Sarah Saunders LCol PS VA
Correct: d 10-22-1817 TN

Trimble, William: b 1760 VA d 6-6-1840 KY m Mary Fleming Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Triplett, Daniel: b 10-15-1763 VA d 9-27-1845 VA m Susannah Botts OrdlSgt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tripp, Job: b 1731–36 CT d *p* 1790 m Hannah Rice Cpl NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Trout, Anthony Daniel: b 12-24-1751 NC d 2-21-1844 IN m Mary Catherine Grubb Pvt SC GA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Trowbridge, Samuel: 6-24-1757 MA d 9-23-1843 MA m Elizabeth Bond Sol MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

Truax, John: b 3-23-1762 NJ d 1-3-1840 NJ m (1) Sarah Catherine Goodenough (2) Mary Sutton Pvt NJ
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tryon, William: b c 1757 CT d 9-17-1839 NY m (1) Susanna Spofford (2) Hannah Hopkins Sgt MA PNSR
Correct: b 2-6-1757 CT

Tuck, Samuel: b 9-13-1738 NH d 11-12-1777 m Anna Moulton Lt PS NH
Correct Service: Ens PS NH

Tucker, Josiah Pascal: b 8-5-1766 NH d 11-9-1845 NY m Lucy Dougherty Pvt NH WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tucker, Thomas: b 10-14-1750 d *p* 8-7-1837 TN m Nancy Anne --- Pvt PS MD PNSR
Correct: d *p* 3-29-1836 TN

Tuman, Peter: b 7- -1762 d 9-15-1845 OH m (1) Sarah --- (2) Olive Charlotte Scott Sol CL NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Turner, Henry: b *a* 1757 VA d 10-23-1829 VA m Rachel Stoval Capt VA
Correct Service: Ens PS VA

Turnipseed, Jacob: b c 1760 SC d *a* 12-9-1819 SC m Catherine Kinsler Pvt SC
Correct: b 12-25-1758 SC d 9-9-1819 SC
Correct Spouse: Catherine Vogt Kinsler

Tuttle, Ithamar: b 10-26-1736 CT d 11-8-1817 CT m Rhoda Barnes Ens CT
Correct Service: Capt CT

Tuttle, John: b 3-22-1761 VA d 9-30-1840 NC m Ana Barbara Frey Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tuttle, Thomas: b 11-30-1730 CT d *p* 1796 VT m Lydia Owens Capt VT
Correct Service: Capt PS VT

Tysor, Lewis: b 1-18-1755 NC d 12-27-1832 NC m Susannah Harris Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Underwood, Asa: b 1754 MA d 10-3-1834 MA m (1) Elizabeth Littlehale (2) Mercy Durant Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Upson, Ashbel: b 4-25-1762 CT d 6-30-1831 NY m Mary Munson Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Van Arsdale, Garrett: b 1725 NJ d *a* 1787 NJ m (1) Lucretia Voorhees (2) Mariah --- CS NJ
Correct: *bpt* 8-20-1725 NJ

Van Benthuysen, William: b 5-28-1759 NY d 1-23-1845 NY m (1) Margaret Ann Conklin (2) Mary --- Sgt Arfr NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Van Deman, Frederick: b 1762 PA d 7-8-1813 PA m Susannah Hillicost Pvt VA WPNS
Correct: b 1762 – State unknown

Van Epps, Gerrit: b 1-30-1764 NY d 5-19-1844 NY m (1) Geertruy Clute (2) Sarah Henry Sol NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Van Gordon, Moses: b 10-14-1753 NJ d 10-9-1838 PA m (1) Elizabeth Van Etten (2) Mrs. Elsie Middaugh Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Van Meter, Joseph: b 1747 d 1779 m Margaret Morgan Ens VA
Correct: d *p* 6-5-1780 VA
Correct Service: CS VA

Van Meter, Jacob: b 1752 VA d 4-12-1838 KY m (1) Nancy Covenhaven (2) Rebecca Rawlings Capt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Van Ness, Garret: b 1-21-1750 NY d 8-13-1831 NY m Effie Sharp 1Lt NY WPNS
Delete: Place of birth – unknown

Van Patten, Frederick: *bpt* 2-15-1761 NY d *p* 1840 NY m Jacomyntje Van Dyck Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: b 11-11-1760 NY

Van Sant, Isaiah: b 4-12-1733 PA d *p* 8-8-1789 NC m (1) Marie Guyon (2) Margaret Thompson CS PS VA
Correct Service: Sol CS PS VA

Van Steenburgh, Elias Jr: b 9-27-1759 NY d 7-28-1836 NY m (1) Mary Brouse (2) Mary Taylor Ens Fif NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Van Tassel, Cornelius: *bpt* 5- -1748 NY d 4-28-1830 NY m Elcey Brewer Pvt NY WPNS
Correct Spouse: Alsey Brower

Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew Jacob: b 5-25-1753 NY d 8-4-1831 NY m (1) Elizabeth Moore (2) Catherine Pruyn 1Lt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Van Winkle, Elias: b 3-29-1759 NJ d 12-11-1847 PA m (1) Lucy Price (2) Hannah Tuttle Pvt NJ WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Vaughan, Joseph: b 1746 EN d 1802 DE m Ann --- Lt PS DE
Correct Service: LCol PS DE

Vaughan, William Jr: b 11-18-1760 VA d 3-22-1841 VA m Elizabeth Fielder Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Veech, Jeremiah: b 12- -1759 MD d 1-13-1836 KY m Priscilla --- Pvt MD PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Vermillion, Jessee: b 10-25-1752 MD d 11-2-1840 VA m Mary Scott Pvt NC WPNS
Correct Name: Jesse Vermillion

Vowles, Cyrus: b *c* 1730 MD d *a* 12-6-1777 MD m Victoria --- Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

Wagner, George: b *c* 1759 d 12-30-1835 NY m Maria (Mary) --- Pvt NY
Add: PNSR

Wagner, George: b 1756 NJ d 7-20-1830 CD m Mary Holoway Sgt NJ WPNS
Correct: b 5-5-1756 NJ

Wakefield, Henry: b 1752 VA d 11-13-1850 TN m (1) Elizabeth Alexander (2) Mary --- Pvt NC WPNS
Correct: b 5- -1752 VA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Walbridge, Joshua: b 10-4-1758 MA d 3-8-1846 MA m Priscilla Blackmer Sgt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt MA CT PNSR WPNS

Walker, John: b 1750 IR d 8-6-1837 TN m Mary --- Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Walker, John: b 9- -1754/5 IR d 10-14-1844 IN m Nancy Stewart Pvt SC GA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Walker, Learned: b 1760 MA d 10-10-1834 NH m Sally Corey Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Walker, Samuel: b 8-23-1748 VA d 7-5-1830 TN m Susan McDonald Capt VA
Add: PNSR

Walker, William: b 1759 NH d 12-3-1832 NH m Elizabeth Shackford Pvt NH PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wall, Arthur Sr: b *a* 1747 d *c* 10- -1784 GA m Mary --- Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wallace, Benjamin: b 1-12-1758 NC d 8-24-1838 IN m Mary --- Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wallace, Charles: b 9-15-1760 IR d 5-15-1842 PA m (1) Anna Truman (2) Abigail Hollowell Pvt PS PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wallace, James L: b 12-17-1750 PA d 11-8-1838 SC m (1) X (2) Mary Good Bratton Capt SC
Add: PNSR

Wallace, Matthew: b 3-1-1762 PA d 2-6-1837 TN m Mildred Allen Sgt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Waller, Benjamin: b 10-1-1716 VA d 5-18-1786 VA m Martha Hall CS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Waller, William: b 11-5-1752 d 9-21-1832 OH m Sarah --- Cpl MD VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Walters, David: b 7-15-1761 PA d 12-9-1838 PA m Susana Eberhart Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Walters, John: b 1764 PA d 1829 OH m Katherine Huffman Pvt PA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Waltman, Conrad Sr: b *c* 1715 GR d 1796 PA m Katherine Bierly Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Waltman, Michael: b 1754 MD d 8-24-1829 MD m Mary (Polly) Prutzman Pvt MD WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Walton, Tilman: b 1-9-1760 VA d 2-3-1831 NC m Judith Walton OrdlSgt CL VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Waples, Samuel: b 6-9-1755 DE d 8-11-1834 VA m (1) Ann Custis (2) Mrs. Sabra P. Scarborough Lt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Ward, Francis: b c 1740 VA d 1800 NC m (1) X (2) Sarah Webb PS NC
Correct: d *a* 11-6-1800 NC
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Sarah Matthews

Ward, Thomas: b --- d *p* 6-29-1797 VA m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1750

Wardwell, William: b 2-11-1760 CT d 2-12-1848 OH m (1) Sarah Scofield (2) Patty Jones (3) Catherine Ray Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Ware, William: b 2-11-1759 NC d 2-15-1836 NC m Frances Perkins Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Warfield, Charles Alexander: b 12-14-1751 MD d 1-29-1813 MD m Elizabeth Ridgely Maj MD
Correct: b 12-3-1751 MD
Correct Service: 1Maj CS PS MD

Warner, Deliverance: b 11-22-1747 d 5-22-1813 CT m Esther Karr Pvt CT WPNS
Correct: b 11-22-1747 CT

Warnock, John: b 1757 IR d 5-28-1842 SC m Eleanor Dowdle Pvt SC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Warren, Aaron: b 6-3-1762 MA d 4-21-1849 NY m (1) X (2) Abigail Nelson Cpl NH WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Warren, Josiah: b 4-27-1745 MA d 6-29-1826 NH m Jane Livingston Pvt NH
Add: PNSR

Warren, Richard: b 11-1-1754 MA d 2-14-1847 ME m Lydia Beal Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Warren, Samuel: b 1765 MA d 10-14-1820 NY m Elizabeth Alexander Pvt MA WPNS
Correct: b 5-19-1765 MA WPNS

Warrington, William: b 4-10-1755 VA d 5-25-1851 OH m (1) X (2) Leah Townsend (3) Nancy Holland (4) Mrs. Nancy (Pryor) Littell Sgt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Washburn, Lettice: b 6-9-1758 MA d 4-3-1844 MA m (1) Mercy Spooner (2) Sarah Spooner Pvt Matr Smn MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wass, David Moore: b 1744 MA d 1-29-1827 ME m Rebecca Allen Sgt MA
Correct Spouse: Abigail Nash

Wathen, John: b c 1740 MD d 12-12-1810 KY m Henrietta --- Sgt MD
Correct Spouse: Henrietta Riney

Watson, John: b 8-20-1751 d 7-15-1835 NC m Lydia Horner Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Watson, Michael: b 4-10-1726 VA d 5-5-1782 SC m Martha Watson Capt SC
Correct: d *a* 7-22-1782 SC
Correct Service: Capt CL PS CS SC

Watson, Titus: b 2-8-1744 CT d 12-14-1820 NY m Mercy Merrill Capt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Lt CT PNSR WPNS

Wattles, Dan: b 3-2-1761 CT d 5-4-1839 NY m Cynthia Williams Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Watts, Samuel Jr: b 2-4-1756 MA d 3- -1849 ME m Mary (Polly) Noyes Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Waugh, Joseph: b 12-4-1763 CT d 1-12-1849 OH m Mary Hopkins Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Weare, Jeremiah Jr: b 6-3-1757 MA d 7-26-1842 ME m Lucy Webber Cpl MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Weaver, James: b 1745 VA d 1-21-1825 VA m Nancy --- Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Weaver, John: b 1756 VA d 1-15-1844 KY m Patsy Nichols Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Weaver, Samuel: b 11-26-1755 VA d 11-14-1842 KY m Mary Ann Bollinger Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Webb, George: b 1758 PA d 1836 TN m Elizabeth Spurgeon Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Webb, Merry Sr: b *a* 1747 VA d *a* 9-3-1781 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct: b c 1713 VA d *a* 2-15-1779 VA

Webster, Benjamin: *bpt* 7-6-1760 CT d 11-19-1840 NY m Lydia Kingsley Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Webster, Israel: b 5-25-1756 CT d 5-3-1838 CD m Mary Sophia Carpenter Ens CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Weed, Hezekiah: b 1755 CT d 3-25-1840 CT m Rebecca Knap Sgt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Weiss, Adam: b 12-23-1751 PA d 10-5-1833 PA m (1) Margaret E. Wingard (2) Mrs. Mary (Bitterman) Kuehly (3) Mrs. Catharine (Neiman) Patton Ens MD WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Welch, Ebenezer: b 10-27-1766 CT d 5-29-1837 VT m (1) Patience Mentor (2) Lois Merrill Pvt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wellborn, Isaac: b 1-30-1758 NC d 1-25-1839 AL m Mary Barton Lt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Weller, John: b 5-24-1716 GR d 3-11-1792 MD m Catharine --- PS MD
Correct Spouse: Catharine Ambrose

Wellman, John: b 6-9-1761 CT d 5-25-1841 NY m Phebe Tuttle Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wells, Benjamin: b 11-28-1750 RI d 11-6-1834 OH m Rachel Hall Pvt VT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wells, Benjamin: b 4-25-1755 MD d 2-12-1842 OH m (1) Mary Rice (2) Mary (Polly) Aultz Mar MD WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

West, Aaron: b 6-3-1763 CT d 5-15-1840 NY m Susannah Kellogg Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

West, Alexander: b 1751 NC d 3-28-1834 NC m Hannah Langley Pvt NC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

West, George: b 8-27-1749 MD d 5-17-1837 TN m Mary Ann Dillanhunty Ens Spy NC WPNS
Correct Spouse: Mary Ann Dillahunty
Add: PNSR WPNS

West, John: b 2-11-1752 RI d 5-4-1836 RI m (1) X (2) Betsey Wheeler Pvt RI WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

West, Nathan: b 3-22-1763 CT d 4-1-1835 NY m Martha Titus Pvt RI PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Westfall, Abraham: b 1758 VA d 1- -1833 IN m Massey (Mercy) Harbin Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Westbrook, Richard: 5-24-1760 PA d 8-30-1833 MO m Lydia --- Pvt PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Westcott, Samuel Jr: b 1-26-1757 NJ d 3-18-1834 NJ m Mary Buck Sgt NJ PNSR
Add Spouse: (2) Ruth Harris

Westfall, Wilhemus: b 7-8-1753 NY d 10-26-1796 NJ m Margaret Haynes Capt Grd NY WPNS
Correct: d *a* 12-1-1795 NJ

Weston, James: b 10-31-1723 MA d 10-26-1786 MA m Abigail Dunham Ens MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wetherbee, Abijah: b 8-26-1761 MA d 4-20-1840 NH m Mehitable Trowbridge Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wetherbee, Amos: b 3-13-1759 MA d 8-31-1844 VT m (1) Sarah Foster (2) Elizabeth Newhall Pvt CL MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wheat, Jacob: b 11-15-1760 MD d 9-30-1843 MO m (1) X (2) Mrs. Adalaide La Forge La Font Pvt Sct VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wheeler, Benjamin: b 2-7-1764 MA d 2-6-1836 NY m Celia Buffington Sgt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wheeler, Sampson: b 1737 MA d *p* 9- -1832 NH m Sarah Parlin Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: b *a* 1730 MA d *p* 1790 MA
Delete: PNSR

Whelchel, John: b 10-11-1756 VA d 3-14-1837 GA m Abigail Davis Pvt SC
Correct Service: Dr Pvt PNSR WPNS

Whitaker, Jonathan Jr: b 1758 NJ d 7-13-1840 OH m Mary Mitchell Sgt NJ WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Whitaker, Joseph: b 3-6-1755 NJ d *a* 9- -1839 NJ m Tabitha Davis Pvt Mar NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Mar NJ PA PNSR

Whitcomb, Ephraim: b 7-22-1751 MA d *p* 1819 VT m Sarah Longley Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 12-2-1818 VT

White, Antipas: b 3-12-1760 MA d 11-18-1832 CT m Lucinda Brewster Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

White, John Jr: b 1752 PA d 8-25-1843 PA m Ann Bonar Lt CS VA
Correct Service: Maj CS VA

White, John Sr: b 1726 IR d 8- -1806 PA m Mary Ann Patterson Maj PA
Correct Service: CS VA

Whitley, Solomon: b --- IR d *c* 1783 KY m Elizabeth Barnett PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1730 IR

Whitley, William: b 8-14-1749 VA d 10-5-1813 m Esther Fuller Sol VA
Correct: d 10-5-1813 CD

Whitney, Moses: b 3-17-1739 MA d 1820 ME m (1) Susanna Crockett (2) Molly Page (3) Mrs. Abigail (Skillings) Kimball Pvt MA
Correct: d 4- -1820 ME
Correct Service: Cpl MA WPNS

Whitney, Moses: b 1742 MA d 1824 ME m Sarah Gerry Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wilbur, Jesse: b 1-28-1759 RI 3-14-1853 RI m Abigail Gardner Pvt RI
Add: PNSR

Wilkinson, John: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 11-3-1806 GA m X PS NC
Correct: b 4-19-1730 VA

Wilkinson, William: b *a* 1740 VA d *p* 1782 VA m Susan Toney Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Williams, Daniel: b 1753–63 d 1820 KY m Violet Crouch Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Williams, David: b 1760 NC d *a* 6-22-1835 AL m Martha Ivey Pvt CL NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Williams, Jonas: b *c* 1738 d *c* 1783 m Eleanor Ward Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Williams, William: b 11-19-1762 NY d 9-1-1848 PA m (1) Ruth Thomas (2) Honour Davis Pvt NY VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Williamson, William: b *c* 1745 VA d *a* 2-5-1810 GA m Molly Terrill PS VA
Correct: d *a* 3-27-1806 GA

Wilson, John Sr: b *c* 1730 d *p* 5-10-1800 NC m X Sol NC
Correct Spouse: Rebecca ---

Winck, Jacob: b c 1730 NJ d 2-10-1806 PA m Elizabeth --- PS PA
Correct: d 1-12-1806 PA
Wingo, John W: b 10-2-1761 VA d 12-19-1852 SC m (1) X (2) Mary (Polly) Seay Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Winkler, Francis: b c 1745 PA d *p* 1799 NC m Maria Catherine Bott Ens PA
Correct: d *a* 1-26-1816 NC
Winslow, Nathaniel: b 8-18-1731 MA d 11-4-1803 MA m Thankful Randall Sol MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA
Withers, John: b 1748 NC d *p* 1790 m Mildred (Mary) Horne Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 2- -1797
Wood, John: b 1763 MD d 7-28-1843 VA m Elizabeth Sunderland Pvt MD
Add: WPNS
Wood, John: b 1-8-1755 NY d *p* 3- -1835 NY m X Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY PNSR
Wood, Nathaniel Sr: 1725 MA d 6-25-1803 VT m (1) Martha Tinkham (2) Mary Winslow Capt MA
Correct: b 4-18-1725 MA
Woodruff, Jacob: b 8-13-1717 CT d 12-21-1790 CT m Anne Griswold PS CT
Correct Service: CS PS CT
Woodruff, James: b 8-21-1749 CT d 4-3-1813 CT m (1) Lucy Morris (2) Sarah Bartholomew Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT
Wright, John Jr: b 10-30-1728 VA d 10-30-1789 NC m Ann Williams Pvt CS NC
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS NC
Wright, Robert: b 1759 VA d 8-7-1831 VA m (1) Nancy Turner (2) Mary Goodwin Pvt VA WPNS
Correct: d 8-7-1831 TN
Wylie, James: b 12-19-1762 NC d 2-12-1850 TN m (1) Barbour --- (2) Mary Whitenberger Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS
Ziegler, Andrew: b c 1707 GR d *p* 11-20-1794 PA m Elizabeth Kolb PS PA
Correct: d *a* 5-8-1797 PA
Ziegler, Peter: b 1760 PA d 4- -1819/20 PA m (1) --- Dawson (2) Rebecca Roates Ens PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

Series 2, Volume 4. *Index to Vermont Genealogical Records Committee Materials Through Series 2, Volume 3, 1994.*

NEW ANCESTORS

April 17, 1995, April 22, 1995 & June 3, 1995—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

Albee, Eleazer: b 7-28-1756 MA d 7-13-1836 NY m Ruhamah Washburn Sgt MA PNSR

Allee, Nicholas: b 5-1-1735 VA d 7- -1808 VA m (1); Ann Stephens (2) Mary Dennis - - - PS VA

Andrews, Robert: b a 1752 d 12- -1796 VA m Sarah - - - PS VA

Avery, George: b a 1714 d a 9-29-1801 VA m Elizabeth - - - PS VA

Baker, Philip Peter: b 2-26-1759 d 5-2-1837 VA m Dorothea Elizabeth Volkner Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Barber, Job: b 3-18-1756 CT d 1-11-1846 NY m Lowly - - - Pvt CT PNSR

Barfield, Blake: b 3-3-1753 NC d p 1-14-1808 NC m Mary - - - PS NC

Beall, Lawson: b c 1740 d a 7-26-1793 MD m X Pvt - - - PS MD

Beard, Moses: b 4-22-1759 IR d 2-9-1833 GA m Elizabeth/Betsy Kelly Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Beltzhoover, Melchor: b 1-27-1740 GR d 5-26-1809 PA m Elizabeth - - - Sol MD

Bennett, Isaac: b 1759 d 12-22-1832 NY m Abigail Sheldin Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

Bennett, Justus: b a 1750 d 1-30-1821 NY m Nancy - - - Pvt NJ

Bent, Francis: b 3-10-1754 MA d 10-27-1828 MA m (1) Silva Sturdevant (2) Mrs. Abigail Dexter Bates (3) Mrs. Kezia Pierce Fif Pvt MA

Blades, John Levy: b c 1756 MD d 1-1-1784 MD m Sarah- - -Pvt PS MD WPNS

Bland, Joseph: b c 1758 d a 3-20-1800 NC m X Sol NC

Bledsoe, Abraham: b - - - d a 8-15-1801 VA m Catharine - - - Capt VA

Brown, Henry: b c 1745 d p 1814 PA m Maria Salome - - - PS MD

Burke, John: b 1758 MD d 3-29-1839 VA m Mary Stevens Pvt MD VA PNSR WPNS

Burke, Richard: b a 1733 d a 9-21-1801 VA m Ann - - - PS VA

Butts, Barruch: b c 1755 MD d 8-18-1825 VA m Dinah Butt Pvt MD PNSR

Carpenter, Ann Shutley: b c 1744 GR d p 2-1-1783 VA m (1) George Carpenter Sr. (2) Ludwick Stephen PS VA

Carrington, John: b c 1736 VA d a 11- -1803 NC m Mary - - - CS PS NC

Carver, Nathan: b c 1745 MA d a 2- -1827 MA m Joanna Godfrey Pvt MA

Cecil, John: b 1-25-1751 MD d a 9- -1830 VA m Keziah Witten Sol PS VA

Chiles, James: b 1760/61 VA d 1-7-1852 VA m Jenny Land Pvt VA PNSR

Choate, Josiah: b 9-16-1715 MA d 8-26-1798 MA m Patience Roberts Pvt MA

Clevenger, Job: b c 1747 NJ d 6-27-1778 NJ m Margaret Brown Pvt NJ

Clift, William: b 10-28-1742 VA d a 9-8-1817 VA m Elizabeth Calb Pvt VA

Clupper, George: b c 1742 GR d p 10-3-1817 PA m Veronica - - - Pvt PA

Cook, Thomas: b c 1750 d p 7-15-1811 SC m Ann - - - Sol CS SC

Cooper, Fleet Jr: b c 1749 VA d 1-28-1828 NC m Sarah Scott Sol NC

Dargan, Catherine: b c 1708 d p 1-20-1791 SC m Timothy Dargan PS SC

Davenport, William: b c 1750 VA d 1823 KY m Comfort Fisher CS NC

Debolt, Michael: b c 1745 d a 1- -1779 PA m X PS PA

Denny, James: b c 1750 d p 1810 KY m Esther Small PS VA

Dobbins, Alexander: b 2- -1739 d 12-26-1823 TN m Mary Carson Pvt VA

Dorchester, Daniel: b 8-3-1763 CT d 1820 CT m Sarah Keeney Pvt CT

Duerson, Joseph: b c 1742 VA d a 3-3-1823 VA m Susannah Montague PS VA

Dulin, John: b 5- -1760 d 5-21-1845 OH m Sarah Sharp Sgt PA PNSR WPNS

Dunlap, William: b c 1750 IR d a 1-7-1811 SC m X PS SC

Eisenbeiss, Alexander Phillip: b 2-26-1758 PA d 2-10-1832 PA m Mary/Elizabeth Kreider Pvt PA

English, Joshua: b c 1758 d p 7-30-1828 TN m Sarah - - - PS NC

Falkenberry, Jacob: b 2-14-1757 NC d p 8-28-1833 IN m R. - - - Pvt NC PNSR

Farr, Ephraim: b - - - d a 1790 NC m (1) X (2) Mrs Margaret Dickson Hamilton PS NC

Ferguson, Hugh: b c 1740 VA d a 10-23-1782 VA m Massy- - -Pvt VA

Fisher, Peter: b 6-9-1758 NJ d 10-30-1821 NJ m Alice Johnson Pvt NJ

Flagg, William: b 10-30-1755 MA d 11-12-1838 VT m (1) Abigail Black (2) Elizabeth Griffen (3) Mrs Elizabeth Browning Smith Pvt MA

Fox, William: b 2-13-1732 d a 11-10-1783 VA m Mary Kendrick PS VA

Fullington, David: b c 1742 NH d a 6-26-1782 m Susannah- - -Pvt NH

Gilson, Eleazar: b 1754 NY d 1841 OH m Mary - - - Pvt CT PNSR

Glover, William: b a 1765 d a 1- -1814 VA m Susannah Roberts PS VA

Grubb, Jacob: b a 1733 d a 2-6-1786 PA m Ann/Margaret - - - PS PA

Guice, John S: b a 1766 NJ d 9-26-1841 GA m Elizabeth - - - Pvt MD VA PNSR WPNS

Hackett, George: b - - - d 8-1-1800 PA m Elizabeth - - - Pvt PA

Hake, Michael: b 11-14-1740 d 11-15-1815 PA m Sabina Schaeffer Ens PS PA

Hayes, William: b 1754 VA d 8-13-1838 KY m Elizabeth Lemon Pvt VA PNSR

Hazel, Ezekiel: b 10-17-1744 d 9-13-1828 IN m Mary Brown PS PA

Hitzelberger, Peter: b c 1750 PA d p 1790 PA m Mary Ann - - -Pvt PS PA

Hoffman, Jacob: b 3-6-1752 GR d a 4-13-1839 OH m (1) Catherine Keasey (2) Susanne Kissinger PS PA

Holliday, Joseph Jr: b 12-30-1756 VA d a 3-7-1814 VA m (1) Agnes Holladay (2) Mary Ann - - - Sgt VA

Hoover, Jacob: b 12-7-1756 PA d a 2-19-1849 PA m Catherine/Elizabeth - - - Pvt PA PNSR

Hopkins, Simeon: b 11-19-1740 CT d 5-4-1793 CT m Lois Richards PS CT

Howard, Christopher: bpt 11-16-1729 GR d a 4 - - 1806 VA m (1) Anna Maria - - - (2) Catherine - - - PS VA

Jones, Peter: b c 1760 d 1833 VA m Martha Breden Pvt VA

Keen, Samuel Young: b 1755 MD d a 1-18-1808 MD m (1) X (2) Sarah Goldsborough DR MD

Keller, John: b c 1733 GR d a 12-4-1792 PA m Maria Drach Col PS PA

Kennedy, Esther: b 1-16-1745 VA d 10-21-1820 KY m John Kennedy PS VA

King, Sackville: b - - - VA d a 3-11-1839 VA m Anne Payne Capt VA

Knight, John: b c 1762 d 4-11-1848 PA m Mariah/Christina Groscost Pvt PA

Laboyteaux, John: b c 1742 d a 6-29-1780 PA m Hannah Smith Capt NY PA

Leasure, Benjamin: b 1760 PA d 3-11-1847 PA m Sarah - - - Pvt PS PA

Lewis, Abel Allison: b c 1761 NC d a 1835 TX m Martha Wofford Pvt PS SC NC

Livezey, Thomas Jr: b c 1752 EN d a 11-1-1823 VA m X PS VA

Ludwig, Jacob: b c 1755 PA d a 6-6-1833 PA m Mary Hipple Pvt PA

Lynn, John: b 1754 PA d p 9-8-1783 PA m Anna/Maria - - - PS PA

Marks, Abel: b c 1760 d 3-20-1817 VA m Mary - - - Sgt VA

Martin, Samuel Crawford: b 10-28-1760 CT d a 2-5-1810 CT m Phebe Sanford Pvt CT

McBride, Isaiah: b c 1752 NC d 9-26-1832 NC m Jane McLean Pvt NC PNSR

McCammon, Matthew: b 1757 IR d 10-6-1841 IN m X Trimble Pvt SC PNSR

Merriam, Marshall: b 6-21-1749 CT d 12-6-1839 OH m (1) Mary Atwater (2) Mrs Mary Dowd Pvt CT PNSR

Monteith, Henry: b 5-25-1733 d 11-23-1838 TN m X PS NC

Moore, Michael: b c 1740 IR d a 8-12-1803 PA m Esther Rea Pvt NJ

Morton, Samuel: b c 1733 PA d a 10- -1799 NC m Mrs Ann Houlton Wallace Sol PS NC

Murdock, Mary Tankersley: b c 1739 VA d a 6-3-1784 VA m Joseph Murdock PS VA

Myers, John b 8-11-1762 PA d 3-22-1846 PA m Catherine Emig Pvt PA

Neal, Stephen: b 10-15-1762 VA d 5-7-1842 SC m Rebecca - - - Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Newcomer, Peter: b 8-20-1752 d 1-4-1826 MD m (1) Elizabeth Roland (2) Elizabeth Houser Sol MD

Nightingale, Matthew: b c 1740 d p 1810 KY m Lucy Cauthon CS PS VA

Palmer, Jacob: b c 1740 NY d a 3-20-1802 NJ m Phebe Lyon Pvt NJ

Peacock, Samuel: b c 1730 d a 5-26-1814 GA m Amy - - - Sol PS NC

Poole, Walter: b c 1745 VA d a 5-6-1833 GA m Lucy - - - Ens VA

Potter, Ambrose: b 4-28-1743 CT d 4-17-1822 CT m Jemima - - - PS CT

Preston, Thomas: b c 1713 d 10-28-1785 PA m Margaret - - - PS VA

Price, Thomas: b 12-14-1756 NC d 1- -1835 NC m Sarah - - -Pvt NC PNSR

Purdy, Jacob: b 11-28-1739 NY d 12-20-1822 NY m Abigail Smith Capt NY WPNS

Ray, Joseph: b c 1755 d p 9-12-1820 MD m Elizabeth Smith Pvt PS MD PNSR

Reed, Jeremiah: b c 1760 PA d p 3- -1833 OH m Jerusha Strawn PS PA

Rorebaugh, Johannes: bpt 2-8-1730 NY d p 1790 NY m Catherine Lant Pvt PS NY

Rose, Simeon: bpt 4-26-1741 MA d 4-21-1800 MA m Jane Blake Pvt MA

Ross, John: b 9-3-1757 NC d 1-3-1845 TN m Margaritt - - - Pvt NC PNSR

Ruckstuhl, George: b 1744 d 12-25-1821 OH m Susannah - - - Pvt PA

Rundle, Jesse: b 1754 d 10-24-1802 NY m Abigail - - - Pvt CT

Schreiber, Michael: b c 1745 PA d a 8-30-1804 PA m Sibell Immel 1Lt PS PA

Shearer, John Adam: b 10-20-1757 PA d 1-11-1816 NJ m Margaret Elizabeth Raub Pvt PS PA

Sheldon, Benjamin: b 3-4-1727 RI d 7-2-1796 NY m Ann - - -Ens NY

Sheldon, Samuel: b 4-5-1742 NY d 8-12-1834 NY m Tabith Rogers 1Lt NY

Sippell, Conrad: b c 1745 GR d a 1-30-1815 PA m Mar Catherine Schub 1Lt PA

Slough, Bernard: b c 1757 d a 4-5-1823 PA m X Pvt PA

Smith, William: b 10-13-1763 VA d 1-11-1835 NC m Nancy - Sgt NC PNSR WPNS

Snyder, Peter: b c 1759 d 8-10-1842 OH m Catherine - - - PS MD PNSR

Story, William: b 1-24-1748 CT d 8-8-1828 NY m (1) Rh Abell (2) Charity - - - Sgt PS NH

Swain, Levi: b a 1755 NC d a 1-5-1809 NC m Charity - - - Sol

Swett, Daniel: b 4-25-1763 NH d 8-24-1837 NH m (1) J McNeill (2) Sarah Nelson Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Tabor, Phillip: b c 1760 d a 1-26-1804 KY m Eleanor - - - PS PA

Tallent, John: b a 1760 d p 8-19-1834 GA m X Sol NC

Talmage, Enos Jr: b 3-31-1754 NY d 10-16-1834 NY m Naomi Brown (2) Ruth Freeman Pvt PS NY

Thomas, Tufts: b a 1733 d p 1800 MA m (1) Abigail San (2) Fannie - - - Pvt MA

Thompson, Matthew: b 7- -1718 NH d 9- -1800 NH m Sarah Brown PS NH

Titman, John: b c 1743 NJ d c 1830 NC m Catherine --- Pvt NJ

Tolley, Alexander: b a 1734 d a 10-6-1777 MD m (1) Rebekah --- 1Lt MD

Trumbo, Andrew: b 4-22-1743 d 10-15-1827 KY m (1) Margaret/Kate Harness (2) Martha --- Sol VA

Turley, Giles: b c 1754 VA d 5-31-1831 VA m Nancy Buchanan Ens VA

Tyson, Cornelius: b 1-22-1722 NC d 3-10-1795 NC m Jane Cheek PS NC

Watson, John: b 1752 d 6-14-1821 SC m (1) Elizabeth McConnell (2) Sara Bland (3) Mary Frances Gowdy Pvt SC WPNS

Wayman, Henry: b --- d a 9-23-1813 VA m Mary --- Sol PS VA

Webb, Joseph: b 2-2-1759 NH d 10-24-1834 NY Elizabeth Williams Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Welch, Sylvester: b c 1755 d a 10-28-1833 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR

West, Abraham: b c 1742 VA d a 9- -1797 VA m Philadelphia W. Lawson PS VA

White, Benjamin: b c 1702 MD d a 3-20-1784 MD m (1) Ann Hillard (2) Elizabeth Smith PS MD

White, Joseph Jr: b c 1738/40 NC d a 7- -1807 NC m Sarah --- Capt NC

Wilkins, Aquila: b 8-5-1738 MA d 12-9-1823 NH m Lucy Smith Sgt MA PNSR

Wilkinson, Reuben: b c 1760 NC d p 1800 NC m X LT NC

Williams, James: b 1-31-1735 RI d 12- -1812 VT m X LCol RI

Winfield, Josiah: b c 1735 VA d a 9-27-1819 VA m Eliza --- Pvt VA

Wood, Seth: b 2-24-1731 MA d 4-4-1815 MA m (1) Roby Round (2) Mary Haile Pvt CS MA

Yantis, Daniel: b a 1750 GR d a 6-12-1806 MD m Anna Barbara Winter PS PA

Zacharias, Daniel: b 2-28-1734 d 12-17-1800 PA m Anna Elizabeth --- PS PA

June 3, 1995

Adair, John: b c 1753 SC d c 1812 GA m Jane Jones Pvt SC

Allen, Davis: b 3-16-1747/8 MA d 2-25-1805 MA m Charity Lurvey (1); Betsy Porter (2) Pvt MA

Allison, Peter: b c 1750 d a 10- -1802 KY m X Capt VA

Backus, James: b 3-14-1760 MD d a 11-14-1842 OH m X Sol MD PNSR

Barnum, Abel: b 6-27-1752 CT d a 11-28-1822 NY m Hannah Sherwood Pvt CT

Berdan, Jacob: b 3-28-1746 NJ d 10-25-1829 NJ m Rebecca Ryerson PS NJ

Betsinger, John: b 1760 NY d 5-29-1848 NY m X (1); Elizabeth Ochsen (2); Hannah (3) Sol NY

Browning, Isaac: b a 1759 VA d 11-1-1808 KY m Hannah Browning Capt VA

Bucher, Philip Peter: b 5-5-1751 VA d p 3-22-1839 VA m Margaret --- Ordl Sgt VA PNSR

Burroughs, Foster: b a 1735 NJ d a 2-11-1789 NJ m Phoebe Moore CS NJ

Burroughs, Hubbard, Sr: b 2-10-1707 CT d 8-2-1795 CT m Mercy Denison PS CT

Butts, John Henry: b 10-8-1753 d 3-17-1843 NJ m Eve Huffschmidt Pvt PA

Cameron, John: b 9-24-1764 NC d 6-7-1842 NC m Jean Dobbins Pvt NC

Carpenter, Nehemiah Jr: b 6-21-1760 NY d 1-19-1827 NY m Elizabeth Thompson Pvt NY

Chamberlain, John: b 1-18-1760 NJ d a 8-20-1835 NJ m Rebecca Mount Pvt NJ PNSR

Clark, John: b a 1734 VA d 9-20-1798 VA m Elizabeth Ellis Grd PS VA

Cook, Enoch Jr: b c 1761 d 8-15-1838 VT m Anna --- Pvt VT

Cornell, William: b 6-16-1762 MA d 10-16-1810 CT m Huldah Kinne Pvt MA

Craig, Thomas Sr: b a 1727 VA d a 6- -1800 VA m Jane Jameson PS VA

Dasher, Christian: b 10-12-1748 GA d 1782 m Hannah Gugle Sol GA SC

David, Thomas: b c 1751 d a 12-30-1793 DE m X Pvt PS DE

De Gras-Preville, Rene: b 3-24-1758 FR d 3-18-1829 IT m Victoire De Germigney N Of FR

Doss, Azariah: b c 1755 VA d a 1812 VA m Lydia Ann Ayers Pvt VA

Elliott, Robert: bpt 7-7-1743 VA d a 4-29-1808 OH m Jean McClure PS VA

Emerson, Daniel: b 4-5-1753 MA d 10- -1822 VT m Judith Gail PS NH

Emerson, Thomas: b 2-2-1725 MA d 10-13-1796 VT m Abigail Marsh PS VT

Ewing, Samuel: b a 1756 d a 8- -1808 KY m Ellinor --- PS PA

Failing, John J: b 11-11-1765 NY d 12-20-1847 NY m Mary Wallrath Pvt NY PNSR

Farrar, Isaac: b 9-12-1760 MA d 6-15-1841 NH m Hannah Dix Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Feese, Tobias: b c 1746 GR d a 11-10-1808 PA m Anna Maria Hiestand PS PA

Ferguson, William: b c 1756 d 4-23-1834 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt Arfr PA PNSR WPNS

Flora, Lazarus: b --- NC d a 5- -1799 NC m Winifred --- Pvt NC WPNS

Fry, Christian/Cristen: b a 1716 d p 1782 VA m Benjamin Fry PS VA

Galloway, James: b c 1760 d a 8-5-1834 MO m Elizabeth Spraggins Pvt MD

Geiger, George Johan: b 6-2-1748 PA d p 1826 TN m X (1); Anna --- (2); Sol PA

Gould, John: b c 1749 d p 5-7-1818 PA m Margaret --- Pvt PS PA

Hall, Benjamin Jr: b c 1732 d p 7-4-1780 RI m X Sol RI

Henderson, Edward: b 1746 VA d 3-18-1833 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR

Hilton, John: b 1734 d 2-21-1784 PA m Elizabeth Duncan Pvt PA

Hobbs, John: b c 1720 d a 9- -1806 VA m X PS VA

Hodges, William W: b c 1754 VA d c 1813 KY m Elizabeth Cocke Pvt VA

Hollingsworth, Stephen: b 3- -1754 NC d 8-2-1838 NC m X Pvt NC PNSR

Hotchkiss, Nehemiah: b 1-11-1744 CT d 3-30-1798 CT m Rebecca Osborn (1); Hannah Johnson (2); Mary --- (3) PS CT

Hoyle, Leonard: b 9-10-1739 PA d p 1800 MD m Margaretha Gump PS MD
Hudlow, Andrew: b c 1730 GR d a 3-27-1786 VA m Mary - - - Sol PS
Jackson, Samuel Sr: b c 1730 d a 4-11-1796 SC m X PS SC
Jeter, Samuel: b c 1714 VA d 8-4-1795 NC m Mary Dudley PS NC
Johnson, Cornelius: b 9-29-1743 d 5-11-1828 NJ m Anne - - - (1); Rachel - - - (2) LT NJ
Keler, George: b c 1740 d a 1-31-1788 VA m Barbara - - - CS PS VA
Kellogg, Daniel: b 9-10-1747 CT d 12-25-1835 CT m Rachel Taylor Pvt CT PNSR
Kline, Nicholas: b c 1734 GR d p 10- -1822 VA m Mary - - - Ens VA
Koonce, Elizabeth: b c 1750 d p 8- -1782 NC m Michael Koonce PS NC
Lackey, John: b a 1743 VA d a 8-12-1793 VA m Elizabeth - - - CS PS VA
Martin, Robert: b 10-26-1739 MA d 3-24-1837 ME m Hannah Pearl (1); Mrs. Rebecca - Hutchinson (2) Pvt MA
McCauley, Robert Watson: b c 1739 d a 12-26-1811 DE m Anthalina - - - Sol DE
McDaniel, Anne: b c 1732 d a 1-19-1795 VA m William McDaniel PS VA
McWain, John: b 9-8-1739 MA d 2-10-1818 VT m Joanna Burge (1); Mary Sabin (2) Pvt VT
Meader, Joel: b 1728 VA d a 10- -1798 VA m Agnes - - - (1); Susannah Clark (2) PS VA
Nash, William: b 2-2-1741 VA d 7-3-1822 MO m Mrs Mary Morgan Bradford 2LT VA
Neville, James Jr: b c 1760 MD d a 8- -1797 MD m X Ens MD
Neville, James Sr: b c 1733 d a 12-22-1787 MD m Margaret - - - PS MD
Niswonger, Abraham: b 1759 d a 7-31-1819 MD m Elizabeth - - - Pvt PA
Nodding, William: b a 1731 d a 5- -1812 TN m Mary - - - CS NC
Norwood, Theophilus: b - - - VA d a 7-9-1789 SC m Elenor Patterson Middleton CS SC
Pickens, John: b 1752 IR d a 9-15-1834 OH m X Sgt PA PNSR
Plunk, Peter: b a 1754 GR d p 12-26-1789 NC m Barbara - - - DR CS NC
Poor, Edward: b c 1756 d 12-26-1827 NC m Sarah - - - PS NC
Powell, Aaron: b c 1754 d 5-30-1835 VA m Susannah Taylor Sgt VA PNSR WPNS
Queen, William Lewis: b 1749 VA d p 10-8-1832 NC m Margaret - - - Sol GA PNSR
Radford, John: b c 1735 d p 1820 VA m Jane Johnson PS VA
Roach, William: b 3-21-1751 d 11-10-1840 OH m Mary - - - Pvt PA PNSR
Robinson, William: b c 1739 d a 10-10-1815 VA m Mary - - - CS VA
Rothrock, Philip Jr: b 10-22-1746 PA d 8-7-1825 NC m Eve/Elizabeth Weller Sol NC
Rush, John: b 12-6-1753 VA d p 11-23-1832 VA m Anna Maria Nicholas Capt VA
Shaffer, Frederick: b a 1744 d a 7- -1804 NC m Rachel Hood Sol NC
Shelley, Samuel: b 8-7-1760 NY d 3-18-1863 NJ m Eleanor Cuddabeck Pvt NJ
Shockley, James: b c 1757 d a 10-15-1812 SC m X Sol SC
Sibley, Joseph: b 11-25-1762 MA d a 11-26-1826 SC m Ann - - - Pvt MA
Sibley, Joseph: b 8-30-1739 MA d p 1800 MA m Abigail Gibbs Capt MA
Sorrell, John: b c 1763 d a 12-3-1841 AL m Mary/Polly Watts Pvt NC
Sparrow, Henry: b 10-9-1765 VA d c 1840 KY m Lucy Shipley Hanks Sol VA PNSR
Stone, Thomas: b a 1722 d a 9-11-1791 VA m Sarah - - - PS VA
Strawn, David: b 3-1-1755 NC d a 6-9-1837 IL m X Pvt NC
Taylor, Samuel: b c 1761 VA d a 3-6-1854 VA m Catherine Walker Pvt VA
Thatcher, Samuel: bpt 11-5-1732 MA d 6-27-1786 MA m Mary Brown Col MA
Van Horn, Simon: b 5-16-1753 NJ d 5-21-1821 NJ m Sarah Dunham Sgt NJ PNSR
Warfield, Davidge: b 2-15-1729 MD d a 6-25-1810 MD m Ann Dorsey 1LT PS MD
Welch, Thomas: b c 1739 PA d 5-14-1809 TN m Rachel - - - CS NC
Wheeler, Amos: b 9-5-1761 MA d 3-4-1827 OH m Elizabeth Snow Drm Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
White, Richard: b c 1726 d a 7-11-1791 VA m Rebecca - - - PS VA
Wilson, John: b a 1755 d a 2-16-1822 MD m Elizabeth - - - (1); Rachel - - - (2) Sol MD
Winningham, James: b 2-29-1756 VA d 8-25-1836 NC m Sarah - - - Pvt NC PNSR
Woolsey, Richard: b 1750 NY d p 1830 KY m Nancy Ann Plumstead Sol VA

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–Dec 1994

Adair, John b c 1745 IR d 1783/4 SC m Ruth Greer Pvt SC
Correct: d p 6-14-1785 SC

Addington, William b 1759 SC d 9-8-1845 GA m Delila Duncan Lt SC WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Aleshire, John Conrad b 1755/6 d 1847 VA m Susannah --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 12-23-1755 VA d a 3-4-1839 VA

Alexander, Matthew b 1757 NC d 1-14-1841 TN m Elinor (McMillan) Pvt SC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Alexander, William b 2-17-1757 PA d 9-4-1835 PA m Elizabeth McClelland 1Sgt VA PNSR
Correct Service: 1Sgt PA VA PNSR WPNS

Alford, Jacob 12-12-1737 VA d p 7-4-1794 NC m Mary Pace PS Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Alkire, Armonies b 1730 VA d a 7- -1800 KY m Lydia Patten 1Lt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Allen, Adoniram b c 1750 d p 1830 KY m X Capt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Allen, James b 1-28-1758 MA d 11-26-1837 NY m Susanah Wilcox Pvt NY PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Alley, James b c 1715-20 VA d a 3-26-1799 VA m X PS VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

Alston, James b 5-4-1751 NC d a 5-1-1815 GA m Grisel (Gilly) Yancey Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Anderson, Nathan b --- VA d c 1819 VA m Martha Puryear Lt VA
Correct: b 1745 EN
Correct: d a 10-14-1822 VA
Correct Service: CaptLt CL VA

Andrew, Benjamin b 10-20-1713 SC d 11-7-1786 GA m Elizabeth Philbin PS GA
Correct: d 12-16-1790 GA
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth Philbin (2) Susannah --- (3) Mary Buer (4) Elizabeth Lee

Archer, Sampson b c 1710 IR d 1791 VA m Rebecca Thompson Sol CS VA
Correct: b c 1700 IR
Correct: d a 4-26-1791 VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

Armstrong, Elijah b 7-17-1755 RI d 2-28-1829 RI m (1) Lydia Cowen (2) Mercy Hawks Sgt RI PNSR
Correct Service: Capt RI PNSR WPNS

Arnold, George b c 1752 EU d 6-21-1835 OH m (1) X (2) Eve Plumb Pvt MD PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Arnold, Samuel b c 1750 VA d 10-25-1831 NC m Elizabeth Wright Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Ashby, Fielding b 1762 VA d a 10-17-1842 KY m Rebecca Earickson Sol VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

Austin, Nathaniel b 1703 CT d 4-13-1777 MA m (1) Agnes Adams (2) Mrs. Sarah (Chipman) Eldredge Bird CS PS MA
Correct: b 5-23-1703 CT

Avant, Joseph b c 1740 NC d 1801 GA m X PS GA
Correct: d a 7-11-1801 GA

Avery, George b 1-23-1759 MA d 1-21-1857 NH m Mary Sanborn Pvt CT MA VT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT MA VT PNSR WPNS

Ayer, Silas b 12-29-1749 NJ d 12-29-1826 NJ m Mary Bryan Pvt NJ
Correct Spouse: Mary Byram
Correct Service: Pvt MM NJ

Babb, Peter b c 1735 VA d 1820 VA m Mary --- Capt VA
Correct: d a 12- -1820 VA
Correct Spouse: Mary Bowen

Bailey, Jonathan b 11-24-1733 MA d 11-1-1814 MA m Eunice Houghton Pvt MA
Correct: b 3-24-1737/8 MA

Baker, Daniel b 10-3-1755 NJ d 9-14-1845 OH m Hannah Halsey Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: b 10-2-1755 NJ
Add: PNSR WPNS

Baker, Nicholas b 1743 VA d 11-2-1832 IN m Lucy Lampkin Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Baldwin, William b c 1736 VA d 1796 GA m Erbenza --- 1Lt VA
Correct: d a 11-5-1790 GA

Baldwin, William b 12-27-1750 VA d p 3-21-1833 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d p 3-21-1833 IN

Ball, Daniel b 8-7-1763 NC d 9-27-1844 NC m Ann --- Sgt NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Ball, Davis b 1759 NJ d 3-27-1819 OH m Mary Hatfield MM NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

Ballou, Asa b 8-31-1762 RI d 8-4-1832 RI m Roba Williams Sgt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bankston, Lawrence b c 1754 NC d 11-15-1844 GA m Nancy Henderson Sol GA
Correct: d 11-22-1844 GA

Banta, Henry, Sr b 1718 NJ d 1805 KY m (1) Rachel Brower (2) Ann Demarest PS PA
Correct: d a 10-14-1805

Barber, James b 6-2-1762 VA d 7-17-1836 GA m Melley --- Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Barker, William b 1-1-1717 MA d 1-11-1796 MA m (1) Hannah Wood (2) Amy Wood Pvt MA
Correct: b 9-7-1716 MA

Barkley, William b 1760 SC d a 3-9-1847 GA m Elizabeth --- Capt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR

Barringer, Matthias b a 1747 GR d 1776 NC m Margaret Bushart Capt NC
Correct: d 7- -1776 NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC

Barton, William b 5-26-1748 RI d 10-22-1831 RI m Rhoda Carver Col RI
Add: PNSR WPNS

Bassett, Nathaniel b 1-26-1758 MA d 5-6-1846 MA m Bethia Smith Ord 1Sgt Smn MA PNSR
Correct name: Bassett, Nathaniel, Jr
Add: PNSR WPNS

Batte, William b c 1741 VA d 3-23-1789 VA m Sarah Parham Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

Beadle, Joseph b 1749 PA d 7-9-1826 IN m Mary Meeks Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Beam, John Teeter b 1732 GR d 1807 NC m Rebecca Ranyolds PS NC
Add wife (2) Elizabeth Rudolph

Bean, Robert b 5-3-1764 VA d 11-17-1824 TN m Martha Womack Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bean, William b c 1720 PA d a 5- -1782 NC m Lydia Russell CS NC
Correct: b 12-9-1721 VA

Beebe, Martin b 1738 CT d 5-18-1783 CT m Dorcas Hurd Pvt CT
Correct: d 5-18-1783 NY
Correct Spouse: Mrs. Dorcas (Judson) Hurd
Correct Service: Maj NY

Bell, Samuel b 2- -1759 VA d 5-15-1838 VA m (1) Nancy Bell (2) --- Cunningham (3) Rebecca Hays Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Bible, Adam b c 1760 VA d 2-2-1824 VA m Madalene Shoemaker Pvt VA
Add: WPNS

Bidlack, Philemon b 1763 CT d 7-8-1844 OH m Sarah Fleming Pvt PA CT
Correct: d 8-4-1844 OH
Add: PNSR WPNS

Biggerstaff, Benjamin d c 1740 PA d 1780 SC m Mary Van Zant Sol NC
Correct: d 1- -1783 NC
Correct Service: CS NC

Biles, Daniel b 1755 PA d 1835 NC m Jean Conger Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Bishop, Nicholas b 1-22-1723 CT d 7-21-1780 CT m Hannah Douglass Capt CT
Correct: b 1-23-1723 CT d 7-30-1780 CT

Blachly, Joseph b 6-24-1739 CT d a 1-1-1814 NY m (1) Mercy Seely (2) Catherine Smith Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

Blackmore, George b 5-14-1763 VA d 8-24-1837 TN m Sarah Thompson Drm VA PNSR
Correct name: Blakemore, George
Add: PNSR WPNS

Blair, Sibbiah Earl b 1754 VA d 1815 GA m William Blair PS GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Blake, Isham b 6-21-1766 VA d 2-29-1836 NC m Mary Macy Clifton Pvt Fif NC
Correct Service: Fif NC

Blakemore, John b c 1723 VA d a 12-6-1803 TN m (1) X (2) Lucy Morgan Carter PS NC
Correct Name: Blakemore, John, Sr.

Blakemore, John b c 1752 VA d a 6-18-1782 VA m Elizabeth Payne Sol VA
Correct: b a 1759 VA d a 6-18-1782 NC

Blanton, Burwell b 1762 VA d a 8- -1863 NC m (1) Margaret Bridges (2) Pollie Wiley Pvt NC PNSR
Delete: PNSR

Bledsoe, Aaron b 1760 NC d 1805 NC m Belara Jackson Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bledsoe, Aaron b c 1740 d 1790 NC m X Pvt NC
Correct: d a 5-15-1790 NC
Correct Service: Pvt CL NC

Blood, Josiah, Sr bpt 9-7-1717 MA d 9-16-1776 NY m (1) Sarah Farley (2) Sarah Heywood Pvt NH
Correct: b 1-20-1716/7 MA

Blue, David b 6-9-1760 PA d 1- -1835 m Phoebe (Wallingford) Murphy Tms VA
Correct: d p 10-15-1838 KY

Bolling, Samuel b 9-27-1758 VA d a 9-5-1808 SC m Abigail Choice Ens CL
Correct Service: Ens VA

Bolton, John b 1740 MA d 1807 NY m Martha McGee Lt MA
Correct: d 8-21-1807 NY

Booth, Joseph b 1750 VA d p 9-7-1824 NC m Sarah --- Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

Bostwick, Levi b c 1756/7 CT d 5-3-1826 CT m Anna Smith Pvt CT
Add: WPNS

Bowdoin, William b c 1745 NC d 1831/2 AL m Martha --- PS NC
Correct: d c 1821 AL

Bowker, Israel H. b 4-17-1756 MA d 11-5-1848 OH m (1) Bathsheba Carver (2) Sarah Black Sgt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Bowsher, Anthony b 6-12-1755 PA d 1835 OH m Christine Reigeldoerfer Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d a 2-2-1835 OH

(continued on page 787)

PATRIOT INDEX

(continued from page 778)

Box, Robert b c 1734 d a 1800 SC m Mary Williams PS SC
Correct: d a 4-25-1787 SC

Boyd, John b 1-9-1760 VA d 1829 IN m Nancy Martin Pvt Wgn VA
Remove: Place of Birth
Correct Service: Pvt VA

Boyden, John b 1-29-1764 MA d 10-2-1857 MA m (1) Eunice Hayden (2) Mary Jones Pvt MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Boyles, Barnabas b p 1740 VA d p 12-24-1830 TN m Martha Marshall Sgt VA
Correct: d a 10- -1832 TN

Bradford, Thomas b 1757 SC d 3-15-1830 AL m Mary --- Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bradford, Thomas b 1760 IR d 1847 AL m Martha --- Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Brammer, Burgess b a 1760 VA d 6-24-1821 VA m Milly --- Pvt VA
Correct: d 7-2-1821 VA
Correct Spouse: Mildred ---

Bratton, Martha Robertson b 1750 NC d 1- -1816 SC m William Bratton PS SC
Correct: d 1-19-1816 SC

Breed, Joseph b 1761 MA d 7-12-1850 NY m Anna Hutchinson Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Brett, Joshua b 7-10-1751 MA d 12-24-1822 NY m Anne Dunbar SrgnMte RI
Correct name: Brett, Joshua Howard

Bridgewater, Levi b 1761 PA d 9-30-1831 IN m Patience Stilwell Pvt VA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Briggs, Samuel b c 1730 VA d c 1795 KY m Mary Sarah Logan Sol VA
Correct: d a 10-16-1792 KY

Brinson, Adam b 6-10-1751 NC d 7-7-1808 GA m Mary Sheppard Pvt NC
Correct: d a 7-7-1808 GA

Brisbane, John b 12-25-1730 EU d 3-13-1822 PA m (1) Isabella (Simmons) McNab (2) X (3) Mrs. Wood Capt PA PNSR
Correct Name: Brisbane, John, Sr.

Briscoe, Gerard b 8-17-1737 MD d a 3-1-1802 VA m (1) Ruth McMillan (2) Margaret Baker LCol CS MD
Correct: b 8-17-1739 MD

Brock, George b 8- -1762 VA d a 2-12-1839 IN m Catherine Zink Sol VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Bronson, Josiah b 9-7-1749 SC d a 1808 SC m Miss Comfort Sol PS SC
Correct: d a 1-5-1795 SC

Brown, Arthur b 1761 NC d 1849 TN m X Pvt NC
Correct: d c 4- -1849 TN
Add: PNSR

Brown, John b c 1754 VA d c 1792 NC m Mary Little Tarver Capt NC
Correct: d a 11-13-1784 NC

Brumback, Peter b 1754 GR d 4-6-1846 KY m Elizabeth Lee Simpson Pvt GA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt GA NC PNSR WPNS

Bryan, Mary Boone b 11-14-1736 PA d 1819 KY m William Bryan PS VA
Correct: d 7-9-1819 KY

Bryan, Samuel b 1756 NC d 3-4-1837 IN m Mary Hunt Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC WPNS

Bulkley, James b 2- -1763 VA d 11-23-1835 TN m Mary Ridgeway Sgt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 11-23-1835 VA

Bull, Edmund b 1-13-1729/30 MD d p 3-8-1776 MD m Susana Lyon Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

Bump, John b c 1730 VA d a 8- -1813 NC m Annie Bumpas Pvt NC
Correct: d 12-5-1812 NC

Burbach, Philip c 1747 GR d 1812 PA m Anna Catherine Elizabeth Ilgenfritz Pvt PA
Correct: d a 7-11-1815 PA

Burgsteiner, Daniel b c 1737 GA d p 1805 GA m Mary Dasher 2Lt Guide GA
Correct: b 12-22-1744 GA d 12-2-1817 GA

Burke, Samuel b 1758 VA d 3-16-1841 KY m Mary Hurley Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Burkhart, John b 8-21-1753 SW d 1-2-1847 OH m (1) Barbara Fox (2) Catherine Fox Cav PA
Correct Service: Pvt CL PA

Burnside, John b c 1746 VA d a 4- -1809 VA m Mary (Walker) Sol VA
Correct Spouse: Mary ---

Burnside, Walter b 1713 IR d 1804/5 KY m Mary --- Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1755 IR d a 7- -1810 KY

Burritt, Anthony b 12-4-1752 CT d 4-12-1839 CT m (1) Anna Curtiss (2) Mrs. Abigail Hinman SrgnMte CT
Add: PNSR WPNS

Butterworth, Benjamin b 2-4-1736 MD d a 9- -1801 VA m (1) Elizabeth Clement (2) Sarah Hoskins CS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Caldwell, Robert 7-21-1721 IR d 10- -1799 PA m Margaret --- Sol PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

Calhoun, Samuel b 10-25-1761 MA d 1-17-1844 VT m Lucy Gibbs Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Callaway, Richard b 6- -1722 VA d 3-8-1780 KY m (1) Frances Walton (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Hoy Col CS PS VA
Correct: d 3-8-1780 VA

Campbell, Archibald b 5-15-1761 NJ d 6-17-1852 NJ m Abigail --- Pvt NJ
Correct: b c 1760 NJ d 3-12-1854 NJ

Campbell, Archibald b --- d a 4- -1802 TN m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Baker

Campbell, Thomas Sr b 7-10-1737 MA d 10-18-1803 MA m Margaret Dunning Capt MA
Correct: b 7-10-1737 ST
Correct Service: Capt PS MA

Campbell, William b 6-22-1763 PA d 11-1-1850 PA m Mary --- PS PA
Correct Spouse: Martha Glenn

Cantrell, Jacques b 4-1-1752 LA d p 1800 LA m Marie Louise Picou PS LA
Correct: d 9-12-1824 LA

Carpenter, Andrew b c 1727 VA d a 9-24-1795 VA m Barbara Weber PS VA
Correct Spouse: Mrs. Anna Barbara Weaver Clore

Carpenter, Samuel b 1753 NY d 3- -1834 OH m (1) Sarah Smith (2) Anna Hillard Ens CL NY PA WPNS
Correct: b 9-4-1754 NY
Correct: d 3-24-1834 OH
Add: PNSR WPNS

Carter, Jiles b 1764 EN d 5-2-1846 SC m (1) Mary Dubose (2) Mary Ingram Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

Casey, Nicholas b 11-7-1745 VA d 5-10-1833 VA m Grace Forman Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 11-17-1745 VA

Catchings, Joseph b 1762 MD d 1806 GA m Martha Townsend Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS GA

Causey, Patrick b 1746 MD d 1812 MD m Unicy (Fooks) Lingo Pvt MD
Correct: d a 1-1-1813 MD

Chamberlain, Amasa b 6-1-1748 d 4-18-1826 VT m Molly Briscoe Pvt VT NH
Correct: b 6-1-1748 CT

Chandler, Williamson b --- MD d a 1-14-1822 KY m (1) Mary --- (2) Mrs. Margaret Purcell Pvt MD
Correct: b c 1760 MD

Chapman, Nathan b 10-17-1760 CT d 2-14-1824 CT m Abigail Peabody Pvt CT
Correct: b 10-7-1760 CT

Chapman, Uriah, Sr b 6-1-1731 CT d 4-22-1816 PA m Sibyl Olmstead CS PS CT
Correct: b 6-1-1733 CT d 4-23-1816 PA
Correct Spouse: Sibel Cook
Correct Service: CS CT

Chase, Rufus b 9-29-1746 MA d 8-24-1815 VT m Sarah Kingsley Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt RI

Churchill, Elijah b 9-5-1755 PA d 4-11-1841 MA m Elinor Nooney QMSgt CL CT
Correct: b 9-5-1755 NY
Add: PNSR WPNS

Clark, John b 1758 d a 6-22-1848 TN m X Lt NC
Correct: d c 10-7-1845 TN
Correct Service: Capt NC PNSR

Clark, Jonathan b 2-3-1747 MA d 7-28-1827 MA m Hannah Gloyd Sgt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Clark, William b 1760 VA d 7-23-1841 VA m Barbara Helmick Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 1760 PA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Clarkson, David b 6- -1761 d a 11-11-1833 KY m Phoebe Smith Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 11-15-1833 KY
Add: PNSR WPNS

Clinkinheard, William b 10-10-1761 VA d 1841 KY m Mary Mooney Pvt VA
Correct: d a 10- -1844 KY

Cobb, Ebenezer, Sr b 8-24-1731 MA d 8-22-1811 MA m Lydia Churchill Cpl MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA

Cockrill, Peter b 1758 VA d 1834 MO m Sarah Smithers Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d p 9- -1826 KY

Collins, John b 12-9-1760 MD d 3-8-1852 GA m Phebe Sailors Capt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt NC PNSR WPNS

Comer, John b 7- -1753 VA d a 7- -1736 VA m Elizabeth Catherine Comfort Dove Mid Mil VA PNSR
Correct: d a 7- -1836 VA

Comey, Oliver b 6-11-1757 MA d 1-4-1842 MA m Elizabeth Belcher Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Comstock, John 6-24-1734 CT d 10-28-1776 NY m Eunic Stoddard Lt CT
Correct Service: 1Lt CT

Conant, Timothy b 11-21-1732 MA d 4-15-1777 m Hanna Blackman Pvt MA WPNS
Delete: WPNS

Consolver, Charles b 1732 WL d 1-17-1781 SC m Mary An (Consolver) Pvt VA
Correct Spouse: Mary Ann ---
Correct Service: Pvt CL VA

Conyers, Richard b c 1720 VA d a 9- -1792 NC m Margar Arrendal Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Cook, Thomas B. b 9-4-1749 PA d 11-5-1831 OH m Elizabet Smith Capt PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Cooper, Samuel b c 1759 SC d 1841 GA m Mary Bishop P SC
Correct: d 10-15-1841 GA

Cornell, Ebenezer b 7-18-1738 MA d p 1811 NY m Pea Macomber Pvt MA
Correct: d p 2-15-1811 NY

Costner, Jacob b 1732 NC d 1-16-1779 NC m Mrs. Elizabe Brooks Hoyle Maj NC
Correct Service: Maj PS NC

Cowart, Zachariah b c 1760 NC d p 1840 GA m X Sol G
Correct: b 11-10-1754 NC
Correct: d 7-17-1839 GA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth De Lane

Cowherd, James b 1-16-1759 VA d a 4-10-1841 KY m A Young Sgt VA PNSR
Correct: d 4-12-1841 KY

Cox, John b 1758 VA d a 10-5-1840 TN m Mary Bryson VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC PNSR

(continued on page 79

PATRIOT INDEX

(continued from page 788)

Crane, Stephen, Jr b 10-14-1737 NJ d 2-11-1796 NJ m (1) Phebe Morse (2) Jane Haines Sol NJ
Correct Service: Fif CL NJ

Crane, Stephen b c 1731 NJ d a 3-28-1791 NJ m Rhoda Halloway Pvt NJ
Correct: d a 4-15-1794 NJ

Cranson, Asa b 3-16-1760 MA d 1-5-1841 NY m Zillah Fuller Pvt MA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Crary, Ezra b 7-30-1737 CT d 8-4-1828 VT m (1) Dorothy Randall (2) Lois Hawley PS CT
Correct Service: Capt PS CT

Crawford, James b 1758 VA d 1836 IN m Rebecca Anderson Pvt CL VA
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Crocker, Jedediah b 6-24-1761 MA d 7-8-1841 OH m Sarah Gifford Sgt MA
Correct: b 6-26-1761 MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Crow, Walter b --- d 1789 VA m Ann --- PS VA
Correct: b c 1710 d a 11-26-1789 VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

Crownover, Joseph b 11-17-1759 d 3-15-1836 TN m Sarah (Sally) Prigmore Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Name: Covenhoven, Joseph
Correct: b 11-17-1759 NJ
Correct: d a 3-15-1836 TN

Cummings, Robert b c 1750 d p 1808 VA m (1) Delpha Ballard (2) Dicea Gibson Ens PA
Correct: b 10- -1750 IR
Correct: d p 6-21-1841 VA
Add: PNSR

Cummings, Robert b 1751 IR d 7-4-1837 VA m Rebecca Jane Kilgore Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: b 10- -1751 IR

Cunnabell, Samuel b 3-22-1762 MA d 2-2-1845 NY m Susannah Frizzle Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Cunningham, Robert b 1735 IR d 1801 PA m Margaret --- Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Curtis, Richard, Sr b --- VA d 11-20-1784 MS m Mrs. Phoebe Jones CS SC
Correct: b 2-6-1728 VA

Dains, Asa b 7-7-1764 CT d 5-4-1843 OH m Jane Kasson Pvt Pvtr CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 6-7-1764 CT

Dale, James b c 1740 MD d 1795 MD m Margaret Read Pvt MD
Correct: d a 10-4-1794 MD

Daley, Dennis b 1761 VA d p 1820 OH m Mary Hanks Trm VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Trm VA PNSR

Danforth, Nicholas b 12-8-1734 MA d c 1810 NY m Elizabeth Jacquith Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt CS MA

Darrow, Benjamin b c 1762 CT d p 1840 TN m X Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Binkley

Davenport, Richard b 1-15-1750 PA d 5-7-1833 VA m Rebecca --- Ens VA PNSR
Correct: b 1-15-1750 VA

Davenport, William b 1757 VA d 1828 KY m Mary Bullock Lt VA
Correct: b c 1748 VA
Correct: d a 6- -1828 KY
Correct Service: Capt VA

Davidson, Alexander b 1-31-1744 VA d a 11-12-1818 KY m (1) Anna Bridges (2) Mary Ellis Pvt CS NC
Correct: d a 8- -1817 KY

Davidson, William b 7- -1760 IR d 7-29-1831 OH m (1) Sarah Oldon (2) Catherine Beaver Sgt PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Davis, Burwell b 8-14-1756 NC d p 8-29-1832 NC m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d a 8- -1846 NC
Correct Spouse: Martha Hawkins

Davis, Dolphin b 1759 VA d 11-8-1819 NC m Ann Stevenson Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt VA

Davis, Isaac b 1749 MA d 1826 MA m Anna Brigham 1Lt MA
Correct: b 2-27-1749 MA
Correct: d 4-27-1826 MA
Correct Spouses: (1) Anna Brigham (2) Mrs. Susanna Baker Harrington (3) Mrs. Betsy Baker Thurston
Correct Service: 1Lt CL CS MA

Davis, Jacob, Jr b 1769 NJ d 12- -1827 VA m (1) Prudence Maxson (2) Sarah Hoffman Tms NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Davis, Reuben b 6-5-1748 MA d 1826 OH m Sarah Jewell PS NH
Correct: d a 11-20-1826 OH

Davis, Samuel b 1756 SC d 7-4-1824 MS m Jane Simpson Cook Sol GA
Delete: Future Applicants must prove Correct Service

Davis, William b c 1748 NC d a 2-6-1809 SC m Elizabeth Fort CS SC
Correct Service: CS PS SC

Dawley, Daniel b 1749 RI d 7-23-1832 RI m Elizabeth Card Pvt RI WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Denman, John b 1739 d 1823 NJ m (1) X (2) Sarah --- PS NJ
Correct: d c 1-24-1823 NJ

Denman, Thomas, Sr b 1706 NY d 1793 NJ m Peggy Mulford PS NJ
Correct: d a 4-4-1793 NJ

Dennison, Beebe b 2-22-1760 CT d 11-6-1839 NY m (1) Hannah Chesebro (2) Phebe Hinckley Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 2-22-1761 CT

Dennison, David b 8-15-1760 MA d 10-4-1843 ME m (1) Mehitable Soule (2) Susannah Haraden Griffin Pvt MA
Add: PNSR

(continued on page 798)

PATRIOT INDEX

(continued from page 794)

Dickey, John b 7-3-1744 NH d 8-24-1815 NH m Janet --- Sol PS NH
Correct Service: Sol CS PS NH

Diehl, George b 1748 GR d a 10-17-1823 PA m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Correct: b c 1755 PA

Dillard, John b 8-12-1760 VA d 6-5-1842 GA m Ruth Jane Terry Lt VA PNSR
Correct: b 8-12-1755 VA

Dismukes, John b 1725 VA d 4-1-1818 GA m --- Finney Sol SC
Correct: d a 3-2-1818 GA

Ditzler, Peter b 1756 PA d 7- -1837 KY m --- Young Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d 7-13-1837 KY

Dixon, John b 1758 NC d 1835 GA m Elizabeth Poythrees Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1787
Delete: ERROR This man was born after the Revolution

Dobson, Joseph b 6-15-1756 NC d 11-21-1836 NC m Mary Mackey Capt NC PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 6-15-1756 VA

Dockstader, John b 8-13-1760 NY d p 10-11-1832 NY m Catherine Bellinger Cpl NY PNSR
Correct: d 10-25-1832 NY

Dodd, Moses b 12-9-1755 NJ d 12-6-1839 NJ m Lois Crane MM NJ
Correct: b 12-7-1755 NJ
Add: PNSR

Dolson, Teunis b 10-6-1735 NY d a 5-9-1799 NY m (1) Rachael Cuyper (2) Mary Cross (3) Elizabeth Holland Pvt NY
Correct order of Spouses: (1) Rachael Cuyper (2) Elizabeth Holland (3) Mary Cross

Dominick, Henry b 1757 SC d 1-1-1835 SC m (1) Margaret Fellers (2) Agnes Fellers Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: d 1-1-1836 SC
Correct order of Spouses: (1) Agnes Fellers (2) Margaret Fellers

Dorsey, John b a 1761 MD d a 9-30-1815 MD m Mary Cummings PS MD
Correct: b a 1740 MD

Dorsey, Nicholas, Jr b 11-1-1759 MD d 10-16-1821 MD m Rachel Warfield Lt MD WPNS
Correct name: Dorsey, Nicholas Worthington
Delete: Jr

Doty, Benjamin b 1735 NJ d 1802 NJ m Mary --- Pvt NJ
Correct: d a 11-18-1802 NJ

Dowling, Robert b 1730 d p 2-23-1808 SC m (1) X (2) Sarah Guinn Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Dugan, Thomas b 6-8-1748 SC d 12-6-1822 SC m Mary --- Maj SC
Correct Service: Maj PS SC

Duke, Mathew b 1758 VA d 2-7-1835 KY m Martha --- Pvt VA
Add: PNSR

Dunklin, Joseph b c 1734 EN d a 1784 SC m Jean Watlen CS SC
Correct: d a 2-12-1784 SC
Correct Service: CS PS SC

Dunning, Abram b 3-28-1765 d 8-23-1842 VT m Tryphena Jewett Pvt VT PNSR
Delete: PNSR

Dunning, Josiah b 10-1-1755 CT d 2-27-1842 NY m Hannah Seeley Sgt NY VT PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt CT NY VT PNSR

Durfee, Lemuel b 4-18-1759 RI d 8-9-1829 NY m Prudence Hathaway Pvt RI
Add: WPNS

Earle, John b 6-5-1737 VA d a 11-5-1804 SC m (1) Thomasine Prince (2) Rebecca Berry Woods Capt PS NC SC
Correct: d a 1- -1802 NC

Easter, John b 1-17-1760 MD d p 11-26-1832 VA m Margaret Thomas Pvt MD PNSR
Correct: d a 10-28-1844 VA

Eastman, Peter b 7-22-1746 CT d 12-29-1829 CT m (1) Sarah Pierpont (2) Mary Trumbull (3) Abigail Hill Sgt Drm CT
Correct: b 7-25-1746 CT
Correct: d 6-12-1829 CT
Delete: wife (3)
Correct Service: Sgt PS CT

Eddy, Samuel b 1-23-1742 MA d 11-29-1821 NY m Ann
Morton Sgt MA PNSR
Correct name: Eddy, Samuel, Sr.
Correct: b 1-12-1743 MA
Correct Service: SgtMaj MA PNSR

Eddy, Samuel b 4-29-1760 MA d 9-25-1813 NY m Sall
Paddock Pvt MA
Add: WPNS

Edginton, Thomas b 1744 VA d 1814 VA m Martha --- Pvt P
Correct: d p 1-2-1814 VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

Edson, Jonathan bpt 3-27-1727/8 MA d 2-13-1805 MA
Mehitable Lilly Pvt MA
Correct: bpt 3-10-1728 MA
Correct: d 2-13-1805 VT

Ehart, Michael b c 1735 VA d a 6-15-1789 VA m Katherin
--- PS VA
Correct: b c 1720 PA
Correct Spouse: Catarina Elisabetha Lesch

Elliott, Reuben b 1764 VA d 1841 OH m --- Renshaw Pvt V
Add: PNSR WPNS

Ely, Thomas b c 1728 EN d 1782 VA m Jane Smith Sol V
Correct Service: Pvt VA

Embry, Joseph b 1753 SC d p 1850 AL m (1) Rachael Oli
(2) Polly Howard Sol NC
Correct Service: Drm PS NC

Emery, Caleb b 4-6-1741 MA d 3-4-1825 MA m (1) Elizabet
Gowen (2) Elizabeth Emery (3) Mrs. Hannah Hovey Gou
Pvt CS PS MA
Correct: d 3-4-1825 ME

Emig, John b c 1720 d 1786 PA m Ann --- Pvt PA
Correct: d a 12-27-1786 PA
Correct Spouse: Ann Margaret Grantz
Correct Service: PS PA

(TO BE CONTINUE

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–Dec 1994

(Continued from October Issue)

Fairchild, Nathaniel b 1-8-1752 NJ d 1-21-1837 NY m Elizabeth Munson Sgt NY PNSR
Correct Service: SgtMaj NY NJ PNSR WPNS

Farley, James b 1757 NY d 10-11-1830 NY m Maria (Jeanette) Yates Lt NY
Correct: d 10-10-1830 NY
Correct Service: Lt ADC NY PNSR

Ferguson, Samuel b 1760 CT d 1838 MI m Phoebe Thompson OrdlSgt CT PNSR
Correct: 8-26-1838 MI
Correct Spouse: Phoebe ---

Farmer, Elam, Sr b c 1720 VA d a 11-30-1780 VA m Phebe Cheatham PS VA
Correct Spouses: (1) Lucy Nunnally (2) Phebe Cheatham

Faxon, Allen b 9-1-1761 MA d 2-20-1836 NY m Margaret Smith Pvt MA
Correct: d 4-16-1840 NY
Add: PNSR WPNS

Fellows, Abiel b 10-1-1764 CT d 8-18-1833 MI m (1) Anna Andrus (2) Catharine Mann (3) Dorcas Hopkins Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt CT NY PNSR WPNS

Fish, Joshua b 1-13-1743 NY d 2-14-1817 NY m Phebe Wright Pvt NY
Add wife (2) Mary Sherman

Fisher, Adam b 10-29-1750 PA d 6-16-1827 OH m Susannah Jones PS MD
Correct: b 9-29-
Correct: d 1750 PA 5-7-1827 OH

Fisher, James b c 1725 VA d 1784 VA m Martha --- Pvt VA
Correct: b a 1727 VA
Correct: d a 10-25-1784 VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

Fleming, John b a 1759 EN d c 1780 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PA
Correct: d p 7-11-1795 PA

Fleming, William b 5-8-1761 MD d 10-14-1852 GA m Mary Sadler Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC SC PNSR

Flesher, Henry b 1734 HL d 1822 VA m Susan Catharine Pennegar 2Lt VA
Correct: d a 7-3-1821 VA

Floyd, William b --- d p 2-4-1821 TN m X PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT RESIDENCE

Fluckey, George b 12-25-1750 GR d 8-4-1847 OH m Margaret Stotz Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Formby, Nathan b 8-22-1760 VA d p 10-7-1833 GA m Tabitha Echols Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 8-18-1834 GA

Foutz, Leonard b c 1755 PA d p 1794 m X Pvt PA
Correct: d p 3-25-1794 KY

Fowler, Lemuel b 9-4-1736 MA d 1828 NH m Mary Bolter Pvt MA
Correct: d 11-7-1827 NH

Fox, Titus b c 1760 d p 6-16-1825 KY m Elizabeth Wright Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1760 NC

Franklin, John b c 1760 VA d 5-29-1820 VA m Agnes Walker Sol VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS

Frazier, Thomas b 1760 d 4-2-1844 TN m Elizabeth Fowler Pvt Mar NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Freeman, Elijah b 2-17-1754 CT d 12-10-1836 NY m (1) X (2) Pernel Follett Sgt NY PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Freeman, Howell b 1760 VA d 5-4-1836 TN m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Hannah Doty Pvt NC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Fridig, Gabriel b 1752 SC d 6-12-1830 SC m --- Geiger Capt SC
Correct Service: Capt PS SC

Friend, John b c 1732 PA d p 1808 MD m Kerrenhappuch Hyatt Pvt MD
Correct: d p 6-1-1808 MD

Fudge, Jacob, Jr b 1758 SC d a 2-24-1842 GA m (2) Catherine --- (2) Elizabeth Theus Sol SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC

Fugate, Townsend b c 1758 d a 7-3-1843 MO m Malinda Cooper Sol VA
Correct: d a 7-20-1812 KY

Fuller, Abner b 12-10-1724 CT d 1776 NY m Mary Hilyard Crowfoot Pvt CT
Correct: d 8-27-1776 NY

Fuller, Issacher b 7-8-1725 MA d 10-31-1822 MA m (1) Elizabeth Doten (2) Lucy Tinkham Pvt MA
Correct Name: Fuller, Issachar Sr.

Fulwider, Ulrich bpt 12-5-1723 SW d a 11-   -1809 VA m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Delete: same as Fullenwider, Ulrich

Gageby, James b 1750 IR d 5-23-1834 PA m Janet Scroggs Pvt PA
Correct: b c 1752 IR

Gaines, Benjamin b c 1732 VA d a 4-21-1823 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

Gamble, Martin b c 1760 VA d 2-20-1812 NC m Nancy Nall Capt NC WPNS

Correct: b 5-29-1750 VA d a 11- -1812 NC

Gapen, Stephen b 5-29-1761 PA d 12-26-1839 VA m (1) Sarah Scott (2) Rebecca Snider Pvt PS PA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Spy PA PNSR

Gardner, Christopher b 12-2-1726 RI d 1812 m (1) Mary Easton (2) Elizabeth Fones Capt RI

Correct: d a 7-13-1812 RI

Garner, John b 4-18-1761 SC d p 1795 SC m (1) X (2) Ann Keen Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

Gassaway, Samuel b 2-17-1763 MD d 8-2-1829 KY m Nancy Gasaway Sol MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Gates, Aaron b 10-23-1745 MA d 1-17-1816 MA m Ruth Clemons MM MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA

Gayden, John b 4-19-1753 VA d p 1790 m Catherine Collins 1Lt SC

Correct Service: 1Lt PS SC

Gentry, Hezekiah b c 1736 VA d 4-12-1824 SC m Catherine --- PS SC

Correct Service: CS SC

George, Benjamin b c 1740 VA d p 3-31-1811 VA m Hannah --- Pvt VA

Correct: d a 8-5-1811 VA

Gheen, James b c 1740-50 d p 4-26-1796 NC m Elizabeth --- Sol NC

Correct Service: Sol PS NC

Gibson, Erasmus b 1760 VA d p 1840 SC m (1) Dianna Lewis (2) Isabelle Hutts Gibson Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d 7-11-1847 SC

Gillette, Jacob b 1756 CT d 1-23-1777 CT m Deborah Monroe Pvt CT

Correct Spouse: X

Glascock, Peter, Jr b c 1750 VA d p 3-1-1804 NC m Elizabeth Madden Sol NC

Correct: d a 5- -1801 NC

Glascock, Spencer b 1761-63 VA d 1821-23 TN m Mary (Polly) Enochs PS VA

Correct Service: Ens VA

Gleason, Samuel b 10-9-1742 MA d 1823 VT m Elizabeth Brown Lt MA

Correct: d 10-28-1822 VT

Goff, Hezekiah b 6-26-1755 CT d 2-27-1848 VT m (1) Anna Ward (2) Rebecca Smith Woodard Pvt Mar CT MA

Add: PNSR

Goldwire, James b 4-15-1747 GA d a 3-16-1781 GA m Sarah Stuart Capt GA

Correct: d a 3-16-1781 SC

Goodale, William b 7-9-1757 MA d 7-4-1843 MA m Phebe Newton Pvt MA

Correct: d 7-4-1843 OH

Add: PNSR

Gordon, Thomas b c 1740 IR d 5-7-1803 NC m Sarah --- Pvt VA

Correct: d a 5-7-1803 NC

Correct Service: Pvt CL VA

Gorham, Jonathan b 2-4-1753 MA d p 1802 MA m Mary Davis Pvt MA

Correct: d p 1810 MA

Goyne, John b 5-30-1755 VA d p 5-18-1836 MS m X Pvt PS SC PNSR

Correct: Pvt SC

Grant, Thomas b 11-20-1758 ST d 6-16-1815 PA m Deborah Martin Asst QMGen PA

Correct: b 3-8-1758 ST

Add: WPNS

Green, Zebediah b 11-11-1754 MA d 7-1-1821 VT m Sarah (Mary) Cowes MM MA

Correct Service: Pvt MM MA

Gregory, Isaac b c 1720 d a 4-3-1797 SC m Alse --- CS SC

Correct Service: CS PS SC

Griffin, John b 1753 VA d 9-15-1838 NC m Cynthia Calvert Pvt VA PNSR

Add: PNSR WPNS

Griffin, Richard b 1734 EN d 10-25-1805 SC m Nancy Ann Clark PS SC

Correct Service: CS PS SC

Griswold, Nathan b 4-28-1719 CT d 6-15-1791 CT m Sarah Hull Capt CT

Correct Name: Griswold, Nathan, Sr.

Correct Service: CS CT

Guilford, Samuel b 1756 MA d 7-26-1832 MA m Elizabeth Cranson Cpl MA PNSR

Delete: PNSR

Add: WPNS

Hackney, John b 1760 VA d 1-10-1843 m Jane V. --- FifMaj DE PNSR

Correct: b 1760 DE

Correct: d a-10-1843 VA

Add: PNSR WPNS

Hadden, John b --- d a 1-22-1802 NY m X Capt NY

Correct: b c 1724

Hadden, Moses b c 1752 NY d p 1-22-1802 NY m X Lt NY

Correct: d p 4-25-1815 NY

Correct Spouse: Sarah ---

Hahn, Peter b c 1740 GR d 1810 KY m Maria Margaret Schmidt Pvt PA

Correct Service: PS MD

Halbert, Elizabeth (Hill) b 9-18-1747 VA d 1836 SC m William Halbert PS VA

Correct: d 11-9-1836 SC

Hall, Curtiss b 1746 CT d 1799 CT m Rachel Beecher Pvt CT

Correct: d 5-29-1799 CT

Hall, Jesse b 3-22-1760 RI d 8-8-1848 VA m Phoebe Wilber Pvt NY PNSR

Correct: d a 11-6-1848 VA

Halsey, Isaac b 5-15-1757 NJ d 4-26-1820 NJ m Sarah Smith Pvt NJ

Add: WPNS

Hand, Henry b 5-17-1764 VA d 1-9-1837 GA m Elizabeth Harrison Sol NC

Correct: b 5-17-1764 NJ

Haney, James b 1750 ST d c 1825 VA m Lydia King Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hanger, Frederick, Sr b 11-19-1726 GR d a 7-23-1799 VA m Eva Margaretha Mayer PS VA
Correct Service: Wgn PS VA

Hanna, Robert b 2-17-1742 SC d 10-19-1803 SC m Mary --- Lt QM SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hanna, Thomas b c 1750-55 IR d a 4-8-1818 GA m Ann --- Sol GA
Correct Spouses: (1) Mary --- (2) Ann ---
Correct Service: Pvt PS GA

Harding, George b 10-4-1756 VA d 1854 MO m (1) X (2) Sallie Gentry Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d a 11-20-1854 MO

Harris, Benjamin b 1-30-1754 VA d 3-25-1834 VA m Mary Woods Capt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Harrison, Reuben b 1731 DE d 1807 VA m (1) Lydia Harrison (2) Mary McDonald Capt CS PS VA
Correct: d a 4-21-1807 VA

Hart, Henry b 9-10-1759 NY d 2-1-1835 NY m Anna Efan Van Kiltz Pvt NY PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hart, William b 2-7-1757 d p 1800 NC m Esther Hamilton PS NC
Correct: d a 2-19-1827 MD
Add Spouse (2) Sarah Ann ---

Harvey, Kimber b 4-15-1755 MA d 2-1-1828 NH m Polly Hazelton Sgt NH
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hasty, John b 1753 IR d 4-19-1826 KY m Rebecca Mordock Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hatch, Isaac b 1760 NH d 1830 VT m Mary --- Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE BIRTH, DEATH & LINEAGE

Hawkins, John b c 1730 MD d 3- -1799 SC m Elizabeth Jones MM MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hawkins, Samuel b 6-9-1760 CT d 7-7-1840 CT m Hannah French Capt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Hawkins, Samuel B. b 5-18-1735 WL d 5-6-1836 OH m Pharaba Spears Ord1Sgt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Haynie, Bridgar c 1745 VA d a 6-13-1791 VA m Sarah Shearman 2Lt VA
Correct: b a 6-1-1739 VA
Correct Service: 2Lt Dep Cmsry PS VA

Headley, Ephraim b 1-21-1758 NJ d 12-6-1822 PA m Mary Fordyce Sol NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

Hedges, Joseph b 1- -1763 GA d 1828 GA m Sarah Carr Pvt NC
Correct: b 1- -1763 NC
Correct Service: Sol CL NC

Heiney, Michael b 1-17-1756 d 10-10-1833 PA m Anna Elizabeth --- Sol PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

Helton, John b a 1735 PA d a 3- -1782 VA m Esther Evans PS VA
Correct Name: Henton, John

Hepler, Christopher b c 1745/6 SW d 1816 NC m Catharine --- Pvt PA
Correct Name: Hepler, Christopher Frederick
Correct: b 7-16-1746 GR
Correct: d a 8-12-1809 NC
Add Spouse (2) Barbary ---
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Herbert, William, Sr b 3-9-1733 VA d 1776 VA m Sarah --- Capt VA
Correct: d a 9-3-1776 VA

Hesser, Frederick b 7-6-1763 PA d 1851 PA m Mary Elizabeth Reed Boyer DrmMaj PA PNSR
Correct: d 6-23-1846 PA

Hewitt, William b 1750 EN d 4-11-1826 ME m Sarah King Cpl NH
Correct: b 9-17-1745 EN
Correct: d 4-10-1826 ME
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hibbard, Elihu b 1-14-1759 CT d 3-1-1812 GA m Mary Haley Pvt CT
Correct Spouses: (1) Mary Haley (2) Mrs. Nancy (Flood) Vincent (3) Mrs. Winnifred Honiker

Hiers, Jacob, Sr b 9-3-1707 d a 8-6-1787 SC m Barbara Magdalene Wagner PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

High, Robert b 1746 NC d p 1810 NC m Sarah Winston PS NC
Correct: d 6-7-1813 NC

Hodges, Joseph b 1- -1763 GA d 1828 GA m Sarah Carr Pvt NC
Correct: b 1- -1763 NC
Correct Service: Sol CL NC

Holden, Isaac b 1743 d 6-29-1827 VT m Nancy --- 1Lt MA PNSR
Correct: b 2-12-1743 MA
Correct Spouses: (1) Sarah Hale (2) Nancy Robinson

Holland, Moses b 11-17-1758 VA d 9-8-1829 SC m (1) Mary E. Barton (2) Grace King Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt Drm VA

Hopper, Harmon b 4- -1760 VA d 2-28-1844 TN m Sarah --- Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Hord, Jesse b 10-31-1749 VA d 1814 KY m Antoinette (Hord) Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Hornbeck, John b c 1740 d p 1786 VA m X Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Hough, Nicholas b 1750 NJ d p 1832 NY m Elizabeth --- Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: b 5-13-1757 NJ
Correct: d 3-5-1845 NY

Correct Spouse: Janite (Jane) ---

Howard, Henry b 6-6-1729 VA d 12-2-1781 GA m Priscilla Farrar Sol GA
Correct: d 12-2-1781 VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Howe, John b 8-26-1740 PA d 12-17-1817 KY m Jane Dunlap PS SC
Correct Service: Cmsry PS SC

Howe, Otis b 10-3-1748 MA d 10-2-1822 VT m Lucy Goodale Pvt NH
Correct Service: CS PS NH

Hoyle, John b 6-1-1740 PA d 9-4-1809 NC m Margaret Castner CS PS NC
Correct: d a 4- -1822 NC

Hubbard, Abner b 8-25-1759 d 9-7-1820 NY m Catharine Webster Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 8-25-1759 MA

Hubbell, Aaron b 10-10-1762 CT d 10-13-1848 CT m Sarah Silliman Pvt CT WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hulett, John b 3-31-1756 CT d 8-26-1842 OH m (1) Sallie Howe (2) Hannah Walker Sgt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Hume, John b 1761 PA d 1840 IN m --- Crawford Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d p 3- -1840 IN

Hunt, Judkins b 1747 VA d 1817 GA m Martha Batts Capt VA
Correct: d a 1-5-1818 GA

Hurd, Daniel, Jr b 8-22-1758 CT d 1-1-1826 VT m Lucinda Hamilton Sgt VT
Add: WPNS

Imlay, Isaac b 3-5-1756 NJ d 11-11-1836 NJ m Mary Lawrence Lt NJ PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Irby, Joseph, Sr b 9- -1728 VA d 11-19-1781 SC m Mary Carter Sol SC
Correct Spouse: Frances ---

Jack, William b c 1745 IR d c 1820 PA m Lucretia Ann Gear Pvt PS PA
Correct: d p 10-23-1807 PA

Jackson, Absolem b a 1760 GA d a 2-5-1795 GA m Pharabee Webster Pvt GA
Correct: b c 1763 NC
Correct: d 12-25-1794 GA
Correct Service: Pvt SC GA

Jackson, Churchwell b 2-15-1758 VA d 1837-40 TN m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d p 9- -1838 TN

Jacobs, Jeremiah bpt 6-28-1713 MD d a 1790 NC m Rachel Gaither PS MD
Correct name: Jacobs, Jeremiah, Sr

Jenks, Ichabod b 1-2-1732 RI d 5-6-1803 RI m Margaret Bagley Lt RI
Correct Service: 2Lt RI

Johnson, George b c 1738 VA d 1828 VA m Elizabeth Blakemore Maj VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Jolley, David b c 1739 PA d c 1799 OH m Elizabeth Kelly Pvt PA
Correct: d p 8-2-1804 OH

Jones, Elisha b 1757/8 VA d 10-27-1848 VA m X Sol VA
Correct Spouse: Jerusha Fowlkes
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

Judy, Jacob b 1740 SW d 1807 IL m Elizabeth Sprater PS MD
Correct: d a 3-17-1807 IL

Junghen, Jacob b 1756 GR d 1811 PA m Hannah Nicols Pvt PA
Correct: b 7-13-1761 GR
Correct: d 7-26-1811 PA

Keller, George b --- PA d 9-7-1835 PA m Margaretta Pfeifer Pvt FifMaj CL PA
Correct: b 1766 PA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Kellogg, David b c 1743 d a 5-2-1785 PA m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Correct name: Killough, David
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Kellogg, Martin b 10-10-1740 CT d 9-1-1824 CT m Mercy Benedict Pvt CT
Add Spouse (2) Abigail Knapp

Kelly, Dudley b 1763 NH d 1836 NH m Ruth Dow Pvt NH
Correct: d 10-1-1836 NH

Kendall, Ebenezer b 10-5-1736 MA d 11-2-1802 NH m Martha Walton CS NH
Correct Service: CS PS NH

Kerber, Paul b 1728 PA d 4-30-1778 PA m Katrina Bingeman QMSgt PA
Correct: d a 3-30-1778 PA
Correct Spouse: X
Correct Service: 1Lt QM PA

Kershner, Martin b 1743 FR d 11-19-1817 MD m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Schnebele PS MD
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth Schnebele (2) Magdalena Ankeny
Correct Service: Capt PS MD

Ketchum, Seth b c 1764 d 2-22-1839 MI m Lydia Keyes Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-23-1764 NY

Kidder, Francis b 1752 MA d 2-10-1822 MA m (1) Abigail Russell (2) Lydia Abbot (3) Mrs. Sally Davis Pvt MA
Correct Name: Kidder, Francis, Jr

Kidwell, Hezekiah b c 1760 MD d 1810-18 KY m Susannah --- PS MD
Correct: d a 9-29-1829 KY

Kincaid, Andrew b c 1755 d 1826/7 IL m Martha --- Pvt PA
Correct: d a 3- -1827 IL
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

King, William b 6-28-1751 RI d 10-6-1834 NY m Lucy --- Pvt RI PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Kirkpatrick, Hugh b c 1735 MD d p 11-5-1804 MD m Mary Montgomery 2Lt PS MD
Remove place of birth and death

Knapp, John b 3-24-1753 CT d 1843 CT m Mary Wilson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d p 3- -1843 CT

NEW ANCESTORS

October 7, 1995—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ALLEN: ALLAN, ALLIN, ALLING, ALLYN
David: b c 1762 MA d 3-21-1840 NY m Mary - - - Pvt MA PNSR
ALSTON: ALLSTON, ALSTONE
Willis: b 1750 NC d 9-31-1819 NC m Elizabeth Wright Col PS NC
AMYX: AMASK
Samuel: b a 1761 d a 1- -1819 VA m X Sol VA
ANDERSON:
James: b a 1757 d a 9-5-1787 NC m Rachel Johnson Capt CS NC
ANDREWS: ANDDRES, ANDRE, ANDROSS, ANDRUS
Alexander: b 1758 d 1-15-1846 PA m Abigail Guthrie PS PA
ANSON:
Silas: b 4- -1750 d 1-4-1826 NY m X LT NY
ARNOLD:
Peter: b c 1754 d a 1800 NC m Elizabeth - - - Pvt CS NC
BADDER: BADER
Michael: b c 1745 NY d p 1800 NY m Maria/Elizabeth Saltzman Pvt PS NY
BAKER: BACKER, BOECKER
Christian: b c 1762 GR d a 11-28-1834 OH m X Pvt PA
BALDRIDGE:
Robert: b a 1737 IR d a 9-5-1822 MO m Hannah Fruit CS PS NC
BALDWIN: BAULDIN
Thomas: b 9-2-1746 VA d a 9-4-1809 VA m Elizabeth - - - Capt VA
BARGY:
Peter: b 7-10-1758 GR d 6-29-1845 NY m Elizabeth Ann Young Pvt Btm NY
BARTON:
Henry: b c 1757 d a 1810 KY m Susannah Weathers Pvt VA
BASHORE:
Barnard: b c 1728 PA d a 4-21-1800 VA m (1) Caroline - - - (2) Catherine - - - PS VA
BEAL:
Joshua Sr: b c 1724 MA d c 1793 MA m Elizabeth Leavitt Pvt MA
BENJAMIN:
Samuel: b c 1743 CT d 12-18-1824 CT m Naomi - - - Pvt CT
BICKNELL: BICKNAL
Thomas: b 3- -1763 VA d p 4-30-1857 KY m X Pvt NC PNSR
BILES:
Thomas Sr: b c 1725 d 1784 NC m Elizabeth - - - PS NC
BISHOP: BISHOFF
Elisha: b 1760 MD d p 3- -1842 KY m Elizabeth Ellis Pvt VA PNSR
BIXBY: BIXBEE, BYXBEE, BIGSBY
Ebenezer: b 3-27-1744 MA d 10-2-1813 PA m Hannah Babcock Pvt MA
BLANKENSHIP: BLANKINSHIP
Isham: b a 1732 VA d p 1800 NC m X PS VA
BLEDSOE:
Berryman: b c 1758 NC d 11-7-1781 SC m Amelia - - - Pvt SC
BLOOMFIELD:
Moses: b 12-4-1729 NJ d 8-14-1791 NJ m (1) Sarah Ogden (2) Phebe (Holmes) Ward DR PS NJ
BOAS: BOAZ, BOOS
Shadrack: b c 1751 VA d a 4-30-1817 VA m Isabel Rutherford PS VA
BRIMER:
William: b 1-2-1759 VA d 7-10-1834 TN m Elizabeth - - - Sol NC PNSR WPNS
BROTZMAN: BRAKEMAN, PROTZMAN
Johannes: b 1742 d 8-26-1807 PA m Anna Marie Heilman PS PA
BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE
Moses: b 9-23-1761 CT d 10-27-1853 VT m Hannah Stephens Pvt VT PNSR
William: b 2-3-1755 IR d 1-20-1831 PA m Jean Brown Pvt PS PA
BROWNING:
Robert: b 3-15-1764 VA d 4-11-1843 NC m Frances Kimbrough Pvt NC PNSR
BURDETT: BURDETTE, BURDITT
William: b c 1760 SC d a 5-2-1833 TN m Patience - - - Mil SC
BURTON:
Isaac: b c 1755 d a 3-30-1835 LA m Anne (Nancy) Hambleton Pvt GA
BUSHMAN:
John Henry: b a 1742 GR d p 8-17-1784 PA m Barbara Trout/Traut Sol PA
CASE: KAAS, KEHS
Jacob: b c 1750 d a 3-31-1823 IN m (1) X (2) Dorcas Gelaspie Pvt VA
CHARLTON: CHARLETON
Abraham: b c 1739 d a 10-25-1790 VA m Elizabeth - - - PS VA
CHEEVES:
John: b c 1732 d 2-22-1810 NC m Winfred Harris PS NC
CHUMLEY:
Danial: b 1759 d 3-18-1846 TN m X Pvt VA PNSR
CILLEY: CELLEY
Benjamin: b 5-12-1742 d 3-9-1824 NH m Apphia Keniston PS NH

Knapp, Samuel b 12- -1759 NJ d 7-16-1847 NY m Charity Westfall Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl PA PNSR

Knott, John b a 1740 NC d a 1799 NC m Mary --- PS NC
Correct: d a 2- -1799 NC

Knowles, John b 4-25-1759 NH d 5-16-1832 ME m Lydia Chaplin Sgt NH PNSR
Correct: d 5-26-1832 ME
Add: PNSR WPNS

Koger, Peter b 1753 PA d p 11-20-1841 VA m Mary (Polly) Mackelvain Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 1753 VA

Koons, Jacob b 1734 VA d 2-7-1823 VA m Mary Elizabeth Rohuemus Pvt MD
Delete: Future Applicants must prove Correct Service

Lamb, Ebenezer, Jr b 1736 MA d 1- -1819 MA m Mary White Pvt MA
Correct: d 1-22-1822 MA

Landis, Henry b 8-16-1763/4 PA d 9-8-1844 PA m Veronica Long Pvt PA
Correct Name: Landis, Henry, Jr

Landis, Henry b 4-10-1744 PA d 3-4-1825 PA m Mary Brubaker Cpl PA
Correct Name: Landis, Henry Sr
Correct Service: Ens PS PA

Landis, Henry b 12-5-1760 PA d 2-22-1839 PA m Ann Long Sol PA
Correct Name: Landis, Henry Jr
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Landis, Henry b 12-22-1763 PA d 12-22-1840 PA m Susann --- Pvt PA
Correct Name: Landis, Henry, Jr

Landrum, Thomas b c 1744 VA d p 3-16-1840 VA m Doroth Alcock Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Lawyer, John Adam b c 1750-55 PA 1799 VA m Eva Margrett Conrad Lt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

Leeds, Jeremiah b 3-4-1754 NJ d 10- -1838 NJ m (1) Judit Steelman (2) Millicent Steelman Ingersoll Lt NJ
Correct: d 10-8-1838 NJ
Add: PNSR WPNS

Leonard, Solomon 5-30-1759 MA 7-1-1834 MA m (1) Lydi Bassett (2) Sarah Sears Sgt MA
Add: PNSR

Lewis, Samuel b 5-20-1744 RI d 2-9-1818 NY m Sarah Edward Pvt RI
Correct Service: Pvt PS RI

Lewis, William b 1755 WL d 5-20-1827 MD m Mary Falkl Pvt MD PNSR
Correct Spouse: Mary ---
Add: PNSR WPNS

Lilley, William b a 5-24-1747 EN 9- -1834 VA m Fanr Ambrose Sol VA
Delete: Future Applicants must prove Correct Service

(TO BE CONTINUED

CLAIBORNE: CLAYBORN, CLYBOURNE
George: b c 1742 d 9- -1811 VA m Jemima - - - PS VA

CLEMSON:
James: b 1-15-1750 PA d a 9-29-1832 PA m (1) Hannah Trego (2) Lydia - - - Pvt PA

CLOUGH: CLUFF, CLOW, KLUG
James: b c 1740 d a 10-5-1796 PA m Sarah Beach Capt NY

COBLE: KOBBLE
Daniel: b a 1750 d a 3-22-1802 PA m Barbara - - - PS PA

COOMBS: COMBS, COOMES
Phillip: b c 1748 d a 7-4-1836 GA m X Sol GA

COSGROVE:
William: b 3-17-1760 d 3-16-1821 NJ m Desire Genung Pvt NJ

COWING: COWAN, COWEN, COWIN
Ephraim: b c 1737 d a 8-29-1800 MA m Susannah - - - CS MA

COWLES: COWLS
Daniel: b 11-4-1722 CT d 4- -1801 CT m Huldah Root Sol CT

COX: COCK, COCKE, COKE, COXE
John: b 2-12-1756 VA d 7-20-1834 TN m X Pvt VA PNSR

CRISTMAN: CHRISTMAN, CRISMAN, CHRISMAN
Jacob: b c 8-31-1744 d 11-13-1811 PA m Anna Maria/Marg. - - - Pvt PA

CROCKER:
Levi: b 12-19-1753 CT d a 5-31-1797 NY m Lois - - - Pvt NY

CULBERTSON: CUTHBERTSON
Elizabeth: b c 1745 d a 9-19-1807 PA m (1) Robert Culbertson (2) Matthew Sharp PS PA

CUMMINGS: COMINGS, COMINS, COMMONS, CUMMINS
William: b 1-18-1761 CT d 5-18-1840 CT m Rhoda Barrows Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

DAVIS: DAVES, DAVIES
Baxter: b c 1743 VA d p 6-7-1823 KY m Amelia - - - PS VA
Benjamin Sr: b c 1728 d a 10-31-1795 TN m Elizabeth CS PS SC

DE JARNETTE:
Thomas: b c 1746 VA d p 11-9-1815 KY m Nancy - - - PS VA

DEAN: DEANE, DEANS
Josiah: b c 1754 d 6-13-1839 CT m Anna Buck Pvt RI PNSR

DECK:
Jacob: b 1755 VA d a 9- -1842 NC m Elizabeth Painter Pvt PS VA PNSR

DRAKE:
John: b 10-10-1753 NH d 12-10-1842 NH m Huldah Lane Pvt PS NH PNSR

DUNCAN: DUNKAN, DUNKIN
Elizabeth (Alexander): b c 1720 IR d p 7-18-1783 VA m Thomas Duncan PS VA
George: b c 1758 d p 7-31-1841 NC m Mary (Polly) Slaughter Pvt NC PNSR
Margaret/Peggy: b c 1767 VA d a 10-17-1816 OH m John Abe Lauglin PS VA

EASLEY:
Benskin: b c 1741 VA d 1-24-1778 VA m Elizabeth - - - Pvt VA

EBERT:
John: b c 1740 PA d a 11-8-1815 PA m Maria (Susanna) - - - Pvt PS PA

EDSON:
Elijah: b 2-10-1742 MA d 1-21-1818 MA m Martha Washburn Drm MA

EDWARDS: EDWARD
Thomas: b c 1735 d a 9-5-1832 NC m (1) Elizabeth (Martin) Shadrack 2LT VA

EHLER: OEHLER
Christian: b c 1760 d 2-10-1820 PA m Margaret Haun Pvt PA WPNS

EISENHOWER: EISENHAUER, ISENHAUER
George Martin: b 3- -1754 PA d a 9- -1839 NC m Anna Maria Blackmen PS NC

FABRE:
Jacques: b a 1755 FR d a 2-22-1816 LA m Marie Moreau PS LA

FAIRBANKS: FAIRBANK
Joshua: b 8-2-1743 MA d p 1820 MA m Mary Parmenter Sgt MA

FOLLETT: FOLLET
Benjamin: b 12-31-1754 NH d p 10-6-1833 VT m Polly - - - Pvt NH PNSR

FOSTER:
Erastus: b 9-8-1766 MA d 11-20-1842 NY m Chloe Davis Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

FRANKLIN:
Stephen: b c 1761 VA d p 3-4-1835 KY m Elizabeth - - - Pvt NC VA PNSR

FRARY:
Jonathan: b 1-26-1735 CT d 1-10-1809 MA m Dorothy Stow Pvt MA

GALLOWAY: GALLAWAY
Charles: b c 1725-30 ST d a 8- -1795 NC m Mary Spraggins CS PS NC

GAMMELL:
William: b 1750 MA d 4-23-1835 NH m Thankfull Keyes Pvt PS NH

GATES:
Micah: b 5-1-1734 MA d p 1-7-1779 MA m Phebe Whitcomb Cpl MA

GENTRY:
Martin: b c 1760 VA d a 11-2-1821 KY m Ann - - - Grd VA

GEORGE:
Nicholas: b a 1760 d a 9-2-1825 PA m Elizabeth - - - Pvt PA

GIBSON: GIPSON
George: b c 1738 VA d a 2-10-1800 VA m X Pvt PS VA

GLANTON:
John: b 1755-60 d a 12-16-1833 SC m X Sol PS SC

GRAHAM:
Archibald Sr: b c 1704 d 1802 NC m Margaret - - - PS VA
Archibald Jr: b c 1761 d a 1-3-1826 GA m Jane/Jean Beatty Ens VA

GREEN: GREENE
Jonathan: b 4-16-1760 RI d p 1840 OH m Catherine White Pvt RI
Roland: b 9-10-1737 MA d 7-4-1808 MA m Hannah Fairbanks PS MA

GREGORY:

William: b c 1760 VA d a 9-21-1801 VA m Martha - - - PS VA

GRIFFIN: GRIFFEN, GRIFFING

Frances/Fanny (Beal): b c 1747 SC d 1799 SC m (1) James Griffin (2) Charles Astley Cooper Wgn PS SC

James: b 1731 VA d a 11-14-1782 SC m Frances/Fanny Beal Pvt PS SC

John: b c 1764 SC d a 2-2-1807 SC m Ann - - - Pvt SC

HALEY: HAILEY, HALLEY

Humphrey: b c 1730 VA d a 4-29-1788 VA m Ann - - - PS VA

HALL:

David: b 1756 d 8- -1824 NY m Ann Jackson Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

HALSEY:

Malachi: b 10-5-1759 NC d a 8-3-1840 NC m Esther Copeland Pvt NC PNSR

HAMILTON: HAMBLETON, HAMMILTON

Benjamin: b c 1761 VA d p 5-28-1849 KY m Susan - - - Pvt VA PNSR

HAMMOND: HAMMON, HAMMONDS

Benjamin: b 6-11-1756 VA d 3-7-1835 NC m Sarah May Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

William: b a 1735 d a 5-1-1800 NC m Sarah - - - PS NC

HANNON:

Edwin: b c 1766 NC d a 7-20-1825 NC m Caroline Matilda Earle Sol NC

HARDING: HARDEN, HARTING

John: b c 1754 d 4-1-1821 NC m Nancy - - - PS NC

HARDY: HARDEE, HARDIE

Thomas Sr: b c 1746 d a 2-25-1779 VA m X PS VA

HARMON: HARMAN

Henry: b a 1760 GR d a 3-29-1847 PA m Ruth Ann Howard PS PA

HARRELL: HARRALL, HORRALL

Josiah: b c 1763 d a 2- -1825 NC m Judith Fryer Pvt NC

HARRIS:

William Thomas: b c 1760 GA d p 1825 GA m Mary Harper Pvt PS GA

HAWTHORNE:

James: b c 1748 d a 5-1-1826 AL m X PS SC

Robert: b 3-5-1754 IR d 7-7-1834 IL m Mary (Cameron) McClary Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

HAYES: HAYS

Jesse: b c 1743 NC d a 4-15-1822 TN m Isabella - - - CS PS NC

HAYWARD: HAYWOOD, HEYWARD, HEYWOOD, HOWARD

Joshua: bpt 5-17-1755 MA d 4-15-1822 MA m Anna Hiscock Pvt MA PNSR

HECK:

Andrew: b c 1742 d a 2-24-1811 MD m Barbara (- - -) Bender Pvt PA

HENLEY: HENLY

John: b c 1760 VA d a 7-7-1817 VA m Frances Rainey Pvt VA

HERRINGTON:

Bartholomew: b 4-10-1740 PA d 9-28-1821 MO m Elizabeth - - - Pvt PA

HINDS: HINE, HINES

Jacob: b 9- -1713 GR d 9-26-1795 NC m (1) Anna Catherine Schober (2) Anna Margaretha Gabriel PS NC

HITTEL: HITTLE, HITTELL

Bartholomew: b c 1753 PA d a 11-29-1823 NY m Elizabeth - - - Ens PA

HOECRAFT:

John: bpt 2-13-1742 EN d 10-16-1816 PA m (1) Sarah Mesherool (2) Rachel - - - Pvt PA

HOFFMAN: HUFFMAN

Heinrich/Henry: b 4-11-1737 GR d a 9-25-1813 PA m Juliana Catherina Hoffman 1LT PS PA

HOLLIDAY: HOLLADAY, HOLLYDAY

Israel Ellsworth: b 4-1-1750/1 CT d p 1832 VA m (1) Hopestill Stevens (2) Ann Bennett Pvt VT PNSR

HOOKER:

Edward: b c 1758 VA d p 5-18-1819 SC m (1) Millie - - - (2) Amelia - - - Sol SC

HOY: HOYE

Carl/Charles: b a 1725 d p 3-20-1782 PA m Maria Eva - - - PS PA

HULETT: HEWLETT, HUGHLETT, HULET

Thomas: b 8-26-1747 RI d 5-20-1838 VT m X Pvt MA

HUMPHREY: HUMFREY, HUMPHRIES

Chambers: b c 1727 VA d p 3-15-1788 NC m Lucy - - - Sol NC

HUNSICKER: HUNSAKER, HUNSUCKER

Jacob: b a 1750 GR d a 1-11-1797 PA m Catherine Arner Pvt PS PA

JENKINS: JENKINSON

Lewis: b c 1760 NC d a 1-3-1834 GA m X Sol NC

JENNINGS:

Edmund: b 1751 VA d 12-6-1840 TN m Elizabeth Woodfork Pvt VA PNSR

John: b a 1724 VA d p 11- -1811 NC m Lydia - - - PS VA

JONES:

Joseph: b c 1715 d p 11-27-1781 NJ m Elizabeth Hart PS NJ

JUSTICE: JUSTUS

Peter: b 11-12-1758 MD d 8-24-1838 PA m Hannah - - - Pvt PA PNSR

KASSON:

Archibald: b c 1717 IR d 3-1-1800 CT m Jane Dixon Sol CT

KEMPTON:

Obed: b 1762 MA d 8-31-1831 MA m Ruth Smith Pvt NY

KENT:

Daniel: b 4-10-1758 CT d 7-22-1835 VT m (1) Abigail Sykes (2) Betsey Griswold Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

KIRK:

Isaac: b a 1757 d 2- -1800 NC m Patience Wright MM NC

LACOUNT:

Samuel: b 5-18-1746 MA d 1-18-1832 NH m Elizabeth Cassady Pvt MA PNSR

LANCASTER:

Thomas: b 1749 d 7-28-1828 KY m (1) Frances Nailley (2) Peggy Humes (3) Mickey Owens Sol VA

LIVINGSTON: LEVESTONE, LEVISTON
John: b c 1751 VA d 11-16-1826 AL m Rachel Freeman CS NC

LONG: LANG
Zacharias: b 3-16-1759 d 10-8-1827 PA m Sarah Ebrecht Pvt PA

MANLEY: MANLY
Richard: b c 1750 VA d p 3-30-1825 TN m Keziah Freeman PS VA

MARTIN:
Isaac: b 2-14-1728 d 7-15-1798 NC m Margaret (Peggy) - - - PS NC

MATTHEWS: MATHEWS, MATHIAS
Philip: b c 1744 d a 11-24-1834 PA m (1) Anna Catherine Kinzel (2) X Sol PA

MCCLELLAN:
William: b a 1750 d p 2-1-1781 NC m Rebecca McClelland PS NC

MCMILLAN:
Joseph: b 10-15-1763 VA d 7-9-1855 VA m (1) Jane Hanna Pvt VA PNSR

MCWHORTER:
Jeremiah/Jesse: b 7-12-1756 PA d a 12-1-1828 TN m (1) Sarah Barnett (2) Elizabeth - - - Sgt SC

MENTZ: MINTZ, MONTS
Christopher: b a 1734 d a 9-2-1817 m Margaret Grenewald Pvt NY

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER
Caleb: b c 1759 d p 9- -1822 NY m Betsey - - - Pvt RI PNSR
Lawrence: b 1750 d a 7-24-1840 LA m Elizabeth - - - Pvt VA PNSR

MILLS:
David: b c 1751 MD d p 1830 MD m (1) Sarah Barron (2) Sarah (Moore) McCartery Sol PS MD

MOON:
James: b 1750 NJ d a 12-2-1830 PA m X Pvt PA PNSR

MOREHEAD: MOORHEAD
Alexander: b c 1745 VA d a 8-26-1816 VA m Lydia Nelson PS VA

MORRIS: MARIUS, MORRISS
Micajah: b c 1756 d 12-25-1839 NC m Sarah Moore Pvt VA WPNS

MORSE: MORS, MOSS
Ebenezer: b c 1745 d 6-23-1818 KY m Agnes Spiller PS SC
Nathaniel: b 12-14-1722 CT d 8-21-1804 CT m (1) Kezia Roys (2) Mary Dorchester PS LT CT

MOSELEY: MOSLEY
Matthew: b 11-9-1755 VA d 10-26-1820 NC m Elizabeth (Betsy) Herrington Capt NC

MOULTON: MOLTON
William: bpt 10-9-1726 MA d a 6-28-1784 MA m Mary Kelly PS MA

MULLISON:
Reuben: b c 1751 d 9-9-1813 PA m (1) X (2) Asea - - - Pvt NJ

MUSTAIN:
Jesse: b c 1750 VA d a 6-16-1794 VA m (1) Jenny - - - (2) Mary (Polly) Brewis PS VA

NALL: NALLE
Richard: b c 1716 VA d a 12- -1796 NC m Elizabeth - - - C PS NC

NEELY: NEALY, NEELEY, NEELLY, NELIGH
Sarah Morgan: b 1730 NJ d 1796 SC m William Neely P SC

NEWSWANGER:
Abraham: b a 1761 PA d a 7-31-1819 MD m (1) X (2 Elizabeth Hoffer Pvt PS PA

NOLAND: NOLEN
James: b 1756 VA d a 12-17-1834 TN m Mary Holland Pv PS SC PNSR

NOXON:
Robert: b 7-30-1750 NY d 11-15-1833 NY m (1) Heste Davis (2) Ann Ruggles Sol NY

NUTTER:
John: b 7-29-1734 d p 6-20-1820 NY m X Pvt NJ PNSR

OGLETREE:
John Sr: b c 1735-40 d a 9-2-1822 GA m (1) X (2) Piety Phillips CS NC

OTT:
Peter: b 4-21-1747 PA d 10-13-1820 PA m Catherine - - - Pvt PA

PAGE: PAIGE
Sara/Sally: b c 1738 d 1835 KY m John Craig PS VA

PATTEN: PATTON
James: b 1758 d 11-6-1816 NJ m (1) Hannah Edgar (2) Ann Bloomfield LT NJ

PENNELL:
Robert: b 5-20-1735 MA d p 1-21-1789 NY m Mary Clark Pvt CS MA

PETERSON: PETERSEN
John: b - - - NC d a 1832 GA m X Sol GA

PIERCE: PEAIRS, PEARCE, PEARSE, PEERS, PEIRCE
William: b c 1742 VA d 8-16-1780 SC m X Pvt VA

PIGG:
Hezekiah Ford: b c 1742 VA d a 11-21-1785 VA m Elizabeth - - - PS VA

POND:
Malchiah: b 9-30-1746 MA d 3-14-1804 MA m Ruth Fisher Pvt MA

POOLE: POOL
Thomas: b c 1718 d a 11- -1799 NC m Obedience - - - PS NC

PORTER:
William: b 1740 VA d a 5-3-1791 GA m Eleanor Stewart Cpl GA

POWERS:
Jesse: b 3- -1759 VA d 7-14-1840 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR

RICHARDSON: RICHESON
Amos Sr: b c 1720 VA d p 7-27-1786 VA m Lucy - - - PS VA

RIDEN:
John: b 1757 PA d 7-1-1841 PA m Mary Collins Pvt PA PNSR

ROGERS: RODGERS
Isaac: b 7-9-1718 MA d 5-30-1795 MA m (1) Anna Moulton (2) Sarah Bayley CS MA

ROUTON: ROUGHTON
John: b c 1753 d a 1815 VA m X PS VA

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–Dec 1994

(Continued from November Issue)

Lindenberger, John b 3-6-1754 MD d 9-30-1817 OH m Dorcas Sprague 1Lt PA WPNS
Correct Service: 1Lt CL MD PA WPNS

Littlefield, William b 1753 RI d 11-1-1822 TN m Elizabeth Brinley Capt RI
Correct Service: CaptLt RI

Littleton, Charles b c 1760 VA d 3-28-1848 AL m (1) Mrs. Sarah (Earls) Hampton (2) Elizabeth Henderson Pvt SC WPNS
Correct: b 1760 VA d 3-29-1848 AL
Add: PNSR WPNS

Livezey, George b 1764 VA d 5-19-1837 TN m Nancy Anderson Pvt VA
Add: PNSR

Lobinger, Christopher b 10- -1741 PA d 7-4-1798 PA m Elizabeth Muller PS PA
Correct Name: Lobingier, Christopher

Lothrop, Daniel, Sr b 5-2-1721 MA d 3-18-1818 ME m Rhoda Willis Maj MA
Correct: d 3-18-1818 MA
Correct Service: Capt MA

Lothrop, Jedediah, Sr b 1-4-1718 CT d 6-9-1792 CT m (1) Abigail Hyde (2) Jemima Birchard Pvt CT
Correct Service: PS CT

Maddox, Thomas b c 1720 VA d p 10-15-1782 VA m Margaret Tombly Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Magruder, Archibald b 11-4-1751 MD d 1-6-1842 KY m Cassandra Offutt Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

Major, Samuel b 1712 VA d a 2- -1799 VA m Elizabeth Jones PS VA
Correct Name: Major, Samuel, Sr
Correct: d a 12-26-1799 VA

Mallett, Lewis, Sr b 3-19-1734 CT d 4-1-1804 CT m Mary Merwin Capt CT
Correct: d 4-3-1804 CT

Mallory, Silas b c 1762 CT d p 1788 m Ruth Hubbard Cpl VT
Correct: d a 3-12-1823 VT

Manchester, Elias b 8-15-1758 NY d 3-14-1846 NY m Patience Boyce Pvt NY
Add: PNSR

Maner, John b 4-8-1759 SC d 8-16-1833 m Keziah --- Pvt GA
Correct: d 8-16-1833 AL

Maner, William, Jr b 12-1-1747 WL d 8-4-1819 SC m (1) Jane Asenatha May (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Tison Capt SC
Correct Service: Sgt PS SC

Marders, James b c 1755 d p 1830 VA m Mildred --- PS VA
Correct: d p 8-6-1835 VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

Marshall, James b 1-13-1725 PA d p 1790 PA m Sarah Waite Pvt PA
Correct: d a 5-29-1788 PA

Marshall, Richard b 1730 MD d 1798 VA m Mary Boswell Sgt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA
Delete: PNSR

Marshall, William b 1730 VA d 1800 KY m Ann McLeod Capt VA
Correct: d a 3-5-1813 KY

Martin, Joseph b c 1758 FR d 1835 NC m (1) X (2) Talitha --- Sol Spy VA NC
Correct: d a 11- -1835 NC
Add: PNSR

Martin, Thomas b 1719 MD d 1782 MD m (1) Mary Ennalls (2) Mary Airey PS MD
Correct: b 6-16-1719 MD
Correct: d 4-29-1782 MD

Mason, Hugh b 12-23-1758 MA d 8-25-1838 NH m (1) Elizabeth Clark (2) Lydia Moore Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CL MA PNSR WPNS

Mather, Phineas b 1-15-1751 CT d 3-30-1838 VT m Huldah Taylor Sgt VT
Correct Service: Sgt CL PNSR WPNS

Maxey, Charles b a 5-3-1743 VA d p 5-13-1799 m Ann Bondurant PS VA
Correct: d c 1813 VA

Mc Call, Charles b 1732 VA d 1814 GA m (1) Celeste Ann (Nancy) Williams (2) Hannah Everett PS SC
Delete: Spouse (2)
Correct Service: CS SC

Mc Call, Francis b 1710 IR d a 11-25-1793 NC m X CS NC
Correct Name: Mc Call, Francis, Sr
Correct: d p 11-25-1793 NC

Mc Causland, Alexander b c 1762 MA d 9-20-1853 ME m Abigail Gray Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Mc Clanahan, Thomas, Sr b 1734 VA d 1809 KY m Margaret Strother Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Mc Coy, James b c 1719 IR d 9-30-1801 PA m Ann Bruce Pvt PA
Correct Service: CS PA

Mc Coy, Henry b c 1750 NC d a 7-3-1809 GA m Sally Herndon Sol CS NC
Correct: b c 1740

RUPERT:
Henry: b c 1730 GR d a 4-3-1797 PA m Maria Catherine - - - PS PA

SALTSMAN: SALTZMAN
George: b c 1712 d p 1-26-1803 NY m Catherine Elizabeth Wagner PS NY

SANBORN: SANDBORN, SANBURN
Paul: b 7-23-1760 NH d 8-7-1846 NY m (1) Mary Moody (2) Lucinda Sprague Pvt NH PNSR

SCHERMERHORN:
Abraham: bpt 10-21-1721 NY d a 8-26-1811 NY m Clertie Peek Sol NY

SCHIDTLER: SHIDLER
George: b c 1743 MD d a 11-9-1815 OH m Mary - - - Pvt PS PA

SIMMS: SIMS, SYMMES
Nathan: b c 1733 d a 1-20-1803 SSC m (1) Agnes - - - (2) Mary - - - CS SC

SMITH: SCHMIDT, SMYTH, SMYTHE
Alexander: b c 1735/42 NC d a 1-29-1782 NC m Elizabeth Whitfield PS NC
Anthony: b 10-25-1755 PA d 8-1-1835 PA m Catherine - - - Pvt PS PA PNSR
James: b c 1725 ST d a 7-9-1799 GA m Mary - - - PS GA
James: b c 1720 d a 11- -1801 VA m Caroline Matilda - - - PS VA
Obadiah: b c 1759 d a 10-3-1826 OH m (1) Sarah Blinn (2) Penninah - - - Pvt NY PNSR
Thomas: b 5-23-1743 NJ d 10-17-1799 NJ m Sarah Green Pvt NJ

SNODGRASS:
William: b c 1750 d a 5- -1832 VA m (1) Katherine Yost (2) Barbara - - - Sol VA

SPITLER:
John: b 5-31-1749 PA d 8-12-1820 PA m Catharine - - - PS PA

STEWART: STEUART, STEWARD, STUART
Edward: b c 1735 MD d a 12-18-1794 MD m Mary - - - PS MD

STOCKWELL:
William: bpt 9-26-1742 MA d 1-19-1810 MA m Rhoda Knapp Pvt CT

STRAUB:
William: b c 1760 NY d a 11-18-1822 NY m Mary/Marie - - - Pvt NY

STURTEVANT: STURDEVANT, STURDIVANT, STURTIVENT
Seth: b 6-4-1760 MA d 7-11-1852 ME m (1) Abigail Cushing Cpl MA PNSR

TANKERSLEY:
George: b 1-8-1756 VA d 8-21-1839 AL m Elizabeth Garrison Pvt VA

TEBBS:
Foushee: b c 1725 VA d a 11-2-1784 VA m X PS VA

THOMPSON: THAMASON, THOMASSON, TOMSON
Archibald: b 6-27-1736 d a 4- -1809 VA m Mary Elswick Sgt PS VA
William: b 12-1-1742 ST d a 8-27-1806 OH m Sarah Patterson Pvt PA

TICHENOR:
Moses: bpt 4-29-1743 NJ d a 1- -1796 MO m Margaret - - - PS VA

TIFFANY:
John: b 11-17-1747 CT d 4-17-1798 MA m Elizabeth Birchard Pvt MA

TISDALE:
William: b 5-29-1734 CT d a 3-15-1797 NC m X PS NC

TORREY: TORRY
Philip: b 2-20-1746 MA d 9-18-1809 MA m Mary Bicknell Pvt MA

VAN DEN BERG: VANDENBURGH, VANDERBERGH
Evert: b 5-16-1742 NY d a 9-13-1808 NY m Marytje Vanderwerken PS NY

VERNER: VARNER, VERNOR
Joseph: b c 1759 IR d 11-2-1848 VA m Molly McKenney Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

WALKER:
David: b c 1745 d p 1794 NC m Ann - - - PS NC

WALLINGFORD: WALLINGSFORD
Benjamin: b c 1731 d p 2-12-1816 KY m Prudence - - - PS VA

WAMPLER:
Michael: b 1725 GR d p 4-18-1789 VA m Anna Elizabeth - - - Sol VA

WARD: WORD
Ichabod: b 9-14-1712 MA d 4-7-1780 CT m Phebe Tyler PS CT

WARREN: WARRIN
John: b a 1758 MA d 10-25-1826 CT m Abigail Eaton Sgt CT PNSR

WHITE:
John Jr: b 5-5-1756 MA d 1793 MA m Hannah Thayer Pvt MA

WHITEHURST:
Solomon: b a 1752 d a 2-7-1803 VA m Susannah - - - PS VA

WHITNEY:
Ezekiel: b 5-15-1759 CT d 4-25-1835 NY m Phebe Hoyt Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

WILKINSON:
William: b a 1758 d a 6-18-1810 VA m Sally Dix 1LT PS CS VA

WILLIAMS:
Prudence (Beals): b 3-1-1730 MD d 6-25-1815 NC m Richard Williams PS NC
William: b a 1756 d a 7-15-1816 NC m Rachel - - - Sol N

WINSTEAD:
Coutance: b c 1749 d a 9- -1806 NC m Catherine (Caty Hall CS PS NC

WORMAN:
Stephen: b c 1750 MD d a 6- -1799 VA m Verlinda Rob Sol PS MD

WRIGHT:
John: b - - - d a 10-17-1791 VA m X PS VA

YOUNG: JUNG
Jacob: b 1-21-1760 d 3-24-1827 PA m Maria Elizabe Koenig Pvt PA

Mc Elwee, William, Jr b 2- -1761 VA d 11-15-1854 SC m Rachel Newman Sol SC
Correct: b 8-18-1762 VA

Mc Fadden, Thomas b 10-28-1740 MA d 11-18-1840 ME m Hannah Savage Lt MA
Correct Service: 1Lt MA

Mc Gill, Samuel b 9-12-1747 SC d 1781 SC m Hannah Plowden Sol SC
Correct Service: Lt Adj SC

Mc Kee, William b --- d a 2- -1823 NC m Mary (Polly) --- PS NC
Correct: b a 1748

Mc Millan, Hugh b c 1765 SC d p 1820 SC m Jane McDowell Pvt SC
Correct: d p 10-30-1821 SC

Mc Murtry, John b 2-15-1752 NJ d 3-16-1841 TN m Margaret (Peggy) Gomer Ens Pvtr PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Mc Pherson, Robert b 6-10-1730 PA d 2-19-1789 PA m Agnes Miller Col PS PA
Delete place of birth

Mc Queen, Thomas b 12- -1761 MD d 1838 IN m Sarah Vaughn Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PNSR

Mead, Peter b 1720 NJ d 1791 NJ m Jane Van Winkkle PS NJ
Correct: d a 2-27-1791 NJ

Mehl, Frederick b 11-16-1757 PA d 9-20-1828 IN m (1) Maria Thorne (2) Mary (Polly) Foster Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Pvtr PA PNSR

Meixel, Jacob b 11-2-1756 MD d p 1832 m Mary --- Pvt MD PNSR
Correct: d p 9- -1843 IN

Mendell, Seth b 5-5-1732 MA d 11-14-1797 MA m Mary Ellis Pvt MA
Correct Name: Mendall, Seth
Correct Service: CS MA

Menefee, George b --- VA d 1840 GA m (1) Elizabeth Tatum (2) Nancy Collier Sol GA
Correct: d 12-6-1840 GA

Merrick, Thomas b 1738 NY d p 1781 NY m Deborah Lawrence Pvt NY
Correct: d 1-16-1813 NY

Mersereau, Paul b 10-23-1741 NY d 1-26-1823 NY m Elizabeth Weston Barnes Slr NY
Correct Service: PS NY

Messenger, Bela b 2-20-1757 MA d 3-9-1837 MA m Myranda Ashley Sgt MA
Correct: d 3-9-1837 OH
Add: PNSR WPNS

Middleton, Holland b c 1719/20 MD d a 7-23-1795 GA m (1) Sarah Middleton (2) Mary Parks Pvt PS GA
Correct Service: PS GA

Middleton, John b 11-20-1761 VA d 1-31-1837 VA m Eleanor Hardy Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Miller, Barney b c 1764 PA d p 1840 IN m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d p 3- -1841 IN

Miller, Ichabod, Jr b 5- -1739 CT d 3-12-1824 CT m Elizabeth Bacon Capt CT
Correct Service: Capt PS CT

Miller, John b 7-1-1750 VA d 9-8-1806 KY m Jane Dulaney Capt VA
Correct: b 1-1-1750 VA
Correct: d 9-8-1808 KY

Miller, Martin b 12- -1759 PA d p 1840 IL m Mary Ann --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

Milliken, Thomas b c 1730 PA d 1778 PA m Jane McConnell Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

Milner, John b 5-16-1746 EN d 5- -1816 GA m Elizabeth Godwin PS GA
Correct: d a 5-20-1812 GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

Milwee, William b 10-8-1753 PA d 7-15-1840 SC m Martha Neal Maj SC PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Miser, Adam b --- PA d p 5-22-1824 OH m (1) Anna Catharine Hess (2) Mary Eckhart Pvt PA
Correct: b c 1740 PA

Moland, William b 11-5-1749 PA d 4-24-1826 PA m Hannah Noble Dr CL PA
Correct Service: Sol PS PA

Montague, Thomas b 2-20-1719 VA d 1777 m Jane Daniel Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Moore, Alexander b 1-13-1753 NC d 11-24-1837 NC m Elizabeth Robinson Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: b 12-13-1753 NC

Moose, George b 5-1-1745 GR d 1809 NC m Christina Dreseray Pvt NC
Correct Spouse: Christina ---
Correct Service: Pvt CL NC

Morehead, William b 7-9-1762 IR d 1844 SC m Agnes G. Gilky Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: d 3-8-1844 SC

Morgan, Evan b c 1735 PA d p 4-17-1798 SC m Olive --- CS SC
Correct: d a 10-10-1799 SC

Morgan, Morgan b 12-20-1746 VA d p 10-31-1826 VA m Drucilla Prickett Capt VA PNSR
Correct: d a 9- -1829 VA

Morrill, Daniel b 9-27-1737 MA d 4-10-1813 NH m Anna Fitts PS NH
Add spouse (2) Molly ---

Morrill, George b 1-23-1759 NC d 4-4-1841 NC m Ann (Nancy) Morris Pvt CL NC PNSR WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Morris, Gideon b c 1750 NC d 10- -1798/9 TN m Jennet --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC

Mosher, James b 7- -1735 MA d 10-2-1834 ME m Abigail Frost Cpl MA
Correct Service: CS MA

Munson, John b a 1743 d 3- -1788 NJ m X LCol NJ
Correct: d a 4-5-1788 NJ
Correct Service: Col NJ

Murrian, David b c 1742 d 1848 GA m X Sol GA
Correct Name: Mc Murrain, David

Musser, Michael b c 1715 GR d 1789 PA m Maria Eva --- CS PA
Correct Service: CS PS PA

Nall, John b 1700 VA d a 1782 VA m Mary Brown PS VA
Correct: d a 8-19-1782 VA

Napier, Rene' b 1734 VA d 1807 GA m Rebecca Hurt Pvt GA
Correct Service: 2Lt PS VA

Neal, John b 1757 d 7-22-1825 m Margaret Miller Pvt MD NJ WPNS
Correct: d 7-22-1825 NY
Correct Service: Sgt MD NJ PNSR WPNS

Nelson, Elijah b 12-24-1758 d 3-20-1849 NY m Susannah --- Pvt NY
Correct Spouse: Susan Anderson

Nelson, Thomas, Jr b 12-26-1738 VA d 1-4-1789 VA m Lucy Grymes BGen SDI VA
Correct Service: BGen SDI CS VA

Newman, Jonathan b --- d a 5-26-1823 MS m X Sol SC
Correct: b c 1762

Nooney, James b 6-4-1748 CT d 6-2-1829 MA m Sarah King Sgt CT
Correct Service: PS CT

Norris, John b 1750 SC d 1798 SC m (1) Mary Brown (2) Jane Swain Sgt SC
Correct: d a 1-24-1797 SC

Norris, John b 10-20-1750 VA d p 1835 TN m Ann Gilbert MM NC
Correct: d p 9-9-1835 TN

North, Richard E. b a 1765 EN d p 1810 VA m (Elizabeth) Thornton Sol VA
Correct Name: North, Richard

Noyes, Joseph b 10-9-1727 RI d 3-13-1802 RI m Barbara Wells Col RI
Correct Service: Col PS RI

Noyes, Sylvanus b 2-24-1719 MA d p 1790 m Phebe Chase Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Nutter, Thomas b c 1735 DE d a 8-6-1807 VA m X Capt VA
Correct Spouse: Sarah ---

Orr, Jehu b 8- -1763 NC d 3-18-1828 SC m (1) X (1) Jane B. Clinkscales Cav NC
Correct: d 3-18-1827 SC
Add: PNSR WPNS

Orr, Robert b 10-10-1749 PA d 12-14-1810 NC m Ann Hogsed Sol NC
Correct: d 10-8-1808 NC
Correct Service: PS NC

Oviatt, John bpt 5-5-1728 CT d p 1790 CT m Abigail Smith Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

Owen, David b 9-21-1759 NC d 1822 KY m Winefred Mullins Pvt NC
Delete place of birth

Oxx, Samuel bpt 3-7-1730 RI d 11-16-1806 RI m (1) Mr Priscilla Gladding (2) Rebecca Lindsey Pvt RI
Correct: bpt 3-7-1730/31 RI
Correct Service: Pvt PS RI

Packard, John b --- MA d p 2-15-1812 NC m Peggy --- PS N
Correct: b c 1732

Paine, Edward b 1-17-1746 CT d 8-28-1841 OH m (1) Elizabeth King (2) Rebecca (White) Loomis (3) Mrs. Lovina (Hovey) Brown Capt CT PNSR
Correct: b 1-27-1746 CT
Correct Service: Capt CS PS PNSR CT

Paine, John b 3-1-1754 VA d 9-14-1839 TN m Elizabeth Litt Pvt PS VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

Park, John b 4- -1762 MD d p 1840 OH m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d p 3-10-1835 OH
Correct spouses: (1) Lettice Mosely (2) Margaret Darrell

Park, Moses b 11-23-1738 NC d 5-10-1828 NC m Mary Hill Pvt NC
Delete: place of birth
Correct Service: CS PS NC

Parker, William b --- d a 6-3-1784 SC m Sarah Lesesne Pvt SC
Correct: b c 1740 d 5-6-1784 SC
Correct Service: CS PS SC

Parkinson, Jacob b 3-3-1761 VA d p 9-4-1842 GA m X Pvt NC VA PNSR
Correct: d c 1842 GA

Parmenter, Deliverance b 12-16-1709 MA d 1785 MA m Ruth Hayden CS MA
Correct: d a 4-19-1785 MA

Parsons, John, Jr b 4-4-1744 CT d 1-7-1821 CT m Ann Osborne Sgt CT
Correct: b 4-4-1744 MA

Partlow, Benjamin b c 1762 d a 1-8-1838 m Clara Barnes Sol VA
Correct: d a 1-8-1838 VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

Patrick, Edmund bpt 4-26-1752 VA d a 4-16-1821 VA m Mildred J. --- PS VA
Correct Spouse: Mildred J. Rogers

Patterson, George b 1725 IR d 7-21-1789 MA m Margaret Gilmore Pvt MA
Correct Name: Patterson, George, Sr

Peck, Justus b 11- -1737 CT d 11-3-1813 CT m Lucy Frisbee Lt PS CT
Correct: b 11-23-1738 CT

Pediford, Edward b 12-24-1732 FR d 4-26-1834 KY m Mary Elkin Pvt VA
Correct Name: Pedigo, Edward

Pediford, Robert b c 1740 d a 1-31-1823 VA m Phebe --- PS VA
Correct Name: Pedigo, Robert

Penn, George b 12-2-1737 VA d a 2-15-1796 VA m (1) Sarah Lea (2) Mrs. Mary Lea Walden Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt CS PS VA

Pennifield, Thomas b c 1760 MD d 12-15-1832 MD m Esther Beanes Pvt MD
Add: PNSR WPNS

Penniman, Adna Taft b 7-24-1755 MA d 11-4-1820 NH m Alice Moulton CaptLt NH
Correct Service: CaptLt MA NH PNSR

Pepin, Andrew b c 1750 EU d p 1798 PA m Judith Dona Lt NY
Correct: b c 1735 FR d p 1798 FR
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Marie Judith Daunai

Perkins, Timothy b 8-13-1748 MA d 3-22-1830 MA m Elizabeth Stocking Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt CL MA PNSR WPNS

Pettit, Nathaniel b 1-6-1762 PA d c 8-22-1834 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 1-6-1762 NJ d 7-26-1833 PA

Pettus, William b c 1730 VA d p 9-18-1795 VA m Susannah Graves Maj VA
Correct Service: LCol PS VA

Peyton, Ephraim b 8-27-1755 VA d 1825 TN m --- Jennings Pvt VA
Correct: d p 2-26-1824 TN
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Jennings

Phinney, William b 5-17-1758 PA d 11-20-1826 PA m Anne Morton Pvt PA
Correct: a 2-12-1817 PA

Pierce, Ephraim b 12-13-1745 NH d p 1784 VT m Esther Stone MM MA
Correct: b 12-30-1745 NH d 8-24-1791 VT
Add: WPNS

Pierpont, John b 1724 CT d p 3-14-1796 VA m Ann (Nancy) Morgan Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1742 MD d a 6- -1796 VA

Pigman, Jesse, Sr b c 1730 MD d p 1777 m Sarah Lucas Capt PA
Correct: d p 1802 KY
Correct Service: Capt CS PA VA

Pinkerton, John b 1735 IR d 9-7-1818 PA m Rebecca White Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Plessinger, Conrad b c 1748 d p 3-31-1803 PA m Catherine Margaret Sommers Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Plummer, William b 12-14-1756 MA d 10- -1840 ME m Abigail Jordan Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 10-29-1839 ME

Poe, Patrick b 1758 PA d a 9-10-1849 KY m (1) X (2) Hannah Swain Pvt PA
Correct: d a 6-10-1848 KY
Correct Spouses (1) Margaret --- (2) Hannah Swain

Poindexter, Thomas b 1733 VA d 1-1-1807 NC m (1) Susan Hughes (2) Elizabeth Pledge Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt CS NC

Pollard, Jonathan b 3-3-1759 NH d 4-16-1821 NY m Kezia Hayward Pvt MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Pollard, Robert b 1-12-1760 VA d 7-17-1835 VA m (1) Anne (Nancy) Talman (2) Mrs. Howle (3) Susan Howle Pvt VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Porter, David b c 1760 IR d a 1810 SC m Flora --- Sol PS SC
Correct Spouse: Flora Brownfield

Pound, Reuben b --- d a 11-13-1797 GA m X Sol GA
Correct Service: Pvt GA

Prather, Philip b c 1754 d a 9-17-1798 SC m Susannah Hubbard Pvt SC WPNS
Correct: d 1797 SC

Priddy, Richard b 4-30-1760 VA d 5-2-1831 AL m Judith Forrester Sgt CL VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Priest, George b 10-7-1740 PA d 1788 PA m Phoebe Evans Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Printup, William bpt 6-19-1735 d p 9-28-1797 NY m Catrina (Printup) Pvt NY
Correct: bpt 6-19-1735 NY

Pullen, James b 6-28-1718 MA d 10-6-1785 MA m Lydia Woodcock Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Purdy, William b 4-14-1749 CT d 1824 PA m Rachel (Purdy) Pvt PS NY
Correct: d 3-1-1824 PA

Putnam, Israel, Sr b 1-7-1718 MA d 5-29-1790 CT m (1) Hannah Pope (2) Mrs. Deborah (Lothrop) Garner MajGen CT
Correct: b 1-7-1717 MA

Ramsay, John b --- VA d 11-16-1807 TN m Elizabeth (Stovall) McBride Pvt NC WPNS
Correct: b c 1755 VA

Rancier, John b 5-19-1755 NY d 1839 CD m Eva Dietz Pvt CL NY PNSR
Correct: d p 10-7-1839 CD

Rankin, David b c 1726 d a 10- -1795 KY m Hannah Province Sol PS PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Ransom, Asahel b 5-30-1746 CT d 4-6-1835 CT m Sophia Little Ens CT
Add: PNSR

Rathburn, Samuel b 6-16-1705 RI d 1-24-1780 RI m Elizabeth Dodge Lt PS RI
Correct Service: PS RI

Reagan, Larkin b 8-17-1747 NC d a 9-5-1842 TN m Betsy --- Sol NC SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

Ream, Abraham b 1747 PA d 7- -1817 PA m (1) Elizabeth Neidig (2) Magdalene March Pvt PA
Correct: b 8-24-1749 PA
Correct Service: PS PA

Ream, Abraham b 1746 PA d 1824 OH m Rosannah Hehn Pvt PA
Correct: b 5-4-1752 PA d a 9-11-1824 OH

Redinger, Henry b c 1760 PA d p 8-30-1827 PA m Catherine Berto Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Redinger, Michael b c 1734 GR d a 11-6-1799 PA m Anna Margaret --- Pvt PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

Reed, Andrew b 8-25-1743 PA d 10-30-1810 PA m Anna Maria Leidy Capt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PA

Reinhard, Barnet b c 1758 GR d 1822 PA m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Ruth --- Pvt PA
Correct Spouse (2) Ruth Stiles

Rench, John b 1726 GR d 11-11-1794 MD m Margaret Miller PS MD
Correct: d 11-20-1794 MD

Reynolds, George b a 1754 PA d c 1813 TN m Susanna Lansford Capt VA
Correct Service: Lt VA

Reynolds, Nathaniel b 2-22-1754 CT d 9-21-1843 NY m Hannah Todd Coley 2Lt NY WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Reynolds, Richard b c 1738 VA d 9- -1787 GA m Sarah Ann --- Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Richards, Elisha b c 1730 CT d 7-3-1778 CT m Sarah --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 7-18-1735 CT
Correct Spouse: Sarah Cornwall
Correct Service: Pvt CT

Richardson, Rufus b 9-11-1760 MA d 9-16-1841 NY m Ruth Holden Sgt CL MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Richbourgh, John b 8-23-1747 SC d 11-29-1838 SC m (1) Mary Long (2) Sarah Abbott Capt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Capt PS SC PNSR

Riddell, Edward b 3-22-1758 d 8- -1826 PA m (1) Agnes --- (2) Margaret McMillan Bbd PA
Correct Service: Bbd Matr PA

Riley, Miles b c 1730 d a 8-30-1785 SC m (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Weekly (2) Mary Parker Sol PS SC
Delete: Spouse (2)

Rinker, George b 9- -1752 PA d 12-11-1835 IN m (1) Catherine --- (2) Mary Magdalene Surber Lt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Capt VA PNSR

Risley, Samuel b 10-21-1759 CT d 4-1-1837 CT m Mary Huxford Pvt CT
Correct: b 10-21-1760 CT
Add: PNSR

Roberts, John b 1756 NC d 1832 NC m Susan Magness Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Robertson, Blaze b 1749 EN d 9-10-1813 VA m Hannah Hutchinson RO PS VA
Correct: b 1742 EN d 1-27-1810 VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Robinson, Benjamin b 11-19-1756 CT d 12-28-1827 NY m Sarah Winston Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CL CT PNSR

Robinson, Benjamin b 7-2-1758 VA d p 1798 VA m (1) Magdalene Webb (2) Mrs. Mary (Asson) Wilkinson Sct VA
Correct: d a 6-16-1832 VA

Robinson, James b c 1757 VA d 2-20-1801 VA m Winnefred Fox Capt VA
Correct: d a 10- -1801 VA

Rogers, Drury b c 1737 VA d a 2-15-1791 GA m Tabitha --- Pvt PS GA
Correct Service: PS GA

Rogers, Ichabod, Jr b 2-16-1754 CT d 3-24-1821 CT m Mary Hobbs Hall Pvt CT
Correct: b c 1754 CT d 6-10-1821 CT

Rollins, Moses b 3-10-1744 NH d 1824 ME m Ann Drew Sol NH
Correct: d 4-17-1824 ME
Correct Service: Pvt NH

Ross, Nathaniel b 1748 NJ d 1823 OH m (1) Rachel Bryant (2) Sarah Badgley (3) Nancy Badgley Bbd NJ
Correct: d 9-18-1820 OH
Add: PNSR

Rosson, Joseph b a 1739 VA d p 8-18-1825 VA m Sarah Stanton PS VA
Correct: d 8-18-1828 VA
Correct Spouse: X

Ruggles, Ashbel b 7-19-1739 CT d p 1790 m Rebecca Bostwick Ens CT
Correct: d 2-4-1814 CT
Correct Spouse: Zeruah ---

Runyon, Isaac b c 1738 NJ d p 1821 VA m Charity --- Pvt PS VA MD
Correct Service: Pvt VA

Russell, Albert b 5-25-1755 PA d 6-27-1818 AL m (1) Pamelia Russell (2) Ann Ellery (3) Ann Frances Hooe (4) Mrs. Henderson 1Lt VA
Correct Spouse (2) Ann Ellzey

Rutherford, James b 4-26-1757 VA d 4-9-1838 TN m Elizabeth Cartwright Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Lt Wgm VA WPNS

Rutherford, James b 1736 d 12-19-1797 SC m Drucilla Brook Maj SC
Correct Service: CS NC

Rutherford, John b 1759 SC d 10-31-1833 GA m Mary (Polly Hubert Sol CS SC
Correct Service: PS GA

Ryan, Lazarus b c 1750 GR d 5-11-1832 VA m Elizabeth Aul Sgt VA
Correct Service: Sgt Gnr VA

Sanborn, Reuben b 9-8-1754 NH d 12-29-1833 NH m Sara Worthen Pvt NH PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Saunders, James, Sr b 12-29-1733 NC d p 1790 NC m Sara Tully PS NC
Correct: d a 11-2-1802 GA

Sayles, John b 1-6-1723 RI d 3-1-1822 RI m Martha Arnol Col RI
Correct Service: Col PS RI

See, John b 1757 VA d 1836/7 IL m Margaret Jarret Pvt V PNSR
Correct: d p 12-15-1836 IL

Seeger, John b c 1760 d a 4-11-1833 PA m X Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

Selover, John b 4-10-1733 VA d 6-12-1813 KY m Nelly --- P CL PA
Correct: b 4-10-1755 VA

Seward, George b 10-2-1759 NH d 6-14-1834 NH m Mary Spencer Cpl NH
Add: PNSR WPNS

Sharp, James b 1754 NC d 1811 TN m Rachel Cannon Pvt NC
Delete: Future Applicants must prove Correct Service

Shepard, Morrill b 1763 NH d 10-23-1844 NH m (1) Azuba Hancock (2) Elizabeth --- (3) Olive Sawyer Frye Sgt NH PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Shew, Godfrey b a 1710 GR d a 10-16-1805 NY m Catherine Frey Pvt NY
Correct Service: Sgt PS NY

Shrum, Nicholas b c 1720 GR d a 4- -1793 NC m Anna Catherine Koener PS NC
Add Spouse (2) Margaret ---
Correct Service: CS PS NC

Shumway, Stephen b 11-30-1756 MA d 11- -1840 MA m Abigail Billings Pvt MA
Correct: d 11-25-1840 MA
Add: PNSR

Simmons, Jesse b --- MD d a 4- -1819 KY m Rachel Wells PS VA
Correct Service: PS MD

Simmons, Sampson b 12-2-1720 NY d 10-17-1796 NY m Rachel Schoonmaker Lt PS NY
Correct: b 12-14-1720 NY
Correct Service: Ens PS NY

Simms, Thomas b --- VA d a 7-18-1785 VA m X PS VA
Correct Name: Simms, Thomas, Sr
Correct: b c 1708 VA

Sisco, Yellis b c 1750 NJ d p 6-1-1840 NJ m Phebe --- PS NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Skelton, William b c 1745 VA d c 1825 IN m Sarah --- PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Slater, Thomas b 6-6-1740 VA d 1-24-1815 PA m Eleanor --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 2-4-1739 MD d 1-24-1814 PA

Slaughter, Isaac b 4-13-1758 NY d 2-16-1838 NY m (1) Mary Davis (2) Jane McBride Pvt NY
Add: PNSR WPNS

Slutts, John b 1755 MD d 10-10-1833 OH m (1) Margaret Howe (2) Catherine Welsh PS MD
Correct: b 10-6-1757 MD

Smith, Elisha b 5-18-1755 NY d 6-26-1849 NY m Rachel Hughson Pvt NY
Add: PNSR

Smith, Elisha b 5-2-1755 NH d 6-28-1834 NH m (1) Sarah Huse (2) Mrs. Thyng Pvt NH
Correct Service: CS NH

Smith, Jesse b 12-29-1762 VA d 2-27-1837 VA m Nancy Hendricks Byers Cpl VA
Correct: d a 2-7-1837 KY

Smith, Samuel b 2-1-1749 PA d 9-17-1836 PA m Ann Lacey Wilkinson Capt PA
Correct Service: Capt PS PA

Smith, Stephen b 4-22-1741 RI d 11-4-1799 RI m (1) Mrs. Mary Gorham (2) Ruth --- Capt RI
Correct Service: Capt CS RI

Snyder, Samuel b c 1746 NY d 10-17-1822 NY m Regina Carnright Pvt NY
Correct: b 11-17-1745 NY

Somes, Abraham b 3-17-1732 MA d 9-7-1819 MA m Hannah Herrick 1Lt MA
Correct: b 3-14-1732 MA

Spalding, Benedict b 1748 MD d 1813 KY m Alethia Abell Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

Sparrow, Edward b 4-2-1745 MA d 1-29-1817 MA m Rhoda Bumpus BgdMaj MA
Correct Spouse: Rhoda Bump

Spellman, James b 12-27-1770 SC d 9- -1847 SC m (1) Martha Foster (2) Elizabeth Covington PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Spencer, Philip b 4-30-1724 CT d 5-8-1815 CT m Abigail Moore PS CT
Correct: d 5-8-1815 NY
Add Spouse (2) Sarah Hopkins
Correct Service: PS NY

Stanley, Samuel b 1732 MA d 1792 NH m Sibyl Sage Pvt NH
Correct: b 3-15-1741/2 MA d 3-28-1792 NH
Correct Spouse: Sibyl Page
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

Stanley, Solomon b 5-13-1740 MA d 3-9-1819 MA m Patience Perry Lt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Lt MA WPNS

Stark, John b 8-28-1728 NH d 5-8-1822 NH m Elizabeth Page MajGen NH
Add: PNSR

Stebbins, Zadok b 8-12-1741 MA d 4-20-1832 MA m Elizabeth Pease Cpl PS MA
Correct Service: Cpl MA

Steele, Alexander, Sr b 1735 VA d 6-25-1808 VA m Sarah Helm 1Lt VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Helm

Steen, Robert b c 1740 PA d a 1-30-1810 PA m Mary Wharry Sol PS PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Steen, Robert Moses b c 1740 IR d p 1790 PA m Elizabeth Boyd Pvt PA
Correct: d p 1800 PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

Stenger, Conrad b c 1725 d 4-5-1798 PA m Catherine --- Capt PA
Correct: b c 1731 GR
Correct Spouse: Catherina Bender

Stenger, George b 4-25-1729 GR d 10-21-1806 PA m Christina --- Pvt PA
Correct Spouses: (1) Anna Maria Haberacker (2) Christina ---

Stenger, William b --- PA d 1795 PA m Anna Keasey Pvt PA
Correct: b 12-4-1755 PA
Correct: d a 10-22-1795 PA

Stetson, Benjamin b 7-19-1757 MA d 11-16-1831 NY m Mary Johnson Pvt MA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Stevens, Vincent b 1745 MD d 1843 PA m X Pvt Sct Spy PA PNSR
Correct: d p 10-16-1843 PA

Stewart, Lazarus b 1734 PA d 7-3-1778 CT m Martha Espy LCol CT
Correct Name: Stewart, Lazarus, Sr

Stewart, Lazarus b a 1755 d 7-3-1778 CT m Dorcas Hopkins Lt CT
Correct Name: Stewart, Lazarus, Jr
Correct: b c 1755 PA

Stiles, Stephen b c 1738 NJ d a 5- -1819 VA m (1) Elizabeth (Lydia) Taler (2) Bithena --- (3) Deborah --- Sgt PA
Correct Service: Sgt PS PA

Stocker, Jacob, Sr b a 1745 PA d 1782 VA m Anna Eva Maria (Eve) --- Pvt VA
Correct: d 6- -1780 VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Stone, Levi b 7-1-1753 CT d p 1832 CT m Bettie Clarke Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Strickland, Samuel b 1744 CT d 11-8-1826 CT m Amy Cogswell Capt CT
Correct: b 3-25-1744 CT

Stubbs, John, Sr b --- d p 10-21-1786 SC m Rebecca Conner PS SC
Correct: b c 1728 SC

Sutton, James b 1750 VA d 1795 VA m (1) Frances Powell (2) Elizabeth Taylor Capt VA
Correct: d a 12-8-1795 VA

Swallow, Peter b 10-9-1743 NH d 4-7-1813 MA m (1) Prudence Stiles (2) Sybel Blood Pvt MA
Correct: b 10-9-1743 MA

Swift, John b 6-17-1761 CT d 7-13-1814 NY m (1) Rhoda Sawyer (2) Hepzibah Treat Davidson Pvt CT
Correct: d 7-13-1814 CD

Talbot, Joseph b 11-13-1738 PA d 1-6-1814 PA m Ruth --- Lt PA
Correct Service: 2Lt PA

Talley, Nathan b c 1740 d p 9-16-1812 VA m (1) X (2) Julianna Harris Sgt PS VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA

Taylor, Andrew, Sr b 1730 IR d p 5-22-1787 NC m (1) Elizabeth Wilson (2) Anne Wilson Sol NC
Correct: d 11-5-1787 NC
Correct Service: Pvt CL CS VA NC

Taylor, Benjamin b 3-31-1756 PA d 4-23-1842 KY m Catherine --- Pvt PA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Taylor, Elisha b 8-7-1760 MA d 6-9-1836 OH m Anna Kimball Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Name: Taylor, Elisha, Jr

Taylor, William b c 1750 d p 1802 NC m X PS NC
Correct: d a 10-24-1829 NC
Correct Spouse: Sarah Sanders

Tefft, Solomon b 3-27-1758 RI d 12-2-1850 CT m Eunice Burrows Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR

Terry, Thomas b 10-6-1759 CT d 2-3-1842 NY m Sarah Tanner Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS MA PNSR

Thackry, Amos b 1759 PA d p 1797 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PA
Correct: d a 3-17-1798 PA
Correct Spouse: Sarah Johnston

Thomas, Mark b --- VA d 5- -1813 MO m X Capt VA
Correct: b c 1750 VA

Thomas, Tristram b 7-28-1752 SC d 9-3-1817 SC m (1) Ann Pledger (2) Mary Hollingsworth Col SC
Correct Service: Maj SC

Thomas, William b 1741 MD d 1800 NC m (1) Hannah Pratt (2) Rachael Roe Pvt PS NC
Correct: d a 10- -1800 NC

Thompson, Reuben b 1-11-1765 NC d 12-31-1855 GA m Rachel Chambers Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

Thompson, Roger b 12-5-1750 VA d 12-30-1838 VA m Mar White Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA

Tillman, Joshua b 1-16-1753 MD d p 9-4-1818 NC m (1) Pats Taylor (2) Chloe Taylor PS NC
Correct Service: Sgt NC

Tindall, William b 1745-47 NJ d 1-14-1838 PA m Elizabeth -- Pvt NJ PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tingley, Ebenezer, Sr b c 1730 NJ d 1783 NJ m Annice (Ann Jennings Capt NJ
Correct Service: Capt CS NJ

Tinsley, Isaac b c 1737 VA d a 11-8-1782 SC m Elizabet Golding PS SC
Correct Service: CS SC

Todd, David b 4-8-1723 IR d 2-8-1785 KY m Hannah Owe Pvt PA
Correct: d 2-8-1785 VA

Todd, Thomas b c 1730 d 9- -1777 NC m Elizabeth --- M NC
Correct: d p 10-31-1777 NC
Correct Service: CS NC

Tomkies, Francis b --- d a 1808 VA m (1) X (2) Mildred --- C PS VA
Correct Service: CS VA

Tomlinson, Aaron b 1748 NC d 1828 GA m (1) Letitia --- (Mary Matilda Josey NonCom GA
Correct: d 7-10-1828 GA

Tower, Nathaniel b 6-23-1748 RI d 4-17-1836 PA m Lu Tingley Sgt MA VT PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Towner, Elijah b 8-21-1759 CT d 10-7-1840 PA m Ma Knapp Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT PNSR

Trauger, Christian b 5-30-1726 GR d 1-8-1811 PA m An Lumborn Stein Pvt PA
Correct Spouse: Anna Barbara Stein

(Continued on page 5

Correct: b 10-30-1760 GR
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Letson
Add: PNSR WPNS

Varnado, Henry b 10- -1749 SC d 9-6-1840 GA m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC
Correct: Pvt PS SC

Vaughan, William b c 1750 VA d 8-18-1838 VA m X Sgt VA
Correct Spouse: Martha (Patty) ---
Add: PNSR

Venard, Thomas b 1756 VA d 4-2-1839 OH m Ann --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR

Vergason, Elijah b 4-15-1760 CT d 4-21-1821 CT m (1) Margery Mason (2) Mary Roath Pvt CT
Delete: Spouse (2)
Correct Spouse: Margery (Mary) Mason Roath

Voinard, Joseph b --- GR d p 1799 VA m --- Deweiss Pvt FrA
Correct Service: Cav CL

Von Stedingk, Count Curt Bogislaus Ludvig Christoffer b 10-26-1746 GR d 1-7-1837 SW m Countess N. F. Ekstrom Col GrA
Correct: d 1-7-1837 SN
Correct Service: Col FrA

Vore, Peter b c 1750 PA d p 1800 PA m Elizabeth Huckle Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

Waddell, Alexander b 2-1-1732 ST d 9-6-1834 OH m (1) X (2) Elenor Roush Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wadsworth, James b c 1763 d p 1838 GA m Nancy Davie Sol GA
Correct: d 10-30-1839 GA

Wager, Henry b 1769 NY d 8-9-1840 NY m Latetia Isim Asmond Pvt NY
Correct: bpt 4-15-1764 NY

Wagner, John b 1758 FR d 12-15-1842 OH m (1) Elizabeth Leach (2) Sarah Minich Pvt Grd MD WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt Grd PA PNSR WPNS

Wait, Ezra, Sr b 1768 d 3- -1815 VT m Elizabeth Chandler Sol VT
Correct: b 1768 MA

Wait, John, Sr b 12-3-1703 MA d 3-4-1776 MA m (1) Submit Hastings (2) Mary Frary MM MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wait, Joseph b 1732 MA d 9-28-1776 VT m Martha Stone LCol NH CD
Correct: b 11-30-1732 MA
Correct Service: LCol NH

Walbridge, Henry b 1-23-1727 d 9-17-1809 VT m Anna Safford Pvt CS VT
Correct: b 1-23-1727 CT
Correct Service: PS CS VT

Walden, Ambrose b 1-3-1752 VA d 3-18-1840 VA m Elizabeth Taylor Lt VA
Add: PNSR

Walker, Isaac b 1721 ST d 1807 MD m Elizabeth Stuart 1Lt PS MD
Correct: d a 5-16-1807 MD

Walker, James b 5-21-1731 d 1-3-1791 VT m --- Adams Ens VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Walker, John b 1736 ST d 12-2-1809 NC m Nancy Ashford LCol ADC NC
Correct: b c 1737 d 3-29-1810 NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC

Walker, Seth, Sr b 4-16-1717 MA d 1-4-1794 NH m (1) Abigail Holden (2) Jemima --- Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

Walker, Seth, Jr b 4-15-1747 d 11- -1804 m Eunice Stevens Ens NH
Correct: b 4-5-1757 MA d 11- -1804 NH
Correct Spouse: Eunice ---

Walker, William b 2-10-1761 VA d 1815 KY m Martha (Polly) Logan QMGen VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wallace, William b 1756 PA d 7-18-1842 OH m Mary Miller Pvt PA
Add: PNSR

Waller, Trueman b 1760 CT d 7-3-1846 VT m Patty --- Pvt NY VT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR

Walsh, Thomas b 1751 PA d 3-19-1819 m Margaret Brush Sol PA
Correct: d 3-19-1819 NY
Correct Service: Sol NY

Walton, Jesse b 11-10-1739 VA d a 5-21-1821 VA m Ann Pleasant Lt BgdQM VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

Wamsley, David b 11-19-1755 VA d 3- -1849 VA m Sarah (Sally) Delay Spy VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wamsley, James b 3- -1764 VA d p 1835 VA m (1) Barbara Bland (2) Effie --- Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Ware, Henry, Jr b 12-16-1756 VA d 11-22-1807 GA m Winnifred Mims Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

Ware, Henry, Sr b c 1730 VA d p 11-1-1801 GA m Martha Garrett Sol CS PS GA
Correct Service: CS PS GA

Waring, Abraham b 1754 d 4-28-1819 m Love Graham Ens NY PNSR
Correct Service: Ens NY WPNS

Warren, Gamaliel b c 1755 NJ d a 2-14-1811 NJ m Meribah --- PS NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Warren, Jesse b c 1750 VA d 1794/5 VA m Martha (Patsy) Thompson 2Lt VA
Correct: d a 1-27-1795 VA

Warren, Moses, Sr b 1-19-1725 RI d 4-19-1805 CT m Judith (Bailey) Brand Capt CT
Correct Service: Capt PS CT

(Continued on page 64)

Corrections

(continued from page 35)

Tribble, Andrew b 3-22-1741 VA d 12-22-1822 KY m Sarah Ann Burris Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

Trimble, James b 1735 VA d 1815 KY m Jean (Jane) Young Capt VA
Correct: bpt 1747 VA d a 8-10-1815 KY
Correct Spouse: Jean (Jane) ---
Correct Service: PS VA

Trolinger, Henry b 3-10-1762 NC d 2-29-1844 NC m Mary (Polly) Thomas Pvt PS VA PNSR
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tucker, James b 6-3-1741 PA d 2-27-1827 PA m Elisabeth Bean Tms NJ
Correct Service: PS PA

Tucker, Samuel 5-10-1760 MA d 10-24-1832 NY m Annie Logan Pvt MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tullis, Michael b 2- -1756 NJ d 3-2-1832 IN m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Jones Pvt VA
Correct: b 2- -1756 VA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Turner, Alexander W. b c 1759 NJ d --- DC m Elizabeth Blanchard Sol NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Turner, James b 1732 VA d p 1803 NC m (1) --- Wyatt (2) Sarah Irby Capt VA
Correct: a 4-5-1809 TN

Turnley, John b 2-7-1757 VA d 12-7-1832 TN m Elizabeth Spindle Pvt VA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Tuttle, Ichabod b 6-23-1748 CT d 7-3-1778 PA m Elizabeth Matthews Pvt PA
Correct: d 7-3-1778 CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

Upham, Joseph, Jr b 12-10-1740 MA d p 3-7-1791 MA m Eunice Kidder CS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

Utterback, Harmon b 1746 VA d 1829 VA m (1) Elizabeth Crump (2) Margaret Strumatt PS VA
Correct: b 10-16-1745 VA
Correct: d a 11-26-1832 VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PNSR

Vail, John b 1750 d 1790 VT m (1) X (2) Catherine Weller Capt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Dalsem, Henry b 8-12-1757 NY d 3-10-1835 IN m Eunice (Nasha) Zabriskie Sgt NY WPNS
Correct Service: Ord1Sgt NY NJ PNSR WPNS

Van Den Berg, Henry b 2-28-1756 NY d 5-15-1841 NY m (1) Yetmercy (Getty) Carey (2) Abigail Seaman Capt NY
Add: PNSR

Van Den Berg, Henry b 1760 NY d 4-12-1812 IN m Marie Frances Connoyer Capt NY
Correct: b 7-12-1759 NY
Correct: d 4-5-1812 IN
Correct spouse: Marie Francoise Cournoyer
Add: WPNS

Van Hoesen, Albert b 10-13-1750 NY d 2-22-1839 NY m Sophia Delyn (Olin) Pvt NY
Correct: b 11-30-1750 NY
Add: PNSR

Van Ingen, Joseph b a 1765 d p 1790 m Margaret Van Alstine Lt NY
Correct: bpt 10-3-1762 NY d 11-5-1842 NY
Correct Spouse: Eleanor Van Alstyne
Correct Service: Lt SrgnMte NY PNSR WPNS

Van Loon, Matthias bpt 1-31-1736 NY d 1804 PA m Rebecca Everts Pvt PA
Correct: b 1-31-1736 NY
Correct Service: Pvt CT

Van Meter, Isaac b 1750 VA d 1798 VA m Hester Beck CS VA
Correct: d a 4-21-1798 VA
Correct Spouse: Hester Peck

Van Ness, David b --- NY d 2-14-1849 NY m Elizabeth Boget Maj NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Noy, Joseph b c 1735 NJ d 1826 NJ m Anna Hornbeck Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Van Voorhees, Hendrick b 1760 GR d 7-26-1827 NY m Elizabeth Williams Pvt NJ PNSR

Corrections

(continued from page 57)

Warren, Reuben b 1760 VA d 6-24-1850 MS m (1) Betsy Preston (2) Margaret Hancock Sol SC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Wash, William b 4-4-1752 VA d p 7-24-1835 GA m Anee Lipscomb Sgt VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Washington, George Augustine b c 1763 VA d p 1-24-1793 VA m Frances Bassett 2Lt VA
Correct: d a 7-15-1793 VA

Wathen, Henry Hudson b 5-11-1766 MD d 6-22-1851 KY m (1) --- Snowden (2) Mary Spalding Sol MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

Watkins, Jedediah b 1740 d 7-29-1833 NY m Abigail Gould Sgt CT
Correct: b 10-5-1739 CT
Correct: d 8-19-1832 NY

Watson, James b 1743 PA d 7-2-1831 PA m Elizabeth Long Col PA
Correct Service: Col PS PA

Watson, James b 1-15-1742 IR d 4-26-1822 PA m (1) Mary Evans (2) Agnes Graham Pvt CL PA
Correct: b 12-15-1741 IR
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Agnes ---
Correct Service: PS PA

Waugh, Alexander b 1729 CT d p 1800 NY m Elizabeth Throop Capt PS CT
Correct: d 4-5-1810 NY

Weaver, Matthias b c 1735 VA d a 2-19-1821 VA m Elizabeth Finks Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

Webster, Isaac b c 1714 MD d p 1775 m Aliceanna Calwell PS MD
Correct: d 1759
Delete: Error This man died before the Revolution

Weed, Reuben b 1765 CT d 2-21-1848 NY m Judith --- Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 1-24-1765 CT

Weedon, Augustine 2d b 9-14-1751 VA d 5-5-1833 VA m Jane Wroe 1Sgt VA PNSR
Correct Name: Weedon, Augustine

Wellborn, James b 8-18-1736 MD d a 8-   -1811 KY m Isabelle --- PS NC VA SC
Correct Spouse: Isabelle Teague

Welling, Thomas b 1718 NY d a 5-8-1796 NY m Hannah --- Pvt NY
Correct: d a 4-29-1796 NY

Wells, Timothy b 1746 CT d 1820 OH m Easther Clark Sgt CT PNSR
Correct: d 3-4-1820 OH

Wentworth, John b 1761 MA d 6-18-1824 ME m (1) Sarah Young (2) Lydia Fletcher Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

Wentworth, Paul b 5-5-1737 MA d 4-18-1783 NH m Hannah Smith Pvt CL CS NH
Future Applicants must prove Correct Service

Weybright, Martin b c 1758 PA d p 1-3-1824 OH m Mary Elizabeth Geiger Capt PA
Correct: b 3-3-1756 PA

Wharton, Samuel b 1742 PA d 8-18-1823 PA m Sarah Wilson Pvt PA
Correct: b 6-   -1742 PA
Add: PNSR

White, John b 10-20-1749 NC 10-8-1823 GA m Barsheba Gunter Sol GA
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Barsheba Gunter

White, Thomas b 5-28-1748 MA d 3-28-1816 MA m Patience Leeds Sol Artl MA
Correct Service: Pvt Artl CL MA

Whitley, Ornan b 5-8-1751 VA d 12-1-1798 GA m Judith --- Sol NC
Correct Name: Whatley, Ornan
Correct Spouse: Judith Thornton
Correct Service: Pvt NC

Whitney, Walter b 2-3-1760 CT d 7-18-1846 NY m Anah Wells Cpl CT PNSR
Correct: b 1-23-1760 CT

Whitten, Thomas, Sr b 1719 MD d 1785 VA m Elizabeth Cecil PS Cmsry VA
Correct: b 9-10-1719 MD

Whittington, Grief b c 1762 VA d p 6-17-1833 MS m Susannah Cox Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: d p 9-   -1848 MS

Wiggins, William, Jr b c 1754 GA d a 8-11-1829 GA m Sarah Lawrence Sol GA
Correct Service: Sol PS GA

Wilbur, John b 5-4-1762 RI d 1-19-1851 RI m Mercy Greenhill Pvt RI PNSR
Correct: d 1-19-1851 MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Wilcox, Hezekiah b 12-25-1731 RI d 10-17-1819 RI m Hannah Parker Sol RI
Correct Service: PS RI

Wilhoit, John b c 1715 GR d a 10-4-1797 VA m Margaret (Peggy) Weaver PS VA
Correct Spouse: Waldburga Weaver

Wilkins, James b c 1748 d 3-6-1823/4 KY m Elizabeth White Sgt SC
Add: WPNS

Wilkinson, Benjamin b 9-23-1748 GA d p 1-19-1810 GA m Anne --- Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

Williams, Charles b c 1740 VA d c 1805 VA m Sally --- Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

Williams, Daniel b 1753-63 d 1820 KY m Violet Crouch Sol VA
Correct: b 3-31-1763 NC d 7-31-1820 KY

Williams, Isaac b 1751 SC d p 1820 GA m Tabitha Gresham Pvt SC GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

(Continued on page 68)

Corrections

(continued from page 64)

Williams, Joseph b 12-5-1725 CT d 1808 NY m Hannah Fuller Maj VT
Correct Service: PS VT

Williams, Robert b 8-25-1758 NC d 10-5-1840 NC m (1) Fanny Randolph (2) Nancy Haywood (3) Elizabeth Ellis Dr NC PNSR
Correct: d 10-12-1840 NC

Williams, Squire b 5-20-1753 RI d 6-3-1840 RI m Anna Potter Pvt RI
Add: PNSR

Williams, William b c 1761 VA d 3-3-1835 NC m Mary Cloe --- Pvt VA WPNS
Add: PNSR WPNS

Williamson, James b 1754 PA d 1818 PA m Jane (Nancy) McEwen 1Lt PA
Correct: b 1754 Remove State of Birth
Correct Service: 2Lt PA

Wilson, Nahum b a 1764 EN d 3-17-1817 NY m Experience --- Pvt NY
Correct: b 6-14-1759 MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA

Winchester, James b 2- -1752 MD d 7-26-1826 TN m Susan Black Capt MD
Add: WPNS

Winfield, Robert b --- VA d a 6-20-1791 VA m Frances Jordan PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

Wing, Bani b 8-10-1763 MA d 4-2-1847 MA m (1) Lucy Eastman Clary (2) Thirza Flint Pvt MA
Add: PNSR WPNS

Winn, John b 1-9-1746 VA d 5-4-1820 GA m (1) Mary Lyall (2) Mrs. Jane Childs Ens VA
Correct Service: Lt VA

Winston, Anthony b c 1710 NC d p 11-14-1786 NC m Mary --- PS NC
Correct: d a 6- -1787 NC

Wiser, Solomon b 5-14-1763 PA d 12-2-1829 PA m Marie Wenger Pvt CL PA
Correct Name: Weiser, Henry Solomon

Witherspoon, William b c 1750 NC d 1818 NC m Mary Herkum Sol PS NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

Witt, William b 1756 VA d c 1846 VA m Lettice Adkinson Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d p 3- -1846 VA

Wolfe, George, Jr b 3-19-1737 FR d 11-5-1809 PA m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Correct: d 11-5-1808 PA
Correct Spouse: Maria Margaretta ---

Wood, Ebenezer b 11-15-1726 CT d p 11-24-1799 m Philippa Story Col PS VT
Correct: d a 11-14-1796 VT

Woodcock, John b 6-15-1744 MA d 3-22-1822 m Elizabeth Capron Sgt MA
Correct: d 3-22-1822 ME

Woods, Samuel b c 1740 IR d p 4-28-1802 PA m Elizabeth Wilson Pvt PA
Correct: d a 5-22-1802 PA

Wooldridge, Richard b --- VA d p 3-4-1828 KY m X Sol VA
Correct: b c 1738 VA d a 3-17-1828 KY

Wooster, William b 3-16-1750 CT d 9-14-1819 NY m Hannah Rider Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt MM NY

Wright, Joseph b 1-13-1754 MD d 1- -1843 KY m X Pvt NC PNSR
Remove PNSR

Wright, Joseph b 1758 MA d 8-8-1825 NY m Elizabeth Parmeter Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Parmenter

Yale, Street b 1739 CT d --- m Mary --- Pvt CT
Correct: d p 12-29-1776 CT

Yocum, Phillip P. b c 1725 d a 12-9-1807 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Harness

York, William Ring b 3-2-1757/8 MA d 1-16-1848 ME m (1) Mary (Polly) Drinkwater (2) Mary Ridiout Pvt Mstr MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Zane, Ebenezer b 10-7-1747 VA d 11-19-1812 VA m Elizabeth McCulloch Col PS VA
Correct Service: 1Lt VA

Ziegler, Philip b 1734 SW d p 1785 PA m Regina Roguel Pv PA
Correct: d a 5-9-1803 PA
Correct Spouse: Regina Reguel

NEW ANCESTORS

December 2, 1995—For further informaton, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ABBOTT: ABBETT, ABBIT, ABBOT, ABOTT
Nathaniel: b c 1748 MA d 4-8-1830 ME m Elizabeth --- Pvt MA PNSR

ALLEN: ALLAN, ALLIN, ALLING, ALLYN
John Sr: b a 1710 d a 4-15-1778 NC m Agness --- CS NC
John Jr: b 1739 NC d 4-24-1827 NC m Sarah Ann --- Pvt NC

BARNETT: BARNET
Hugh Sr: b c 1733 d a 9- -1797 NC m Elizabeth --- CS PS NC

BARRETT: BARRATT, BARRET, BERRITT
Nathaniel: b 1765 NH d 12-29-1853 ME m (1) Sybil (Dodge) Spaulding Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

BAXTER:
Simeon: b c 1753 MA d p 12-24-1834 CT m Sally Bearse Pvt MA CT

BEAVER: BEIBER, BIEBER
Jeremiah: b 5-19-1757 VA d 1- -1845 NC m X Pvt NC PNSR

BENNETT: BENNET
William: b 5-9-1758 NH d 2-15-1846 IL m Mrs. Sally Ward Pvt NH PNSR

BENTLEY: BENTLY
Samuel: b c 1720 VA d a 4-23-1795 VA m Mary --- PS VA

BERRY: BEERY, BERREY
Robert: b - - d a 8- -1814 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

BLACKWOOD:
Samuel: b c 1733 d a 2-19-1799 VA m Sarah --- Sol VA

BLAIR:
Thomas: b c 1758 d 1-1-1833 IN m X Pvt PA PNSR

BLOOD:
Samuel: b 7-8-1762 MA d 11-20-1829 NH m Sarah/Sally Bartlett Pvt MA WPNS

BOLLING: BOWLING, BOLING
Thomas: b c 1763 MD d 5-8-1838 KY m (1) Ann Nevitt (2) Nancy Ann Green (3) Eleanor (Brown) Hutchins PS MD

BOWLES: BOLLES
Thomas: b 1733 VA d p 12-27-1815 VA m Mary --- PS VA

BOWMAN: BACHMAN, BAUGHMAN
Sarah (Stephens): b 3-25-1745 d 5-7-1839 KY m (1) Jacob Bowman PS SC

BOX:
Samuel: b 1745 SC d 5-14-1834 TN m (1) X (2) Catherine Ricketts (3) Polly --- Pvt SC PNSR

BROMLEY: BRUMLEY
Daniel: b c 1740 VA d a 10-4-1796 KY m (1) Elizabeth Oliver (2) Susanna Holloway CS PS VA

BROTZMAN: BRAKEMAN, PROTZMAN
Daniel: b 11-16-1749 PA d 8-8-1802 MD m (1) Gertrude Baumgartner (2) Maria Buhler Spieker Cpl MD

BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE
Anthony: b c 1730 MD d a 1792 MD m (1) Mary --- (2) Ann Brewer PS MD

CARPENTER:
Thomas: b c 1745 VA d 8-6-1803 NC m (1) X (2) Mary Leigh Pvt NC

CASTLEMAN: CASSELMAN
Henry: b 1753 d 2-26-1845 OH m (1) Elizabeth Bailey (2) X Sol PA

CHADWICK: CHADDOCK, CHADDOX
John: b 7-7-1728 MA d a 6-2-1795 NH m Hannah Chandler PS NH

CHAVERS:
Elisha: b c 1763 SC d a 1-8-1827 SC m Nancy --- Sol SC

CHILDRESS: CHILDERS
Ann (Joplin): b a 1742 VA d p 10- -1781 VA m Benjamin Childress PS VA

CLARK: CLARKE, DE CLARK
James: b 7-5-1740 CT d 4-22-1792 MA m Ruth Holly Pvt MA

CLUBB:
Peter: b c 1720 d a 1- -1787 NC m Margaret --- Sol NC

COCKRUM:
Benjamin: b c 1750 VA d a 1-11-1818 GA m X PS VA

COOK: COOKE
Dawson: b c 1750 d 11-14-1829 VA m Mildred --- Mid VA WPNS

COUGH:
George: b c 1720 d a 6-17-1802 NY m X Sol PS NY

COURTNEY: COURTENAY, COURTENEY
James: b 8-19-1749 VA d 3-12-1836 TN m Sarah/Sally Kesterson Pvt VA PNSR

COX: COCK, COCKE, COKE, COXE
John: b 10-27-1752 d a 2-26-1818 SC m Susannah Mixon Pvt SC

CRIST: CHRIST
Philip: b a 1763 GR d p 1-17-1817 OH m Christina --- Sgt PA

CRONKITE:
Hercules: bpt 6-24-1727 NY d a 9-16-1809 KY m Dorothea/Dolly --- PS NC

CROSTHWAIT:
Jacob: b 5-12-1730 VA d 12-28-1807 KY m Mary Brockman PS VA

DAVIS: DAVES, DAVIES
Isaac: b 11-12-1733 NY d c 1817 NY m Elizabeth Krom Pvt PS NY

EDGAR:
John: b 2-14-1758 NJ d 5-5-1835 KY m Elizabeth Cummins Pvt PA NC

ENDICOTT: ENDECOTT, INDICOTT
Thomas: b 3-27-1737 NJ d 1-22-1831 IN m (1) Sarah Welsch (2) Susannah Turner PS NC
FELIX:
John: bpt 4-15-1731 GR d a 8-1-1815 PA m Elizabeth --- PS PA
FORREST:
Shadrack: b a 1755 d a 10-11-1834 TN m Jane --- PS NC
FREETO:
Francis: b 11-29-1761 MA d a 9- -1802 m Jane Besome Slr MA
GAGE: GAIGE
Aaron: b 6-15-1758 NJ d p 9-17-1844 TN m X Pvt GA PNSR
GARDNER: GARDENIER, GARDINER, GARDINIER, GARTNER
Abiel: b 1758 RI d 1-22-1836 NY m Polly Jewell Pvt RI PNSR
GARRISON: GARRETSON
Stephen: b 1757 d 1-3-1841 AL m X Pvt NC CL PNSR
HALL:
James: b 10-8-1760 NH d 12-25-1837 FL m (1) Mrs. Eleanor Pritchard (2) Dorothy Deering Sgt NH CL PNSR
HAMILTON: HAMBLETON, HAMMILTON
Thomas: b c 1758 d 7-8-1847 KY m Anna Martin Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
HATFIELD: HETFIELD
Isaac: b c 1765 VA d a 3- -1823 VA m Mary French Sol VA
HORNBECK: HOORNBECK
Henry Jr: bpt 6-28-1758 NY d p 11-21-1790 NY m Ester/Mehitabel Headly PS NY
HORTON: HAUGHTON
John: b a 1765 d a 11-6-1813 SC m Elizabeth --- Sol SC
HOUSE: HAUSE
Comes: bpt 9-26-1739 MA d a 2-16-1790 VT m (1) X (2) Prudence Gilbert Sol VT
HULL: HOHL, HULLS
Benjamin: b 12-11-1763 CT d p 1840 CT m Elizabeth --- Pvt CT
HUMPHREY: HUMFREY, HUMPHRIES
James: b c 1741 d 1-19-1826 NY m Margaret Stuart Pvt NY
HUTCHINS: HUTCHENS, HUTCHINGS
Aaron: b a 1760 VA d a 9-13-1839 MO m Nancy Blagrove PS VA
LANGHAM:
James: b 1763 d 10-28-1829 GA m Elizabeth Martin Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
LOCKE: LOCK
Samuel: b c 1761 d 3-28-1816 NH m Mary Evans Pvt NH
MCCLELLAN:
John: b 7- -1754 d 11-16-1821 PA m Mary Ann Weller Pvt PA
MCCOLLUM:
John: b c 1749 NJ d a 7-31-1816 PA m Sarah --- Pvt NJ
MCLAUGHLIN:
Anthony W.: b 1764 PA d p 5-18-1829 KY m Sarah Wherry Sol SC
MEDLEY:
Philip: b c 1732 d p 1-22-1797 MD m Jane --- PS MD
MOBERLY:
John: b 9-5-1755 SC d 7-18-1833 KY m Nancy Jenkins Pvt SC
MUNSON:
Joseph: b 5-31-1762 NJ d 9-2-1831 NY m Joanna --- Tms NJ
MYERS: MAYER, MEYER, MOYER, MYER
Henry: b 6- -1740 d 10-31-1821 NY m (1) X (2) Maria/Elizabeth Seeber Ens PS NY
NOBLE: NOBLES
James: b 5-3-1744 PA d 4-1-1806 PA m Margaret McWorter LT PA
NORTH:
Abraham: b c 1733 d a 4-28-1800 VA m Susanna --- PS VA
PACKARD: PICKARD, PICKERD
Thomas: b 6-3-1760 MA d p 1803 MA m Lucy Lord Pvt MA
PARISH: PARRISH
William: b a 1721 d a 9-9-1790 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
PIERCE: PEAIRS, PEARCE, PEARSE, PEERS, PEIRCE
George Gadwell: b c 1755 d p 6-17-1829 GA m X Sol NC
PORTER:
Martin: b a 1764 VA d a 7-18-1836 VA m Agnes Withers PS VA
PRICE:
Richard: b a 1750 VA d a 10-22-1781 VA m Mary De Jarnette PS VA
QUIMBY: QUEENBE
John: b 5-16-1737 NH d p 1800 NH m Sarah Webster Sgt NH
REEP:
Adam: b 1755 PA d 6-12-1837 NC m Susanna Seagle Sgt PS NC PNSR WPNS
REIDINGER:
Stephen: b a 1736 d p 10-20-1800 PA m Anna --- Pvt PA
SCHOONMAKER:
Frederick Sr: bpt 1-28-1692 NY d a 12-15-1778 NY m (1) Anna Dewitt (2) Eve Swartwout PS NY
SCULL:
John Gambier: b a 1750 NC d 11-27-1811 NC m (1) Mary Colvin (2) Dorcas --- Capt NC
SEABURY:
Paul: b 11-26-1728 MA d 7-6-1808 MA m Ruth Thomas Sgt MA
SEE:
George Sr: b c 1725 d a 6-11-1811 VA m Chrissiana --- PS VA
SEXTON:
Timothy: b c 1750 d 6-18-1832 TN m Esther Sisel Sgt NJ
SHELL:
Stephen: b c 1740 VA d a 2- -1821 NC m Molly --- PS NC
SHINDEL: SCHINDEL
Michael: b 7-31-1729 GR d a 1-21-1779 PA m Anna/Barbara --- Grd PA
Peter: b 4-29-1760 PA d 2-9-1849 PA m Elizabeth --- Fif Ma PA
SIGMAN:
John: b a 1745 NC d a 1-11-1811 NC m Susanah --- Cap PS NC

JEWETT, DANIEL: b 2-24-1743/4 MA d 3-30-1829 VT m Zilpha Hibbard Lt VT
Correct Service: 1Lt VT

JOHNSON, JOHN: b 11-6-1736 NY d 1821 SC m Abigail Fowler Capt NY
Correct Service: Capt PS NY

JOHNSON, THOMAS: b *c* 1722 VA d 1799 VA m Elizabeth Ashton (1) Ursula Row (2) PS VA
Correct: d *a* 6-9-1794
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Ashton
Delete Spouse: Ursula Row (2)

JOHNSON, WILLIAM: b 6-25-1758 VA d *p* 4-15-1826 VA m Agnes Scott (1) Lucy Dabney (2) Pvt VA
Correct Service: Cav VA

JONES, JOHN: b 5-7-1738 CT d 5-7-1816 CT m Phoebe Smith (1) Sarah Burr (2) Rebecca Smith (3) Mary Keeler (4) Lt CT
Correct Service: PS CT

JONES, JOHN, JR: b 3-30-1764 VA d 1845 VA m Lucy Binns Cargill (1) Mrs. Esther Moore (2) Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 4-11-1845

JOHNSTON, JAMES: b *a* 1760 IR d 3-13-1797 SC m Mary Johnston Capt Adj SC WPNS
Correct: d SC

JONES, MORTON: b 8-10-1747 VA d 11-8-1841 TN m Frances (Frankey) Foster Sgt VA PNSR
Add: WPNS

KAHN, HENRY: b 1725 GR d *a* 4-24-1798 PA m Anna Barbara Bortner Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KAHN, MICHAEL: b 9-12-1750 PA d 12-23-1829 OH m Mary Schenck Capt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KEELER, ELIJAH: b 1-12-1756 CT d 5-27-1835 NY m Eleanor Squire Sgt MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR

KENDALL, HENRY: b *c* 1760 VA d *p* 11-11-1825 GA m Elizabeth Penny Wright Sol VA
Delete Birthplace
Correct: d *a* 3-6-1827
Correct Service: Sol GA

KEDRICK, BURWELL: b *c* 1760 d 5- -1817 GA m Ruth Harvey Pvt NC
Correct: b NC

KENNEDY, JAMES: b *c* 1745 VA d *a* 11-5-1836 SC m Ann --- Sgt VA
Correct: b 4-15-1749
Correct: d 9-30-1836

KENNEDY, JOHN: b 10-16-1742 VA d 6-21-1781 VA m Esther Stilly Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-24-1781
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KERR, ANDREW: b *c* 1735 PA d *a* 1- -1823 TN m Jane (Jean) Neal Mil NC
Correct: d NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

KILTS, CONRAD A.: b 9-7-1756 NY d 5-12-1846 NY m Catherine Leip Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

KINCHELOE, STEPHEN: b *c* 1764 VA d 5- -1822 IN m Ann Hayden (1) Elizabeth Tyler (2) Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

KING, RICHARD: b *c* 1720 NC d *p* 5-7-1779 NC m Margaret --- Sol NC
Correct: b *c* 1705 IR
Correct: d 5-30-1782
Correct Spouses: X (1) Margaret Barclay (2)

KIRTLEY, WILLIAM: b *c* 1725 VA d 1795 VA m Sarah Early Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 4-23-1795

KITCHEN, BENJAMIN: b 1763 VA d 1849 LA m Mason Daniels (1) Levisa Wilson (2) Capt NC PNSR
Correct: d 4-22-1849
Correct Service: Capt PS NC

KNIFFEN, SAMUEL: b 2-1-1750 NY d 3-9-1828 NY m Jane Hughson Pvt NY
Correct: b 3-21-1750

KRAMER, ADAM: b 1747 PA d 12-22-1819 PA m Hannah Rambo Pvt PA
Correct: b 10-15-1745
Correct: d 12-29-1819

KROESEN, ISAAC: b 11-30-1754 VA d 9-6-1832 VA m Elizabeth Morgan Pvt VT PNSR
Correct State of Service: VA

LAMPHEAR, ISAIAH: b *c* 1740 RI d *p* 1790 NY m Thankful Allen Pvt CT
Correct: d *p* 12-20-1809

LANE, DANIEL: b 12-19-1736 CT d *c* 1804 NY m Mary Griswold Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

LANDER, PETER: b 2-26-1764 PA d 3-4-1847 PA m Sophia Dills Pvt NJ
Correct: b 2-16-1764
Correct Spouse: Sophia ---
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

LAW, WILLIAM: b *a* 1742 IR d *a* 3-4-1786 SC m Jane --- PS SC
Correct: b *a* 1730

LAWLESS, AUGUSTINE: b 1752 VA d 10-19-1832 KY m Sarah (Sally) Dillon Pvt VA PNSR
Add: WPNS

LEACH, HEZEKIAH: b 1740 CT d 1823 PA m Sarah Bartholomew Pvt CT
Correct: b 6-10-1741
Correct: d 8-25-1823
Correct Service: Pvt CT CL PNSR

LEACH, JAMES, SR: b 4-28-1759 CT d 8-2-1835 VT m Sybel Cady Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

LEE, JEPTHA: b 3-1-1764 NY d 3-11-1855 NY m Esther Franklikn Pvt NY
Add: PNSR WPNS

LEE, JONATHAN: b 10-26-1745 CT d 9-1-1814 CT m Mabel Little Dr CT
Correct Service: Srgn Mte MA

LEFFINGWELL, JONATHAN: b 5-22-1731 CT d *p* 9-1783 m Lydia Camp (1) X (2) PS CT
Correct: d 8-30-1786 CT
Add Spouse: Pricilla --- (2)

LE GRANDE, ALEXANDER: b 12-25-1732 VA d *a* 3-21-1822 VA m Lucy Walker PS VA
Correct Service: Sgt PS VA

LEMANT, JEANNETTE LEMON: b 1768 IR d 10-8-1856 SC m William Walker PS SC
Delete middle name Lemon

LIBERGER, NICHOLAS, SR: b 1733 PA d 1808 PA m Mary Anne --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 3-11-1808

LITTLE, PETER: b 1-27-1724 EU d 4-7-1783 MD m Ursula Schriever PS MD
ERROR DELETE: THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION d 4-7-1773.

LITTLEFIELD, ASA: b 6-6-1762 MA d 6-19-1845 VT m Lois Stark Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LITTON, MICHAEL: b 4-4-1740 MD d 1819 MD m Mary Willett Pvt PS MD
Correct: d *a* 9-3-1819

LIVEZEY, THOMAS, SR: b *c* 1728 EN d *a* 1-19-1790 VA m X PS VA
Correct: bpt 2-3-1730
Correct Spouse: Margaret Stones

LOBINGER, CHRISTOPHER: b 10- -1741 PA d 7-4-1798 PA m Elizabeth Muller PS PA
Correct Service: Sol PS PA

LOCKWOOD, JESSE: b 7-2-1745 NY d 1-13-1823 m Mary Hawes Pvt NY
Correct Service: PS NY

LONG, GIDEON: b 1754 MD d 2-16-1834 PA m Hannah Phillips Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

LONG, WILLIAM: b c 1740 PA d 1800 PA m Hannah Young Capt PA
Correct: b *c* 1743 MD
Correct: d *p* 1832
Add: PNSR

LONGENDYKE, CORNELIUS: b 8-27-1758 NY d 9-2-1838 NY m Christine Snyder Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Spouse: Johanna Wolven
Delete Spouse: Christina Snyder

LONGLEY, ZACHARIAH: b 1758 MA d 6-28-1825 ME m Betsey --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 11-6-1755
Add to Name: JR, should read: LONGLEY, ZACHARIAH, JR.

LOTT, RICHARD: b 1723 NJ d 1784 NJ m Letitia Phillips LCol NJ
Correct: d *a* 6-26-1786

LOUD, SYLVANUS: b 6-1-1760 MA d 1-1-1844 MA m Lydia Lovell Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

LOW, CORNELIUS, P.: b 7-25-1763 NY d 9-15-1835 NY m Johanna Hornbeck Pvt PA NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA NY PNSR WPNS

LUDINGTON, DANIEL: b 7-30-1751 CT d 8-21-1824 MA m Naomi Searl Pvt MA
Correct: b *c* 1749
Delete place of birth

LUDWIG, CONRAD: b 1-15-1760 PA d 6-10-1821 m Mary Lieb Fif PA
Correct: d *a* 2-18-1823 PA

LUMPKIN, DICKERSON: b *c* 1765 VA d 1856 GA m X Sol VA
Correct Name: LUMPKIN, DICKERSON, JR.
Correct: d *a* 1-14-1756
Correct Spouse: Charlotte ---

LYNAM, ANDREW: b 1-5-1759 NC d 7-3-1847 KY m Elizabeth (Betsey) Greene Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

LYON, THOMAS: b 5-31-1766 NY d 9-29-1847 WI m Benjamena Valentine Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

HAMILTON, JEREMIAH: b 12-19-1756 VA d 2-6-1814 SC m Ann Hampton Pvt Wgm PS SC
Correct: b 12-19-1756
Delete: b VA

HAMILTON, STEWART: b *c* 1760 NC d 1831 GA m Clarissa Stringer Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 11-7-1831
Correct Service: Pvt CL NC

HAMPTON, JOHN: b --- VA d *a* 7-12-1803 VA m X Pvt PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1735

HANDLEY, JOHN: b 1746 VA d 1-13-1811 VA m Mary Harrison Lt VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

HANNA, SAMUEL: b 1756 PA d 1839 AR m Mary Cassidy Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HANNA, SAMUEL: b 11-29-1765 d 5-8-1842 OH m Elizabeth Duncan Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HANNA, SAMUEL: b 1737 d *p* 7-27-1808 PA m Agnes Sterrett Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 9-6-1808
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

HAMPSON, PRESTON: b *c* 1752 VA d 7-11-1832 KY m Elizabeth or Eliza --- Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

HARDESTY, OBED: b 1758 EN d 7-26-1830 OH m Mary Paris Pvt PA PNSR
Corrected: 7-29-1830
Correct Spouse: Mary ---.

HARPER, ALEXANDER: b 2-22-1744 CT d 9-10-1798 OH m Elizabeth Bartholomew Capt NY
Correct Service: Capt PS NY

HARRIS, BENJAMIN: b 1-30-1754 VA d 3-25-1834 VA m Mary Woods Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA PNSR WPNS

HARRIS, WILLIAM: b 1763 VA d 1850 KY m Anna Oldham (1) Polly Dunbar (2) Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

HART, NATHANIEL: b 5-8-1734 VA d 8-11-1782 VA m Sarah Simpson Capt PS NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC VA

HARVEY, JOB: b 4-4-1738 PA d 10-19-1816 DE m Sarah Dawes Sol PS DE
Correct Service: Sol DE

HARWOOD, JOHN: b 1753 VA d 1823 TN m Mary (Polly) Murray (1) Rebecca Champion (2) Ens VA
Correct: d *a* 1-14-1823

HATFIELD, JOSEPH: b *c* 1735-40 VA d 8-29-1832 TN m X (1) Rachael Smith (2) Pvt Sct Spy VA
Correct Service: Pvt Sct Spy VA WPNS

HATHAWAY, SETH: b 12-21-1760 MA d 1-19-1838 VT m Tryphena Crane Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

HAWKINS, WILLIAM: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9-   -1818 KY m Anne Bohannon Smith Sol PS VA
Correct: d *a* 9-28-1818

HAWKS, ISAAC: b 8-13-1758 VA d *a* 2-   -1839 VA m Mary --- Ens VA
Correct: b 8-13-1759

HAWLEY, ROBERT, JR: b 1-20-1762 CT d 1-5/7-1833 CT m Mary Elizabeth Nichols Grd Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Grd Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

HAY, WILLIAM: b --- d 1812 PA m Sarah Atkinson LCol PA
Correct: b *c* 1737/9
Delete: b FR

HAYES, WILLIAM: b *c* 1758 VA d 3-9-1838 TN m Nancy --- Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

HAYMAKER, ADAM: b *c* 1730 PA d *a* 6-18-1808 VA m X PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HAYNES, JOSEPH, JR: b 3-25-1743 MA d 1810 MA m Anna Heath 1Lt NH
Correct: d NY

HAZELTINE, JOHN: b 5-14-1759 MA d 7-1-1822 VT m Lucy Doolittle (1) Tapha Weeks (2) Srgn Mte VT
Correct: b 5-14-1738

HAZELTINE, JONAS: b 1753 MA d *p* 1799 VT m Rachel Wood Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-7-1753

HEATH, JORDAN: b 4-12-1758 VA d 2-13-1840 GA m Christian Wimberly Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

HEAVENOR, JACOB: b 1746/7 GR d *c* 1810 VA m Mary Mallow Ens VA
Correct: b 8-7-1744 PA
Correct: d *p* 12-18-1810

HECK, DANIEL DAVID: b *c* 1760 MD d 1833 VA m Elizabeth McLean (1) Susanna Zollman (2) Susanna Guthrie (3) Sol MD
Correct Service: Sol PS MD

HEFFLEFINGER, PHILIP: b *c* 1757 PA d 12-13-1839 PA m Catherine Eichholtz Fif PA
Correct Service: Fif PA PNSR

HERNDON, EDWARD, JR: b 11-19-1762 VA d 5-19-1808 VA m Mary Elizabeth Sharpe Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

HEWITT, HENRY: b 7-7-1730 CT d 1821 CT m X (1) Phebe Prentice (2) Pvt CT
Correct: b 8-7-1730
Spouse (1) Sarah Kinnie

HICKMAN, THOMAS: b 1743 PA d 12-17-1825 PA m Mary Jefferis Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 12-27-1825

HILLIARD, MINER: b 4-29-1764 CT d 2-26-1847 VT m Abigail Hill (1) Mrs. Silence Storey (2) Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 2-28-1846

HINDS, JOHN, JR: b 9-8-1750 CT d 5-13-1837 CT m Comfort Baldwin (1) Susannah (Susan) Johnson (2) Cav CT
Correct Service: PS CT

HINDS, THOMAS: b 7-16-1734 EN d 9-28-1828 KY m Mary Todd Hubbard Srgn VA

Correct Service: PS VA

HITE, ANDREW: b ---1758 VA d 2-24-1819 OH m Anna --- (1) Magdalene Gaylor (2) Pvt VA

Correct: b 2-24-1758

HODGE, ELIJAH: b 11-11-1752 CT d 11-6-1821 CT m Elizabeth Ellis Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HODGES, EDMOND: b *a* 1710 VA d *a* 12-17-1782 VA m Nephany --- PS VA

Correct Spouses: X (1) Nephany Walker (2)

HODGES, JOB, SR: b 1721 MA d 8-5-1808 MA m Ruth Andrews Pvt PS MA

Correct Service: PS CS MA

HOFFMAN, CHRISTIAN: b 1756 PA d 12-13-1822 VA m Margaret Cole Pvt PA

Correct Spouse: Catherine ---

Delete Spouse: Mary Cole

HOFFMAN, WILHELM: b 1-14-1749 PA d 3-16-1824 PA m Elizabeth Gerber Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

HOLCOMBE, RICHARD: b 12-3-1752 PA d 1-26-1835 NJ m Hannah Emley Pvt NJ

Correct: b 12-20-1752 NJ

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

HOLLIDAY, JOSEPH: b 1726 VA d 9-23-1795 VA m Elizabeth Lewis CS PS VA

Correct Name: HOLLIDAY, JOSEPH, SR.

HOLMES, ORSAMUS: b 10-11-1757 MA d 8-26-1835 OH m Ruth Webb Pvt VT NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS MA VT PNSR WPNS

HOOPER, ABSALON: b *c* 1740 SC d 1813 TN m X Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, JR: b 11-25-1750 MA d 10-10-1803 PA m Sarah Ransom (1) Phebe (Nesbitt) Marvin (2) Pvt CT WPNS

Correct: d 10-10-1802

HORSLEY, VALENTINE: b 1-18-1758 VA d 9-18-1843 GA m Sarah Kendrick Sol GA

Correct: b MD

HOUSE, CALEB: b 1-18-1738 MA d *a* 1790 m Elizabeth Randall Pvt MA

Correct: d 6-16-1828 ME

HOUSTON, JOHN, JR: b 4-10-1760 IR d 5-24-1835 GA m Mary Wilson Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

HOUSTON, SAMUEL: b *a* 1760 IR d *a* 3-1-1824 AL m Grazella P. Huston Pvt SC

Correct: d *a* 2-16-1824

Correct Spouse: Grazella P.

Delete: Huston (Houston)

HOWE, EDITH: b 10-11-1744 MA d 1822 VT m Timothy Bradford PS NH

Correct Name: BRADFORD, EDITH HOWE

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOWE, ISRAEL: b 9-8-1759 CT d 4-16-1845 CT m Hannah Washburn Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

HOWE, REUBEN: b 5-9-1755 MA d 7-18-1836 MA m Lucy Wood (1) Judith Tenney (2) Elizabeth Bailey (3) Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

HOY, ALBERT: b *c* 1737/8 PA d *p* 1801 PA m Susanna Sneavely PS PA

Correct: b *c* 1735 GR

Correct: d *p* 1809

HUBBARD, JOSEPH: b *c* 1717 d *p* 6-13-1799 VA m X (1) PS VA

Add Spouse: Mrs. Frances Cobb (2)

HUBBS, JAMES: b 1741 d 4-17-1809 m Mary Blatchly Cpl NY

Correct: d NY

Correct Service: PS NY CT

HUDSON, JOSEPH: b *c* 1756 VA d 5-18-1842 KY m Susannah Dodson (1) Hannah Hall (2) Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

HUGHES, GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES: b 8-25-1742 MA d 11-5-1840 NY m Sarah Sumner Pvt Smn PS MA

Correct Service: Pvt Smn PS MA PNSR

HUGHES, JOSEPH: b 9-20-1752 MD d 2-7-1839 MO m Sara Swan Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt MD VA PNSR

HUMPHREY, SAMUEL: b 2- -1749 VA d 8-3-1840 KY Ailsey --- Pvt VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

HUNGATE, JOHN: b 1750 VA d 1811 KY m Elizabeth Hal Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 11-11-1818

Correct Service: Pvt CS VA

HYATT, ELI: b 10-16-1754 d 7-28-1815 MD m Mary An Warfield Sol PS MD

Correct Service: Sol MD

IRWIN, JOHN: b *c* 1751 VA d *a* 7-9-1814 VA m Mary An Tucker Capt VA

Correct: b *c* 1736 PA

IRWIN, JOHN LAWSON: b 8-29-1764 VA d 1-1-1822 G m Rebecca Sessions Pvt GA

Correct: b 1755

Correct Service: Capt GA

IVES, GEORGE: b *a* 1743 VA d *p* 4-7-1789 VA m Sarah O Lt VA

Correct Service: Lt PS VA

IVEY, ROBERT: b 9-2-1754 NC d 1-29-1788 GA m Ma Rowan Pvt SC

Correct: d 4-1-1808

JACOBS, JOHN: b 1748 PA d 3-15-1831 PA m Elizabet Pensil Pvt NJ PA WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt PA WPNS

JANES, JONATHAN: b 1756 MA d 6-29-1823 VT m Mart Plympton Pvt MA

Correct: bpt 5-23-1756

Correct: d 6-20-1823

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

JENKINS, LEWIS, JR: b 1760 NC d 11-18-1845 GA m Ann Jones (1) Jemina --- (2) Pvt NC PNSR

Correct Name: JENKINS, LEWIS Delete JR:

Correct Spouse: X

Correct: d *a* 12-29-1765
DELETE: ERROR - THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

FARNUM, REUBEN: b 5-20-1749 MA d 8-26-1826 NY m Lydia Moulton Sgt CT PNSR
Correct: b 5-9-1748 CT
Correct: d 8-25-1826

FIELD, JOHN, JR: b 1748 VA d *p* 8-12-1810 VA m Diana Field Pvt VA
Correct: d KY

FILES, JOHN, SR: b *c* 1738 VA d *p* 1-17-1781 SC m Catherine Manley Capt SC
Add Spouse: Mary --- (2)

FISH, NATHAN: b 10-1-1729 MA d 1-30-1776 MA m Mary --- Pvt MA
Correct Spouse: Mary Pierce

FISHER, CHARLES: b *c* 1742 d *p* 6-1-1814 NC m Barbara --- CS NC
Correct: b *c* 1730

FLAKE, SAMUEL: b 1735 d *p* 4-5-1802 NC m Alcy --- CS NC
Correct: b *c* 1723

FLENNER, RUDOLPH: b *c* 1740 HL d 1810 OH m Elizabeth Baum (2) Magdalene Kershner (1) PS MD
Correct Spouse: Mrs. Elizabeth Magdalene Kershner Baum

FLYNN, THOMAS: b 1720-30 VA d *c* 1783/4 NC m Elizabeth --- Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC

FORBES, JOHN: b 1739 SC d 10-24-1829 SC m Rebecca Barron Lt SC
Correct: b 1752

FORD, JACOB, JR: b 2-19-1738 NJ d 1-11-1777 NJ m Theodosia Johnes Col NJ
Correct: d 1-10-1777

FORRESTER, THOMAS: b *c* 1748 NC d 10-4-1777 NC m Mitret --- Sol PS NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC

FORT, ELIAS: b 7-2-1730 NC d 1-14-1819 TN m Sarah Sugg Cpl PS NC
Correct Service: Cpl NC

FOSTER, NATHANIEL, SR: b 1740 MA d 1826 NY m Lydia Frisbee Pvt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

FOWLER, JOHN: b 4-24-1735 MD d 1-26-1823 MD m Hannah --- Pvt MD
Correct Service: 1Lt PS MD

FOWLER, JOSHUA: b *a* 1755 d *a* 10-7-1833 SC m Elizabeth --- Sol SC
Correct Service: Cpl SC

FRAMPTON, WILLIAM: b 11-15-1742 NJ d 10-15-1829 PA m Sarah Stealey Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

FRANCISCO, PETER: b 1760 SP d 1-16-1831 VA m Susannah Anderson (1) Catherine Fauntleroy Brook (2) Mary B. (Grymes) West (3) Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 7-9-1760

FRISSELL, WILLIAM: b 7-9-1737 CT d 12-25-1824 MA m Judith Mason Capt CT
Correct: d 12-25-1825

FROST, JOSIAH: b *c* 1744 NJ d *a* 8-28-1819 MD m Elizabeth Parcell Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol CL VA

FULLER, JACOB: b 11-6-1734 MA d 5- -1800 MA m Deborah Tower QM Capt MA
Correct Spouses: Deborah Tower (1) Mrs. Sarah Goodel (2)

GAAR, ANDREW: b 1750 VA d 3-4-1811 VA m Christena Wilhoit PS VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

GADD, THOMAS: b 1760 MD d *p* 1834 KY m x Pvt PS MD PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR

GALLOWAY, CHARLES: b 11-19-1758 NC d 10-25-1846 KY m Elizabeth Clifford Sol PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GANTT, THOMAS, SR: b 1710 MD d 1781 MD m Rachel Smith (1) Mrs. --- Hilleary (2) PS MD
Correct Service: DR PS MD

GARDNER, WILLIAM: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1790 PA m Belinda Teal Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 4-20-1791
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

GARRISON, ISAAC, JR: b 1732 d 1836 MO m X (1) Martha --- (2) PS NC
Correct Name: GARRISON, ISSAC
Correct: b 1-6-1732 PA

GASTINEAU, JOB: b 1760 FR d 1856 KY m Elizabeth Mercer Brown Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GAULDEN, JOHN: b *c* 1742 VA d *a* 4-18-1782 SC m Susan Brumfield PS SC
Correct Service: CS SC

GAY, THOMAS: b *a* 1740 prob VA d 1784 NC m X (1) Francis McDaniel (2) PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1730
Correct: d *p* 2-21-1784
Correct Spouse: Frances "Patience" McDaniel (2)

GENTRY, MARTIN: b 9-11-1747 VA d *a* 5-28-1827 KY m Mary Timberlake Grd VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GIBBS, DARIUS: b 2-9-1759 CT d 1-9-1811 m Sibbel --- Pvt CT
Correct: d 1-9-1811 VT

GILLILAND, JOHN: b *a* 1763 NJ d *c* 1824 NJ m Leah --- 2Lt NJ
Correct: b *c* 1740

GIST, THOMAS: b 10-10-1764 VA d ---1837 TN m Elizabeth --- Pvt Spy NC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 3- -1837

GLASGOW, ROBERT: b 1749 IR d *a* 8-22-1839 OH m Rosanna Uster Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GLENN, WILLIAM: b *c* 1755 VA d *a* 12-5-1814 SC m X (1) Edee Ladd (2) PS NC
Correct: *a* 10-25-1814

GOOCH, THOMAS: b *c* 1750 VA d *c* 1815 m Lucy Grubbs Sol VA

Correct Service: Sol PS VA

GOODALE, JOHN: b *c* 1730 VA or PA d 1792 VA m Elinor --- Sgt VA

Correct: d *a* 11-26-1792

Correct Service: Sgt PS VA

GOODWIN, LEVI: b 1-1-1758 CT d 4-24-1836 CT m Jerusha Drake Pvt CT PNSR

Correct: b 5-1-1758

GOOGINS, SAMUEL: b 9-19-1762 CT d 12-4-1842 IN m Polly (Mary) Andrus Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

GOULD, EBENEZER: b 1760 d 1809 m Anna Cook Pvt MA

Correct: d 8-22-1810 MA

GRADY, WILLIAM: b 1734/5 NC d *p* 1790 NC m Ann Barfield Sol NC

Correct: d *p* 7-4-1803

GRAY, DOMINICUS: b 1761 MA d 10-21-1832 VT m Sarah Plummer Pvt MA WPNS

Correct: b 4-26-1761

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

GRAYSON, JOHN: b --- VA d *a* 10- -1802 VA m Barbara Burdyne Sol VA

Correct Service: CS VA

GREEN, BENJAMIN: b 1730 MD d 4-16-1808 MD m Elizabeth Thomas Vol MD

Correct Service: Sol PS MD

GREEN, GERARD: b 3-27-1762 VA d 7-10-1845 KY m Verlinda --- Pvt VA

Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

GREENLEAF, BENJAMIN: b 9-8-1759 MA d 11-2-1843 ME m Rachel Arnold Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Cpl MA PNSR

GREENLEAF, JOHN: b 11-6-1755 MA d 6-5-1846 ME m Ann Pierce Roberts Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

GREGORY, WILLIAM: b 5- -1764 VA d 9-30-1852 TN m Martha Bledsoe Pvt NC

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

GRIER, BENJAMIN: b 2-9-1746 NC d *a* 11-28-1816 KY m Nancy Wilcocksen (1) --- Cutbirth (2) Pvt NC

Correct: d *a* 11-25-1816

Correct Spouse (2): Mrs. Sarah Atkinson Jones

GRIER, THOMAS: b 6-24-1744 IR d 1-27-1828 NC m Hannah --- (1) Susannah Spratt (2) Cmsry NC PNSR

Correct Service: Cmsry NC WPNS

GRIFFIN, STEPHEN: b 1-22-1754 NY d 3-1-1841 NY m Elizabeth Uhl Pvt NY PNSR

Correct Service: Ens NY CT PNSR WPNS

GRIFFITH, JEREMIAH: b 7-28-1758 CT d 6-11-1842 NY m Mary Cropsy Pvt NY CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT NY PNSR WPNS

GRIFFITH, SAMUEL: b 5-7-1752 MD d 5-12-1833 MD m Rachel Warfield (1) Ruth Berry (2) QM Capt MD

Correct Service: QM Capt MD PNSR WPNS

GRIMES, JOHN CHARLES: b 1-24-1761 - d 1-2-1830 NC m Barbara Frank PS NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GRISWOLD, WILLIAM: b 1734 CT d 9-7-1806 CT m Martha Topley Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

GROUT, DANIEL: b 3-30-1736 MA d 7-15-1809 NH m Elizabeth Adams Capt MA

Correct: b 3-21-1736

GRUBBS, NATHAN: b 1757 VA d 1842 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Correct: b 8-24-1757

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

GEURIN, NATHANIEL: b 1750 NJ d *p* 5-17-1819 NC m Abigail Conger (1) Mary (Polly) --- (2) Wgn NJ

and

GUERIN, NATHAN: b 1750 NJ d *p* 5-17-1819 NC m Abigail Conger (10 Mary --- (2) Wgn NJ

are the same man

CORRECT ENTRY SHOULD READ:

GUERIN, NATHANIEL: b *c* 1750 NJ d *p* 5-17-1819 NC m Abagail Conger (1) Mary/Polly --- (2) Wgn NJ

GUYTON, JOSEPH: b 9-17-1732 d *a* 8-3-1818 SC m Hannah Whittaker PS SC

Correct Service: CS SC

GWINNUP, GEORGE: b 1754 NJ d 8-16-1840 OH m Margaret Simpson Sgt NJ

Correct Service: Sgt NJ PNSR WPNS

HABERSHAM, JAMES, JR: b *p* 1740 GA d *p* 1786 m Esther Wylly PS GA

Correct: b 1745

Correct: d 7-2-1799

HADDEN, JOHN: b --- d *a* 10-20-1795 VA m Jean Moseley CS VA

Correct: b *c* 1725

Correct: d *p* 10-20-1795

HALE, AMOS: b *c* 1745/6 VT d *p* 1796 m Achsah Haile Sgt VT

Correct: b 1743

Correct: d *a* 1-27-1802 NY

HALL, ANAN: b 7-6-1757 CT d 11-29-1840 NY m Comfort Hodge Pvt CT PNSR

Add: WPNS

HALL, DIXON: b 1755 VA d 1820 AL m Anna Hunt (1) Milly De Jarnett (2) Milly Hutchinson (3) Priscilla Baugh (4) Sol VA

Correct: d *a* 6-26-1820

Correct Service: Pvt VA CL

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER: b 1-11-1757 WE d 7-12-1804 NY m Elizabeth Schuyler LCol ADC NY

Add: WPNS

HAMILTON, DAVID: b 1-3-1750 ST d 11-14-1837 SC m Mrs. Jane Rennick Boggs Sol SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR

HAMILTON, GEORGE: b *c* 1722 PA d *a* 7- -1796 m France --- PS NC

Correct: d *a* 7- -1796 TN

HAMILTON, GEORGE, SR: b 1722 ST d 1798 m Elizabet Schuyler Capt MD

Correct: d *a* 10-1-1796 MD

DERR, MATTHIAS: b 2-15-1744 GR d 4-17-1836 PA m Elizabeth Strickler Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

DICKENS, WILLIAM: b *a* 1760 d *a* 11-15-1830 NC m Susannah --- PS NC
Correct Spouses: X (1) Susannah --- (2)

DICKINSON, HENRY: b c 1730 MD d 1789 MD m Elizabeth Walker (1) Deborah Perry (2) LCol CS MD
Correct Service: CS PS MD

DICKINSON, THOMAS: b *c* 1756 VA d *c* 1836 OH m Margaret Peggy Davis Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: b 10-15-1757
Correct: d 1829

DILLARD, JOHN: b 8-12-1760 VA d 6-5-1842 GA m Ruth Jane Terry Lt VA PNSR
Correct Spouse: Ruth Vaughan

DINWIDDIE OR (DUNWOODY) HUGH: b 8-22-1722 ST d 1-12-1777 PA m Jean Crawford Maj PA
Correct Service: LCol PA

DIXON, SAMUEL: b *a* 1756 d *p* 5-6-1813 PA m Agness Simpson Capt PA
Correct: d *a* 5-6-1813

DOANE, RICHARD: b 7-14-1763/6 CT d 8-27-1823/6 OH m Anna Post Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 7-14-1765

DOBBS, JOHN: b 3-27-1758 NY d *p* 9-6-1832 NY m Anna West Sol NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DODD, JESSE: b 7-12-1757 NC d *p* 10-17-1839 AL m X Pvt NC
Correct: d *p* 10-24-1839
Add: PNSR

DOE, NICHOLAS: b 1-21-1727 NH b *p* 7-12-1776 NH m Abigail --- PS NH
Correct: b 1-21-1707

DOOLEY, JOHN: b c 1742 SC d 1780 GA m Diannah --- Col GA
Correct: d *a* 4-16-1782

DORLAND, PETER: b 12-27-1758 NJ d 2-11-1833 NJ m Margaret Auble Fif NJ
Correct Service: Fif NJ PNSR WPNS

DOTTERER, CONRAD: b 5-10-1731 PA d 1-18-1808 PA m Julianna Reiff Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DOTY, DANFORTH: b 3-24-1767 CT d 3-24-1842 NY m Sarah Adams Pvt CT
Correct: d 3-22-1842
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

DOTY, JAMES: b 1-22-1736 MA d 8-30-1817 MA m Elizabeth Kempton Cpl MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA

DOWD, STEPHEN: b 1758 CT d 1823 CT m Rachel Broughton Pvt CT
Correct: b 2-5-1758
Correct: d 7-19-1823

DOWNING, JOHN: b 5-10-1749 PA d 1-17-1826 KY m Susannah Ellis Pvt PA
Delete birthplace

DOWNING, SAMUEL: b 11-30-1761 MA d 2-18-1867 NY m Eunice George Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: bpt 12-1-1764

DUFF, SAMUEL, 1st: b --- IR d *a* 6-17-1796 VA m Margarite --- CS VA
Correct: b c 1724

DUGGER, DANIEL: b --- VA d *c* 1-26-1810 VA m Mary Morris PS VA
Correct: b c 1754

DUNHAM, BANGS: b 2-16-1751/2 CT d *p* 1794 CT m Submit Phelps Pvt CT
Correct: d *p* 1800

DUNN, ISAAC: b 1754 NC d 1836 NC m Mary Sheffield Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

DUNN, MARY SHEFFIELD: b 12-17-1759 NC d 5-11-1862 NC m Isaac Dunn PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DUTTON, NOTLEY: b *a* 1734 MD d 1801 MD m X Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 11-9-1802

DYE, JOHN: b *c* 1733/4 NJ d 12-27-1822 OH m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

EARLY, JEREMIAH, SR: b 12-9-1705 VA d 1787 VA m Elizabeth Buford PS VA
Correct: b *a* 12-9-1705
Correct: d *a* 2-19-1787

EARLY, JOHN: b *a* 1758 PA d *a* 6-11-1823 OH m Anna Margaret Smith Sgt VA
Correct: b 9-17-1752

ENGLISH, SAMUEL: b 2- -1747 NY d 4-3-1810 NY m Catherine Clark Lt NY
Correct Service: Ordl Sgt NY WPNS

EASTMAN, THOMAS: b 11-7-1755 NH d 3-25-1839 NH m Lydia Holmes Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

EGGERS, LANDRINE: b 1747 NJ d 7-24-1837 m Joanna Greene Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: b 1757
Correct Service: Pvt NY NC PNSR

EGGLESTON, ASA, JR: b 2-19-1763 RI d 8-8-1840 NY m Content Hadsell Pvt RI WPNS
Correct: b --- CT
Correct: d 8-10-1840
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

ELDREDGE, JESSE, JR: b 4-25-1742 CT d 5-9-1788 CT m Mary Pierce Sol CT
Correct Service: CS CT

ENTREKIN, WILLIAM: b 2-28-1762 PA d 11-2-1844 SC m Rachel Bryant (1) Sarah Hunnicutt (2) Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

ESKRIDGE, JOHN: b 1743 VA d *p* 8-3-1803 VA m Rachel Davies (1) Elizabeth Moxley (2) Ens VA
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

FAILING, JOHAN: b 1718 VNY d *p* 1790 NY m Maria Magdalena Wagner Pvt NY

COOK, SILAS, JR: b *c* 1754 RI d *a* 6-16-1798 NC m Ann Lechmere PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

COOLEY, NATHANIEL: b 1741 NY d 1826 NY m Sarah --- PS NY
Correct: b 1744

COPE, JOHN: b 1730 PA d 7-3-1812 PA m Grace Cloud (1) Mary Dickinson (2) Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

CORLEY, WILLIAM: b 3-2-1752 VA d 4-15-1853 TN m Louisa Sharp Pvt VA PNSR
Delete Spouse: Louisa Sharp
Add Spouses: Mourning --- (1) and Frances S. Hanes (2)

CORWIN, EDWARD: b 2-13-1759 NY d 9-15-1849 PA m Esther Barstow (1) Olive Colegrove (2) Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

COSTNER, THOMAS: b 1747 PA d 7-2-1835 NC m Catherine --- Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 11-28-1835
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

COULTER, SAMUEL: b 12-30-1743 PA d 10-15-1820 m Mary Black Ens PA
Correct Service: Lt PA CL

COWELL, EBENEZER: b 12-7-1716 MA d 5-4-1799 NJ m Sarah --- PS NJ
Correct Spouse: Sarah Titus

CRAIG, SAMUEL, JR: b 1755 NJ d 8-28-1808 PA m Elizabeth Shields Lt PA
Correct Service: Lt PS PA WPNS

CRAWFORD, JAMES: b 1757 VA d 5-16-1836 KY m Sarah Van Sandt Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b *c* 1759

CRISLIP, JACOB: b 1749 d *p* 4-24-1822 VA m Nancy Singer Pvt PA
Correct: b GR

CROOK, CHARLES: b 9-19-1754 CT d 9-4-1841 NY m Polly Chandler Pvt NH
Correct: d 9-4-1838

CROSS, JOHN: b 5-6-1764 CT d 1-13-1836 NY m Mrs. Abigail (Sadler) Collins Pvt MA
Correct: d 1-15-1836
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

CRUTCHLOW, JAMES: b 1756 PA d 3-3-1834 PA m Mary Leach Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

CUTTER, RICHARD: b 3-9-1725 MA d 4-8-1795 NH m Kesiah Pierce (1) Ruth Hadley (2) Pvt NH
Correct: b 3-9-1725/6
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

DAGUE, MICHAEL: b 12-10-1758 PA d *p* 11-14-1821 PA m Margaret --- Pvt PA
Correct Spouse: Margaret Swinehart

DAMON, SAMUEL: b 4-16-1749 MA d 8-10-1807 VT m Anna Booker Pvt MA VT
Correct Spouse: Mrs. Anna/Anne Bowker

DANIELS, AARON: b 1739 NC d *p* 1790 SC m Betsey Whitfield Ens PS SC
Correct: b *c* 1735
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DANIELS, ELIAS: b *c* 1762 NC d 1812 GA m Elizabeth Pearce Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE DURING THE REVOLUTION

DARDEN, ELISHA: b *c* 1745 d *a* 7-9-1789 VA m Peribe --- CS PS VA
Correct: b VA
Correct: d *a* 4-9-1789

DARDEN, HOLLAND: b *c* 1717 VA d *a* 8-3-1792 VA m Perebe --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1742
Correct Spouses: X (1) Perebe --- (2)
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

DARNELL, ISAAC: b *c* 1730 MD d *p* 1778 MD m Susannah Soper PS MD
Correct: d *p* 1776

DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM: b 1754 PA d 9-1-1841 IN m Lydia Cox Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

DAUZET, ANTOINE: bpt 9-4-1755 LA d 3- -1843 LA m Angelique Deshotel PS LA
Correct: d *a* 3- -1843

DAVID, LOUIS: b 1751 LA d *a* 6-29-1819 LA m Marie Louise Pourciau (1) Marie Therese Olinde (2) PS LA
Correct: b *c* 1751

DAVIDSON, DOUGLAS: b 11-3-1746 MA d 1-1-1825 VT m Aseneth Ives Pvt CT
Correct: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

DAVIS, NICHOLAS: b 2-14-1759 VA d 6-16-1829 TN m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct Spouse: Mary Hayes
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

DAVIS, WILLIAM: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1791 VA m Jean Sgt VA
Correct: b 1750
Correct: d *p* 1800

DAY, MOSES: b 7-28-1762 NJ d 9- -1822 NJ m Joann Bonnel Pvt NJ
Correct: b 7-10-1762
Correct: d 9-12-1822
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

DEAN, CHARLES: b *c* 1750 VA d *p* 1830 GA m Elizabeth -- Pvt GA
Correct: b *p* 12-24-1827
Correct Service: Sol GA

DEATHERAGE, PHILEMON: b *c* 1736 VA d *a* 5- -1778 N m --- CS NC
Add Spouse: Elizabeth ---.

DECKER, JOHN (JAN) SR: bpt 6-7-1719 NY d *a* 9-30-179 IN m Dina Blandina Kuykendal PS VA
Correct Spouse: Dina Kuykendall
Correct Service: CS PS VA

DE HART, ABRAHAM: b 1755 FR d *p* 1820 VA m Christin Ensminger Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 5-10-1823

BROWN, JOHN: b 9-5-1744 MA d 7- -1828 MA m Lucy Rugg Pvt MA
Correct: b 8-25-1744
Correct: d 7-12-1828

BROWN, JONATHAN: b 1-30-1760 RI d *p* 9-8-1851 NY m Achsah Arnold Sol RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI
Correct Spouse: Ann Douglas

BROWN, JOSEPH: b 1-18-1757 PA d 9-20-1849 KY m Abigail Wells TMS VA & PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BROWN, JOSEPH: b 2-19-1727 RI d 1-9-1807 MA m Hopestill (Dexter) Peck (2) Capt CS PS RI
Add Spouse: Deborah Inman (1)
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BRUNER, FREDERICK: b 1751 PA d 1836 PA m Mary Hummel Pvt PA
Correct: b 10-6-1751
Correct: d 9-19-1836

BRUNTHAVER, ADAM: b 12-21-1748 FR d 7-29-1834 PA m Anna Maria Frolick (1) Magdalena Kunkle/Konka (2) Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

BRYAN, KEDAR: b 1750 NC d 1807 NC m X --- (1) Mary Whitfield (2) CS NC
Correct Spouses: Elizabeth Smith (1) Mary Whitfield (2) Betsy James (3) Ann --- (4)
Correct: d *a* 1808

BRYAN, SAMUEL: b 756 NC d 3-4-1837 IN m Mary Hunt NC VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC PNSR WPNS

BUB, GEORGE: b *c* 1745 EU d *a* 1-7-1826 PA m Maria Margaret Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BUCK, MOSES: b 11-26-1760 MA d 8-24-1826 ME m Hannah Chubb Pvt MA
Add: WPNS

BUCKWALTER, JACOB: b 3-26-1757 PA d 7-4-1838 PA m Maria Essig Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BULLOCK, COMFORT: b 3-9-1762 MA d 7-23-1851 NY m Sibble Pearce (1) Bethiah Bowen (2) Pvt MA
Correct: d 7-25-1851
Correct Service: MA PNSR

BUNTING, JOHN: b 11-25-1756 NH d 5-26-1833 NH m Elizabeth or Elsie Webster Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH PNSR

BURBACH, PHILIP: b c 1747 GR d 7-11-1815 PA m Anna Catherine Elizabeth Ilgenfritz Pvt PA
Correct Spouse: Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Ilgenfritz Blickensderfer

BURGESS, JOHN: b 3-19-1735 MA d 11-9-1791 MA m Abigail Chase Lt MA
Correct: b 3-9-1736

BURGESS, MICHAEL: b 1754 MD d *p* 1795 MD Ens MD
Correct: d *a* 12-16-1817

BURKAM, STEPHEN: b 1-27-1762 MD d 7-5-1850 VA m Sarah Henthorne Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BURKE, THOMAS: b *c* 1740 VA d 1808 VA m Clara Fries Capt CS VA
Correct: d *a* 9- -1808

BURNETT, WILLIAM: b *c* 1725 d 1819 NJ m Rebecca Morse PS NJ
Correct: d *a* 1-24-1821
Correct Service: Arfr NJ

BURNS, JAMES: b 1763 NC d *p* 3- -1843 NC m Hannah Brantley Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 11- -1845

BURROUGHS, SOLOMEN: b 1752 NC d 5-21-1845 NC m Judith Taylor Sol NC SC PNSR
Correct Service: Sol NC SC PNSR WPNS

BURWELL, JONATHAN: b 1760 d *a* 2- -1829 OH m Hannah Van Gorden Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: b PA
Correct: d *a* 7-3-1829

BUSH, JOHN: b 6-21-1752 NC d 4- -1805 GA m Susannah Bryan Lt NC
Correct: b 6-25-1752

BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN: b 2-4-1736 MD d *a* 9- -1801 VA m Elizabeth Clement (1) Sarah Hoskins (2) CS VA

and

BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN: b 1740 VA d 1818 VA m Elizabeth --- Lt VA

are the same man

CORRECT ENTRY SHOULD READ:

BUTTERWORTH, BENJAMIN: b 2-4-1736 MD d *a* 9- -1801 VA m Elizabeth Clement (1) Sarah Hoskins (2) Lt VA

BYERS, JOHN: b 3-16-1734 VA d 11-23-1781 VA m Elizabeth Thompson Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

CALLAWAY, m JOSEPH: b 12-10-1756 VA d 12-10-1838 VA m X Lt VA
Correct Spouse: Mary ---
Correct: d 12-6-1838
Correct Service: Cty Lt VA

CAPP (KAPP) JACOB: b 12-30-1729 SW d --- NC m Margaret Shor (1) Elizabeth Everitt (2) Louisa Doll (3) PS NC
Correct Spouse: Margareth Schor (1)

CAPP, WILLIAM, JR: b *c* 1750 NC *p* 5-21-1838 NC m Zilphia Bulls Pvt PS NC PNSR
Correct Name: CAPP, WILLIAM

CARDOZA, DAVID, N: b 8-29-1753 NY d 7-12-1834/5 SC m Sara --- Sgt PSSC PNSR WPNS
Correct Spouse: Sarah ---
Correct: d 7-13-1834/5

CARL, WILLIAM: b 4-28-1763 MA d *p* 1840 ME m Patience Parcher Pvt MA
Add: PNSR

CARLETON, KIMBALL: b 7-18-1744 MA d 5-22-1832 KY m Sarah Kingsbury (1) Elizabeth Spillman (2) Capt PS NH
Correct Service: Capt PS CS NH

CARMICHAEL, ARCHIBALD: b --- ST d *p* 3-17-1827 NC m Elizabeth Nix (1) Sarah Westmoreland (2) Pvt NC

Correct: b *c* 1754
CARPENTER, BENJAMIN: b 4-8-1747 MA d *c* 1838 MA m Elizabeth Round (1) Pvt MA
Add Spouse: Deborah Fisher (2)
CARSON, DAVID: b *c* 1750 IR d *c* 1804 m Elizabeth Dysart CS PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1741 PA
CARTER, JOSEPH: b *c* 1741 d 12-24-1794 NC m X (1) Mary Ann Clairbourne (2) PS NC
Correct Spouse: Mary Ann Clairborne (2)
CARTER, PETER: b 5-23-1706 VA d 12- -1789 VA m Judith Norris PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
CASTON, JOHN: b *c* 1740 VA d *a* 1820 SC m Frances --- Pvt GA
Correct Service: Pvt SC
CARVER, TIMOTHY, JR: b 10-30-1753 MA d 4-3-1824 NY m Phebe Baldwin (1) Hannah Baldwin (2) Pvt NY
Correct: d 11-3-1825
CARY, CALVIN: b *c* 1750 NJ d *a* 11-1-1823 OH m X (1) Pvt PA
Add Spouse: Jane --- (2)
CARY, ELIHU: b *c* 1740 NY d *p* 1790 NY m Catherine North Pvt NY
Correct: b 11-10-1743 d *p* 10-4-1792
CARY, EPHRAIM, SR: b 11-1-1714 MA d *p* 3-10-1777 M m Susannah Alden CS MA
Correct: b 11-12-1714
CASE, SOLOMEN: b 3-11-1735 CT d 7-3-1811 CT m Anna Barber Sgt CT
Correct Spouse: Anne Case
CATHER, EDWARD: b --- d *p* 2- -1814 KY m Elizabeth Gillas Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1749
CATLIN, DAVID: b 4-6-1747 CT d 10-13-1839 NY m Ann Rhoda Peck (1) Ann Parmalee (2) Sgt CT
Correct Service: Cpl PS CT PNSR
CATRON, CHRISTOPHER: b 1725 GR d 1793 VA m Susanna Gore PS VA
Correct: d *a* 7- -1795
CHAMPLIN, JEFFREY: b 3-21-1743/5 RI d 5-17-1797 m Mary Gardiner PS RI
Correct: b 3-21-1744/5
CHANNELL, JOSEPH: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1830 OH m --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 11-1-1833
CHAPMAN, JOSEPH: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-27-1798 NC m Jemima Caswell PS NC
Correct: b NC
CHARLEVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE: b *p* 1740 VA d 1788 VA m Francoise Brazeau PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1740
Correct: d 1782
CHASE, DAVID: b 1721 MA d *p* 1798 MA m Elizabeth Asten (1) Mary Chase (2) Pvt MA
Correct: d *p* 11-2-1807
CHENOWETH, RICHARD: b *c* --- MD d *p* 1815 TN m Elleanor Askew (1) Ellen Hammer (2) 2Lt MD
Correct: d *p* 1-15-1821
CHENEY, THOMAS: b 12-12-1731 PA 1-12-1811 PA m Mary Riley Taylor (1) Mary (Bennett) Vernon (2) Sublt PS PA
Correct Spouse: Mrs. Mary Riley Taylor (1)
CLACK, MOSES, JR: b 1764 VA d 1842 KY m Ann Dedman (Deadman) Pvt VA
Correct: d 9-25-1842
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
CLAPP, JACOB: b 11-5-1747 d 1-30-1832 m Barbara Foust Pvt NC WPNS
Correct Service: Sgt NC WPNS
CLARK, ABRAHAM: b *c* --- NJ d *a* 1808 VA m Sarah Badgley Sol VA
Correct: b *c* 1731 NJ
Correct: d *a* 4-13-1808
Correct Service: PS VA
CLARK, HENRY: b *c* 1740 VA d *p* 7-3-1820 LA m Amy Cornet Sol PS SC
Delete Spouse: Amy Cornet
Add Spouse: X
CLARK, JESSE: b *c* 1756 VA d 7- -1800 KY m Lucy Ann Willis Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA
CLEMENT, BENJAMIN: b *c* 1700 VA d- -1780 VA m Susanna Hill PS VA
Correct: d *a* 4-18-1780
COBB, SAMUEL: b --- SC d 8- -1800 SC m --- Peak (2) X (1) Pvt SC
Correct: b *c* 1755
Correct: d *p* 1801
Spouses should read: X (1) --- Peak (2)
COBB, THOMAS: b 1722 VA d 1832 GA m --- Capt VA
Correct Name: COBB, THOMAS, SR.
Correct: d *c* 10-25-1832
Correct Spouse: Susannah Moon
Correct Service: PS VA
COFFEY, OSBORN: b 7-29-1759 prob VA d 3-31-1840 KY m Mary Molly Nightingale Sgt VA
Correct Service: Sgt Fif VA PNSR WPNS
COGSWELL, NATHANIEL: b 2-13-1716 CT d 11-4-181 CT m Huldah Kinney (1) Bridgett Clevelenad Wedge (2 Mrs. Eunice Williams (3) Sol CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE
COMSTOCK, WILLIAM: b *c* 1716/17 RI d 1787 RI m An Spink 1Lt RI
Correct: d *a* 2-26-1788
CONANT, JOHN: b 1-3-1758 MA d 12-28-1829 m Hul Hubbard (1) Mrs. Maria Goldsmith (2) Pvt MA
Correct: b 6-3-1758
Correct: d MA
COOLIDGE, JOHN: b 4-22-1752 MA d 5-29-1835 MA Eunice Eames Pvt MA
Correct: b 4-11-1752
Correct Service: Sgt CS MA
COOK, SHUBEL: b 1758 CT d 6-11-1830 VT m Sarah Ba Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1995

ADAIR, JOHN: b *c* 1745 IR d *p* 6-14-1785 m Ruth Greer Pvt SC
Correct: d *c* 1782
Correct Service: CS SC

ADAMS, JOHN: b 2-26-1709 MA d 6-11-1790 MA m Sarah Swift PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

AIKIN, WILLIAM, JR: b 2- -1760 IR d 10-31-1844 SC m Hannah --- Pvt SC PNSR
Add: WPNS

ALEXANDER, ISAAC: b 1736 NC d 5- -1780 NC m Zilpha Ann Norman Pvt NC
Correct: d *p* 3-25-1780

ALLEN, JOSEPH: b 1753/6 RI d *p* 1832 NY m Mary Thurber (1) Hannah (Brimmer) Clark (2) QM Sgt MA & RI
Correct: d *p* 8-19-1832

ALLEN, MOSES: b 1745 MA d 1824 m Comfort Buffam Pvt NH
Correct: b 11-30-1745
Correct Spouse add: Phebe McIntire (2)

ALLEN, WILLIAM: b *c* 1762 d *a* -8-1838 TX m Kezia Anders (1) Hannah Pride (2) PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALLEY, SHADRICK: b 1751 d 3- -1835 NC m Mary Price Pvt VA NC PNSR
Correct: b *p* 5-12-1751
Correct: d *a* 8-19-1835
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

AMOS, WILLIAM: b 1717 MD d 1814 MD m --- Mauldon PS MD
Correct: b 3-3-1717
Correct: d 2-2-1814
Correct Spouse: Hannah ---

ARMITAGE, REUBEN: b *c* 1705–1715 prob EN d *a* 12-19-1783 NJ m Deborah Waston King PS NJ
Correct: b 11-3-1705

ASPLEY, JOHN: b 1756 EN d 1808 m Mrs Porter Sgt NC
Add: PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 1-6-1835 TN
Correct Spouse: Sarah Porter

ATKINS, ICA: b 1743 VA d 1802 NC m Polly --- CS PS NC
and
ATKINS, ICA SR: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1790 m Nancy Hutchens Sol NC
are the same man
CORRECT ENTRY SHOULD READ:
ATKINS, ICA, SR: b *c* 1730 VA d *p* 11-23-1796 NC m Nancy "Anne" Hutchins CS PS NC

ATKINS, ICA, JR: b 3-7-1763 NC d 1-19-1832 GA m Mary Gordon Sol GA
Correct Service: PS NC

ATKINS, JOHN: b *c* 1723 prob VA d 1792 NC m Elizabeth Hutchins PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1710
Correct: d *a* 1-17-1793

AULT, MICHAEL: b *c* 1750 GR d *p* 3-25-1816 m Mary --- Pvt PA
Correct: b *c* 1735
Correct Spouses: Mary Nancy --- (1) Nancy --- (2)

AUSTIN, JAMES: b *c* 6-13-1739 RI d 6-21-1826 RI m Catherine Hunt (1) Margaret Havens (2) Elizabeth --- (3) Sol RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

AUSTIN, WILLIAM: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 2-23-1801 VA m Hannah Glenn (1) Esther Alexander (2) PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1730

AUTEN, GEORGE: b 12-15-1745 GR d 6-18-1820 OH m Mary Boyer Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BAILEY, JACOB, SR: b 7-2-1728 MA d 5-1-1815 VT m Prudence Noyes BGen VT
Correct Service: BGen PS VT

BAILEY, JARED: b 8-20-1757 CT d 8-26-1839 OH m Elizabeth --- Pvt CT & RI PNSR
Correct: b 8-20-1758
Correct Service: Cpl CT RI PNSR WPNS

BAILEY, JOHN: b *c* 1757 d *a* 9- -1827 KY m Sarah --- (1) Anne Jean --- (2) Pvt VA
Correct Spouses: Sarah --- (1) Anne Jean/Jane Edmondson (2)

BAILEY, ROGER COCK: b *c* 1727 VA d *a* 1790 VA m X (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Sol VA
Correct Service: Cpl VA

BAKER, THOMAS: b --- d 1798 NC m Sarah Wood Pvt NC
Correct: b *a* 1733
Correct: d *a* 11- -1798
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

BALDWIN, WILLIAM: b 12-27-1750 VA d *p* 3-21-1833 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d IN

BALL, FLAMEN: b 1760 NY d 1816 NY m Ann Western Pvt NY
Correct: b 9- -1761
Correct: d 3-19-1816

BALL, MOSES: b 7-23-1742 MA d 11-15-1820 MA m Susanna Nutt (1) Relief Twichell (2) Cpl MA
Correct: b 7-23-1748

BANTA, HENRY: b 1-23-1762 NJ d 10-17-1844 KY m Sally Shook Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA VA

BARNUM, ABEL: b 1757 CT d 1799 CT m Annis Turner Pvt CT
Correct: b 5-20-1764
Correct: d 3-24-1851
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BASS, EDWARD: b 8-15-1754 VA d 4-26-1834 VA m Nancy Elam (1) Elizabeth Ann Jefferson (2) Rebecca (Moseley) (3) Sgt VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR

BASS, ISAAC: b *c* 1745 NC d 2- -1801 NC m Nancy --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC
Correct: d *a* 2- -1801

BASS, JAMES: b 1761 VA d *p* 1832 TN m Temperance Jordan Pvt VA
Correct: d *p* 11-12-1832

BEAVER, NICHOLAS: b 9-12-1751 GR d 12-26-1827 PA m Elizabeth Dimner Sol PA
Correct Service: PS PA

BECK, LEONARD: b 1759 PA d 3-14-1831 PA m Susanna Deeter Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt Drm PA

BEELER, JOSEPH: b *c* 1762 VA d *p* 8-22-1845 TN m Katey Petre (Petry) (1) Anna --- (2) Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BENEDICT, EBENEZER: b 9-4-1764 CT d 8-28-1833 CT m Asenath Abbott Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 9-4-1763

BENNETT, WILLIAM: b 1717 MD d 9-21-1815 SC m Nancy Huckston (1) X --- Cheers (2) Rachel --- (prob) (3) Capt SC
Correct Service: PS NC

BENTON, ZADOCK: b 3-7-1761 CT d 11-3-1845 OH m Lydia Day Pvt CT
Correct: d 11-10-1845
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BESSAC, JOHN WILLIAM: b 2-4-1760 FR d 3-25-1824 NY m Annah Nichols DR NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BIRD, JOHN: bpt 12-23-1743 VA d *a* 5- -1840 GA m Sarah --- Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 3-28-1840
Correct Service: Sol GA

BISSELL, DAVID: b 4-27-1732 CT d 12-16-1799 CT m Elizabeth Backus Ens CT
Correct Service: 2 Lt PS CT

BISSELL, ZEBULON: b 1724 CT d 12- -1777 CT m Abigail Smith Pvt CT
Correct: d 1777
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

BLACKBURN, JAMES: b *c* 1759 d *c* 1830 AL m X Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 10-10-1831

BLAIR, WILLIAM: b *c* 1748 VA d --- in Service m Sibbiah Earle Sol GA
Correct: d *a* 2-10-1784

BOBO, SAMPSON: b *c* 1738 Fr d 1804 SC m Sarah (or Sally) Simpson Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 2-24-1804

BOLTON, JAMES: b *c* 1756 d *c* 1798 PA m Mary --- PS PA
Correct: d *a* 11-17-1798

BOUTELLE, KENDALL: b 4-1-1737 MA d 10-19-1819 MA m Mary Wilder Lt MA
Correct Service: Lt PS CS MA

BUCK, LEMUEL, SR: b 9-6-1732 CT d *p* 1790 VT m Bertha McEwen PS VT
Correct: d 9-6-1788
Correct Spouses: Bertha McEwen (1) add Spouse (2) X

BOWIE, JOHN: b 5-21-1740 ST d 9-20-1827 SC m Rosa Reid Maj SC
Correct: b 5-10-1740
Correct Service: Maj PS SC

BOYD, GEORGE: b 8- -1760 d 7-30-1846 NY m Jain Jackson (1) Martha --- (2) Pvt NY
Correct: b NJ

BRADLEY, JOHN: b *a* 1748 VA d *p* 1779 VA m Sarah Lillard Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 3-25-1817

BRADLEY, LEONARD KEELING: b *c* 1756 NC d 12-2-1834 MO m Polly Boone Lt NC
Correct Service: Lt NC PNSR

BRADSHAW, JOHN: b 12-18-1743 VA d 12-15-1818 TN m Nancy/Agnes Clendennen Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC

BRENT, JOHN: b *c* 1754 SC d 11-22-1822 MS m Ann Nancy Neely Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BREWER, GEORGE: b *c* 1750 MA d *p* 1825 MA m Naomi Woolworth Pvt MA
Correct: b 1747
Correct: d 5-18-1827

BREWSTER, HEZEKIAH: b 8-17-1749 CT d 1820 CT m Eunice Brown Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d *a* 1-12-1820 CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BRICE, SAMUEL: b 1-6-1743 MD d *p* 1810 KY m Rachel Boone Pvt PA
Correct: d *p* 1820

BRIGGS, SAMUEL: b 7-29-1745 MA d *a* 1816 MA m Ruth Paul Pvt MA
Correct: d *a* 11-17-1803

BRISTOL, ABNER: b 3-8-1737/38 CT d 4-21-1790 CT m Eunice Dorchester Lt CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT

BRONSON, MICHAEL: b 3-25-1754 CT d 7-25-1822 CT m Eunice Nichols Lt CT
Add: WPNS

BROOME, JOHN: b --- PA d *p* 1784 PA m Sarah Isdall Pvt PA
Correct: b *c* 1755

BROWER, WILLIAM: b 2-6-1760 NY d 12-18-1832 NJ m Mary Helm Pvt NY PNSR
Add: WPNS

PHILLIPS: PHILIPS

Matthew: b c 1762 VA d p 12-4-1790 VA m Nancy Ann --- Sol VA

PORCHE:

Jean Baptiste: b 4-29-1753 LA d 5-12-1820 LA m Marie Anne Langlois PS LA

PUGH: PEW

Willoughby: b c 1733 d a 11- -1784 SC m Sarah --- Pvt VA

PURINGTON: PURINTON

Stephen: b 5-7-1764 MA d 11-11-1843 ME m Mary Merrill Sol MA

PYLE: PILES, PYLES

John: b 3-11-1728 MD d a 1- -1801 VA m (1) Jemima --- (2) Nancy --- (3) Ann --- PS VA

RAINEY: RANEY

Williamson: b 11-2-1760 VA d a 4-19-1847 VA m Edith Morgan Pvt VA

RAMSOUR:

Jacob: b 2-11-1731 PA d 1-5-1787 NC m Anne Carpenter Zimmerman CS NC

ROBINSON: ROBESON

Aaron: b c 1744 NJ d p 12-9-1822 VA m Mercy Pearce Sol PS VA

Edward W.: b c 1724 d p 1-12-1783 VA m X CS PS VA

George: b 1747 d 3- -1826 VT m Mary Robinson Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

ROOT: ROOTES

Israel: b 7-9-1759 CT d 4-22-1848 NY m Mary Sliter Pvt CT MA PNSR

ROSE:

Elijah: b 2-27-1756 MA d p 4-9-1819 NY m Rebeckah Miller Pvt MA PNSR

RUFFNER:

Peter: b 12-13-1746 VA d 5-20-1811 VA m Elizabeth Burner PS VA

RUMBARGER:

Baltzer: b c 1750 d p 3-18-1822 PA m (1) X (2) Susanna Lehman Pvt PA

SAUNDERS: SANDERS

Ebenezer: b 1-11-1754 MA d 12-7-1834 NH m Martha/Patty Stickney Pvt MA

SCANLAND:

James: b 9-10-1750 VA d 9-16-1826 TN m Amelia --- Sol VA

SELKRIGG:

Jeremiah: b 5-25-1756 CT d p 11-4-1851 MI m Olive Stoddard FifMaj CT

SHACKELFORD: SHACKLEFORD

John: b c 1745 d a 1- -1820 KY m Anne White PS VA

SHAPLEY: CHAPLY, SHAPLY

Henry Carter: b 4-19-1748 NH d 3-17-1830 NH m (1) Judith Randall (2) Ruth Pitman (3) Sally Caswell Cpl NH

SHEA:

Michael: b a 1754 d 2-28-1832 ME m Eleanor --- Pvt MA

SHECUT:

Abraham: b c 1749 d a 5-16-1788 SC m Marie Barbary CS PS SC

SHELLHAMMER:

Peter: b --- d a 7-11-1829 PA m X Pvt PA

SHERMAN: SHARMAN, SHEARMAN

Adonijah: b 6-3-1735 CT d 4-28-1786 NY m Abigail Munson PS CT

SHIRLEY:

Luke: b 1736 GR d a 8-13-1792 TN m Margaretha/Margaret --- Sgt PS MD

SHOAF:

Henry Jr: b 11-25-1764 NC d 1791 NC m Christianne Zink Sol NC

SHOCKLEY:

John: b c 1757 d 12-24-1820 MD m Mary --- Pvt MD PNSR

SHUPTRINE:

Joseph: bpt 2-16-1721 GR d 11-30-1780 GA m (1) Margaretha Gershwaldel (2) Maria Brandner (3) Agnesia Ott PS GA

SNELLING: SNELLINGS

Enoch: b c 1758/60 VA d a 4- -1828 KY m Sarah --- Pvt VA

SOUTHWORTH: SOUTHWARD, SUTHARD

Otis: b 3-10-1741 CT d a 2-28-1781 CT m Nancy Ray Sol CT

STONE:

Alexander: b 8-27-1753 RI d 4-7-1838 NY m Mercy Briggs Pvt RI PNSR

STONER: STEINER

Valentine: b 7-30-1752 d 2-2-1831 PA m Catherine --- Pvt PS PA

STRAUB:

Jacob: b c 1732 d a 1- -1805 NC m X PS NC

STROUD:

William: b c 1731 d 12-10-1812 SC m Sarah --- Sol CS SC

SUBLETT: SUBBLETT

William: b c 1760 VA d c 1820 KY m (1) X (2) Nancy B. Harris Sol VA

SUMMERS: SOMERS, SOMMER, SUMMER

William: b 8-10-1756 MD d 10-12-1823 SC m (1) Susannah Teague Pvt SC

SWINSON:

Theophilus: b 8-14-1754 NC d 2-18-1835 NC m (1) X (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Thalley Pvt NC PNSR

TAYLOR:

John: b c 1750 d 7-1-1848 PA m Mary Kiser Pvt CT

TOMLINSON:

William: b c 1740 VA d a 6-20-1808 KY m Mildred Watts Pvt Drm VA

VAN AUKEN: VAN AKEN, VAN ACKEN

Marinus: b 9-11-1709 NY d a 3-14-1793 NY m Elizabeth Een/Ean PS NY

VAN TASSEL: VAN TASSELL

Henry: bpt 6-23-1736 NY d 1827 NY m Maritje Schutt/Scott Pvt NY

VARDELL:

Robert: b 1752 SC d a 2-29-1825 SC m Mary Weston Cpl SC

VERNON: VARNON

Jonathan: b c 1712 PA d a 6- -1805 NC m (1) Rebecca Worth PS NC

VINEYARD:
John: b c 1760 d p 1818 DE m X Cpl DE

WAGNER: WAGGERNER, WAGGONER
James Herbert: b c 1720 VA d a 4-18-1803 VA m Ann Jones PS VA

WALDRON:
George: b 5-1-1732 NH d 9-1-1805 NH m (1) Esther Harvey PS NH

WARFORD:
Henry: b c 1741 d a 10-13-1784 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS PA

WEBB:
Caleb: b c 1750 VA d a 2-2-1804 NC m Mary Ann Hudspeth PS NC

WEIR:
Jonathan: b c 1750 d a 9- -1834 TN m Mary --- Sol VA

WENRICH:
Francis/Franz: b c 1750 PA d c 1827 PA m Elizabeth Krieger/Greiger PS PA

WESTON: WESSON, WESTERN
Mary: b 1762 SC d 11-22-1810 SC m Robert Vardell PS SC

WHITAKER: WHITACRE, WHITECAR, WHITEKER, WHITTAKER
Robert: b c 1706 PA d a 12-27-1790 PA m Sarah Tomlinson PS PA

WHITE:
Thomas: b 3-19-1741 IR d 9-13-1820 PA m Elizabeth Jones PS PA
Thomas: b c 1710 d a 11-21-1782 VA m Elizabeth/Betty --- PS VA

WIGGS:
John: b 1-25-1758 NC d 11-30-1841 NC m Cherry --- Pvt NC WPNS

WILCOX: WILLCOCKS, WILLCOX
John: b c 1755 d 6-28-1824 NY m Mary Crosby Sgt NY PNSR

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON
Matthew: b 1762 IR d 3-10-1811 PA m (1) X (2) Janet/Jennet Hepburn Pvt PA

WINTER:
Joseph: bpt 11-27-1768 MA d 6-13-1832 ME m Betsy Carver Pvt Fif MA PNSR WPNS

WOOD:
Thomas: b c 1750 VA d a 11-15-1830 TN m (1) X PS VA

WOODMAN:
Mark: b 2-29-1744 MA d 11-1-1821 MA m (1) Sarah Morss (2) Sarah Chase Pvt MA

WOODSON:
John: b 1718 d 4-16-1795 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA

CRENSHAW:
Cornelius: b a 1745 VA d a 9- -1791 VA m Joannah Lewis Sol PS VA

CROSS:
John: b c 1741 d 3-10-1784 MA m Sarah Smith Pvt MA

CUTTING:
David: b c 1743 MA d a 3-1-1791 MA m Mary Keyes Pvt MA

DALE: DAIL
James: b 12-29-1754 VA d p 8-27-1814 TN m --- Arbuckle CS NC

DANIELS: DANIEL, DANIELL
Nathaniel: b 12-27-1739 MA d 3-18-1778 PA m X Cpl NH

DAUGHTRY:
Arthur: b c 1755 d a 8- -1828 NC m X Sol NC

DAVIDSON: DAVISON, DAVISSON
James Jr: b c 1758 VA d p 4-26-1826 VA m Margaret Peggy --- Sol VA

DENNISON: DENISON, DENNISTON
William: b 3-22-1738 CT d 6-3-1799 VT m Susanna Swan CS CT

DETTER: DEETER, DIETER
John: b 12-12-1758 PA d p 1-15-1833 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol PA

DILLARD:
Thomas: b a 1758 VA d a 12-6-1820 VA m Ruth Goad Sol PS VA

DOE:
Gideon: b 1740 NH d 4-8-1820 ME m (1) Abigail Connor (2) Eunice Hill (3) Sarah Gilman CS MA

DUPREE: DIPPERY, DU PRE
Bird: b c 1750 VA d a 11- -1806 NC m Celia Rives Sol NC

ERSKINE: ASKEY, ASKIE, ASKINS
Alexander Sr: b 1720 IR d a 6-15-1785 MA m Elizabeth Butters PS MA

FARRAR: FARRA, FARRAH, FARRER, FARROR, FARROW
Isaac: b c 1740 d p 8-14-1801 NH m Mary French Pvt NH

FAULCON:
Nicholas Sr: b c 1715 d a 12-23-1783 VA m X PS VA

FISHER: FISCHER, VISSCHER
William: b c 1760 NC d p 7-20-1835 AL m Nancy Philips PS NC

FLEMING: FLEMMING
George: b c 1730/35 d a 8-3-1784 NC m Margaret --- CS PS NC

FOSTER:
Isham: b c 1750 d a 3-4-1818 SC m Holley --- Sol SC

FRENCH:
Raphael: b c 1743 MD d c 1851 KY m X PS MD

GAGE: GAIGE
Aaron D.: b 6-15-1758 NJ d p 9-18-1844 TN m Nancy --- Pvt GA PNSR

GARDNER: GARDENIER, GARDINER, GARDINIER, GARTNER
Moses: b 2-19-1751 d p 12-16-1812 NJ m (1) Sarah Roberts (2) Mrs. Lydia Freeman Pvt NJ

GEORGE:
Jonadab: b c 1752 VA d a 11-27-1815 VA m X 1Lt VA

GERMANY:
John: b 1717 IR d 2-6-1814 GA m Elizabeth --- PS GA

GIBB:
William: b c 1750 d a 10-25-1824 VA m (1) Sarah Michael (2) Hannah Bell (3) Mrs. Fannie Badger 2Lt CS VA

GRAVES:
James: b 1753 d 7-2-1795 SC m Massey Phillips Sol SC WPNS

GRAY: GREY
William: b c 1746 VA d a 5- -1826 VA m Mary Powell PS VA

GREENWELL:
Henry: b c 1759 MD d p 12-24-1803 MD m Susånna Yates Sol PS MD

GRIFFIN: GRIFFEN, GRIFFING
John: b c 1750 d 9-10-1810 KY m Susannah/Sukey Seay Pvt PS VA
Jonathan: b 9-4-1738 MA d 6-18-1825 NH m Hannah Davis Pvt NH

GROOMS:
John: b 7- -1755 EN d p 3- -1838 OH m X Pvt Smn PA PNSR

GROVER:
Nehemiah: b 3-13-1755 CT d a 3- -1851 NY m X Pvt MA PNSR

HAGERMAN: HAGAMAN, HAGEMAN
Andrew/Andreas: b 4-29-1750 NJ d p 3-8-1814 NJ m Ragil --- Sol NJ

HAMILTON: HAMBLETON, HAMMILTON
Matthew: b c 1739 d a 3-27-1783 VA m Mary --- PS VA

HARRIS:
Newsom: b c 1761 NC d a 3-17-1829 NC m Mary Neal Sol NC

HAWKINS:
Ephraim: b 7-8-1761 MD d 11-3-1835 NC m Nancy Ann Farmer Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

HOLBROOK:
Jesse: b 7-24-1743 MA d 9-29-1791 MA m Ruth Dyer Ens MA
Richard: b 2-7-1726 MA d a 11-24-1806 MA m Sarah Young CS MA

HOLLOWAY: HOLLAWAY
Thomas: b c 1747 NC d 4-9-1835 NC m (1) X (2) Joanna Caine (3) Lydia Bryant CS PS NC

HOOPER:
George: b c 1738 EN d p 8- -1799 VA m Elizabeth Cook Col PS VA

HOWELL: HOWEL
Abraham: b c 1753 d a 11-7-1794 NC m X Sgt CS NC

HUGHES: HEWES, HUES, HUSE
Thomas: b a 1747 d a 11-3-1794 SC m Sary --- PS SC

HUMPHREY: HUMFREY, HUMPHRIES
David: b c 1743 d 8-15-1826 VA m Margaret Finley Sol VA

JACKSON:
John C.: b 1755 VA d p 7-27-1834 KY m Patsy --- Pvt VA PNSR
John E.: b c 1762 VA d 7-8-1810 VA m Jane Bailey Sgt VA WPNS

JARBOE:
Joshua: b a 1740 MD d a 2-28-1792 MD m Jane --- PS MD
JONES:
Francis: b c 1750 d p 1790 MA m Sarah Lovis Pvt Matr MA
Mordecai: b 11-7-1742 d 12-23-1805 VA m Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes PS VA
JOYCE:
John: b c 1740 d 3-19-1813 NY m Dolly Wentworth QMSgt NY
KENNEDY: CANADY, KENNEDAY
John: b --- IR d a 1-3-1786 NC m Margaret Rowan PS VA
KEYES: KEES, KEESE, KEYS, KIES
Joseph: b 11- -1746 MA d 2-22-1823 MA m (1) Ruth Furbush (2) Sarah Boyden Dalrymple CS MA
KILLINGSWORTH:
Freeman: b c 1735 d p 1806 NC m X CS NC
KLOPP:
Peter Jr: b 5-31-1751 d 2-24-1835 PA m (1) Elizabeth Hain (2) Elizabeth Fidler PS PA
KNEBEL:
Jacob: b 1-3-1753 PA d a 2-25-1823 PA m Marie Salome Cassell Pvt PA
LARKEY:
John: b c 1750 d 4-9-1796 PA m Katherine --- Pvt PA
LEAR: LEER, LEHR, LOHR
Conrad: b 1738 PA d a 9- -1837 KY m X Trm Pvt VA PNSR
LINEBERGER:
Lewis: b a 1740 GR d a 1-23-1782 NC m Barbara Maria --- PS NC
LONGINO:
John Thomas: b c 1737 IT d a 11- -1796 NC m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Sara --- PS NC
LOUGHEAD:
James: b a 1740 d 7-15-1788 PA m Catherine Finney PM PA
LOVE:
William: b c 1750 d a 1-6-1793 NC m Mary Crawford CS NC
LUCAS:
Samuel: b 12-19-1719 MA d 1-3-1793 MA m Abigail Shaw PS MA
LYLE: LYELL, LYLES
Jackson: b 12-10-1761 NC d 9-28-1842 TN m Elizabeth Hester Pvt NC
LYNCH: LINCH
Lawrence: b 1735 d 11-5-1815 MA m Dorcas Root CS MA
MACK:
Jesse: bpt 6-22-1766 NY d 4-29-1838 NY m (1) Elsje Mentz (2) Larah Boggs Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
MARKS: MARK, MARQUES, MARX
Edward: b a 1750 VA d a 3-26-1787 VA m Lucy Bailey PS VA
MARSHALL: MARCHEL
Meredith: b c 1754 d a 7-12-1823 MD m X Sol MD
MCCORMICK:
Seth: b 3-15-1756 PA d 1-17-1835 PA m Margaret Simmons Pvt PA
MEDLEY:
Jacob: b c 1720 d p 8-24-1785 VA m (1) Elizabeth Crosthwait (2) Mrs. Susannah Klug PS VA
John: b 2-25-1746 MD d p 7-13-1833 TN m Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR
MENGES: MENGAS
Conrad Sr: b c 1733 GR d a 12-9-1797 PA m (1) Anna Maria --- (2) Catherine --- Pvt PS PA
MERRICK: MIRICK, MYRICK
Ann: b c 1730 d a 2-11-1796 VA m John Myrick PS VA
MERRILL: MERRELL, MERRILLS
John: b 1-29-1734 MA d 3-24-1828 ME m Susannah Haley Pvt MA
MERTZ: MARTZ
Daniel Sr: b c 1740 d a 5-12-1800 PA m Susanna Yost PS PA
Daniel Jr: b 2-27-1761 PA d 10-11-1822 PA m Catherine --- Pvt PA
MITCHELL: MITCHEL
Reuben: b 7-14-1755 VA d 2-11-1826 NC m Ann Pennington Pvt GA PNSR WPNS
MOWRY: MOWERY
Peter: b 9-15-1760 PA d a 2-3-1840 TN m Sophia --- Pvt VA PNSR
MURDOCK: MORDOCK, MURDOCH
David: b c 1750 d a 12- -1795 NC m (1) Jane Carr (2) Mary Willis Sol NC
NEAL: NEALE, NEEL, NEILL
James: b c 1753 NC d a 3-24-1834 TN m X Sol NC
NELSON: NEILSON, NILLSON
John: b c 1745 d p 6-4-1816 VA m Sarah --- PS VA
NILES: NILS
John: b 8-21-1751 RI d a 9-11-1812 NY m Sarah Niles Sgt VT
NOBLE: NOBLES
Joseph: b c 1753 PA d a 12-17-1823 PA m Susannah McClelland Sgt PS PA
NOURSE: NURSE
Timothy: b 5-20-1753 MA d 3-17-1822 MA m Experience Mason Pvt MA WPNS
ORR:
Charles: b c 1750 d p 1800 SC m Jane Harper Cpl SC
OSTERHOUT: OSTERHOUDT
John: bpt 9-25-1749 NY d p 12-17-1806 NY m (1) Agniette Winne (2) Mary Williamson Sol NY
OVERTON:
James: b 1726 VA d 2-12-1816 VA m Mary Waller PS CS VA
PAGE: PAIGE
Robert: b 4-1-1731 NH d 12-31-1816 NH m Sarah Dearborn CS PS NH
PARKER:
John: b c 1730 MD d a 6-17-1794 DE m Vashti Wale Pvt DE
PATTERSON: PADDISON, PATERSON, PATTESON, PATTISON
James: b 1744 MA d 2-18-1824 ME m Jane/Jenny Jameson PS MA

NEW ANCESTORS

February 3, 1996—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

AARON:
Abraham: b c 1759 PA d p 2-23-1835 KY m (1) Chloe Pearson (2) Nelly Perdue Pvt VA PNSR
ALLEN: ALLAN, ALLIN, ALLING, ALLYN
Benjamin: b 7-15-1761 MA d 11-9-1815 NY m (1) Amy Wood (2) Mary Rawson Pvt MA
ALLISON: ALISON
Matthew: b 7-13-1743 NY d a 1790 NY m X Pvt NY
APMYER:
Melchoir: b c 1748 d a 3-8-1794 PA m Anna Maria Kuemmerling Pvt PS PA
ARNOLD:
Daniel: b a 1761 d a 4-28-1823 OH m Hannah Redd Pvt PS PA
ATKINSON:
Isaac: b 1752 PA d 9-23-1838 NJ m (1) X (2) Mrs. Anna (Sheldon) Alloways Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
AUSTIN: AUSTEN
Gideon Jr: b 5-8-1757 RI d 8-11-1830 NY m Sally Batty Cpl RI
BARTEAU: BARTO, BARTOO, BARTOW
John: b c 1740 d a 12-30-1789 PA m Catherine --- Pvt PS PA
BARTHOLOMEW:
James: b 2-16-1761 CT d 9-29-1846 CT m Rebecca Catlin Pvt CT PNSR
BARTRUG:
Peter: b 2-15-1750 VA d 4-5-1839 VA m Dorcas Wagner Pvt VA PNSR
BERRY: BEERY, BERREY
Timothy: b c 1735 NH d p 1800 NH m Mary Tucker Sgt NH
BICKEL:
Leonard: b c 1731 GR d 5-4-1790 PA m Anna Elizabeth Otter PS PA
BLAKENEY:
Matthew: b c 1750 d a 6-15-1784 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PS PA
BLICKENSDERFER:
Jacob: b 2-13-1752 GR d c 1-20-1778 PA m Catherine Elizabeth Ilgenfritz Pvt PA
BOWMAN: BACHMAN, BAUGHMAN
John: b c 1725 d a 4-13-1813 PA m X PS PA
BOYDEN:
Samuel: b 5-25-1751 MA d 11-23-1780 MA m Molly Sawtell Cpl PS MA
BROCKWAY:
Enoch: b c 1759 CT d a 3- -1836 NY m Mary Hungerford Pvt Tms CT PNSR
BRONSON: BROWNSON, BRUNSON
Levi: b 10-10-1760 CT d a 8-11-1835 PA m Mary Reynolds Pvt CT PNSR
BRYANT: BRIANT
Arthur: b c 1730 d p 12-15-1803 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC
BUCKNER:
John: b c 1740 d a 7-10-1820 GA m Mary Brown Mil NC
BUTLER:
Benjamin: b c 1750 d p 1790 VT m Susannah --- Pvt VT
William: b 1-1-1759 VA d a 1815 GA m Frances/Fanny Poindexter PS GA
CALE: KAIL
William: b 1768 NC d 9-5-1836 GA m (1) X (2) Mrs. Ruth (Sykes) Mather Fif NC PNSR WPNS
CAROTHERS: CARRUTHERS, CARUTHERS, CROTHERS, CROWTHERS
Samuel: b a 1760 IR d a 4-11-1831 OH m Deborah --- Pvt PA
CARPENTER:
George Jr: b c 1750 VA d a 8-8-1819 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Solomon: b 11-20-1761 VA d a 12- -1825 VA m Hannah Carpenter Sol VA
CARSON:
Andrew: b 1744 IR d 6-20-1799 NC m Margaret Elizabeth Blackwood Capt SC
CHITWOOD:
Joel: b c 1750 VA d p 1820 TN m Sarah Cantrell Ens VA
CLAPSADDLE: CLAPSATTLE
Michael: b 2-5-1750 PA d 8-23-1843 PA m Catherine Grasser Sgt PA
CLARDY:
Benjamin: b --- d p 12-11-1791 VA m Millicent --- PS VA
John: b c 1740 VA d a 10- -1818 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
COE:
Benjamin: b 4-4-1702 NY d 12-21-1788 NJ m (1) Abigail --- (2) Mrs. Mary Young (3) Rachel --- PS NJ
COLLINS: COLLINGS
Richard: b 3-22-1737 VA d p 12-30-1826 KY m Sarah Gatewood Pvt VA
COOK: COOKE
Abraham: b c 1720 d p 9-13-1785 NY m Sibyl Burnett PS NY
COOMBS: COMBS, COOMES
Benjamin Franklin: b 3-12-1749 MA d a 6-7-1790 MA m Priscilla Bensen Pvt MA
COSINE:
Cornelius: b 11-4-1718 NY d a 8-30-1786 PA m (1) Antie --- (2) Mary --- Sgt PA
COTTON: COTTEN
Oliver: b 1-27-1746 CT d 8-9-1777 CT m Elizabeth Doolittle Pvt CT

TAGGART: TAGGARD, TAGGERT
John: b c 1740 IR d p 12-29-1813 TN m X Sol PS SC

TAYLOR:
Thomas: b c 1755 VA d a 7- -1817 TN m Rebecca McClarn Sol VA

THING:
Nathaniel: b 1748 NH d p 3-22-1833 ME m X Sgt MA NH PNSR

THOMAS:
Alexander: b 1758 d 5-28-1842 NC m (1) Hannah Gray (2) Hannah McDorman Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

TIGER:
Jacob: b c 1736 GR d 8-13-1836 NJ m Anna Gertroud Matr PS PA NJ

TOWNE: TOWN, TOWNS
John: b c 1755 VA d a 12-24-1794 PA m Ann Ogle Lt VA

TRULY:
John: bc 1742 VA d a 9-27-1804 VA m Jane Hatchett Sol VA

TUCKER:
George: b c 1710 VA d a 5-11-1784 VA m Frances --- PS VA
Joseph: b c 1751 VA d a 9-22-1803 SC m Lucy Beuford PS VA

VAN AUKEN: VAN AKEN, VAN ACKEN
John: b 1765 PA d 3-19-1854 NY m Margaret Westfall Drm PA

VAN PELT:
Daniel: bpt 10-15-1752 PA d 4-23-1807 PA m Elizabeth Kroesen PS PA

VAN SICKLE: SICKLE, SICKLIN, VAN SICKELEN
John: b c 1748 NY d a 4-3-1823 NY m Caroline Van Wyck Pvt NY

VAN VORST:
Gershom: b 7-28-1765 NY d 7-13-1849 NY m Neeltje Vedder Pvt PS NY

WAIT: WAITE, WAITT, WAYTE
John: b c 1757 VA d a 2-15-1837 SC m Frances Graves Pvt VA PNSR

WARREN: WARRIN
Ephraim: b 12-25-1735 CT d 1-25-1831 CT m Mary Brown CS CT

WHEELES: WHEELESS, WHEELIS, WHEELUS
Benjamin: b c 1719 VA d p 3-13-1790 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

WHITE:
Abednego Benjamin: b c 1734 MD d 5-25-1820 VA m (1) Mary --- (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Steele PS MD

WHITESCARVER:
Harmon: b 12-26-1742 GR d 1830 VA m Bridget --- Sol VA

WILLCUTT: WILCUT
Zebulon: b 11-11-1759 MA d 2-15-1852 MA m Mercy Litchfield Pvt MA PNSR

WILLIAMS:
William: b 1752 PA d 9-22-1823 MA m (1) Patience Miller (2) Dolly Hancock CS MA

WILLIAMSON:
Jacob: b c 1730 d p 3- -1798 VA m X Pvt VA

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON
Benjamin: b 7-25-1750 PA d 5-12-1815 SC m Elizabeth McClure Sol PS SC

WITMYER:
Eberhard: b 10-29-1722 d 4-13-1794 PA m Catharina --- Sgt PA

WOMACK: WAMACK
Richard: b c 1763 VA d a 8- -1821 NC m Ruth Owen Sol NC
Thomas: b c 1724 VA d p 10-8-1799 NC m Sarah Owen PS NC

WOMBLE:
Thomas: b c 1722 VA d a 3-3-1785 VA m X PS VA

WOODS:
Agnes Ann: b c 1717 KY d p 11-20-1785 VA m Michael Woods PS VA

WORK:
Henry: b 12-10-1746 PA d 3-6-1819 PA m Sarah Crawford Pvt PA

WRIGHT:
Abednego: b c 1755 SC d a 12-6-1824 GA m (1) Mrs Elizabeth Jones (2) Susannah Gairy Pvt GA

NEW ANCESTORS

June 8, 1996—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ADAIR: ADARE

James: b 5-8-1752 PA d p 7-31-1834 SC m Anna Stevensen Pvt SC PNSR

ADAMS: ADAM, ADDAMS, ADDOMS

William: b c 1751 d 5-16-1831 NY m Esther --- CS NJ

ARMSTRONG:

Abraham/Abram: b 6-27-1747 PA d a 6-8-1813 PA m Flora McClean Pvt PA

ATKINSON:

James: b c 1720 VA d a 10-16-1786 SC m Elizabeth --- CS SC

BALL:

Isaac: b a 1760 VA d a 7-5-1819 GA m (1) Jane --- (2) Sarah/Sally Wheeler Pvt GA SC

BATT:

John: b a 1754 d a 5-5-1807 PA m X Pvt PS PA

BEALL: BEAL, BEALE, BEALS

John: b c 1728 d a 3-3-1800 MD m Mary Dent CS PS MD

Leven: b a 1758 d a 11-11-1825 MD m Esther Campbell Sol PS MD

BEAM: BEEM, BEHM

Samuel: b c 1715 GR d a 6-12-1797 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA

BEDFORD:

James: b c 1749 VA d a 11- -1802 NC m Frances Maynard Sgt VA

BENNETT: BENNET

Job: b 7-12-1749 MA d 2-19-1801 MA m Mary Harraden Pvt MA

BEVILLE: BEVILL, BEVIL

Edward Jr: b 9-16-1762 VA d 9-20-1847 AL m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR

BILBRO:

William: b a 1753 VA d a 4-8-1807 VA m Mary --- PS VA

BILLINGS: BILLING

Roger: b 3-19-1708 CT d 2- -1792 CT m Abigail Denison Capt CT

BLACKWELL: BLACKWALL

John: b 1755 VA d 2-12-1839 TN m --- Anthony Pvt NC PNSR

BLANCHARD:

Cornelius: b c 1753 NJ d 12-29-1801 NJ m Sarah Mary Reynolds Maj NJ

John: b 1730 NJ d 3-25-1811 NJ m (1) Joanna Hatfield (2) Belea Baker (3) Mrs. Catherine (Edgar) Baker Capt PS NJ

BOSTWICK: BOSTICK, BOSTICT

Robert: b 1719 CT d p 1780 CT m Sarah Stevens PS CT

BOWKER: BOUKER, BUKER

John: b 10-26-1737 MA d 6-10-1781 MA m Sarah Flint Capt MA WPNS

BRANDON: BRANNAN, BRANNON

Richard: b c 1730 NC d 10-27-1790 NC m Margaret, Locke PS NC

BROOKS: BROOKES

Robert: b c 1760 d 1804 VA m Rhoda Jones Pvt VA WPNS

BROTHERTON:

Thomas: b c 1757 PA d 7-31-1843 NC m X Pvt Cav NC PNSR

BROTZMAN: BRAKEMAN, PROTZMAN

Johannes: b 1742 d 8-26-1807 PA m Anna Marie Heilman PS PA

BRYAN: BRIAN, BRYON

John: b c 1728 d a 11- -1800 NC m Sarah --- PS NC

BRYNER: BRINER

George Michael: b c 1736 GR d p 1784 PA m Anna Catharina Loy Pvt PA

BULLMAN:

Joseph: b c 1738 d 4-19-1799 PA m (1) X (2) Agnes Rogers Ens NJ

CABBAGE:

Adam: b 4- -1755 d 3-17-1844 TN m X Pvt VA PNSR

CAMP:

Samuel: b 12-7-1744 CT d 3-10-1813 CT m (1) Hannah Garnsey (2) Lucretia Barker (3) Mrs. Mary (Keeler) Northrop PS CT

CASSELL: CASSEL, CASSELS

Nicholas: b c 1748 PA d 4-24-1816 VA m (1) Rosina Rambacher (2) Anna Marg. Brawn Pvt PS PA

CASTELLOW:

Thomas: b c 1726 NC d a 4-10-1790 SC m (1) Sarah --- (2) Mrs. Mary (Hand) Bush PS NC

CHAMBERS:

Arthur: b c 1755 d a 11-9-1816 NC m (1) Ruth Woods (2) Mary --- Sol NC

CHELETRE:

Bernabe: b c 1762 LA d p 1812 LA m Marie Josepha Gonin PS LA

CHRISTLER:

Heinrich: b c 1737 VA d p 1787 VA m Elizabeth Weaver PS VA

CHURCH:

John Christian: b c 1756 VA d 5-30-1813 TN m Eleanor --- Pvt VA

COLE: COALE, COOL

Gale: b 6-5-1756 MA d 12-13-1799 MA m (1) Mary Blodgett (2) Cynthia Parker Sgt NH WPNS

COLLIFLOWER:

George Jr: b 1-12-1756 MD d 3-1-1832 MD m Catherine Gray Cpl PS MD

CORWIN: CORWINE, CURRAN, CURRIN

William: b a 1754 d p 1783 PA m Mary/Betsy Cooper Drm PS PA

CRYDENWISER:

Henry: b c 1743 GR d a 1790 NY m Rachel Kemmel Pvt NY

CURTIS: CURTICE, CURTISS

Job: b a 1733 d a 4-24-1804 VA m Mary Cordry PS VA

CUSHMAN:

Simeon: b 2-14-1743 CT d a 11-20-1839 SC m Judith Galphin Pvt SC

DAMON: DAMOND, DAMMON

Isaiah: b 9-18-1754 MA d 12-2-1834 MA m (1) Lucy Stetson (2) Mercy Hayden Pvt MA WPNS

DANE:

Samuel: b 2-23-1744 MA d 5-30-1777 MA m Mrs. Hannah (Ellin) Wood Pvt MA

DARROW:

Zacheus: b 8-27-1760 CT d 1-20-1841 NY m Chloe Clark Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

DECKER:

John Henry: b 8-17-1730 GR d 1-18-1814 PA m Magdalena Eliz. Eckert PS PA

DODGE:

Luke: b 8- -1733 MA d 3-15-1827 MA m Hannah Whittridge Pvt MA

DORAN: DORN

Jacob: b c 1740 d p 5-2-1793 VA m Catherine --- Sol PS VA

DOUSMAN:

John: b 1740/50 GR d a 5-6-1789 PA m Catherine Barrickman Pvt PA

DOWDY: DAWDY, DOWDEY

James: b c 1760 VA d a 8-27-1804 VA m Frances --- PS VA

EDMANDS: EDMONDS, EDMUNDS

John: b c 1750 DE d a 12-17-1819 DE m (1) Elizabeth Sipple (2) Mrs. Mary (Barratt) Wilson PS DE

EDWARDS: EDWARD

Charles: b 6-26-1726 VA d a 6-28-1790 VA m (1) Mary Daniel (2) Letty Martin PS VA

FERRILL: FARRELL, FERELL, FERREL, FERRELL

James: b c 1735 VA d a 10-9-1808 VA m Millicent --- 1Lt VA

FISHER: FISCHER, VISSCHER

John: b c 1738 d a 3-12-1812 PA m Anna Catherine --- Pvt PA

FITCH:

John: b 2-12-1707 MA d 4-8-1795 MA m (1) Susannah Gates (2) Elizabeth Peirce PS NH

FITZPATRICK:

Thomas: b c 1720 IR d p 6-26-1787 VA m Elizabeth Hamner PS VA

FLUTY:

John: b a 1764 VA d p 1820 KY m (1) X (2) Tabitha Welch Pvt VA

FOULKS: FOLCK, FOLKES, FOLKS, FOULKE, FOWLKES

William: b 1-12-1763 MD d a 10-25-1834 VA m (1) X Pvt MD

FRAILEY: FRALEY, FRALEIGH, FRYLEY

Jacob: b c 1748 d a 4- -1804 NC m Katharine Charles PS NC

FRAKES:

John: b 1750 d 10-4-1846 IN m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

FREEMAN: FREEMON, FREMAN, FREMOND

Azariah: b 9-28-1746 CT d 8-11-1828 CT m (1) Anna/Ann Wood (2) Elizabeth I. William Pvt CT

FRY: FREY, FRYE

Peter: b 1764 PA d p 1830 PA m Christina Hotz Sol PA

FUNK: FUNCK

Peter: b c 1750 PA d p 1800 PA m Catherine Frankhauser Pvt PA

GAITHER:

Richard: b c 10- -1745 MD d p 1-9-1826 SC m Sarah Jacob PS SC

GESSINGER:

John: b 8-24-1748 GR d 5-27-1821 PA m Anna Rosina Breininger PS PA

GIBSON: GIPSON

Henry: bpt 3-31-1745 PA d p 1790 PA m Catherine Schmitt PS PA

GILMORE: GILLMOR, GILLMORE, GILMON, GILMOR, GILMOUR

David: b c 1765 VA d a 10-20-1834 KY m Margaret Smith Pvt VA

GOFF: GOFFE, GOUGH

Nathan: b 10-6-1750 MA d 6-23-1819 MA m Betsey Lewis Pvt MA

GOODHART: GUTHART

Henry: b a 1755 d a 1810 PA m (1) Catherine --- (2) Catherine Weil PS PA

GRAY: GREY

Thomas: b c 1740 VA d 9-11-1829 TN m Elizabeth --- CS NC

GRIFFIN: GRIFFEN, GRIFFING

Moses: b 6- -1756 MD d a 5-1-1840 TN m X Pvt MD

GRIFFITH: GRIFFETHS, GRIFFITHS

Joshua: b 11-21-1736 MA d 7-1-1813 CT m Ruth Mayo Mstr Pvtr CT

GULICK: GULLICK

Ferdinand: b 1-4-1729 NJ d 8-3-1806 NJ m Marleentje/Lantje Beekman PS NJ

John F.: b 4-14-1761 NJ d 1846 NJ m (1) Catherine --- (2) Ann --- Pvt NJ PNSR

HAGAR: HAGER

Philip: b c 1734 GR d a 11-14-1798 PA m (1) X (2) Anna Barbara --- PS PA

Valentine: b c 1754 PA d 1-30-1837 PA m (1) Elizabetha --- (2) Catharine --- PS PA

HALL:

Robert: b c 1735 d a 6- -1787 VA m Ann --- Mstr VA

HAM: HAMM, HAMME

William: b c 1718 VA d a 6-13-1799 SC m X PS NC

HAMMES:

Johannes/John: b 2-22-1760 GR d 9-15-1851 PA m Catharina W. Berger Pvt PA

HAMMOND: HAMMON, HAMMONDS

Isaac: b a 1754 d p 10-18-1811 DE m X Sol PS MD

HARRIS:

William Jr: b 6-8-1749 VA d p 1-3-1815 VA m Elizabeth --- Capt VA

HARTLE:
Frederick: b c 1748 d a 12- -1811 PA m (1) Catherine Beard (2) Margaret --- PS MA
HATFIELD: HETFIELD
Cornelius: b c 1710 NJ d a 3-20-1795 NJ m (1) Abagail Price PS NJ
HERR: HARE
Abraham: b c 1756 d a 1-2-1802 PA m Anna --- Pvt PA
HERRING: HERRIN
William Elisha: b 7-7-1730 NC d 5-11-1803 TN m Mary Agniss Abimlick Sol PS SC
HESTER:
Joseph: b c 1755 d p 2-24-1802 NC m Elisabeth Parker Pvt NC WPNS
HOPKINS:
Elizabeth: b c 1698 VA d p 1782 VA m Arthur Hopkins PS VA
HOPP:
Francis: b c 1743 GR d p 2-27-1833 PA m Catherine --- PS PA
HORNEY:
Thomas: b c 1740 MD d p 1800 MD m Frances Gibson Pvt MD
HOWE: HOW
Phineas: b 3-17-1732 MA d p 1789 NH m Experience Pollard Ens MA
HUBBARD: HUBBART, HUBBURD, HUBERT
Judd Immer: b 4-19-1753 MA d 3-18-1830 MA m Jerusha Morley Pvt MA
HUBBELL:
Hezekiah: b 2-24-1728 CT d 7-19-1784 CT m Anna Patterson CS CT
HUNTER:
John: b 1720 d 6-12-1794 NC m Mary --- CS NC
IVEY: IVIE, IVY
Hugh: b c 1710 VA d a 4-4-1793 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
JARBOE:
Peter: b a 1743 MD d a 1790 MD m Margaret --- Sol PS MD
JAY: GEE
John: b 10-26-1752 d 4-23-1829 OH m Elizabeth/Betty Pugh PS SC
JENNINGS:
Miles: b c 1738 VA d a 10-16-1798 GA m Susannah Hanby PS VA
JOHNSON: JOHNSTON
Jonathan: b c 1758 MD d a 8-20-1819 KY m Mary Summers Pvt PA
JORDAN: JAUDAN, JORDON, JURDEN, YERDON
Thomas: b c 1761 NC d 1-14-1841 NC m Tabitha Wortham Pvt NC
KILANDER:
Philip: b 7- -1763 NJ d 9-25-1842 IN m X Pvt NJ PNSR
KING:
John: b 8-22-1724 VA d a 8- -1782 NC m Hannah --- CS PS NC
John: b a 1743 d a 8- -1782 NC m Hannah --- Cpl CS PS NC
KNIGHT: KNECHT, KNIGHTS
Henry: b c 1738 VA d a 12-14-1807 VA m Elizabeth Millar 1Lt PS VA
LAMPHEAR: LAMPHEER, LAMPHIER, LANFAIR
Jesse: b 4-19-1745 CT d p 1784 MA m Jerusha Adams Pvt MA
LAWRENCE: LARRANCE, LAURENCE
John: b 9-6-1753 MA d 5-17-1833 NY m Anna Hathaway Pvt MA
Samuel: b c 1750 d 11-10-1834 NY m Thankful Crosby Pvt NY
LAWSON:
Jacob: b 1761 VA d 9-5-1833 TN m Polly --- Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
LE ROY:
John: bpt 5-25-1738 NY d p 8- -1786 NY m Elizabeth Van Kleek Sol PS NY
LEASURE: LEASER
George: b c 1728 d 3-3-1809 PA m X CS PA
LEE:
David: b c 1749 d a 8- -1833 NC m Seny Lee PS NC
LEONARD: LENNARD, LINNARD
Abijah: b 10-12-1746 MA d 3-1-1816 MA m Abigail Prisberey Pvt MA
LITZ:
David: bpt 9-23-1764 NY d a 4-16-1814 PA m (1) X (2) Sarah --- Sol NY
Rudolph: b 10-18-1741 NY d p 1810 NY m Sara Sluyter Sol NY
LOOP: LUPP
Ludwig Christian: b 1-7-1733 GR d 6-28-1798 PA m (1) Anna Maria Spath (2) Catherine --- PS PA
MARSHALL: MARCHEL
William: b c 1740 MD d a 7-4-1825 VA m Eleanor/Nellie Austin PS MD VA
MARTIN:
Samuel: b c 1750 d a 11-2-1785 m Margaret --- Sgt VA
MATTERN:
Nicholas: b 3-25-1753 PA d a 2-1-1833 TN m (1) X Sol PS PA
MC EWEN:
Daniel: b c 1743 NJ d a 5-30-1817 NJ m Mrs. Mary (Schenk) Vanderspiegel Pvt NJ
MC KEE: MC KIE
John: b c 1755 IR d a 2-7-1798 SC m Susanna Archer Pvt PS SC
MILES:
Hardy: b c 1760 d p 1838 MS m X Sol SC
MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER
John: b 1748 PA d 11-18-1811 SC m (1) --- Stevenson (2) Rachel Thomson Liddell Pvt PS SC
MITCHELL: MITCHEL
John: b a 1739 d a 1-18-1803 VA m Susannah --- PS VA
MORGAN: MORGIN
John: b c 1748 d p 1803 OH m Martha Constant PS VA
Orman: b c 1754 d 11-12-1829 GA m (1) Charlotte Jordan (2) Polly --- CS NC
MOSELEY: MOSLEY
Robert: b c 1720 d a 2-5-1787 VA m (1) X PS VA

NELSON: NEILSON, NILLSON
William: b p 1751 PA d a 12-18-1835 PA m Jean --- PS PA
NOEL: NOELL
Blasius Bloss: b c 1750 d a 8-27-1832 MD m Mary Ann Speass Pvt PA
NORTH:
Edward: b 3-20-1747 SC d 8-21-1798 SC m Sarah Baker Sol PS SC
OARD:
William: b 9-22-1754 MD d 9-15-1833 IN m X Pvt MD VA PNSR
ODELL: O'DELL, ODLE
William Jr: b 1752 NH d 8-26-1829 NH m Susannah Lovejoy PS NH
PAGET:
Edward: b c 1754 VA d a 8-11-1804 VA m Ann --- Sgt VA
PANCOAST:
Adin: b c 1740 NJ d 12-12-1822 OH m (1) Diadema Curtis (2) Abigail Boone PS MD
PATTEN: PATTON
Jane: b c 1725 d a 9-29-1814 GA m Jacob Patten PS GA
PEACHY:
Samuel: b 2-6-1732 VA d p 4-15-1782 VA m Catherine Webb PS VA
PERRIN: PERRINE
Nicholas: b 10-22-1751 NJ d 10-5-1811 NJ m Catherine Ann Van Horn Pvt NJ
PITTS: PITT
John: b c 1753 NC d a 12-25-1834 KY m (1) Mary --- (2) Lucy --- PS NC
POWELL:
Francis: b 2-21-1756 VA d c 1838 GA m Nancy Whitehead Pvt VA
Reuben: b c 1750 NC d a 3-3-1823 GA m Rebecca --- PS NC
Zadoc: b c 1760 MD d a 3-1-1814 DE m Catherine/Caty Godwin Pvt MD
POWER: PAUER
Jeremiah: b 1754 d 11-11-1836 KY m X Pvt PS VA PNSR
RANDALL: RANDLE, RANDLES
Amos: b 10-11-1739 CT d a 12-28-1827 NY m Phebe Palmer CS PS CT
Caleb: b 11-15-1754 MA d 12-7-1831 NY m Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins Pvt MA
REED: READ, RHEAD, REID, RIETH
Azariah: b 3-23-1757 NJ d 3-29-1833 NJ m (1) Melicent Peirson (2) Elizabeth Temple PS NJ
RICE: RECE, ROYS, ROYCE
Phineas: b 11-23-1761 MA d 5-17-1842 MA m (1) Ruth Perry (2) Susanna Fiske Pvt MA PNSR
RIDENOUR:
Jacob: b c 1739 d a 4-18-1808 MD m (1) Susanna Fisher (2) Barbara --- PS MD
RISLEY: WRISLEY
Samuel: b c 1728 NJ d a 11-20-1797 NJ m Judith Somers Pvt CS NJ
RUCKMAN:
John: b c 1744 NJ d 12-25-1841 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS
RUSHING:
Robert: b a 1755 d a 11-16-1836 NC m X PS NC
RUSS:
Johannes Hermanus: bpt 12-16-1756 NY d 1824 NY Rachel Richtmeyer Pvt Sgt NY
SAILOR: SAHLER, SAYLER, SAYLOR
Jacob/John Yost: b c 1750 d a 11-12-1823 PA m (1) Elizabe Heckert (2) Barbara --- Pvt PA
SEWARD: SEAWARD
Joseph: b 2-9-1752 NH d 12-19-1822 NH m (1) Mary Fr (2) Susannah Hoskins PS NH
SHOEMAKER: SCHUMACHER, SHUMAKER
Michael: b c 1715 GR d p 5-17-1780 PA m Mary Catheri Scheimer PS PA
SHREVE:
Samuel: bpt 12-23-1759 NH d a 6-16-1802 NH m Hepzeb --- Pvt PS NH
SIBLEY:
Abel: b 7-12-1745 MA d p 10-14-1784 MA m Abig Nichols Pvt MA
SIMMONS: SIMONDS, SIMONS, SYMONDS
Benjamin: b c 1721 NC d a 4- -1795 NC m Mary --- Sgt NC
SIMS:
Zachariah: b c 1748 VA d a 8-24-1790 SC m Elizabe Graves Sol VA
SMITH: SCHMIDT, SMYTH, SMYTHE
Benjamin: b c 1756 RI d 9-5-1823 RI m Amey Sheldon P RI
Isaac: b c 1760 PA d a 6-12-1824 PA m Elizabeth Pax P PA
SNYDER: SCHNEIDER, SCHNEDER, SHNYDER, SNIDE
Jonathan: b 9-6-1761 GA d 9-7-1835 GA m Elizabet Gnann Pvt GA PNSR WPNS
SPARKS:
Solomon: b c 1727 MD d a 7-31-1801 NC m Sarah --- NC
STANCLIFF: STANCLIFT
Comfort: b 11-21-1752 CT d 1-5-1841 PA m (1) Hanna Balcom (2) June Starns Pvt CT PNSR
STARK: STARKE
Ashel: b c 1763 NY d a 9-12-1821 IN m Sarah --- Sol N
STORY: STOREY, STORRY
Edward: b 10-9-1756 VA d 8-7-1837 VA m Joicy Sampso Bates Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
John: b c 1759 SC d p 4-9-1798 SC m Nancy McIlwain S SC
STRIBLING: STRIPLIN
Thomas: b 4-25-1728 VA d a 1804 SC m Elizabeth --- S NC
STRONG:
Othniel: b c 1755 MA d p 7-12-1814 NY m Lucy Noble Pv MA
STURGEON:
John: b c 1729 IR d c 1832 KY m Eleanor --- Pvt PA
STUYVESANT:
Tobias: b 7-15-1759 PA d p 1838 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt P
SULLIVAN:
Fletcher: b c 1750 d 11-20-1817 TN m Mary --- Pvt MD

NEW ANCESTORS

April 13, 1996 & April 18, 1996

ABNEY:
Dannett: b c 1731 VA d p 12-30-1809 SC m X CS SC
ACKLEY: ACKLY
Isaac: bpt 10-6-1721 CT d 12-17-1798 CT m Ruth Gates PS CT
ADAMS: ADAM, ADDAMS, ADDOMS
Gavin: b 6-7-1763 VA d 11-19-1841 IN m (1) --- Whiteside (2) Sarah/Sally Schooler Pvt VA
ADAMSON:
John: b 1747 MD d 1-2-1832 MD m (1) --- Owen (2) Sarah/Sally Boyd PS MD
ALLEM:
Jacob: b 5-4-1759 PA d 8-11-1845 PA m Catherine Elizabeth Ott Pvt PA
ALTHOUSE:
Eramus: b a 1734 GR d p 1786 PA m Catherine --- PS PA
ANDERSON:
William: b c 1750 d a 9-30-1824 MS m (1) X (2) Sarah Richardson Wgn SC
APPELL: APPEL, APPELLE, APPLE
John: b 11-4-1755 PA d 2-15-1826 PA m (1) Catherine --- (2) Elizabeth Derr Pvt PA PNSR
APPLIN:
Timothy Brown: b 11-13-1760 MA d 4-23-1825 NY m Anna Wyman Pvt NH WPNS
ARNOLD:
Joseph: b c 1740 CT d 2-5-1809 CT m Lucy Barns Pvt CT
ATWATER:
Ichabod: b 2-11-1761 CT d 6-9-1845 MA m (1) Amy Alling (2) Abigail --- (3) Mrs. Electa (Dunham) Frazier Smn Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
BACK:
Henry: b c 1740 VA d a 9-28-1809 VA m Elizabeth Hoffman Sol VA
BALDOCK:
Levi: b c 1740 d a 10-17-1808 KY m Ann --- PS VA
BARFIELD:
Stephen: b c 1755 NC d a 9-24-1823 NC m Sarah --- Sol NC
BARROWS: BARROW, BARRUS, BERRUS, BURRUS
Abraham: b 2-11-1714 MA d 1789 NH m X PS NH
BATES:
James: b 1732 d p 1805 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
BAUGH: BACH
Daniel: b c 1745 VA d a 11-4-1816 GA m (1) --- Clark (2) Lucy Brooks PS VA
BAUM:
Jacob: b a 1730 d p 5-19-1779 MD m Susannah Margaret Kershner PS MD
BECKWITH:
William: b c 1740 MD d 1801 MD m Lucy Watson PS MD
BEELER:
George: b c 1756 VA d 5- -1798 VA m (1) Elizabeth Vestal (2) Jane Helm CS VA
Jacob: b 1751 VA d 1-18-1843 TN m Catherine --- Pvt NC VA PNSR
BELEW:
Renny: b c 1738 d a 1-1-1798 SC m Ann --- CS SC
BISHOP: BISHOFF
John: b c 1728 d p 7-30-1806 VA m (1) X (2) Ruth --- PS VA
BLAGRAVE:
Henry Jr: b c 1735 VA d p 11-2-1797 KY m (1) Elizabeth Stokes (2) Mrs. Ann (Kennedy) Sutton PS VA
BLESSING: BLESSINGER
Anthony: b c 1720 GR d p 1793 PA m Margaret Salome Wacker PS PA
BLODGETT: BLODETT, BLOGETT, BLOGGET
Josiah: b 12-28-1737 MA d 8-7-1817 NH m Jane Thorne Pvt MA
Salmon: b 4-21-1766 MA d 7-15-1853 NH m Sarah Wiliams Pvt MA PNSR
BLUE: BLEW
Abraham: b c 1739 NJ d 11-13-1818 OH m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- PS VA MD
BOFFENMOYER:
Mathias: b 7-10-1733 GR d 8-9-1806 PA m (1) Maria Elizabeth Miller (2) Mrs. Rosina Kuch Pvt PS PA
BOGARD:
Cornelius: bpt 6-30-1723 NY d a 8-6-1800 OH m Sarah Skidmore PS VA
BOUGHTON: BANTON, BAUTON, BOUTEN, BOUTON, BOUTUN
Henry: b c 1750 VA d a 7-16-1787 VA m Mary --- PS VA
BOWEN:
Thomas: b a 1755 d a 11-16-1790 VA m Sally Winterton PS VA
BOWMAN: BACHMAN, BAUGHMAN
Jacob: b a 1743 d a 8- -1782 SC m Sarah Stephens CS PS SC
BRADLEY: BRADLEE
Richard: b c 1758 d 8-20-1827 TN m Catherine Taylor Sgt PS NC PNSR WPNS
BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE
Jeremiah: b 5-6-1759 NC d 11-10-1859 TN m (1) Elizabeth Floyd (2) Jane Franklin Pvt NC
BRUSSTAR:
Henry: b 5- -1743 d 1-6-1806 PA m (1) Mary Brazil (2) Catherine --- Lt PA
BRYSON: BRISON
William: b c 1750 d p 7-20-1817 NC m X PS NC

SMITH: SCHMIDT, SMYTH, SMYTHE

William (Yankee Bill): b 1756 RI d 2-20-1845 OH m X Pvt RI

SNYDER: SCHNEIDER, SCHNEDER, SHNYDER, SNIDER

Casper: b a 1752 d a 7-29-1797 MD m Maria --- Pvt PS MD

STACY: STACEY

Simon: b c 1762 VA d a 10-14-1822 KY m Elizabeth Davidson Pvt VA

STANFIELD:

Marmaduke: b 2-4-1724 VA d a 10- -1801 VA m (1) Mildred Banks (2) Rachel Pride (3) Anne Samuel Capt PS CS VA

STEVENS: STEFFEN, STEFFY, STEPHENS

James: b 7-14-1749 MA d 3-31-1834 NH m (1) Elizabeth Lacy (2) Betsy (X) Fitch Pvt MA NH PNSR

STEVENSON: STEPHENSON

James: b c 1730 MD d a 6-5-1795 MD m Nancy Jarman Sol PS MD

STINGLEY:

Jacob: b 10-3-1752 d 11-11-1826 OH m Elizabeth --- Sol VA

TEETER: TEATOR

Catherine (Weaver): b 3-19-1724 GR d a 11-20-1789 NJ m (1) Cooncod Teeter (2) Jacob Rice PS NJ

THATCHER: THACHER

Solomon: b 4-3-1750 MA d 10-25-1798 MA m Susannah Crosby Pvt MA

THOMAS:

Jesse: b 10-26-1728 MA d p 10-20-1795 MA m Susanna --- 1LT PS MA

TINDALL: TINDELL

John: b c 1744 MD d a 5-9-1786 DE m Elizabeth Short Pvt MD

TRACY: TRACEY

Nicholas: b c 1726 IR d 5-23-1787 MA m Miriam Titcomb PS MA

TRIMBLE: TRUMBLE

Ann (Chandler): b p 1724 PA d 12-31-1793 MD m Joseph Trimble PS PA MD

TURLEY:

Peter: b c 1720 d a 2-28-1782 VA m Sarah --- PS VA

USSERY:

Peter: b 5-8-1762 NC d 12-28-1834 TN m (1) Amelia/Milly Jarvis (2) Lively (X) Chairs PS NC

VEAZIE: VEASEY, VEAZY, VESEY

Elisha: b c 1750 d a 8-19-1815 PA m Sarah Rutter Pvt PS PA

VELLINES:

Twait/Twaites: b a 1725 d a 6-4-1798 VA m Mary Clayton PS VA

WARD: WORD

Cornelius: b c 1750 d 8-11-1795 MD m Barbara Ferguson Pvt PS MD

WATERS: WATTERS

Moses: b 5-15-1753 MD d 1838 NC m --- Keys Pvt NC

WHITFIELD:

Willis: b c 1760/1 NC d 9-3-1836 TN m Rhoda Allen Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON

Abner: b 7-5-1743 CT d p 5-11-1795 CT m Dorcas Catlin Capt CT

John: b c 1725 d a 12-23-1799 SC m Rebechah --- CS PS SC

Joseph: b c 1749 d a 11-15-1825 TN m (1) X (2) Jane Mitchell Sol PS NC

Moses: b 1754 PA d 3-4-1826 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol CS VA

Theophilus: b 12-15-1767 SC d 6-28-1853 SC m X Wgn Sol SC

WINBORNE: WINBURN

Jesse: b c 1745 d p 7-27-1818 MS m Grace --- Sol SC

WIRBLE:

Henry: b a 1760 d 4- -1833 KY m Margaret --- Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

YERKES: YERKS

Elias: b 12-7-1751 PA d 1-15-1828 PA m X PS PA

ZECH:

Johan George: b 4-9-1757 PA d a 1820 OH m Margaretha Walter Pvt PA

BULLOCK: BULLOCH
William T.: b 10-4-1760 MD d 1-11-1844 IN m Sarah Oard Pvt MD PNSR WPNS
BURDETT: BURDETTE, BURDITT
Joseph: b 10-2-1738 MA d 11-31-1804 MA m Sarah Sweetser Pvt MA
BURROUGHS: BORROUGHS, BURRIS, BURRISS, BURRUS, BURR
Michael: b 1751 VA d p 8-6-1834 MO m Letty --- Pvt VA
CAIN: CAINE, KAIN, KANE
William: b c 1743 d a 9-28-1818 MS m X CS NC
CALCOTT: CALLECOTE
John: b c 1755 VA d p 1830 MS m Mary --- Sol SC
CALLICOT:
James: b a 1749 d a 1810 VA m (1) X (2) Mrs. Susanna Brooke PS VA
CAPEHART:
Michael: b c 1728 NC d p 8- -1780 NC m Frances --- CS NC
CAPEN:
Lemuel: b c 1756 MA d a 2-4-1838 MA m (1) Esther Clapp (2) Lydia Clapp Pvt MA
CARDWELL:
Thomas: b c 1755 d a 5- -1800 NC m Mary --- PS VA
CARRIGAN:
Gilbert: b 3-11-1751 d 10-1-1848 NY m Charity --- Pvt NY PNSR
CARSKADEN: CARSKADDEN
Robert: bpt 4-12-1732 CT d a 8-19-1803 NY m (1) X (2) Martha Hewlett Pvt NY
CARTER: CARTIER
Augustine: b 9-12-1759 VA d 10-29-1849 MS m Nancy Pullen PS VA
CASH:
Robert Howard: b c 1739 VA d a 5-6-1782 VA m Tamasin/Tamsey Higginbotham PS VA
CASHION:
David: b 2-13-1758 VA d 6-24-1835 TN m Sarah Harvill Pvt VA PNSR
CASWELL:
David: b 1756 d 1836 VT m Sally --- Pvt VT
CECIL: CISSELL, SISSELL, CISEL
Isaac: b c 1755 d a 2-9-1810 PA m (1) X (2) Agnes --- Pvt VA
CHAMBLISS:
William: b a 1740 d a 12-2-1802 VA m Elizabeth Rives CS NC
CHASE: CHACE
Joseph: b 11-17-1744 MA d p 1790 MA m (1) Phebe Bassett (2) Hannah Chase Pvt MA
CLAPP: CLAP
Adam: b 12-10-1754 NC d 8-15-1841 IL m Ruth --- Pvt NC PNSR
CLAPPER:
Henry: b c 1750 d a 5-4-1813 PA m Fronica --- Cpl PA
CLARK: CLARKE, DE CLARK
John: b 1739 d 4-13-1814 NJ m Huma Brown Pvt NJ
John: b a 1755 VA d a 8-31-1826 SC m Elizabeth --- PS VA
CLEVELAND: CLEAVELAND
Absalom: b 2-24-1759 VA d a 11-6-1837 GA m Pattie Harrison Pvt NC PNSR
COGGESHALL: COGGSHALL
Timothy: b 8-16-1753 RI d 8-6-1794 SC m Celia Wilde Mid MA WPNS
CONN:
Gerrard Trammell: b c 1755 VA d c 1823 VA m Amelia T. Donaldson Cmsry Qm VA
COOK: COOKE
Jesse: b c 1741 CT d 2-13-1790 VT m (1) Ruth Fairchild (2) Rhoda Talcut (3) Anne Griswold CS PS CT VT
CORBIN:
Asa: b 5-15-1746 MA d p 8-9-1832 NY m Patience Smith Pvt MA PNSR
CORNELISON:
John: b c 1761 VA d p 6-1-1840 IL m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR
CORTELYOU: CORTLEYOU
Jacques/Jaques: b 10-16-1743 NY d 9-14-1815 NY m (1) Mary Hewlett (2) Sarah Townsend PS NY
COUCHMAN:
Benedict: b c 1735 d 1-28-1797 VA m Catherine --- PS VA
CRABTREE:
James: b 2-20-1762 VA d p 3-4-1834 IL m X Pvt VA PNSR
CRISPELL: CRISPEL
Jacob: bpt 6-6-1762 NY d p 1834 NY m Maria Schoonmaker Pvt NY
CULVER: COLVER
John: b 1762 NJ d 11-23-1836 TN m Sarah Bailey Pvt NJ PNSR
CURTIS: CURTICE, CURTISS
Samuel: b 7-8-1751 MA d 1822 NH m Olive Cook CS PS NH
DAVIS: DAVES, DAVIES
Silvester: b 10-13-1764 MA d 8-21-1813 NY m Elizabeth Codding Pvt MA
DE HART:
Hannah: b c 1740 d p 8-10-1785 VA m Simon De Hart PS VA
DE KERGARIOU:
Pierre Joseph: b 6-1-1736 FR d 7-16-1795 FR m Louise Julie De Moellen Capt FR
DE LA JONQUIERE:
Clement: b 2-20-1751 FR d 6-16-1824 FR m Gabrielle De Portes De Pardaillan Capt FR
DEERING: DEARIN, DEARING, DERING, DERINGER
Edward: b c 1710 VA d a 8-4-1791 VA m Ann --- PS VA
DEMAREST: DEMAREE, DEMARY, DES MAREST, DEMARIS
Samuel: bpt 2-1-1707 NJ d a 12-3-1785 KY m (1) Antje Losier (2) Leah Demarest PS PA
DOUGLAS: DOUGLASS
David: b 9-3-1755 MA d p 3- -1834 MA m Rachel Briggs Sgt Matr MA RI PNSR
DURFLINGER:
Henry: b c 1740 GR d a 12-10-1804 VA m Maria Eva --- 2Lt VA

EASON:

Francis: b a 1733 d a 8-   -1786 VA m X PS VA

EDWARDS: EDWARD

Arthur: b c 1748 d a 1-   -1806 TN m Ann --- PS VA

FAIRFIELD:

Walter: b 6-9-1709 MA d 4-23-1789 NH m (1) Elizabeth Smith PS NH

FARIS: FAIRES, FAIRIS, FARISH, FARRIS

Robert: b c 1750 d 11-28-1784 SC m Dorcas --- Capt SC

FEEZOR:

George: b a 1757 d a 9-7-1815 NC m (1) Christiana Kinney (2) Christina Smith (3) Mary Hendricks PS NC

FERRILL: FARRELL, FERELL, FERREL, FERRELL

Joseph: b c 1751 d p 5-12-1845 PA m X Pvt PA

FILTZMIERS:

John: b c 1745 d a 9-12-1797 VA m Susanna --- Lt VA

FISKES: FISCUS

Abraham: b 1760 PA d 4-30-1834 PA m (1) X (2) Catherine Aukerman Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

FLANDERS:

Henry: b 5-5-1760 NY d 3-5-1849 NY m Magdalena Klock Pvt NY PNSR

FLESHER: FLEISHER

Conrad: b c 1757 d a 8-7-1797 VA m Sophia --- Pvt VA

FORD: FFORD, FOARD, FORDE

Peter: b 1-11-1734 VA d a 10-5-1801 KY m (1) Judith Maxey (2) X (3) Mrs. --- Brooks (4) Mrs. Sarah Sloan PS VA

FRIDLEY:

Ludwig: b 10-22-1758 PA d a 8-20-1842 PA m Esther --- Pvt Arfr PA PNSR

GARDNER: GARDENIER, GARDINER, GARDINIER, GARTNER

George: b 1707 RI d 8-10-1801 VT m (1) Alice Brown (2) Elsey --- CS VT

GARLAND: GALLAND

David: b c 1720 d a 3-16-1782 VA m Mary --- PS VA

GENT:

Charles: b 1754/5 GA d 4-14-1843 TN m X Pvt GA PNSR

GIBBONS: GIBBENS

James: b 1736 PA d 10-17-1823 PA m Eleanor Peters PS PA

GIBSON: GIPSON

John: b c 1755 VA d a 3-2-1822 KY m Sarah --- Pvt VA

GIFFORD:

Benjamin: b c 1745 d a 3-18-1799 NJ m Mary Johnson Pvt NJ Cornelius: b 2-9-1718 MA d 4-29-1808 MA m Elizabeth Barlow PS MA

GILLILAND: GILLIAN

Thomas: b c 1745 d a 12-12-1814 KY m (1) X (2) Priscilla --- Capt VA

GREEN: GREENE

Garrett: b c 1730 VA d p 2-   -1812 KY m Elizabeth --- PS VA

GREGORY:

George: b 4-25-1758 PA d 2-20-1837 TN m Sarah --- Pvt NC PNSR

GRIDLEY:

Roger: b 4-23-1752 CT d a 11-22-1792 CT m Sarah Thomson PS CT

GROSS: GRASS, GROCE, GROS

David: b 1744 PA d 10-21-1839 KY m Barbara Eddelman Pvt NC PNSR

Jared Ellison: b a 1753 d a 12-3-1803 GA m Sarah Shepperd CS VA

HAGLEY:

George: b c 1740 d a 12-15-1789 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA

HALE: HAILE, HALES, HEALE

Wheeler: b a 1765 VA d a 10-30-1823 VA m Mary --- Sol VA

HAMILTON: HAMBLETON, HAMMILTON

John: bpt 5-13-1746 MA d a 7-18-1803 MA m (1) Mary Weymouth (2) Hannah Thurrell PS MA

HANCOCK: HANCOX

William: b c 1738 VA d 1818 MO m Mary Merchant Pvt VA

HARDY: HARDEE, HARDIE

Lemuel: b 12-4-1737 MA d 4-15-1813 VT m Hannah Jewett Pvt NH

HARMON: HARMAN

Austin: b 4-9-1757 NY d 4-2-1843 VT m (1) X (2) X (3) Elizabeth --- Mil VT

HARRIS:

William: b c 1746 MD d p 1-11-1799 MD m Susanna --- Pv MD

HATCHETT: HATCHITT

William Sr: b 1692 VA d p 8-28-1784 VA m Margaret Remay Neal PS VA

HELMER:

Lenard: b c 1725 GR d p 5-   -1791 NY m Elizabeth --- Pv NY

HENSON: HYNSON

William: b c 1745 NC d 9-20-1831 KY m Anne Jacobs Pv NC PNSR WPNS

HERNDON:

Joseph: b c 1743 VA d a 7-16-1804 VA m (1) X (2) Mr Mary Magdalene Rogers PS VA

HILLS:

Daniel Jr: b 5-12-1758 MA d a 5-17-1815 NH m Hanna Young Sol MA

HOCKADAY:

William: b 2-11-1763 VA d 5-   -1829 NC m Ann Pow Sol NC

HODGES:

Edmund: b 3-20-1756 NC d a 1-5-1836 TN m X Pvt N PNSR

Howell: b c 1740 d a 1-   -1783 NC m Elizabeth --- PS N

Robert: b c 1730 d p 1800 NC m Elizabeth Hamilton PS N

HOUGH: HUFF

Amos: b 12-27-1748 VA d 1798 PA m Elizabeth Wilson (VA

HURTEIGH:

Andreas/Andrew: b 8-2-1760 NY d c 1794 NY m Racl Dehors Pvt NY

John/Johannes: b c 1735 d 11-12-1809 NY m (1) Sophia (2) Mrs. Catherine (Dehors) Carn Pvt NY WPNS

HUSSELMAN:

George: b c 1752 GR d c 1814 OH m Elizabeth Balser VA

INGRAHAM: INGHRAM, INGRAM

Joseph: b c 1753 d 3-7-1824 NC m Alice Jernigan Ens PS NC

JACKSON:

John: b p 1755 d a 5-9-1808 PA m Sarah Orick Pvt PA

JARDEN:

Robert: b 7-20-1730 PA d 12-20-1803 PA m Christiana Maccalmont Pvt PA

JENNINGS:

William: b 12-16-1750 VA d 11-15-1843 VA m Elizabeth Ogle Sol PS VA

JERNIGAN: JARNAGIN

George: b 1753 VA d p 10-1-1832 NC m X Pvt NC PNSR

JOB: JOBE

Enoch: b c 1752 d 4-19-1843 MO m (1) X (2) Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

JONES:

John: b 2-1-1760 VA d a 11-5-1840 KY m Elizabeth Wren OrdlSgt VA PNSR

KAUFFELT:

Johann Michael: b 4-24-1748 PA d 1-11-1811 PA m Sophia --- Capt PA

KELLOGG:

Asahel: b c 1750 NY d 11-5-1805 CT m Naomi Gaylord PS CT

KENYON: KINYON, KUNNIAN

Thurston: b 6-8-1755 RI d 7-25-1838 NY m Mahettebel --- Pvt RI PNSR

KEYES: KEES, KEESE, KEYS, KIES

Abijah: b 9-17-1746 MA d p 10-7-1775 MA m Jane Aldrich Pvt MA

LAPHAM:

Nathaniel: b 6-26-1748 MA d p 1776 MA m Mary Crooker Pvt MA

LARKIN: LARKINS

John: b 1757 RI d 11-26-1823 RI m Patience Gardner Pvt RI WPNS

LEDFORD:

William: b c 1722 d p 6-2-1796 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

LENINGTON: LENNINGTON

Mary Vansickle: b 2-23-1757 NJ d 7-22-1827 NY m (1) Samuel Lenington (2) Simeon Freer PS NY

LIND:

Conrad: bpt 8-16-1719 NJ d a 11-21-1803 PA m Mary Anna Bohm Pvt PA

LITTLE: LIDDLE, LITTELL, LYTLE

George: b c 1755 ST d 7-7-1844 VA m Elizabeth Carlyle Fif PA PNSR

LODER:

Daniel: b c 1725 GR d 4- -1800 NJ m Mary --- PS NJ

Zenos: b 1752 NJ d 7-25-1839 NJ m (1) Esther Freehaver (2) Barbara Rocap Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

LONG: LANG

Daniel: b 4-11-1756 VA d 5-11-1838 AL m (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Maddox (2) Martha Stroud Pvt VA PNSR

LOUCKS: LAUCK, LOUX

Jost: b 9-15-1756 NY d c 1798 NY m Margaret Mabie Sol NY

LUTZ: LOTZ

Andrew A.: b a 1752 GR d 5-7-1786 PA m Catherine --- PS PA

MARVIN: MERVIN

Timothy: b 5-23-1744 CT d 2-27-1808 CT m Sarah Perkins Ens PS CT

MAY:

John: b 1759 PA d 1841 MO m Guyan Morgan Pvt PA

MCCARVER:

Archibald: b c 1757 d a 6- -1827 AL m Betsy --- Pvt PS NC

MCCLAVE:

Thomas: b 2-15-1737 CT d 1815 NH m Susanna Stevenson Fif NH

MCCORMICK:

John: b 7-9-1756 PA d 1-23-1861 OH m Christinia E. Hillicoss Sol Grd PA

MCDAVID:

Patrick Paddy: b c 1758 d p 2-2-1814 VA m Martha --- Pvt PS VA

MCDONALD:

James: b c 1756 ST d a 3- -1829 GA m Nancy --- Sol GA

Magnus: b c 1750 d a 2-23-1810 TN m Tabitha Morris Ens PS VA

MCLEOD:

William: b c 1761 ST d 1-3-1856 GA m X Pvt NC PNSR

MEEKS:

Jesse: b c 1757 d a 5- -1802 KY m Sarah --- Sol VA

MELROSE:

John: b 8-30-1752 NJ d a 11-15-1823 VA m Mahetable Scott Pvt NJ

MERRITT: MARRIOTT, MARYOT, MERIT

William: b c 1760 d a 6-1-1819 VA m X Pvt VA

MERWIN:

James: b 10-19-1739 CT d 2-13-1790 CT m Martha Smith Pvt CT

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER

Seth: b 2-22-1740 MA d 6-6-1823 MA m Abigail Tomson Pvt MA

MILLS:

William: b c 1757 d 1- -1807 IN m Sarah Bowman Capt MA

MINER: MINIER, MINOR, MINTER

Cyrus: b c 1753 VA d p 1815 KY m Elizabeth Blagrave PS VA

Joseph: b a 1727 d a 9-6-1785 VA m Edith Cox PS VA

MITCHELL: MITCHEL

Thomas: b a 1742 d a 8-17-1784 NC m Agnes --- PS NC

MONDAY: MUNDAY, MUNDY

William: b 1763 NC d 12-7-1837 TN m (1) Mary --- (2) Mary Gross Pvt NC SC PNSR WPNS

MORSE: MORS, MOSS

Nathaniel: b 12-14-1722 CT d 8-21-1804 CT m (1) Kezia Roys (2) Mary Dorchester Lt PS CT

MORSELL:

Kidd: b c 1755 d 1-9-1815 MD m Tabitha Clayton PS MD

MORTON:

Richard: b c 1721 VA d a 2-27-1815 KY m Judith Quinn PS VA

NEAL: NEALE, NEEL, NEILL

Owen: b c 1755 PA d a 5- -1828 VA m Isabella Maxwell Sol VA

NICKEY:
David: b 9-2-1741 GR d 12- -1803 VA m Elizabeth --- PS PA
NOBLE: NOBLES
Stephen: b 9-15-1756 NH d 8-18-1838 ME m Lucy Littlefield Pvt Smn NH MA PNSR
NORTH:
Thomas: b 2-3-1745 CT d 4-29-1830 NY m Lucy --- Pvt MA
NORVELL: NORVIL, NORWELL
George: b c 1745 VA d a 6-6-1831 VA m Louisa --- PS VA
James: b 1713 VA d c 1789/90 VA m Anne --- PS VA
OLINGER:
Jacob: b 7-5-1746 PA d a 12-13-1813 VA m Maria Magdalena --- PS MD
OLIVER:
Thomas: b 1753 NY d 12-9-1834 NY m Keziah Wood Sgt NY PNSR WPNS
OSBORNE:
Reps: b a 1727 VA d a 6-6-1808 VA m X PS VA
OTT:
Henry: b 1-5-1743 PA d 4-20-1803/5 PA m Catherine Maria Barbara Steinbach Pvt PA
OWRY: OURY, OWREY
Jean Baptiste: b c 1756 MD d 11-11-1812 LA m (1) Eva Hoffman (2) Barbara Tircuit PS LA
PAGE: PAIGE
David: b 1740 NJ d 5-23-1803 NJ m (1) Mary Reed (2) Ruth Nixon Capt NJ
PAINE: PAIN, PAYN, PAYNE
Anne Jennings: b 2-28-1740 d 5-11-1827 NY m William Paine PS VA
PARCELL:
James: b a 1750 d 9-19-1795 NY m Hannah Earle Cpl NY
PARCHER;
Timothy Kearl: b 5-4-1746 MA d a 5-25-1808 VT m Temperence Moody Sol MA
PATRICK:
Casimer: b c 1750 d a 2-1-1797 SC m Ann Cobia Sol SC
PATTEN: PATTON
Joseph: b 1762 PA d 4-27-1849 TN m (1) Elizabeth Tipton Pvt NC PNSR
PATTERSON: PADDISON, PATERSON, PATTESON, PATTISON
James: b c 1723 d 3-16-1810 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
PEDEN:
Benjamin: b 10-7-1737 d 11-6-1813 PA m (1) Jane Giffin (2) Mrs. Susanna McCall Pvt PS PA
PENDERGRASS: PENDERGAST
David: b c 1751 VA d a 12-21-1804 SC m Susan --- Pvt NC
PETTY: PETTE, PETTEE, PETTEY, PITTEE
Jacob: b 1760 NJ d 6-17-1837 MI m Eve --- Pvt NJ PNSR
PHILEN:
Peter: b a 1760 d a 2-29-1836 AL m Fereby --- Pvt SC
PHILLIPS: PHILIPS
Hillery: b c 1760 d a 9- -1826 GA m Nancy Harvey Pvt GA
PINSON:
Thomas: b 1745 NC d 1815 KY m Mary/Polly Denny PS VA
PREVOST:
Joseph Collet: b 3-10-1756 LA d a 3-1-1826 LA m Henrietta Borel PS LA
PRIEST:
Quick: b c 1735 d p 1790 NH m Sarah Laskey PS NH
Samuel: b 4-5-1752 PA d a 1-7-1819 AL m Jane --- Sol V
PRUYN: PRUYNE
John Francis: b 8- -1753 NY d 5-17-1827 NY m (1) An --- (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Baird) Johnson PS NY
PURNELL:
Matthew: b c 1755 MD d a 8-23-1791 MD m Mary Housto Capt PS MD
PUTNAM: PUTMAN
Israel: bpt 6-20-1742 MA d 2-23-1825 MA m (1) Sara Eppes (2) Emma Prince CS MA
RAGER: REAGER, REEGER, REIGER
Michael: b c 1735 d p 5-19-1807 VA m Magdalene --- PS V
RAMPLEY:
James: b --- EN d a 9-30-1817 MD m Sarah Gibson PS M
RAMSAY: RAMSEY
William: b 1730 PA d p 12-1-1789 VA m Jane --- PS
RENTZ:
Michael: b c 1767 d a 11-15-1825 PA m Sarah --- Pvt
ROACH:
Phillip: b c 1757 d p 11-11-1806 MD m Elizabeth --- Pvt MD
ROBERTSON: ROBERSON
Nathaniel: b 10-21-1722 VA d a 2-6-1794 VA m Elizabeth --- (2) Anne --- PS VA
ROOT: ROOTES
Abraham: b 3-29-1735 MA d p 12-31-1780 MA m Ra Messinger Sgt MA
SALYER:
Martin Dunn: b c 1756 d 8-22-1851 KY m (1) X (2) Fra Padgett Pvt NC SC PNSR WPNS
SANFORD: SANDERFORD, SANDFORD, SANTFOR
Daniel: b 2-25-1733 CT d 7-5-1777 CT m Esther Hull CT
SCRUGGS:
Thomas: b --- d a 10-22-1804 VA m Jane --- PS VA
SEABROOK:
Joseph: b c 1725 d a 4-30-1790 SC m X CS SC
SENTER:
Simeon: b c 1756 NH d a 7-4-1803 NH m Bathsheba Ste Cpl NH
SHANE:
Morris: b c 1759 IR d a 7- -1821 TN m Phoebe Castl PS NC
SHAW:
James: b c 1751 d 5-15-1803 KY m Anner --- Dep Cms
SHREVE:
John: b 4-8-1762 NJ d 9-8-1854 OH m Abigail Ridgw NJ PNSR
SLOAN: SLOANE, SLONE
James: b 1761 PA d 2-20-1839 NC m Frances Brown P PNSR
SMITH: SCHMIDT, SMYTH, SMYTHE
Isaac: b 12-2-1752 MA d 12-7-1838 MA m (1) Marcy (2) Prudence Clark Pvt Fif MA PNSR WPNS
Reuben: b 3-25-1725 NH d 3-30-1797 NH m Lydia NH

SPELMAN: SPELLMAN, SPILMAN, SPILLMAN

Conrad: b 2-11-1753 d 12-4-1829 PA m (1) Dorothea --- Pvt PA

SPRAGUE:

Ebenezer: b 11-3-1740 CT d p 1800 NY m Lois Cross Lt MA

SQUIRE: SQUIER, SQUIRES

Sylvester: b 1-29-1753 CT d 2-13-1836 MA m Mary Bundy Pvt CS MA PNSR

STARK: STARKE

Jeremiah: b c 1721 VA d 1805 VA m (1) Mrs. Tabitha (Carter) Lowry (2) Mary Green PS VA

STARKWEATHER:

Billings: b 1761 CT d p 9- -1850 OH m (1) X Pvt VT PNSR

STOVALL: STOVELL, STOYELL

John Jr: b c 1749 d a 6-12-1820 NC m Mary Ann Wilkins PS NC

STURTEVANT: STURDEVANT, STURDIVANT, STURTIVENT

Jesse: b 2-6-1742 MA d p 1807 MA m Susanna Bosworth Lt MA PNSR

SUTHERLAND: SOUTHERLAND

John: b c 1763 d 7-1-1830 GA m (1) X (2) X (3) Hannah Martin Sol GA

SUTTON: SITTON

Benjamin: b 3-14-1756 NJ d 8-27-1845 KY m X Pvt NJ PNSR

TAYLOR:

William: b 5-26-1757 NH d 3-22-1823 NH m (1) Jenny Smith (2) Robinson Rosamond Pvt NH

TEAGUE:

John: b 1-4-1750 VA d 9-15-1823 NC m Martha Ledford CS PS NC

TEMPLE:

Major: b c 1736 d a 10-29-1816 TN m Mary --- Sol NC

TERRY:

James: b c 1730 VA d a 8-11-1783 VA m Henrietta --- PS VA

TERWILLIGER:

Dirrick: bpt 8-21-1726 NY d p 5-1-1800 NY m Sarah --- Pvt NY

THOMPSON: THAMASON, THOMASSON, TOMSON

Mary/Ann: b c 1742 VA d a 2- -1789 VA m Isham Thompson PS VA

Thomas: b 3-17-1745 RI d p 1790 RI m Hannah Champlin Capt RI

TRAVERS:

John: b c 1712 MD d p 3-1-1783 MD m X PS MD

TREADWAY: TREADAWAY

William: b 10-23-1738 MD d p 3-14-1796 TN m (1) X PS VA

TRUITT:

Pattey: b c 1740 MD d a 4-13-1781 MD m Rachel --- Pvt MD

TUPPER:

Simeon SR: b 1729 MA d c 1800 NY m Anna Capen Sgt MA

TURNER: TOURNEUR

Joseph: b c 1735 IR d 3-13-1789 NH m Mary Scott Pvt NH

UDALL:

Oliver: b 3-19-1745 CT d 3-13-1810 VT m Anstes Coates Sol VT

VAN SICKLE: SICKLE, SICKLIN, VAN SICKELEN

Cornelius: b c 1730 NY d a 2-25-1806 NY m (1) Femmetjie Vanderveer (2) Catherine Johnson PS NY

VINNEDGE:

Adam: b c 1750 d a 12-1-1819 OH m Margaret --- PS PA

WADE: WAID

Holden: b c 1744 NC d a 1800 NC m Lydia --- Sol Asst Cmsry NC SC

WAIT: WAITE, WAITT, WAYTE

Daniel: b 3-9-1743 MA d 12-20-1816 MA m Lydia Eaton Drm MA WPNS

WASHBURN: WASHBURNE

Peter: b 9-9-1750 MA d 4-6-1810 MA m Sarah Ayres Pvt MM Ma

WHAN: WHANN

John Sr: b a 1737 d a 3- -1792 PA m X PS PA

WHITE:

Conyers: b p 1732 VA d a 10-18-1802 VA Rosamond Deering PS VA

WHITLEY: WHATLEY, WHEATLEY, WHITELEY

John: b c 1730 d a 6-27-1796 VA m Ann --- PS VA

WHITMORE: WHETMORE, WITMER

John Y.: b c 1757 VA d a 7-21-1845 VA m X PS VA

WILLIAMS:

George: b 8-21-1736 VA d 7-4-1791 VA m Mrs. Mary (Barker) Fristoe PS VA

Permenas: b 1753 VA d a 5-31-1821 TN m (1) X (2) Dolly --- PS NC

WILLIAMSON:

Isaac: b 1758 NC d a 1838 NC m Sarah Woodle Pvt SC PNSR

WILLIS: WYLLS, WYLLYS

Gideon: b c 1744 CT d 2-10-1806 CT m (1) Mary Wheeler (2) Rachel --- Sol CT

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON

Sampson: b 4-1-1759 d 6-22-1846 PA m (1) X (2) Sophia Paul Pvt PA

WINKLER:

Adam: b c 1740 d a 5- -1799 NC m Catherine --- PS NC

WITMAN: WITTMAN

Philip: b c 4- -1751 d 3-30-1796 PA m Elizabeth Metzger Ens PA

WITT: DE WITT, WHITT

Michael: b c 1745 d a 11- -1795 NC m Mary --- PS NC

William: b 12-29-1762 d 12-25-1827 MO m Milly Barber Pvt VA

WOODWARD: WOODARD

Abraham: b 6-17-1740 d 4-3-1817 TN m Hannah Thornbrough PS NC

WOODWORTH:

Swift: b 10-16-1759 CT d 3-5-1838 MI m X Pvt CT CL PNSR

YORK: YORKE

James: b a 1755 EN d a 8-8-1814 NC m Nancy Whitaker PS NC

YOUNGS:

Nathaniel: b c 1726 d 1-12-1799 NY m Ann Conkling PS NY

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1995

(Continued From May 1996)

MABRY, BRAXTON: b 5-22-1750 VA d *p* 1838 MO m --- White 1Lt VA
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

MAGRUDER, NINIAN, 3rd: b 1744 MD d 1800 GA m Mary Harris Sgt PS MD
Correct: d *a* 6-24-1803

MAGRUDER, SAMUEL WADE: b 1728 MD d 7-20-1792 MD m Lucy Beall 2nd Maj MD
Correct Service: 2Maj CS PS MD

MALLORY, FRANCIS: b 1741 VA d 3-8-1781 VA m X (1) X (2) Mary King (3) Col VA
Correct Service: Col CS VA

MANDEVILLE, FRANCIS: b *a* 1749 NY d 1836 NY m Deboratha Clark 1Lt NY
Correct: d 10-8-1839
Correct Spouses: Anne Weeks (1) Deboratha Clark (2)

MAPLES, WILLIAM C.: b 1766/7 VA d 10-26-1847 AL m Nancy Long Sol VA
Correct Name: MAPLES, WILLIAM CORDRA

MARSHALL, DEMPSEY: b *c* 1740 VA d *a* 3-26-1792 m Charlotte --- 2Lt VA
Correct Service: 2Lt PS VA

MARTIN, JOSEPH: b 1755 VA d 2-14-1832 VA m Patsy Bailey Pvt MM VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MM VA PNSR WPNS

MARTIN, NATHAN: b 6-28-1760 CT d 6-2-1812 CT m Martha Holt Clark Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

MARTIN, OBEDIAH: b *c* 1761 NC d *c* 1826 NC m Winneford Cook Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 2- -1826
Correct Service: PS NC

MASON, ELIAS: b *a* 1740 DE d 10-24-1781 DE m Sarah --- Pvt DE
Correct Service: Sol CS DE

MASSEY, MORDECAI: b *c* 1745 PA d *p* 1812 PA m Sarah Griffith 2Lt PA
Correct: b 3-24-1747
Correct: d 4-19-1837
Correct Service: 2Lt PS PA

MATTHEWS, ISAAC: b 1750 d 1801 SC m Anne Calhoun Pvt SC
Correct Service: CS SC

MATHEWS, ISAAC: b *c* 1736 VA d 3-25-1791 SC m X (1) Susannah --- (2) Pvt SC
Correct Name: MATHEWS, ISAAC EDWARD
Correct Service: CS SC

MATTOON, AMASA: b 6-9-1758 CT d 5-11-1829 CT m Elizabeth Dayton Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

McCAUSLAND, WILLIAM: b 1755 PA d 11-21-1821 PA m Rebecca Clemson Ens PA
Correct: d 11-29-1821

McCUTCHEON, JAMES: b 5-19-1757 VA d *p* 9-26-1836 TN m Elizabeth --- Ens VA
Correct Service: Ens CS VA

McGARVER, JOHN: b *c* 1763 d *a* 4- -1830 NC m Mar Hamilton (1) Jenny Penner (2) PS NC
Correct Name: McCARVER, JOHN

McGAUGHEY, SAMUEL: b 7-15-1763 PA d 1-5-1841 AL m Jane Laughlin Capt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Capt NC PNSR WPNS

McGAVOCK, HUGH: b 9-21-1761 VA d 4-2-1844 VA m -- Campbell (1) Nancy Kent (2) Lt VA
Correct Service: Lt VA PNSR

McGRIFF, PATRICK: b *c* 1750 IR d 12- -1810 GA m Mar Hall Col SC
Correct: d *a* 1-7-1811
Correct Spouse: Mary Choice
Delete: Mary Hall

McLEAN, ANDREW: b --- d 12- -1821 SC m Nancy Ann Waggoner Lt SC
Correct: b *c* 1750

McLOUTH, PETER: b 6-28-1763 MA d 10- -1834 NY m Lavina Wells (1) Lydia Osgood (2) Pvt MA
Correct: d 10-4-1834

McMAHON, WILLIAM: b 1-9-1749 DE d 6-30-1794 OH m Ann Cox Dr VA
Correct: d VA

McPHERSON, DANIEL: b 10-22-1755 MD d 10-17-1844 TN m Susannah Kinchloe Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

MERRITT, NATHANIEL: b --- d 11-26-1815 OH m Hepsibah Cummings 1Sgt MA WPNS
Correct: b *c* 1760

MERRITT, THOMAS: b 1761 NC d 1839 KY m Elnor Merritt Pvt NC
AND
MERRITT, THOMAS: b 1761 NC d *a* 3-2-1836 KY m X Pv NC PNSR
ARE THE SAME MAN
ENTRY SHOULD READ
MERRITT, THOMAS: b 1761 NC d *p* 3-2-1836 KY m Rebecca Riggan Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC LINEAGE

MILES, PHILIP: b *c* 1730 MD d *a* 2-10-1789 KY m Eleanor --- PS MD
Correct Spouse: Eleanor O'Bryan

MINNICH, JOHANNES: b 8-8-1757 PA d 4-27-1823 PA m Maria Christina --- Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MITCHELL, WILLIAM: b 1763 NC d 1-27-1850 TN m Elizabeth Curry Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: b 5- -1765

MOBLEY, CLEMENT: b 10-4-1746 VA d 1834 AR m X Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Spouse: Sibella --- (2)

MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL: b 1743 VA d 1815 IN m Polly McFarland PS VA
Correct: d *a* 11-15-1819
Correct Spouse: Mary "Polly" McFarland

MOON, GIDEON: b *c* 1740 VA d 1790 VA m Mary --- CS PS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-14-1790

MORGAN, WILLIAM AVERY: b 11-24-1754 CT d 3-22-1842 CT m Lydia Smith (1) Sarah Harris (2) Sgt CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

MORRIS, JOHN, SR: b 1755 VA d 1815-18 VA m Margaret Droddy Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 8- -1819

MORRISON, JAMES: b --- 1726 ST d 10-30-1804 NC m Jennet Morrison Capt NC
Correct Service: CS NC

MORRILL, GEORGE: b 1-23-1759 NC d 4-4-1841 NC m Nancy/Ann Morris Pvt CL NC PNSR WPNS
Correct Spouses: Rebecca Holdcraft (1) Nancy Morris (2)

MORSE, NATHANIEL: b 12-14-1722 CT d 8-21-1804 CT m Kezia Roys (1) Mary Dorchester (2) Lt CT
Correct Service: Lt PS CT

MORSE, STEPHEN 2d: b 1-28-1757 MA d 6-14-1843 NH m Sarah (Sally) Kay Pvt MA NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA NH WPNS

MOZENA, JOHN: b *c* 1751 FR d 2-3-1830 OH m Hannah Foote Sol CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MUFFLY, PETER: b 1739 PA d 3-25-1816 PA m Catherine R. Wanamaker Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 1-8-1822
Correct Spouse: Catherine Regina Wanamaker

MURRAY, RALPH: b --- d *p* 9-13-1807 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1760

MYERS, MARTIN: b 11-28-1754 PA d *a* 1800 PA m Maria Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct: b *c* 1755

MYERS, PHILIP: b *c* 1731 GR d *a* 3-10-1819 PA m Catharina --- Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF BIRTH AND LINEAGE

NAFSCAR, MATHEIS: b *a* 1734 SW d 4-11-1803 PA m Elizabeth Sollenberger Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

NANTZ, ROBERT: b 1760 VA d *p* 5-25-1808 NC m --- Marshall (1) Faithy Merriman (2) PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1740
Correct: d *a* 5- -1816

NEAL, CHARLES: b 8-27-1762 VA d 8-27-1831 IN m Ann Miller Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS PNSR

NEELY, JOHN: b 1756 IR d *p* 1840 GA m Lutetia Black Pvt SC GA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 3- -1847

NEWCOMER, PETER: b 5-20-1758 PA d 5-15-1836 MD m Elizabeth Rowland (1) Annie Houser (2) Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d IN
Correct Spouse: X
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

NICHOLAS, JOHN JACOB: b 7-15-1724 VA d *p* 1793 VA m Anna Barbara Zellars PS VA
AND
NICHOLAS, JACOB: b 7-15-1724 d *a* 3-26-1781 m Barbara Zellers PS VA
ARE THE SAME MAN
CORRECT ENTRY SHOULD READ
NICHOLAS, JOHN JACOB: b 7-15-1724 d *a* 3-26-1781 VA m Anna Barbara Zellers PS VA

NICHOLS, DAVID: b 3-3-1757 MA d 3-11-1843 VT m Naomi Newton Pvt MA
Add: PNSR

NORMAN, JOHN: b *c* 1755 VA d *p* 1842 GA m Nancy Austin (1) Isabel Ritchie (2) Sol VA
Correct: b 1755
Delete: Birthplace
Correct Service: Sol GA

NORRIS, JOHN: b 7-4-1760 VA d 2-12-1836 VA m Mary Jones Ordl Sgt VA PNSR
Add: WPNS

NORTH, ASA: b 11-3-1739 CT d 7-9-1829 CT m Margaret Lusk Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

NORTH, ASA: b 9-10-1745 CT d 8-21-1801 CT m Susanna Newell Pvt CT
Correct Name: NORTH, ASA/ASAHEL

OLDS, JOHN: b 5-31-1755 CT d 3-10-1825 VT m Lucretia Clark Pvt VT PNSR
Correct: d NY
Correct Service: Pvt CT

O'REAR, JOHN: b 3-21-1749 VA d *a* 7- -1836 KY m Sarah --- Ordl Sgt VA
Correct Service: Ordl Sgt VA PNSR

ORLTON, HUGH: b *c* 1740 PA d *c* 1820 PA m Rachel Orlton Pvt CS PA
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS PA

OSBORN, CALEB: b 1751 NJ d 1799 NJ m Susannah Jewell Sol NJ
Correct: d *a* 2-11-1799

OTIS, JOSEPH: b 10-1-1712 MA d 1793 CT m Elizabeth Little PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

OTIS, JOSEPH: b 3-6-1725 MA d 9-24-1810 m Rebecca Sturgis (1) Maria Walter (2) BGen MA

Correct Service: BGen PS CS MA

OTTINGER, JOHN: b 9-22-1755 PA d 10-13-1859 TN m X Pvt QM PA

Correct Service: Sol PA

OWEN, JESSE: b 1740 d 3- -1793 VA m Ann Crawford Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

OWSLEY, JESSE: b 3-31-1729 VA d 1814 VA m Winney Lucas Pvt VA

Correct Service: PS VA

PALMER, LAWTON: b 11-24-1727 RI d *c* 1802 RI m Mercy --- PS RI

Correct: d *a* 9- -1803

PALMER, NATHANIEL, SR: b 4-17-1740 CT d 9-27-1819 CT m Grace Noyes Vol CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT

PALMER, THOMAS: b *p* 1738 NY d 1787 NY m Alenah --- Col PS NY

Correct: d *a* 11-30-1787

PARISH, WILLIAM: b 1750 VA d 1818 KY m Patty Goode Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d *p* 3- -1820

PARKER, JACOB: b *c* 1758 NC d *p* 3-20-1805 NC m Mary Atkins Sgt NC

Correct: d *a* 3-20-1805

Correct Spouse: Nancy Atkins

PASS, NATHANIEL: b *c* 1735 VA d *p* 1-12-1811 NC m Alsey Holloway Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

PATCHIN, SAMUEL: b 4- -1758 CT d 3-18-1844 NY m Mary Elizabeth Hollister Lt Spy NY PNSR

Correct Service: Ordl Sgt PS NY PNSR WPNS

PATTERSON, JOHN: b *c* 1755 d *a* 8-10-1802 MD m Ann --- Pvt MD

Correct: d *a* 10-20-1806

PERRY, PETER: b 3-24-1752 RI d 7-10-1827 MA m Lydia Wilmarth (1) Huldah Miller (2) Pvt MA

Correct: b 3-24-1753 MA

PETTENGILL, DAVID: b *a* 1740 MA d 1807-10 m Betsey Heath Pvt NH

Correct: b *c* 1738

Correct: d 9-30-1810 NH

Correct Service: PS NH

PETTENGILL, WILLIAM: b 11-29-1759 MA d 11-16-1846 ME m Lydia Cobb Sgt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

PHILLIPS, ABRAHAM: b 6-25-1755 EN d 3-23-1836 NC m Cynthia Lanier Capt NC

Correct Service: Capt PS NC

PHINAZEE, JOHN: b *c* 1760 IR d *c* 1837 GA m Sarah Harris Pvt SC

Correct Service: Sol GA

PIPER, JAMES: b *c* 1735 IR d *p* 8-27-1776 m Lucinda Long LCol PA

Correct: d 9- -1776

PIPER, SAMUEL: b 9-24-1753 NH d 1813 NH m Sarah (Sally) Norris Lt Drm NH

Correct: d 9-15-1816

Correct Service: Lt Drm Matr NH WPNS

PIERCE, BENJAMIN: b 1762 RI d 1842 VT m Lucinda Sargeant Pvt VT

Correct: b 10-28-1762

Correct: d 3-20-1842

Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR

PITMAN, JOSEPH: b 1753 NJ d 1829 KY m Miriam --- (1) Pvt PA

Correct: d 6-11-1829

Correct Spouses: Miriam --- (1) X (2) Mary Ann --- (3)

PITTS, JAMES: b *c* 1745 NC d *p* 2-15-1797 NC m Marth Rebecca Wells Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC LINEAGE

POMEROY, SETH: b 5-20-1706 MA d 2-19-1777 NY m Mar Hunt BGen MA

Correct Service: MGen MA

POOLE, JAMES: b 4-5-1746 VA d 7-29-1839 SC m Ursu Hudson Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

POWELL, PEYTON: b 2-28-1760 VA d 6-23-1844 AL Tabitha Harris (1) Betsey Elizabeth Briscoe (2) Ann H (3) Lt VA

Correct Service: Lt VA PNSR

PRATHER, BARUCH: b 1742 MD d 12-2-1810 KY m Sar Higgins PS MD

Correct: b 10-20-1742

Correct Service: 1st Sgt PS MD

PRATHER, BASIL: b 10-10-1742 MD d 10-7-1822 IN Chloe (Clorender) Robinson PS NC

Correct Service: Mil NC

PRENTISS, MANASSAH: b 7-22-1749 CT d *c* 1825 CT Asenath Burton Pvt CT

Correct: d 3-10-1825

PRESTON, TIRUS: b 10-6-1752 CT d 5-30-1798 VT m Est Eaton Pvt CT

Correct: d 1797

PRIOR, THOMAS: b 1733 PA d 3-23-1786 NJ m Han White Pvt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

PRITCHARD, DAVID: b 1755 NC d 12-2-1815 NC Miriam Jennings Sgt NC

Correct: b 1746

PROCTER, LEONARD: b 10-8-1764 MA d 2-29-1812 V Experience Hildreth Smn MA

Correct Service: Smn MA WPNS

PUMPHREY, HENRY: b 12-24-1754 MD d 10-17-1834 Lucy Shepard Pvt GA NC PNSR WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt PS GA NC PNSR WPNS

QUARLES, HENRY: b *c* 1740 VA d 10- -1810 VA West Capt VA

Correct: d *a* 10-15-1810

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

QUATTLEBAUM, JOHANNES: b 2-17-1742 PA d *p* 1813 SC m X PS SC

Correct Service: CS SC

RAGER, ANTHONY: b *c* 1755 VA d 1825 VA m Mrs. Susannah Simmons Ens VA
Correct: b GR

RAMBO, NATHAN: b 1759 PA d 7-27-1845 PA m Hester Reese Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

REAGAN, RICHARD: b *c* 1747 VA d 5-15-1827 VA m Cecelia Creppy Capt VA
Correct: d 5-16-1827

REED, WILLIAM, JR: b 12-10-1762 NC d 1-15-1843 TN m Violet Brown Sgt NC WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

REEVES, WILLIAM: b 1760 NY d --- NY m Amelia Cook Sgt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

REMALY, MICHAEL: b --- EU d *a* 1-16-1793 m X Sol PA
Correct Spouse: Anna Marie ---
Correct Service: Pvt PA

REMSBERG, HENRY: b 1752 MD d 1807 MD m Susanna Devilbiss (1) Catherine Stickley (2) Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 6-11-1807

RENESON, JOHN: b *c* 1740 IR d 5-18-1829 PA m Mary Irwin Ens PA PNSR
Correct Service: Ens PA PNSR WPNS

RENTCHLER, MICHAEL: b 10-18-1722 GR d 1797 PA m Rosina --- Pvt PS PA
Correct: d *a* 3-20-1797

REQUA, GLODE: b 5-4-1727 NY d 12-9-1806 NY m Amy Dean Capt NY
Correct Service: Capt PS NY

RESPESS, RICHARD: b 7-31-1749 NC d 1-20-1839 GA m Martha --- (1) Pheriba Dawson (2) Pvt NC
Correct: b VA
Correct Service: 1Lt NC

RICE, ELIJAH: b 11-17-1752 MA d 9-20-1805 NH m Margaret Patterson (1) Margaret Stuart (2) Ens NH
Correct Service: Drm MA PNSR WPNS

RICHARDS, CHRISTIAN: b 2-12-1737 SW d 2-2-1807 OH m Maria Elizabeth Pence (1) Mrs. Timmons (2) Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1744

RICHARDS, HENRY: b 9-12-1737 EN d 1793 VA m Jane Gant Sgt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

RICHARDSON, NATHAN: b 3-20-1725 CT d *p* 1785 VT m Phebe Crocker Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT VT

RIDGEWAY, JAMES: b *c* 1750 d 9-11-1823 TN m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Chizenail

RILEY, ROGER: b 2-6-1737 CT d 5-22-1822 m Comfort Loveland (1) Sarah Deming (2) Capt CT
Correct: d CT
Correct Service: Capt CT WPNS

ROBBINS, BRINTNAL: b 3-22-1756 CT d 7-25-1836 PA m Mary Boardman (1) Mrs Mary Ansley Goodlin (2) Ens CT PNSR
Correct Service: Ens CT PNSR WPNS

ROBINSON, EDWARD: b --- VA d *a* 9-10-1781 VA m Judith --- PS VA
Correct Name: EDWARD ROBINSON, SR

ROBINSON, JOHN: b 5-3-1759 NH d 3-7-1848 NH m Lydia Pitman Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

ROBINSON, WILLIAM b 1733 IR d 6-15-1812 KY m Martha Houston Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ROCKEFELLER, PETER, SR: b 3-22-1711 GR d 1787 NJ m Mary Bellis (1) Elizabeth Peterson (2) Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ROCKEFELLER, PETER, JR: b 1740 NJ d 1806 NJ m Catherine La Rue Ens NJ
Correct: b 1741
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

RODEN, JEREMIAH: b 11-3-1754 SC d 1-1-1851 AL m Susan Kirkland Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ROGERS, JAMES: b 3-   -1742 d 3-24-1828 KY m Martha Blackburn (1) Mrs. Nancy Flournay Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt CS VA

ROGERS, JOHN: b 1747 NJ d 1812 NJ m Mary Bennett Pvt NJ
Correct: b 7-9-1747
Correct: d 3-27-1812
Correct Service: PS NJ

ROGERS, JONATHAN: b 8-3-1750 MA d *p* 1787 MA m Hannah Mayo Sgt MA
Correct: d 9-14-1834
Correct Service: Sgt Prizemaster MA PNSR WPNS

ROGERS, MATTHEW: b *c* 1755-60 IR d *p* 10-4-1808 KY m Jane --- PS VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

ROSE, ISAAC: b 1753 d 2-17-1829 VA m Margaret Forsythe Pvt VA WPNS
Correct: b *c* 1758
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

ROSE, WILLIAM: b 1757 NC d 2-12-1835 KY m Elizabeth Merritt Ens NC WPNS
Correct Service: Ens NC PNSR WPNS

ROY, THOMAS: b *a* 1741 VA d 1786 VA m Margaret Mead 2Lt VA
Correct: d *p* 4-30-1787

RUSH, CHARLES: b *c* 1730 GR d *p* 4-4-1806 VA m (Anna) Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 6-   -1806

RUSSELL, ABEL: b *c* 1742 MA d 2-13-1812 NY m Sarah Wright Sol NY
Correct: b 3-18-1743
Correct Service: Sgt MA

RYE, SOLOMON: b *c* 1750 d *a* 3-   -1821 TN m X PS NC
Correct: d *a* 1-   -1819

SAFFORD, PHILIP: b 1739 MA d 4-18-1814 VT m Elizabeth Bigelow Lt VT
Correct Service: Lt PS VT

WILKINSON, ICHABOD: b 11-4-1753 CT d 3- -1825 OH m Anna Taylor Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
WILLIAMS, EBENEZER: b 1757 NJ d 12-29-1841 PA m Catherine Jones Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d OH
WILLIAMS, RICHARD: b 1730 PA d 1812 PA m Rose Ann Hartzell Capt PA
Correct: d *a* 9-12-1812
WILLIAMSON, ALDEN: b *c* 1750 VA d 1816 KY m Isabel Thompson (1) Polly Elizabeth Jackson (2) Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 10- -1816
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM: b 1-10-1764 VA d 11-28-1852 SC m Rosanna --- Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
WILSON, JAMES: b *c* 1738 IR d *p* 11-9-1795 NC m Margaret --- Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WILSON, JOSEPH: b *c* 1750 MD d *p* 7-19-1799 MD m Catherine Miller Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WILSON, JOSEPH: b 1728 IR d *p* 1789 VA m Martha Webster (1) X (2)
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WINTERS, MOSES: b *c* 1740 d *a* 10- -1798 TN m Elizabeth Head Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC
WISECARVER, GEORGE: b 1730 PA d *p* 6- -1805 PA m Mary Elizabeth Steele Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS PA
WOOD, CLEMENT: b 1753 d *c* 5-11-1823 PA m Sarah Canfield (1) Mary --- (2) Ens NJ
Correct: d 4-11-1823
WOOD, ISAAC: b 12-26-1729 EN d 4-21-1803 VA m Rachel Ramey Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA
WOOD, JOHN: b 1743 NY d 8-4-1810 NY m Hannah Hopkins (1) Hannah Carpenter (2) Adj NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY
WOODBURY, ELISHA, SR: b 12-20-1755 MA d 4-28-1816 NH m Elizabeth Peaslie (1) Sarah --- (2) Rhoda Bidwell (3) Capt NH
Correct: b 12-20-1735
Correct Service: Capt NH WPNS
WOODBURY, ELISHA, JR: b 3-18-1760 d 4-26-1850 m Elizabeth Smith Sol NH
Correct Service: Sol Drm Wtr NH
WOODBURY, JONATHAN: b 4-6-1762 MA d 12-4-1827 VT m Hannah Woodbury Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
WOODBURY, JONATHAN: b 12-11-1713 NH d 9-5-1776 m Lydia Dodge Sol NH
Correct Name: WOODBURY, JONATHAN, SR
Correct: b MA
Correct: d NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH
WOODCOCK, BENJAMIN: b 6-12-1707 MA d 10-25-1791 MA m Margaret White Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WOOTTEN, AMOS: b --- d *a* 2- -1813 NC m Pricilla --- PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1751 NC
WRIGHT, ANDREW; b 3-11-1763 MA d 3-8-1833 VT m Jerusha Benton Pvt MA PNSR
Add Spouse (2): Mrs. Phebe Hopkins
WRIGHT, EPHRAIM: b 2-7-1725 MA d 9-27-1775 MA m Abigail Whittemore Pvt MA
Correct: d 9-14-1775
WRIGHT, JOHN: b 8-8-1767 d *p* 1805 VA m Mary Kincannon Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-23-1851
YAPLE, PHILIP HENRY: b *c* 1725 GR d *p* 1778 NY m Mari Barbara Hold (1) Mrs. Susannah (Wesco) Hiembach (2) P NY
Correct: b 5-11-1725
YOST, JOHN: b --- PA d *p* 7-29-1801 PA m Mollie Krause (1 Anna Maria Sieval (2) Pvt CL PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE
YOST, JOHN: b *c* 1740 GR d *p* 1790 m X Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE
YOUNG, JOSEPH: b *c* 1753 NY d 3-18-1830 NY m Jane Fli Pvt NC WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NY WPNS
YOUNGBLOOD, THOMAS: b *c* 1740 NC d *p* 3-28-1816 m Amy Hopkins Pvt SC
Correct Service: Mil SC
ZACHARY, JOHN: b 1748 VA d *a* 3-2-1813 GA m Sarah Sgt VA
Correct: d *a* 3-1-1813
ZIRKLE, ANDREW: b 1737 PA d 1816 VA m Mary Cather --- Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA
ZIRKLE, MICHAEL: b 6-29-1735 PA d 10-2-1811 VA Catherine --- Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA
ZOLL, JACOB: b 11-30-1754 PA d 2-14-1841 IL m Elizab Birely Sol MD PA PNSR
Remove PNSR
Correct Service: Sol MD PA

SAILOR, MATTHIAS: b 1720 GR d 1785 MD m X PS MD
Correct: d *a* 9-10-1785
Correct Spouse: Magdalena ---

SALMON, JOHN: b 4-22-1760 PA d 11-12-1837 NY m Sarah Wilson Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PA PNSR WPNS

SALMON, SOLOMON: b *c* 1762 DE d 7-14-1837 OH m Rozilla --- Pvt DE
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

SAMPSON, MICAH: b *c* 1735 MA d *p* 1790 MA m Hannah Poole Cpl Matr MA
Correct Name: SAMPSON, MICAH/MICHAEL
Correct: b 12-25-1732
Correct: d 9-17-1817
Add Spouse (2) DeBorah Richmond

SANDERS, JOHN: b 11-13-1764 VA d *p* 6-1-1840 VA m Ann Cawthorn Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 9- -1847

SATTERWHITE, JAMES: b --- NC d 1823 NC m Franky Childs PS NC
Correct: d *a* 2- -1823

SAUNDERS, STEPHEN: b 4-28-1749 RI d 9-30-1839 RI m Tacy Stillman Lt RI
Correct Service: Lt RI PNSR

SAWYER, LUKE: b 6-24-1760 MA d 4-8-1840 MA m Rachel Greenleaf Pvt Grd Spy MA PNSR
Correct: d 4-8-1841
Correct Service: Pvt Spy MA PNSR WPNS

SCHOFFSTALL, PETER: b *c* 1740 d 1815 PA m X Pvt PA
Correct Spouse: Ann Elizabeth Kornman

SEARS, THOMAS: b 4-30-1745 MA d 4-26-1804 NY m Deborah Baldwin 2Lt NY
Correct Service: 1Lt NY

SEYBERT, SEBASTIAN: b *a* 1750 d 1809 PA m Anna Maria Bowman Sgt PA
Correct: d *a* 1-1-1810

SHARP, MOSES: b 5-2-1757 VA d 6-25-1820 KY m Elizabeth Walker Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS
Remove PNSR

SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM: b 1745 NC d 1826 GA m Mary --- (1) Sarah --- (2) Sol GA
Delete birthplace
Correct Spouse: Mary --- Delete Spouse (2) Sarah ---
Correct Service: PS GA

SHEFTALL, LEVI: b 12-12-1739 GA d 1-20-1809 GA m Sarah De La Motta Sol PS GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SHEPPARD, JAMES: b 10-1-1759 NC d 10-15-1828 TN m Pheobe Mastin 1Lt NC
Correct Service: Wgn NC

SHERRY, WILLIAM: b 3-9-1747 NC d 1-21-1838 KY m Martha (Patsy) Goodwin Pvt NC
Correct Spouse: X Delete: Martha (Patsy) Goodwin
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

SHINN, JOSEPH: b 11-27-1751 VA d 12- -1804 NC m Jane Ross Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt CS NC

SHOBE, MARTIN: c 7-27-1721 SW d 1792 VA m Elizabeth Hier PS VA
Correct: d *a* 8- -1797

SHOEMAKER, JOHN: b *c* 1753 PA d 5-16-1818 KY m Catherine --- Pvt PS PA
Delete birthplace

SHUMAN, MARTIN: b --- GR d 10-4-1793 GA m Tabitha --- Sol SC
Correct Service: Sol CS SC

SILKMAN, JOHN: b 1720 GR d *a* 1805 NY m Marcy Randall Sol NY
Correct: d *a* 11-8-1805

SIMMONS, ABNER: b 9-23-1762 RI d 10-22-1851 RI m Ruth --- (1) Abigail --- (2) Pvt RI PNSR WPNS
Correct Spouse (1): Ruth Manchester
Correct Spouse (2) Abigail ---

SIMMS, MARTIN: b 12-16-1754 NC d *p* 4-7-1822 GA m Anna Jane Howard Sol GA
Correct: d *a* 7-7-1823
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

SLOAN, DAVID: b 1753 IR d 10-9-1826 SC m Susan Majors Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SMALL, JACOB: b 10-14-1759 PA d 1-4-1817 PA m Catherine Elizabeth Welsh Pvt PA
Correct Service: Grd PA

SMITH, ASAEL: b 3-1-1744 MA d 10-30-1830 NY m Mary Duty Pvt NH
Correct: b 3-7-1743/4

SMITH, GEORGE: b *a* 1764 VA d *a* 5-5-1834 GA m Frances Burnley (1) Sarah Blakey (2) Mary Menzies (3) Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

SMITH, JOHN, SR: b *a* 11-20-1710 VA d 2- -1793 TN m Elizabeth Whitfield CS PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SMITH, JOHN: b *c* 1715 SC d *p* 6-10-1797 SC m Abigail Commander (1) Jane Ford (2) Mary --- (3) PS SC
Correct: d *a* 1-20-1802

SMITH, JOSHUA: b 1-31-1729 CT d 10- -1798 CT m Elizabeth Pomeroy Capt PS CT
Correct: d 10-5-1798
Correct Service: PS CT

SMITH, LEWIS: b 2-7-1763 MA d 3-15-1838 MA m Eunice Judd Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

SMITH, NATHAN: b 3-9-1751 GA d 4-30-1816 GA m Sarah Foster Pvt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

SNYDER, HENRY W.: b *c* 1758/9 NY d *a* 7-7-1837 NY m Elizabeth Foenck Pvt NY
Correct: b 5-31-1753

SOLLEBERGER, JOSEPH: b *c* 1720 GR d *a* 9-18-1789 PA m X Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SOUTHARD, JOHN: b 9-9-1758 VA d *p* 1832 NC m Dorothy Gilliam Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 8- -1840

SOWELL, JAMES: b *a* 1755 d *a* 12-4-1807 SC m Sarah --- Sol NC
Correct Spouse: Sarah Baker
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

SPICKNALL, LEONARD: b 1752 VA d 1834 IN m X PS MD
Correct: d 5-19-1834

SPOFFORD, BRADSTREET, SR: b 9-2-1731 MA d 12-2-1808 VT m Mary Page Lt NH
Correct Service: 1Lt NH

ST JOHN D'CREVECOEUR, MICHEL GUILLAUME: b 2-1-1735 FR d 11-13-1813 FR m Mehetable Tippet PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STAMBACH, DANIEL: b 3-12-1748 PA d 1784 PA m Catharine --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 4-15-1784

STANLEY, THOMAS: b 5-12-1757 VA d 10-31-1800 VA m Edith Stanley Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STAPLES, JOHN: b 9-14-1757 VA d 6-28-1837 TN m Betsy Upsher Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

STARK, AARON: b *c* 1755 NY d *c* 1835 PA m Mary Bennett (1) Elizabeth Evans (2) Rebecca Griffin (3) Tacy Adelaide Wilson (4) Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT NY

STARK, ROBERT, JR: b 1-10-1752 VA d 9-4-1830 SC m X (1) Mary Hay (2) Adj SC
Correct Service: Col SC

STEARNS, JONATHAN: b 5-22-1750 MA d 12- -1833 MA m Mary Bigelow Pvt MA
Correct: d 3-12-1833
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

STEBBINS, DAVID: b 4-20-1741 MA d 9-30-1816 MA m Rhoda Sheldon Lt MA
Correct Service: 2Lt CS MA

STITH, THOMAS: b 12-29-1731 VA d *a* 7-27-1801 VA m Holly Bailey CS VA
Correct Service: PS CS VA

STOKES, ELIZABETH: b --- d *p* 12-23-1789 VA m Young Stokes PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1719

STONE, JEREMIAH: b *c* 1742 VA d *a* 8- -1827 m Susannah --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 6- -1827

STONESTREET, BUTLER E.: b 6-7-1755 MD d 6-7-1826 KY m Sarah Norton Pvt MD
Correct Name: STONESTREET, BUTLER EDELEN Delete E. from name.

STOW, SAMUEL: b 8-22-1750 CT d *a* 11-30-1831 NY m Elizabeth Benedict Sgt CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR

STRANGE, ABNER A.: b 3-14-1761 VA d 8-27-1834 AL m Elizabeth --- (1) Mary (Polly) S. --- (2) Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 3-7-1761
Correct Name: STRANGE, ABNER ALLOWAY
Correct Spouse (1): Elizabeth A. Mitchell

STRICKLAND, JACOB: b *c* 1714 VA d *a* 5- -1790 NC m X PS NC
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth ---.

STUPP, MARTIN: b *c* 1733 EU d 5- -1811 PA m Christina Walborn (1) Magdelena Gebel (2) Chman PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SUGGETT, JAMES: b *c* 1712 VA d *p* 3-5-1786 KY m X (1) Jemima Spence (2) PS VA
Correct: d VA

SUMNER, DEMPSEY: b 1725 VA d *a* 11- -1779 NC m Martha Baker CS NC
Correct Name: SUMNER, DEMPSEY, SR.
Correct: b *c* 1710

SUTTON, JONAS: b 4-18-1721 NJ d *a* 11-11-1797 NJ m Elizabeth Runyon Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SWARTHOUT, ANTHONY: b *c* 1735 NY d 5-10-1784 N m Mary Armstrong PS NY
Correct Name: SWARTHOUT, ANTHONY, SR.

SWARTOUT, ANTHONY: b 7-4-1759 NY d 10-11-1842 N m Elizabeth --- Pvt Tms NY PNSR
Correct Name: SWARTOUT, ANTHONY, JR

SWARTZEL, MATHIAS: b 1739 GR d 1820 OH m X (1) (2) X (3) Sol PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

SWEARINGEN, SAMUEL: b *c* 1732 MD d *c* 1820 PA Catherine Condell Capt MD
Correct Service: Capt PS MD

SWEET, ENOCH: b 9-28-1740 MA d *p* 5-1-1811 NH m Sara --- Sol PS NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

SWEET, ISAAC: b 6-11-1758 RI d 5-31-1834 NY m Sara Vaughn Pvt RI
Correct Service: Cpl RI PNSR WPNS

SWIFT, LOT: b 3-13-1758 MA d 8-10-1840 NY m Elizabe Barlow Pvt Fif NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Fif NY PNSR WPNS

TALMAGE, ENOS: b 11-12-1725 NY d 11-12-1815 NY Mary Hand PS NY
Correct Name: TALMAGE, ENOS, SR

TARR, DANIEL BARBER: b 5-12-1754 MA d 4-16-1840 M m Rachel Davis OrdlSgt MA
Correct: d 4-10-1840
Correct Service: Sgt MM MA PNSR

TARTER, PETER: b 3-10-1759 PA d 1843 KY m Elizab Moore Sol NC VA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 3- -1843
Correct Service: Pvt NC VA

TAYLOR, GEORGE: b 2-11-1711 VA d 11-4-1792 VA Rachel Gibson (1) Mrs. Sarah Taliaferro Conway (2) PS
Correct Service: CS PS VA

TAYLOR, GEORGE: b 4-8-1759 d *p* 2-8-1842 AL m Han Jennings (1) Margaret Hall (2) Sally --- (3) Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 5-25-1843

TAYLOR, ISAAC: b 2-1-1756 NJ d 7-27-1851 OH m Mar Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Smn NJ PNSR

TAYLOR, JOSHUA: b *c* 1745 NC d 1827-30 NC m Hannah --- Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

TEDFORD, ROBERT: b 1-9-1759 VA d 9-15-1849 TN m Agnes Dickson Sgt VA PNSR

Correct: b 1-9-1760/61

TEETER, ABRAHAM: b --- d 1827 PA m Shively --- Sol PA

Correct: b *c* 1753

THAXTON, JAMES: b *c* 1749 NC d 1799 VA m Mrs. Sarah Elebank PS VA

Correct Birthplace: VA

THAYER, JOSEPH, SR: b 1715 MA d *p* 1787 m Sarah Balcom (1) Rachel Richardson (2) Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

THOMAS, CHARLES: b 1739 WL d 12-17-1832 VA m Judith Ripley PS VA or SC

Correct Service: PS VA

THOMPSON, THOMAS: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1820 NC m X PS NC

Correct: b 2-25-1737 VA

Correct: d 11- -1819

Correct Spouse: Ann McAllister/Mackelester

THOMPSON, WILLIAM P.: b 2-4-1763 d 1-31-1818 SC m Mary --- Pvt NC WPNS

Correct Spouse: Mary Reeves

THORNBURGH, THOMAS: b 9-9-1752 VA d 5-10-1793 VA m Ruth Hunt (1) Mrs. Prudence Collins (2) Lt VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA

TICHENOR, DANIEL: b 1754 NJ d 1814 VT m Jemima Walton Pvt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TIMMERMAN, GEORGE: b 3-7-1714 GR d *a* 11-17-1795 MD m Anna Catherine Seidel PS MD

Correct: d 10-7-1795

TINKER, SILAS: b 11-25-1748 CT d 11-9-1840 OH m Lois Wade Cpl CT

Correct: d 12-16-1839

TOLLESON, JOHN: b *c* 1750 d *a* 5-30-1821 m X PS SC

Correct Service: CS SC

TOMPKINS, GILBERT: b 5-24-1753 RI d 10-1-1835 NY m Lucy Brownell (1) Mary Brownell (2) Sgt Mar NS RI PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt Mar NS RI PNSR WPNS

TOMPKINS, STEPHEN: b 5-9-1730 NY d 2-4-1801 SC m Puggy Franklin Capt NC

Correct Service: Capt CS NC

TOURTELLOTTE, ABRAHAM, SR: b 1744 RI d 12-6-1820 ME m Hannah Coombs (1) Mallason Walling (2) Mrs. Leah (Mansell) Burley (3) Capt RI PNSR

Correct Service: Capt RI PNSR WPNS

TRAILL, JAMES, SR: b --- MD d *a* 3-18-1798 MD m Rachel --- PS MD

Correct: b *c* 1733

TREAT, JOSHUA: b 9-22-1729 MA d 8-12-1802 MA m Catherine James (1) Mrs. Polly Lancaster (2) Armr MA

Correct: b 8-17-1802

TREXLER, PETER, SR: b 2-11-1721 PA d 8-25-1798 PA m Catharine Winck CS PA

Correct Service: CS PS PA

TURNER, NOEL: b 5-11-1764 EN d 1-21-1837 AL m Sarah Turner Pvt SC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

TURNER, SAMUEL: b 1758 VA d 4-17-1847 MO m Sarah Spencer Pvt VA PNSR

Add Spouse (2): Abigail Haines

UPHAM, THOMAS: b 8-25-1747 MA d 4-24-1835 NY m Mary Lewis Pvt NH

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

UTT, ADAM: b *c* 1762 d 12- -1837 PA m X Pvt PA

Correct: b *c* 1748

Correct: d *a* 12-15-1837

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

VALLERCHAMP, SIMEON PETER: b 6-29-1751 FR d 7-12-1825 PA m X (1) Hannah Dodson (2) Of FrA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

VAN DE BOE, JACOB: b 5-24-1760 HL d 8-24-1830 NY m Comeche --- Pvt NY

Correct Spouses: Comertje Cool (1) Lucretia --- (2)

Correct Service: Sgt NY

VAN DE VENTER, BARNABAS: b 3-24-1761 PA d 1-4-1851 IN m Elizabeth Siler Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

VAN HOEVENBERG, HENRY: b 3-30-1758 NY d 8-12-1839 NY m Esther Dumond Lt QM NY PNSR

Correct Service: Lt QM NY PNSR WPNS

VAN METER, ABRAHAM: b 1721 NJ d *a* 11-18-1783 VA m Ruth Hedges (1) Mrs. Martha (Roberts) Wheeler (2) PS VA

Correct Name: VAN METER, ABRAHAM, SR

VAN SCHAICK, ARENT: b 1727 NY d 12-18-1811 NY m Barbary --- Pvt PS NY

Correct Name: VAN SCHAICK, ARENT/AARON

Correct: d 4-15-1811

VAN SCHAICK, JACOB: b 5-17-1723 NY d 1817 NY m Geertie De Ridder 2Maj NY

Correct: d 4-9-1813

VAN SLYKE, WILLIAM: b 2-26-1759 NY d 6-2-1851 NY m Magdalena Mareness (1) Elizabeth Adair (2) Cpl NY PNSR

Correct Service: Cpl NY PNSR WPNS

VANNOY, FRANCIS: b 8-13-1746 d 1822 m X CS NC

Correct Service: Sol PS CS NC

VENABLE, NATHANIEL: b 10-21-1733 VA d 12-27-1804 VA m Mrs. Elizabeth Michaux Woodson PS VA

Delete Mrs. from name of spouse.

WADE, GEORGE: b 5-29-1747 NC d 11-24-1824 SC m Mary McDonald (1) Mrs. Martha Taylor Center (2) Lt SC

Correct Service: Capt SC

WADSWORTH, JONATHAN: b 1722 MA d 8-2-1798 MA m Rebecca Davenport PS MA

Correct Service: CS PS MA

WAGNON, DANIEL: b *c* 1760 VA d *c* 1849 GA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA

Correct: d 10-6-1844

WAKEFIELD, EZEKIEL: b 11- -1753 MA d 7-7-1837 ME m Hannah Larrabee Sgt MA PNSR

Correct Spouse: Hannah "Molly" Larrabee

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

WALES, SOLOMON: b 11-19-1729 CT d 3-20-1805 CT m Lucy Strong (1) Dorothy Perrin (2) Capt CT
Correct Service: Capt CS PS CT

WALLING, JAMES: b *a* 1750 VA d 3-28-1786 VA m X Smn VA
Correct: d *a* 3-28-1786
Correct Service: Pvt VA

WARD, BRYAN: b *c* 1720 IR d *p* 8-18-1815 GA m Ann - - Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

WARD, JABEZ: b 2-22-1760 MA d 3-26-1825 VT m Eleanor Warner QMSgt MA
Correct Service: QMSgt MA PNSR

WARD, JACOB: b 1- -1756 MA d 11-12-1843 MI m Mary Kibby Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 1-11-1756

WARD, JONAS: b *a* 1748 NJ d 2-22-1801 m Cloe Smith Capt NJ
Correct Service: Capt NJ WPNS

WARD, ROBERT, B.: b 1749 VA d *a* 10-25-1793 VA m Mary (Polly) Peaue Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WARE, ROBERT: b 10-10-1759 VA d 5-6-1827 AL m Jane Stokes (1) Judith (Anthony) Green (2) Pvt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

WARFIELD, JOHN: b *c* 1740 MD d *p* 8-14-1787 MD m Mary Chaney 2Lt MD
Correct: d *a* 10-30-1820

WARREN, GIDEON: b 12-12-1730 MA d 4-4-1803 NY m Ann --- (1) Eunice Chapman (2) Col VT NY
Correct Spouses: Anna Bishop (1) Eunice Chapman (2)
Correct Service: Col VT NH CL

WASHBURN, WILLIAM: b 5-9-1767 MA d 7-26-1851 NY m Huldah Clark Sol MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

WASHINGTON, BAILEY: b 1730 VA d 1803 VA m Catherine Storke PS VA
Correct: d 6-22-1807

WATSON, TITUS: b 2-8-1744 CT d 12-14-1820 NY m Marcy Merrill Capt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Capt CS CT PNSR WPNS

WAX, HENRY: b 1747 d 11-6-1796 VA m Margaret Geschwind (1) Mrs. Catherine Kern (2) Sgt PA
Correct Service: Capt PS PA

WEAVER, HENRY: b 4-15-1761 NY d 8-17-1829 OH m Hannah Meeker (1) Susan Ross Crane (2) Pvt Pvtr PS NJ
Delete: Pvtr
Correct Service: Pvt PS NJ

WEAVER, NICHOLAS: b 1736 NY d 1-10-1824 NY m X (1) Mrs. Catherine (Franck) Edick (2) Pvt NY
Correct Name: WEAVER, NICHOLAS H.
Add Spouse (1): Lena ---

WEBB, WILLIAM: b 4-21-1741 VA d 6-15-1827 VA m Mary Powell Pvt VA
Correct: d KY
Correct Spouses: (1) Margaret --- (2) Mary ---.
Correct Service: Ens VA

WEBSTER, MICHAEL: b 5-8-1748 CT d 2-27-1850 OH Elizabeth Clark Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 2-15-1850

WEEKS, JAMES: b 2-11-1753 NY d 3-17-1847 NY m Freelo Brundage Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: d 3-7-1847

WELCH, SYLVESTER: b 5-15-1764 VA d 4-19-1834 VA --- Jackson (1) Anne Glascock (2) Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

WELCH, THOMAS: b 1743 d 1789 m Nancy Alexander NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

WESTBROOK, JAMES; b *c* 1750 VA d *p* 4-1-1816 NC Mary Lee PS NC
Correct Spouse: Mary Sandefur
Delete: Mary Lee

WHITCOMB, SAMUEL: b 1-13-1753 MA d 2-27-1841 N X (1) Eleanor Royce (2) Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 11-13-1753
Add: WPNS

WHITE, ABEL: b 1758 NH d *c* 1823 KY m Sarah Comfort VT
Correct: d *a* 11-10-1823
Remove: Birthplace

WHITE, SOLOMON: b 4-28-1754 NH d 7-2-1838 NH Esther Preble Pvt NH
Correct: b MA
Add Spouse (2): Anna Eames
Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR

WHITLEY, ORNAN: b 5-8-1751 VA d 12-1-1798 GA Judith --- Sol NC
Correct Name: WHATLEY, ORAN
Correct Name of Spouse: Judith Thornton
Correct Service: Pvt GA

WHITNEY, SAMUEL: b 10-12-1749 CT d 7-12-1832 M Mary St. John Pvt MA
Correct: d 7-12-1822 NY

WHITTIER, FRANCIS: b 3-26-1737 MA d *p* 1786 N Elizabeth --- PS NH
Correct: d *p* 1792
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Whittier

WICKES, SILAS: b 9-10-1758 NY d 6-21-1838 NY m E beth Rusco Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

WIGAL, JOHN: b --- GR d *a* 1801 VA m Barbara --- Pvt
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

WILBUR, ICHABOD: b 1762 NY d *p* 1802 OH m Susa Cooly Cpl NY
Correct: d *p* 1820 NY

WILDER, JACOB: b 7-2-1757 MA d 7-19-1848 VT m M Wakefield Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt Matr MA PNSR WPNS

WILHOIT, JOHN: b *c* 1715 GR d *a* 10-4-1797 VA m Marg (Peggy) Weaver PS VA
Correct: d *a* 1-25-1798
Correct name of Spouse: Waldburga Weaver

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 12, 1996—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ALEXANDER:
Timothy: b c 1754 MA d p 1800 MA m Eunice Evans Pvt MA
ALSTON: ALLSTON, ALSTONE
Solomon Sr: b c 1710 d a 1- -1785 NC m Ann/Nancy Hinton PS NC
ALSTOTT:
John: b 1-16-1755 PA d 12-24-1836 IN m Margaret Williams Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Nicholas: b 4-27-1727 GR d a 5-24-1789 VA m Catherine --- PS PA
ANDERSON:
William: b c 1764 CT d 10-12-1827 VT m Freelove Torry Pvt VT
ANDREWS: ANDDRES, ANDRE, ANDROSS, ANDRUS
James: b c 1733/5 EN d 11-20-1821 NC m (1) Martha Niblick (2) Mrs. Mary (Haynes) Scott PS NC
APPLIN:
Thomas Sr: b c 1730 d 6-24-1804 NH m Mabel Brown CS PS NH
ASKEW:
Thomas: b c 1731 SC d a 1-30-1801 GA m (1) Ann Hogg/Hugg (2) Hannah McKee PS SC
ATWATER:
Enos: b 12-3-1716 CT d 6-24-1784 CT m Hannah Moss PS CT
AYER: AYARS, AYERS, EYRE, OYER
Ebebezer: b 3-2-1761 CT d p 1830 MO m Deborah Davenport Pvt CT
Peter: b 4-23-1761 CT d 1-8-1813 NY m Temperance Ladd Pvt CT WPNS
BAKER: BACKER, BOECKER
James: b 1740 d a 12-5-1795 NC m Elizabeth Freeman Pvt NC
BALLIET:
Stephen: b 1760 PA d 1840 VA m Barbara --- Pvt PA
BALTZLY: BALSLEY, BALSLE, BALTZLE,
Jacob: b c 1750 d a 9-11-1809 PA m Veronica Frances Road Pvt PA
BARKLEY:
Robert: b c 1717 d p 12-25-1786 NC m Leah --- Capt SC
BARNES: BARNS
Joel: b 3-21-1747 CT d p 11-6-1791 CT m Ann Todd Sol CT
BARTLETT: BARTLET
Moses: b 5-6-1734 MA d c 1820 MA m Kelate Danks PS MA
BASSETT: BASSET
David: b 1754 d 1-16-1803 WE m Sarah Oviatt Pvt CT WPNS
BEAMAN: BEEMAN, BEMAN
Ebenezer: b 4-15-1719 CT d 1784 CT m Rachel Tracy PS CT
BELTZ:
Adam: b 11-30-1740 d 7-4-1806 PA m Juliana Herchelroth PS VA
BENNETT: BENNET
Joseph: b c 1733 PA d a 10-25-1815 PA m Rachel --- Pvt PA
BENSON: BENSEN
James: b c 1753 d a 9-17-1801 SC m X Cav PS SC
William Prue: b c 1720 VA d a 2-14-1799 SC m Elizabeth --- PS VA
BERNARD:
Richard: b 9-10-1753 VA d a 3-3-1785 VA m Anna Thornton PS VA
BILSON:
John: b c 1755 MD d p 1790 MD m Ann --- PS MD
BIRD: BYRD
John: b c 1759 VA d c 1830 IN m Elinor --- Pvt VA PNSR
BIRD: BYRD
Jonas: b c 1735 NC d p 10- -1787 GA m Mary --- CS NC
BISBEE: BISBY
Elijah: b 3-30-1720 MA d 9-28-1804 MA m Deborah Sampson CS PS MA
BLAKEY:
Smith: b c 1747 d 10-13-1804 VA m Nancy Watkins PS VA
BLANCHARD:
Joshua: b 10-21-1750 NH d 1-11-1776 NH m Lucy French Pvt NH
BOGART: BOGAERT, BOGERT
Jacob: b a 1765 VA d p 1820 LA m Mary Johnson/Jansonne PS VA
BOLLING: BOWLING, BOLING
John: b 1733 MD d a 1820 KY m Mary Green CS PS MD
BOONE: BOHN, BOON
Charles: b c 1732 d a 3-26-1783 MD m Mary Boarman PS MD
Walter: b c 1761 MD d a 4-12-1847 KY m Mildred Edelen PS MD
BOUCK:
Cornelius: b 6-13-1758 NY d 9-7-1824 NY m Maria Margaret Bellinger Cpl NY
BRADFORD: BRADFORT
Ephraim: b 12-13-1750 MA d 10-2-1817 MA m (1) Judith Moulton (2) Anna Warren CS MA
BREVARD:
Benjamin: b 1735 MD d a 3-27-1793 MD m Rebecca --- PS MD
BREWER: BRUA, BRUER, BRUERE, BROWER
James: b c 1736 VA d a 1-26-1816 VA m X Pvt VA

BRINKLEY:
John: b c 1738 NC d a 2- -1786 NC m Martha Ming PS NC

BROOKSHIRE:
William: b 12-30-1756 NC d 1-20-1836 NC m Mary Ann --- Pvt NC PNSR

BROUGHTON:
Willoughby: b c 1725 VA d a 11-5-1804 SC m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Joanna Johnson Sol NC

BRUNOT:
Felix: b 1-9-1752 FR d 5-23-1838 PA m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Kreider Dr PS PA

BULLOCK: BULLOCH
James: b 12-17-1734 MA d 7-24-1802 MA m Dorcas Carpenter Sgt MA

BURBRIDGE:
Thomas: b 1741 VA d p 1805 PA m X Pvt PS PA

BURKE: BURK, BURKS
Milner: b c 1755 d 12- -1812 NC m Mary --- Sol NC

BURNS: BURN, BURNES, BYRNE, BYRNES
James: b c 1740 VA d a 1-16-1794 NC m Catherine --- PS NC

BYWATERS:
Robert: b c 1751 VA d p 8- -1828 VA m Senie Washburn PS VA

CANNON: CANON
David: b 1759 d 3-26-1826 SC m Nancy --- QM SC

CAROTHERS: CARRUTHERS, CARUTHERS, CROTHERS, CROWTHERS
Jeremiah: b 1-2-1740 NC d 3-14-1778 m Mrs. Tamar (Mullin) Hassell Pvt NC

CARTER: CARTIER
Alexander: b c 1745 d a 7-5-1824 SC m (1) Anna --- (2) Rutha --- PS VA

CASEY: CAYCE
Elizabeth (Duckett): b 9-27-1759 MD d 12-1-1839 AL m Levi Casey PS SC

CATRON: KETTERING
Jacob (Ketterins): b c 1755 d a 10-9-1821 VA m X Sol VA

CHOATE:
William: b 2-15-1757 MA d 11-20-1830 NY m Elizabeth Garner Pvt MA

CLARK: CLARKE, DE CLARK
Nathaniel: b 1762 CT d 7-15-1825 NH m Elizabeth Robbins Pvt NH

CLEMENT: CLEMENTS, CLEMENCE, CLEMANS, CLEMENS
Elizabeth: b c 1733 d a 4- -1826 KY m John Clements PS VA

COLEMAN: COLMAN
Francis: b c 1750 VA d a 1-14-1813 KY m (1) Elizabeth Davis (2) Elizabeth R. Gordon Capt PS VA
Richard: b a 1727 VA d a 12-3-1805 VA m Ann Covington PS VA

CONNOR: CONNER
Daniel: b 1739 d 8-30-1837 GA m Martha Craft Lt GA PNSR

COPPOCK:
Joseph: b 7-24-1742 MD d a 3-2-1801 SC m Jane Wilson PS SC

CORWIN: CORWINE, CURRAN, CURRIN
Hugh: b a 1750 d a 11- -1823 NC m Mary Hester PS NC

COURTNEY: COURTENAY, COURTENEY
William: b a 1724 d p 11- -1796 VA m Mary Barbee PS VA

COX: COCK, COCKE, COKE, COXE
Thomas: b 6-3-1761 MD d 12-13-1830 TN m Rebecca Webb Pvt PS NC

CULPEPPER:
John: b c 1733 NC d p 1808 GA m X PS NC

DAMON: DAMOND, DAMMON
David: b 5-2-1710 MA d 8-6-1778 MA m Esther Goving MM MA

DANCE:
Stephen: b c 1725 VA d 5-2-1784 VA m (1) Phoebe --- (2) Mrs. --- Gill PS VA

DANNER: DONER
Michael: b 12-26-1734 PA d 3-26-1782 PA m Susanna --- PS PA

DAVIS: DAVES, DAVIES
Joshua: b 1750 MA d 6-24-1838 VT m Mrs. Rhoda (Balcom) Merrick Pvt MA PNSR

DE LA RUA:
Francisco Xavier: b c 1750 SP d c 11- -1811 LA m Josefa Falcon PS LA FL

DENLINGER:
Christian: b c 1750 d a 2-11-1806 PA m (1) Ann --- (2) Elizabeth Longnecker (3) Esther Schneider Pvt PA

DILLON: DILLEN
Henry: b c 1730 VA d a 3-26-1798 VA m Mary --- PS VA

DOLE:
Samuel: b 11-14-1749 MA d 4-15-1805 MA m Hannah Little Sgt MA

DOVENBERGER:
Jacob: b 4-1-1759 PA d a 9- -1826 OH m Sarah Mitchell Pvt PA PNSR

DOYLE:
John: b 11-27-1762 VA d 12-8-1845 KY m Christine Davis Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

DRUMHELLER:
Leonard: b 9-3-1764 PA d 10-22-1841 VA m Anna Hundley Fif Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

DUNBAR:
David: b 6-27-1711 MA d a 9-14-1781 MA m (1) Susannah Hayward (2) Sarah Blake (3) Mercy Sole/Soul Pvt MA

DUPS:
John Sr: b c 1720 d a 3-12-1794 PA m Barbara --- PS PA

EAST:
Isham: b 2-4-1758 VA d 1-19-1835 VA m Mary --- Pvt NC VA PNSR WPNS

EATINGER:
Jacob: b c 1755 PA d 1-5-1832 OH m Mary Ann Brougher Pvt PA WPNS

EATON:
Ebenezer: b 9-16-1750 CT d 6-19-1831 NY m Mary/Polly Perham Sol MA

EDWARDS: EDWARD
Cullen: b c 1731 NC d a 11- -1784 NC m Martha Whitmell PS NC
ELDREDGE: ELDRED, ELDRIDGE
Jacob: b 1-21-1744 MD d p 7-12-1837 TN m X Pvt NC PNSR
ELLIOTT: ELLET, ELIOT, ELLIOT
Joseph: b c 1730 d a 4- -1788 NC m Hannah --- PS NC
ESLER:
Conrad Jr: b c 1753 NJ d p 9- -1832 NJ m (1) Mary/Molly --- (2) Sarah Carns (3) Margaret --- (4) Elizabeth (Betsy) --- Pvt NJ PNSR
EVANS: EUANS, EVANCE, EVES, EVINS
Peregrine (Perry): b 1761 d p 9-14-1839 SC m Deborah Selby Sgt MD PNSR
FALLS:
Isabella Kerr: b 10-19-1740 VA d 2-1-1816 NC m (1) Gilbreath Falls (2) Hugh Torrance PS NC
FARIS: FAIRES, FAIRIS, FARISH, FARRIS
William: b c 1749 NH d 10-23-1814 MA m Betsey Cummings Sol NH
FERRY: FERREE, FIREE, FOREE, FOREY, FURRAY
Daniel: b c 1732 VA d p 3-6-1793 PA m Ann Eliz. Newcomer Pvt PS PA
FINCH:
William: b 5-19-1755 VA d a 10- -1823 KY m Rebecca Clay PS VA
FINCHAM:
John: b c 1755 d a 11-17-1823 VA m Lucy --- Sol VA
FLESHMAN:
Moses: b 5-1-1761 VA d 5-8-1847 VA m Elizabeth Oreback/Orebaugh Pvt VA PNSR
FOSTER:
Thomas: b 5-16-1762 PA d 6-29-1836 PA m Sara Pettit Montgomery Ens PA
FOWBLE:
Melchor: b 1751 d 7-20-1838 MD m Sabine Uhler PS MD
FOX:
Daniel: b 1-1-1766 VA d 4-22-1845 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
FRY: FREY, FRYE
George Jr: b c 1755 d 1818 VA m Keziah --- Pvt VA
FUNDERBURGH: FUNDERBERK
Anthony: b c 1727 IR d a 7-10-1809 SC m (1) Rebecca --- (2) Susanna --- PS SC
GANN:
Thomas: b 3-17-1764 VA d p 8-29-1832 TN m Elizabeth --- Capt NC PNSR WPNS
GARLAND: GALLAND
Robert: b a 1731 d p 4-8-1801 VA m --- Rhodes/Roddey PS VA
GARRETT: GARATT, GARRIOTT
Elizabeth Ashton: b c 1715 VA d a 9-14-1801 VA m William Garrett PS VA
GIBSON: GIPSON
William: b c 1760 d a 11-10-1823 VA m Mary Adams Napper Pvt VA
GILBERT:
Charles: b 1746 MD d a 3-8-1825 MD m Comfort Cole PS MD
Jabez: b 2-13-1739 CT d p 5- -1788 CT m Eunice Brace Sol PS CT
Martin Taylor: b 9-9-1739 MD d a 10-16-1797 MD m Martha Gilbert PS MD
GLENN: GLEAN, GLEN
Warham: b c 1729 d a 2- -1810 NC m Nancy/Nanny --- CS PS NC
GOODING: GODING
Matthew: b c 1759 MA d 1-10-1821 MA m Hannah Kent Richmond Pvt MA
GOOLSBY:
John: b c 1754 VA d a 7-5-1825 GA m Catey --- Pvt VA
GORDON: GORDEN
John: b c 1750 d 5-14-1822 PA m Hannah Davis Sgt Maj PA
GORSUCH: GOSSAGE
David: b 3-2-1734 MD d 5- -1784 MD m Elizabeth Hanson PS MD
GRAVES:
David: b c 1730 VA d a 2-8-1808 KY m Agnes --- CS PS NC
Roswell: b 12-5-1731 CT d p 1810 NY m Lois Coe CS MA
Stephen: bpt 5-22-1763 MA d 3-2-1828 TN m Jennie --- Pvt PS MA PNSR
GREEN: GREENE
William Rathbone: b 12-22-1761 RI d 1-31-1837 RI m Esther Johnson Pvt RI WPNS
GREGORY:
Isaac: b c 1737 NC d 2-2-1802 NC m (1) X (2) Sarah Lamb BGen CS PS NC
GRESHAM: GRISSOM
Benjamin: b c 1750 d a 2-19-1820 GA m Elizabeth --- PS NC
GUICE: GAIS
Peter: b c 1740 GR d a 11-25-1782 VA m Ottila --- PS VA
HALE: HAILE, HALES, HEALE
Moses: b --- d 9-2-1782 MA m Mary --- Capt MA
HALLEBURTON:
William (Burton): b c 1760 VA d 6-25-1847 NC m Mary --- Pvt NC PNSR
HAMMOND: HAMMON, HAMMONDS
George: b 3-25-1742 GR d 1790-91 VA m Elizabeth Strayer Pvt VA
HAMPTON:
Richard: b c 1735 VA d 12-25-1801 SC m Susanna Neavil PS VA
HANDY:
William: b c 1750 MD d a 4-12-1790 MD m Mrs. Mary (King) Whittington Capt PS MD
HARMON: HARMAN
Adam: b 2-15-1764 VA d 5-4-1844 TN m Barbara Barnhart Sol VA NC PNSR WPNS
HARRELL: HARRALL, HORRALL
Elisha: b c 1752 NC d a 5- -1813 NC m Pheraba --- PS NC
HARRELSON:
Nathaniel: b c 1740 d a 6- -1781 NC m Dorcas --- CS PS NC
HARRIS:
Seers: b 1745 CT d 2-8-1825 CT m Elizabeth Harris Cpl CT

HAWKINS:
Robert: b 10-15-1729 CT d 11-19-1828 NY m (1) Rebecca Bowers (2) Rachel Buck Baldwin PS MA

HOLDEN:
Simon Jr: b 5-22-1757 MA d 7-22-1826 MA m (1) Mary Pierce (2) Lydia Page Sol MA

HOWARD: HOWERD
Stephen: b 6-14-1758 MD d 3-6-1843 CD m Elizabeth Ray Pvt PS MD PNSR WPNS
William: b c 1747-50 VA d a 8-28-1781 VA m Mary --- CS PS VA

HUGHES: HEWES, HUES, HUSE
Andrew: b 4-4-1755 PA d 9-1-1843 SC m (1) Obedience --- (2) Nancy Mauldin Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

IHRIE:
Peter: b 1758 GR d 9-29-1825 OH m Susanna Weygandt Pvt PS PA

IRELAND:
Alexander: b c 1750 d a 9-21-1816 VA m Ann --- Cpl MD

JACKSON:
John: b c 1740 d a 3-22-1821 VA m Margaret --- PS VA

JARVIS:
Jabez: b c 1730 d p 1800 NC m Kesiah Ridge Capt NC

JESSUP: JESSOP, JESUP
Charles: b 11-6-1759 MD d 4-2-1828 MD m Mary Gorsuch PS MD

JOHNSON: JOHNSTON
Casper: b 1720 PA d a 4-21-1806 PA m (1) Catherine --- (2) Mary --- PS PA

JONES:
Thomas C.: b 6-19-1765 SC d 2-5-1856 AL m (1) X (2) Margaret Niblett Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

KENNER:
Rodham: b 8-1-1763 d 8-24-1842 KY m Elizabeth --- Smn Mil VA PNSR

KENT:
Luke: b a 1762 VA d 4-28-1789 VA m Sarah Cocke PS VA

KEPLER:
Jacob: b 4-29-1741 PA d 12-12-1845 IN m Mary Jane Klepinger Sol PA

KERSHNER: KERCHNER
Conrad Sr: b 9-17-1717 GR d 4-21-1791 PA m Catherine Beck PS PA

KITE: KYTE
Thomas: b 1719 PA d 5-10-1790 PA m Mary Breintnall PS PA

LANHAM:
William: b 1753 MD d a 11- -1830 VA m (1) Catherine Ferguson Pvt PS MD

LATSHAW:
Henry: b 8-21-1754 PA d 8-7-1823 PA m Mrs. Catharine (Fredericka) Schott PS PA

LEFFEL:
John: b 1753 PA d a 2-11-1806 PA m Anna Margaret Obenchain PS PA

LEIGH:
William: b a 1741 d a 9-15-1794 VA m (1) Diana --- (2) Ann --- Capt PS VA

LEVERIDGE:
John: b a 1752 VA d 6-25-1823 KY m (1) Rebecca --- (2) Lucy Nightengale Cav VA

LITTLEPAGE:
John Dickinson: b c 1760 VA d p 1820 VA m (1) Martha (Patsy) Howell (2) Mary Ann Surber CS PS VA

LOCKHART: LOCKART
William: b c 1756 VA d a 9-18-1834 PA m Joanna Train Sol VA

LOGAN: LOGGAN
Drury: b 1762 VA d 10-5-1835 NC m Sarah Moor Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Joseph: b c 1754 VA d 10- -1812 KY m Anna Bias Sol PS NC

LONG: LANG
John: b c 1728 GR d 6-19-1791 MD m Margaret --- Cpl MD

LOVELAND:
George Sr: b c 1740 CT d p 9-17-1793 MA m Anna Morley Pvt MA

LUCK:
Samuel: b c 1725 d 6-16-1787 VA m Mary --- PS VA

LUTZ: LOTZ
Henry: b 8-28-1760 d 1-7-1838 PA m Margaret Folk Pvt PA PNSR

LYMAN:
James: b 1748 CT d 1801 CT m Jerusha Woodward Pvt CT

MAKER:
Seth: b a 1758 d 1-20-1824 MA m Chloe --- Pvt Smn MA

MASSEY: MASSIE
Richard: b c 1730 d a 2- -1812 NC m (1) X (2) Judith Brasfield CS NC

MATTINGLY: MATTINGLEY
Walter: b c 1735 MD d p 3-11-1799 VA m Mary --- Sol VA

MAXEY:
John: b 6- -1764 VA d 1-4-1840 VA m Nancy Ann Langsdon Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

MAYO:
: b d m
Joseph: b c 1721 d a 5- -1813 NC m (1) Elizabeth Newby (2) Mary Sheppard PS NC

MAYS: MAYES, MAYSE, MAZE
Andrew: b c 1744 d p 6-6-1794 SC m Mary Rutheford Lt PS SC

MC NEIL: MC NEAL, MC NEILL
Daniel: b 5-15-1753 d 3-4-1823 NH m Abigail --- Lt NH

MEEK:
John: b 11- -1745 IR d a 4-6-1803 SC m Eleanor Mills CS SC

MENGES: MENGAS
Conrad Jr: b 9-24-1758 PA d c 1790 PA m Mary Ann --- Pvt PS PA

MERSHON:
Houghton: b a 1730 d a 7-13-1798 NJ m X PS NJ

METZGER: METZGAR, MITSCO
Christian: b c 1735 GR d a 10-18-1803 PA m Anna Catherine Hausser PS PA

MOLLERE:
Francois: b c 1728 FR d 2-13-1787 LA m Marguerite Perodotte PS LA

MONOHAN:
Arthur: b c 1757 MD d 3-21-1823 MD m Sarah --- Pvt MD
MOORE: MOHR, MOORS, MORE, MORR
Edward: b c 1738 d p 11-2-1826 NC m Ann --- PS NC
Jonathan: b 8-7-1733 CT d 2-15-1817 NY m Anna Westover Ens CT
MORRILL: MORREL, MURRILL
Jonathan: b c 1730 NY d a 10-16-1802 NY m Hannah Cook PS NY
MORRISON: MORISON
Richard: b c 1745 d a 4-8-1799 VA m (1) Chloe Wildey (2) Sarah/Sally Cockrell Cmsry CS PS VA
MOSELEY: MOSLEY
Benjamin: b a 1735 d a 3-29-1794 GA m M. WINNEY --- PS GA
MUIR:
William: b 1752 ST d 11-3-1838 KY m (1) Sarah Neal (2) Elizabeth Lock PS MD
NABB:
Joseph: b c 1758 MD d a 10-20-1827 MD m Elizabeth --- Pvt MD
NEWCOMB:
Lemuel: b 6-11-1756 MA d 4-22-1821 MA m (1) Lydia Ary/Arey (2) Mrs. Joanna Pierce Pvt MA PNSR
OSBORN: OSBORNE, OSBURN
Josiah: b 3-5-1750 VA d 1-3-1845 OH m Margaret Alderson CS VA
PARIS:
John: b c 1740 d a 9-26-1814 VA m (1) X (2) Hannah --- Pvt VA
PARKER:
John: b c 1755 d a 2-   -1806 NC m Chloe Lassiter PS NC
PARTRIDGE:
William: b 4-30-1753 MA d 10-28-1836 MA m Jemima Bidwell CS MA
PARVIN:
Francis: b 1726 IR d 12-22-1808 PA m (1) Sarah Lightfoot (2) Susanna Stephens Fif Drm PS PA
PEAVEY:
Abram/Abraham: b 5-3-1765 NC d 8-15-1837 AL m Lydia Seale Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
PENCE: BENSE
John: b c 1747 VA d 6-10-1826 KY m (1) X (2) Barbara Zimmerman PS VA
PENDERGRASS: PENDERGAST
Garrett: b c 1730 d 3-28-1777 VA m Margaret Elliott Sct Guide VA
PENINGER:
Henry: b a 1733 d a 9-5-1820 VA m Barbara --- PS VA
PERRY:
Daniel: b 1757 RI d a 9-12-1842 RI m Ruth --- Pvt RI
PETERSON: PETERSEN
Eli: b 1760 PA d p 3-   -1836 NY m Mary Tornes/Tinnes Pvt VA PNSR
PETTIBONE:
Abel: b 10-6-1754 CT d 6-9-1833 VT m Lucy Strait Sgt Pvt VT MA PNSR
PHILLIPS: PHILIPS
Jenkins: b c 1726 d a 1-9-1785 VA m Hester --- PS VA
PLUNKETT:
James: b c 1752 d p 8-12-1814 SC m (1) X PS SC
POOR: POORE
John: b 1751 VA d 3-27-1834 VA m Mary Kent Pvt PS VA PNSR
PRIDGEN: PRIDGEON
William: b c 1755 NC d a 1820 GA m Sophia Waller CS NC
PROCTOR:
Thomas: b 5-28-1748 MA d 3-28-1836 NH m Fanny Kimball PS NH
QUACKENBUSH: QUACKENBOS
Peter/Pieter J.: b 8-17-1746 NY d 4-20-1837 NY m Susanna Bradt Pvt NY
QUERTERMOUS:
James: b c 1743 d a 3-13-1809 KY m Elizabeth Records Pvt VA
QUINN: QUYNN
David: b c 1753 NC d 2-11-1837 NC m Esther Williams Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
James: b a 1760 VA d a 3-3-1823 VA m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Mary Snodden Cpl VA
RAGSDALE:
Jesse: b c 1745 VA d p 1-12-1828 TN m Margaret Glenn Pvt VA
RANDALL: RANDLE, RANDLES
Benegar: b 7-14-1752 NC d 12-   -1835 IN m Jamina --- Pvt NC PNSR
REED: READ, RHEAD, REID, RIETH
James: b 1740 d a 6-6-1830 VA m Margaret Anderson 2Lt VA
REINHARD: REINHARDT, RINEHART
Michael: b a 1748 d a 9-25-1783 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS VA
RESCH:
Jacob: b 12-2-1761 PA d 5-1-1836 PA m Maria Magdalena Riegel Pvt PA
ROLEMAN:
Christian: b 1736 DE d p 4-4-1824 VA m (1) Elizabeth Henkle (2) Magdaline --- PS VA
ROLLER: ROWLER
Andreas: b 9-13-1731 GR d p 1792 NY m Rebecca --- Pvt NY
ROSSON:
Reuben: b 9-8-1752 VA d 10-26-1844 VA m Nancy Lovelace Pvt VA PNSR
ROUTT: ROUT
William Sr: b c 1733 d a 11-   -1823 KY m Winifred Byram PS VA
RUTH:
Jacob: b c 1755 d p 8-   -1825 NC m (1) X (2) Sarah --- PS NC
SAWYER: SAWYERS
Nathaniel Leonard: b 5-12-1757 MA d 3-11-1813 OH m Lydia Porter Pvt MA
SCHLEGEL:
John Christian: b c 1743 PA d a 8-3-1823 PA m (1) Catherine Conrad (2) Anna Barbara --- PS PA (3) Esther ---

SCHOONOVER:
Benjamin: b 2-14-1741 NJ d a 5-18-1813 NY m Margaret Schoonover Capt PA

SEABAUGH:
Christian Sr: b 1749 PA d a 12-3-1835 MO m Christina Stotlar Sol PA

SEAMONS:
Ephraim Sr: b c 1720 VA d a 1-19-1801 VA m (1) Mary Pew (2) Sarah Hanes PS VA

SHEETS: SCHITZ, SHEETZ, SHITZ
Benjamin: b c 1748 PA d p 10-22-1786 PA m X PS PA

SHELDON:
John: b a 1729 d p 10-7-1799 MA m Susanna Masury CS MA

SHEPARDSON:
Seth: b 8-10-1762 MA d p 9-10-1852 PA m Rhoda Carpenter Pvt VT

SHERMAN: SHARMAN, SHEARMAN
Moses: b 9-12-1752 MA d 8-24-1846 MA m Molly Hills MM MA

SHIFFLETT:
John: b c 1738 d a 10- -1794 VA m Joyce Powell Pvt VA

SHIPTON:
Robert: b a 1741 d a 11-9-1791 NC m Sarah --- Sol NC

SHUMAN:
George: b c 1751 d a 6-16-1816 MD m Magdalen Meyer Pvt MD

SKELLINGER:
Elisha P.: b 4-22-1761 CT d 10-10-1836 NJ m Mary Luce Pvt Fif NJ PNSR

SKINNER:
Isaac: b 1760 d a 1-17-1842 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR

SMITH: SCHMIDT, SMYTH, SMYTHE
James: b c 1750 d 1-6-1836 PA m Ruth Ann Pickett Pvt PA

SNOWDEN:
Joseph: b c 1748 d 10-28-1812 PA m Rebecca Sibbald PS PA

SNYDER: SCHNEIDER, SCHNEDER, SHNYDER, SNIDER
Hermann: b 1722 d 8-3-1811 PA m Anna --- Sol PA

SPALDING: SPAULDING
John: b c 1760 d p 1810 VA m Judith Burton Pvt VA

SPEAGLE:
Michael: b 8-5-1741 PA d a 3-11-1816 VA m (1) Christina Snapp (2) Barbara Hammon Sgt VA

SPRAGUE:
Oliver: b 5-1-1759 MA d p 1800 MA m Eunice Lyman Pvt MA

STABLER:
Gottlieb: b 1-20-1732 GR d p 6- -1785 SC m Anne Barbara Ziegler PS SC

STEARNS: STARNS, STARNES, STERN, STERNS
Dudley: b 4-8-1760 NH d p 4-4-1836 NJ m (1) Lydia Burbank (2) Elizabeth Osterhout Pvt MA PNSR

STEELE: STEALE, STEEL, STIEHL
Charles: b a 1753 d a 1790 SC m Elizabeth Waters Pvt SC

STOCKWELL:
Aaron: b 4-30-1755 MA d 12-4-1822 MA m Abigail --- Pvt MA

TARWATER:
Jacob: b c 1755 d p 11-1-1796 TN m Madelena Wolford Pvt PA

TATUM: TATEM, TATOM
Abel: b c 1747 d a 11-3-1799 GA m Millie Harris Sol PS NC

TAYLOR:
Anthony: b c 1734 VA d a 12- -1781 VA m X Pvt PS VA
George: b 4-8-1759 d a 5-25-1843 AL m (1) Hannah Jennings (2) Margaret Hall (3) Sally --- Lt VA
Littleton: b c 1750 VA d p 5-15-1837 VA m Anne --- Sol VA
William Sr: b c 1711 NC d a 8- -1786 NC m Mary --- PS NC

TEAGUE:
Elijah: b 5-1-1726 MD d a 1780 SC m Alice/Alce --- CS SC

TENNELLY:
Josiah: b c 1743 d a 11-23-1796 MD m Monica --- PS MD

TERRY:
Joseph: b c 1735 VA d a 11-13-1820 SC m Lucy Hatcher Ens VA

TERWILLIGER:
Isaac Jr: b 4-16-1760 NY d p 10- -1798 NY m Magdalena Dekker Pvt NY

THEW:
Garrett: b 10-10-1758 NY d 5-9-1836 NY m Deborah Cure Pvt NY

THORNE: THORN
Daniel: b 4-13-1754 NJ d 6-23-1799 NJ m Elizabeth Sickles PS NJ

TOTTY:
Daniel: b 9-16-1764 VA d c 9- -1844 VA m Betsy Andrews Pvt VA PNSR

TRIPLETT:
Sarah (Dade): b --- d p 3-6-1806 DC m Thomas Triplett PS VA

TROUT: TRAUT
Paul: b 11-26-1739 PA d a 6-12-1794 PA m Anna Maria Schaefer Pvt PA

TRUMBO:
Jacob: b c 1754 VA d 12-30-1841 VA m (1) Elizabeth Lair (2) Hannah Hawes Cowger CS VA

URBAN:
Ludwig: b c 1745 d 3-8-1811 PA m (1) Veronica Steinman (2) Dorothea --- Sol PS PA

VAN AUKEN: VAN AKEN, VAN ACKEN
Casper: bpt 1-27-1759 NY d 8-14-1830 PA m Johanna Annetje Vandermark Pvt PA

VAN CLEVE: VAN CLEAF, VAN CLEAVE, VAN CLIEF
William: b 12-1-1752 NJ d 4-22-1813 NJ m Greetje Aumach Ens NJ WPNS

VAN SANTVOORD: VAN SANVOORD
Anthony: b 9-20-1761 NY d 2-17-1852 NY m (1) Mary/Maria Roff (2) Rachel Groesbeck Pvt NY PNSR

VINES:
Thomas: b 1756 VA d c 6-15-1838 VA m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Mary Hill Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

VOWLES:
Henry: b 9-25-1752 MD d 1-6-1803 VA m Mary Frazier CaptLt VA

WADSWORTH:
Robert: b 1750 d p 6-24-1820 VA m Mary Kelly Pvt VA PNSR

NEW ANCESTORS

December 7, 1996—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ADLE:
Jean Baptiste Etienne: b 1752 d p 4- -1822 LA m Marie Genevieve Dubois PS LA
ANGSTADT:
John/Johan George: b 6-5-1755 d 12-20-1856 PA m Catharine Kildow PS PA
ARRINGTON: ARRANTON
James: b a 1752 d a 5- -1810 NC m Ann Willis CS NC
AYLOR:
George: b 6-30-1764 VA d a 12- -1834 VA m Mary Tanner PS VA
BARNETT: BARNET
Micajah Cicero: b 5-13-1760 VA d a 1-23-1837 SC m (1) Jane --- (2) Mrs. Frances James Sol SC
BASSLER: BOSLER, BOSSLER
Jacob: b 10-1-1758 PA d a 11-4-1799 PA m Marie Rothrock Cpl PS PA
BENNETT: BENNET
John: b c 1735 d a 3-21-1820 TN m X PS NC
BLANKENSHIP: BLANKINSHIP
Reuben: b 1765 VA d 10-27-1850 AL m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA PNSR
BODENHAMER:
Johann Christian: b c 1725 GR d a 11-6-1788 NC m Charity Beamer/Bohmer PS NC
William: b 10-20-1759 NC d 8-26-1834 TN m Catherine Shires Lt NC
BOGART: BOGAERT, BOGERT
Ezekiel: bpt 5-31-1738 NY d a 4-20-1807 OH m X PS VA
BOWMAN: BACHMAN, BAUGHMAN
Edward: b c 1735 d a 10-29-1795 NC m X PS NC
BRADLEY: BRADLEE
Jonah: b 10-20-1732 CT d 3- -1814 CT m Rachel Atwater Lt CT
BRIGGS:
Jesse: b 1759 MA d 2-18-1833 ME m Naomi Bailey Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE
Edward: b 4-8-1756 MA d 6-10-1844 MA m Catherine Felt Sgt CarMte MA PNSR
CAIN: CAINE, KAIN, KANE
Michael: b a 1756 d 3-10-1802 SC m Mary Sharp Pvt SC WPNS
CARMACK: CAMMACK
John: b c 1720 d a 5-19-1812 VA m Elizabeth Barton CS VA
CARTER: CARTIER
Uzzial: b 1764 NJ d 8-4-1834 OH m Rhoda Condit Pvt NJ PNSR
CASTLEMAN: CASSELMAN
Peter: b c 1730 NY d p 11-23-1784 NY m Elizabeth Weasen/Weason Pvt PS NY
CHANDLER: CHANLER
John: b c 1736 d a 1-5-1802 VA m X PS VA
CHAPIN:
Ebenezer: b 1-4-1752 MA d 1-28-1829 MA m Martha Green Sgt MA
CLARK: CLARKE, DE CLARK
Vachel: b a 1735 d a 1820 NC m Olive --- PS NC
CLAYTON: CLAYTOR
Thomas: b c 1735 d a 2-8-1804 VA m X PS VA
CLOSE: CLOES, CLOSS, CLOUSE, KLOSS
John: b 1748 d 8-6-1831 NY m Hannah Schill Pvt NY
CONDON:
William: b c 1710 d a 12-24-1778 MD m Sarah --- PS MD
CONGDON:
George: b c 1740 RI d a 10-14-1811 RI m (1) Ann --- (2) Deborah Himes (3)Elizabeth --- Pvt RI
COUSSAT:
Pierre: b 11-22-1756 LA d 1-16-1805 LA m Marie Francois Panquerne PS LA
CRAWFORD:
Josiah: b c 1743 d a 4-24-1823 PA m Cassandra --- PS PA
CRONISTER:
James: b c 1753 d a 3- -1840 MO m X Pvt NC PNSR
DEMENT:
Charles: b c 1740 d a 1- -1821 AL m Selah Thomas PS NC
DUNNAVANT:
Joel: b c 1745 VA d p 5-1-1848 TN m Carey Burton Sol PS VA
EADS: EADES
Jonathan: bpt 9-25-1753 MD d a 1- -1808 KY m Ann Fry Pvt MD
EMERY: EMORY
John: b 9-14-1760 PA d 12-3-1826 PA m Christina Laubach Pvt PA
FADDEN:
John: b 1754 d 7-29-1825 VT m Catharine Vanderwerken Pvt Mus MA PNSR WPNS
FAIRFIELD:
Thaddeus: b 1747 MA d 7-29-1833 MA m Keziah Lee Pvt MA PNSR
FIELDER:
James: b c 1750 VA d a 3-1-1813 GA m Sally Benge Pvt PS NC
FINK: FINCK
David: b c 1757 GR d a 3- -1820 NC m Rosena --- Pvt PA PNSR

WAIT: WAITE, WAITT, WAYTE

Samuel: b c 1753 d 4-18-1836 GA m Susannah --- Sol SC

WALKER:

Oliver: b c 1744 d a 12- -1835 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR

WALLACE: WALLES, WALLICE, WALLIS

William: b c 1750 d a 1830 TN m Rebecca --- PS NC

WALTERS: WALTER, WELTER

Isaac: b c 1760 d a 2- -1801 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC

WARD: WORD

William: b 7-5-1757 MA d 12-3-1846 MA m Mrs. Sarah (Draper) Brooks Pvt MA PNSR

WASHBURN: WASHBURNE

Thomas: b 1732 VA d a 12-19-1785 VA m Lucy --- PS VA

WATERS: WATTERS

Westwood (West): b a 1743 VA d 1799 GA m Abigail Renfrew Pvt SC WPNS

WELLS: WELLES

Aaron: b 12-30-1722 MA d 1776 NH m Prudence Simmons CS NH

WETZEL: WEITZEL, WHETSALL, WHETZEL, WHITESELL

Nicholas (Johan): b 1752 GR d a 8-14-1800 PA m Maria Magdalena Koenig PS PA

WHETSTONE: WHITSTONE

Henry: b 11-29-1729 SW d a 1800 SC m Barbara Morff Sgt CS PS SC

WHIDDEN: WHIDDON

Lott: b a 1743 d a 2- -1785 NC m Sarah --- PS NC

WHITTINGTON:

Nathaniel: b 2-7-1762 SC d a 4-4-1851 SC m Nancy --- Pvt SC PNSR

WILBUR: WILBER, WILBOR

Jacob: b c 1762 d a 12-28-1852 PA m X Pvt NY VT

WILKINSON:

William: b c 1733 d a 4-21-1797 VA m Sarah D. --- PS VA

WILLIAMS:

William: b a 1740 d a 8- -1788 NC m X PS NC

WILTZ:

Jean Baptiste: b 11-13-1743 GR d p 1820 LA m (1) Suzann Langliche (2) Marie Josepha Bahy PS LA

WINN: WINNE, WINNER, WYNN, WYNNS

John: b 1710 MA d 11-18-1801 MA m (1) Huldah Littlefiel (2) Abigail Littlefield PS MA

WITT: DE WITT, WHITT

John: b c 1710 VA d a 9-2-1782 VA m Lucy Littlebury P VA

WOOD:

Jonathan: b 1-21-1747 MD d 4-13-1837 KY m Catherin Williams Pvt MD PNSR

WOOD:

Joseph: b c 1730 VA d a 12-19-1791 VA m Elizabeth Sco Capt CS PS VA

WOODBURY: WOODBERRY

Lydia (Dodge): b 9-12-1716 MA d p 1777 NH m Jonatha Wodbury PS NH

WOODWARD: WOODARD

Francis Sr: b c 1712 d p 11-2-1803 VA m (1) Winefo Martin PS MD

Francis Jr: b c 1756 MD d a 10- -1800 VA m Rachel Tra Pvt MD

YEAGER: YAGER

John: b 11-28-1750 VA d 1-23-1823 VA m Anna --- Sol V

YERDON:

Adam: b 6-1-1762 NY d 1-10-1835 NY m (1) Sarah Krazenberger (2) Sara --- (3) Nancy Margaret Adamy Pvt N

YOST:

Catherine (Klas): b 8- -1728 GR d 3-10-1786 PA Nicholas Yost PS PA

YOUNG: JUNG

George: b c 1722 NY d p 6-28-1809 NY m (1) Marit Everich (2) Cattrina Litcher PS NY

FORE:

Keziah: b c 1762 VA d 8-11-1850 NY m Joseph Wyckoff PS VA

GILLETTE: GILLET, GILLETT

Thomas Sr: b 1711 d 4-10-1791 MA m Elizabeth Barlow CS MA

GOOLSBY:

Richard: b c 1757 d p 3-14-1839 TN m Zillah Thornton Sol GA

GRAHAM:

James: b c 1730 NJ d a 6-12-1779 PA m Elizabeth Stillwell LCol PA

GRISWOLD: GRISWELL

Abel: b 5-16-1760 CT d 6-15-1843 CT m (1) Chloe Moore (2) Deidamia Easton Pvt CT PNSR

GROZIER:

John: b 4-22-1759 MA d 4-27-1801 MA m Mary/Polly Pepper Matr PS MA

GUICE: GAIS

Phillip: b 1755 NJ d a 4-9-1822 NC m Nancy --- PS VA

HALL:

John: b c 1740 IR d a 2- -1802 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Patrick: b c 1751 IR d a 11-22-1814 VA m Susanna McChesney Sol VA

Stephen: b 5-26-1733 MA d 5-24-1803 MA m Elizabeth Dean Pvt MA

HAMPTON:

Ezekiel: b c 1735 VA d 1811 NC m Jane Griggs PS NC

HAMRICK:

Benjamin: b 7-9-1739 VA d 1839 GA m X Sol CS NC

HARRISON:

Nathan: b c 1754 MD d a 4-20-1803 MD m Verlinda Browning Pvt MD

HATHAWAY: HATHEWAY, HATHWAY

Abraham: bpt 10-16-1748 NJ d a 7-20-1799 NJ m Phebe Dickerson Pvt NJ

HINMAN:

David: b 2-1-1737 CT d a 1800 NY m Hannah Hinman Capt CT

HOUK:

Philip: b 1750 d 8-6-1832 PA m Mary --- Pvt NJ

HUDSON:

David: b c 1727 VA d a 8-21-1811 VA m X PS VA

HURT: HURTT

Benjamin: b 1712 VA d a 2-8-1781 VA m (1) Rebecca --- (2) Anne --- PS VA

JAMES:

Charles: b a 1748 d a 10- -1821 SC m X Capt CS SC

George: b c 1760 SC d a 5-24-1847 SC m Jane --- Pvt SC

JENKINS: JENKINSON

Bartholomew: b c 1750 d a 8- -1796 VA m Mary --- PS VA

JOHNSON: JOHNSTON

Adam Jr: b 1752 NH d 2-8-1832 ME m Mary Hutchinson Lt NH

JONES:

Enos: b c 1745 d p 7-28-1806 VA m (1) Sarah --- (2) Sarah Kilkenny PS VA

Robert Jr: b c 1736 VA d p 10-28-1814 VA m Martha Riley PS VA

KELSO:

James: b 1761 VA d 12-3-1837 VA m (1) Elizabeth Sitlington (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt VA PNSR

KETTELL: KETTLE, KITTEL, KITTLE

John: bpt 3-16-1729 NY d 8-12-1781 NY m Sarah Kortright Pvt PS NY

KISSINGER: KESSINGER, KITTINGER

Solomon: b 2-3-1745 PA d p 10-11-1804 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

LEONARD: LENNARD, LINNARD

Nehemiah: b 2-13-1755 MA d 11-2-1842 MA m Deborah Clapp Pvt Cpl MA PNSR

LEWIS:

Jabez: b 7-8-1743 MA d 7-8-1801 MA m Jerusha Baker Sol MA

LINK:

Matthias: b 2-11-1737 PA d 2-8-1815 VA m Anna Maria C. Schmidt PS VA

LOVELL:

Jonathan: b 12-15-1743 MA d 10-7-1817 MA m Mercy Raymond Pvt MA

LUMPKIN:

Robert: b c 1756 VA d a 11-9-1805 VA m X PS VA

MAYNARD: MINARD

Stephen: b 1760 NY d 11-30-1823 NY m Rebecca Coley Sol NY

MCCREARY:

Andrew: b a 1756 d 12-31-1813 OH m Mrs. Mary Greathouse Lt VA

MCKAY:

Andrew: b 12-29-1736 VA d a 12-3-1804 VA m Jane Ridgeway CS VA

MCRAE:

Christopher: b c 1760 NC d a 5-21-1814 SC m Catherine McLeod Sol PS NC

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER

James: b c 1760 d p 10-18-1831 OH m Mary Phillips Pvt PA

John: b 6-7-1766 PA d 2-3-1853 KY m Hannah --- Pvt PA PNSR

Robert: b c 1736 d a 5-7-1787 VA m Mary Shaw Pvt PA

MILTEBERGER:

John: b c 1750 d p 4-15-1806 VA m Anna --- PS VA

MORELOCK:

George: b c 1760 PA d p 10-23-1832 TN m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

NICHOLSON: NICKELSON

Richard: b 1752 IR d a 11-12-1825 KY m Margaret --- Pvt MD

NICKERSON:

James: b 2-17-1744 MA d 3-4-1815 MA m Kezia Godfrey Sgt MA

O'BRIEN: O'BRION, O'BRINE, O'BRYAN

Philip: b 1750 IR d a 1830 KY m Sarah Thompson PS Gnr MD

PAGE: PAIGE

Samuel: b 12-1-1741 NH d 12-8-1821 NH m Sarah Sherburne PS NH

PATRICK:
William: b 3-30-1740 VA d a 2-4-1794 VA m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Lucy Curtis Capt CS VA
POOR: POORE
Abraham: b 1725 VA d p 3-19-1792 VA m (1) Judith Gardener PS VA
POST:
Jacobus Jr: bpt 12-8-1754 NJ d a 1-30-1812 NY m Rachel Alyea Pvt NY
POTTER:
Barnabas: b 6-15-1751 MA d 3-10-1826 VT m Mary Taylor Cpl MA WPNS
ROURKE: ROARK
Timothy: b c 1740 d a 7- -1811 VA m Rachel --- Sol VA
ROWLISON:
Aaron: b c 1762 NJ d p 1810 VA m Abigail Lane Pvt NJ
RYALS: RIAL, RIALE
William: b c 1749 d 3-29-1818 GA m Sarah --- Lt GA
SALMON:
Asahel: bpt 4-9-1758 CT d 1848 CT m Anna Wood Pvt CT PNSR
SEBRING:
Richard: bpt 5-25-1740 NJ d p 12-7-1820 NY m Madelena --- Pvt NJ PNSR
SHAW:
Haley: b c 1752 VA d a 8-25-1821 GA m Rebecca Hodges Sol SC
SHEAR:
George: b 1-10-1757 PA d 12-10-1822 PA m Elizabeth --- PS PA
SHIELDS:
Robert Sr: b c 1720 d a 4-1-1784 PA m X PS PA
SHUTE:
Thomas: b 1761 d 1-15-1819 NC m (1) X (2) Mary --- (3) Penelope Moore Ens NC PNSR
SILLING:
Casper/Gasper: b c 1748 d a 1825 VA m X PS VA
SIMMONS: SIMONDS, SIMONS, SYMONDS
Christian: b c 1760 d p 2-20-1833 VA m Barbara --- CS VA
SIMPSON: SYMPSON
Peter: b c 1755 IR d a 8-20-1821 KY m Martha Moore Lt PA
SMITH: SCHMIDT, SMYTH, SMYTHE
John: b 1759 d p 1835 AL m X Pvt SC PNSR
SNOW: SCHNEE
Simeon: b 5-6-1752 MA d 1-28-1827 NY m (1) Esther Smith (2) Rhoda Robinson (3) Hannah Butler Ewell Pvt MA
SNYDER: SCHNEIDER, SCHNEDER, SHNYDER, SNIDER
Lodwick: b c 1732 d a 1-8-1808 NY m Maria Barbara --- Lt NY
SPEAR: SPEARE, SPEER, SPIER
Robert: b 1735 d 5-8-1813 PA m Jane Stuart Pvt PA
STERRET:
Robert: b a 1755 PA d a 12-8-1824 PA m Margaret McComb Pvt PA
STEVENS: STEFFEN, STEFFY, STEPHENS
Job: b 6-28-1752 NH d 3-31-1812 NH m Elizabeth Chase Pvt NH
TATUM: TATEM, TATOM
Absolom: b c 1742 NC d 12-20-1802 NC m X Maj CS PS NC
TEDFORD:
George: b c 1753 d 9-17-1827 TN m Jean/Jane Hannah/Hamil Pvt VA
TUCKER:
James: b c 1726 d a 2- -1797 NC m Mary --- CS PS VA
VANDERBILT:
Peter: b 1-13-1757 NJ d 12-21-1838 PA m Mary Wyckoff Pvt NJ PNSR
VANPOOLE:
Jacob: b 9-11-1727 MD d p 4-13-1796 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC
VINCENT: VINSON
James: b 5-20-1761 NC d a 5- -1822 TN m Rhoda Benthall PS NC
WALKER:
William: b 1-24-1717 VA d 9-13-1784 NC m Jane Bayes PS NC
WELTON:
David: b 4-8-1749 VA d a 12-12-1815 VA m Elizabeth Stump PS VA
WERNS: WERNTZ
Valentine: b c 1757 d p 8-4-1834 PA m X Ens PA
WHITAKER: WHITACRE, WHITECAR, WHITEKER, WHITTAKER
Joshua: b 1-22-1735 PA d 5-1-1798 NC m Mary Reed PS NC
WILEY: WYLE
Benjamin: b 11-25-1734 MD d p 6-25-1800 KY m Elinor Sampson PS MD
WILKINSON:
William: b 7-31-1739 RI d 7-1-1814 RI m Molly/Mary Alverson Pvt RI
WILLIAMS:
Philip: b c 1757 d p 3-4-1848 KY m Ann --- Pvt VA PNSR
WILLIAMSON:
Zorobable: b c 1745 d a 11-4-1816 GA m X PS NC
WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON
James: b c 1738 VA d a 9-10-1806 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol PS VA
WOLFINGER:
Nicholas: b 6-5-1756 PA d p 1820 PA m Christina --- Lt PS PA
WOODRUFF: WOODROOF
Medad: b 12-15-1751 CT d p 9- -1823 OH m Anna Wilcox Pvt CT
WOODSON:
Rene: b c 1738 VA d a 2-23-1818 VA m (1) Mary Thompson (2) Martha Johnson CS PS VA
WYATT: WIATT
Samuel: b c 1754 d 7- -1835 KY m Rebecca Bennett PS NC
WYSONG:
Lewis: b 2-4-1743 PA d 1-28-1808 PA m Ann Catherine --- Pvt PA

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–December 1995

ABBOTT, Samuel: b 10-1-1727 MA d *p* 1790 NH m Miriam Stevens PS Pvt NH
Correct Service: CS PS NH

ABERNATHY, David: b 5-29-1726 VA d *a* 2-19-1814 NC m Martha Ann Turner PS NC
Add Sr.

ABRAHAMS, Gabriel: b 10-11-1750 PA d 10-1-1841 PA m Rebekah Loveberry Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

ABRAHAMS, Henry, Sr. b 1720 WL d 1828 PA m Rhoda --- CS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

ACREE, William: b 8-16-1752 MD d 3-3-1833 KY m (1) Phoebe Acree (2) Edith Doss Pvt NC WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

ADAIR, John: b 1732 IR d 2-24-1827 TN m Eleanor Crawford Sol NC
Correct Service: CS NC

ADAMS, Nathan: b --- d 10-28-1776 NY m Sarah --- Capt DE
Correct Service: Capt DE WPNS

ADMIRE, George: b *c* 1735 d *a* 1- -1805 KY m Margaret Coon PS CS NC
Add Birthplace: GR

ALDRICH, Caleb: b 1-14-1726 RI d 11-18-1809 RI m Mary Arnold PS RI
Correct Service: PS CS RI

ALLEN, Abel: b 4-26-1756 MA d 4- -1841 NY m Mary Symmonds Pvt MA
Correct: d 4-2-1843

ALLEN, David: b 1754 VA d *c* 1800 VA m Aphia Fauntleroy Lewis 1Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 12- -1800

ALLEN, James, Jr: b 1768/9 CT d 5-5-1867 ME m (1) Abigail Berry (2) Sarah Carver (3) Salome Carver Drm CT
Correct: b 11-24-1768
Correct Service: Fif CT

ALLEN, John: b 7-1-1757 VA d 11-1-1816 VA m Ann Sims Sgt CL VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA WPNS

ALLEN, Robert: b 1762 SC d *a* 10-5-1829 AL m Nancy Ham Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

ALLGOOD, William Henry: b 4-22-1761 VA d 10-7-1847 NC m Sarah Royal Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Name: Allgood, William
Correct Service: Pvt PS PNSR

ALSTON, John: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 9-12-1814 NC m Charity (Alston) Jones Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

ANDERSON, Henry: b 1731 SC d 10-3-1781 SC m Ruth --- Capt SC
Add: Sr.
Correct: d 10-31-1781

ARCHER, James: b 1746 VA d 1832 OH m (1) Sophia McClelland (2) Jane Lincicome Lt VA
Correct: b 1747
Correct: d 1830
Correct Spouse: Jane Lincicome
Delete: Spouse Sophia McClelland

ARMSTRONG, John: b 4-20-1755 NJ d 2-4-1816 IN m Tabith Goforth Capt PA
Correct Service: Capt PA WPNS

ARMSTRONG, William: b *c* 1733 PA d *p* 8-1-1785 SC m Margaret Wood Pvt NC
Correct: d *p* 8-1-1814
Correct Spouses: Margaret Wood (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Sarah --- (3)
Correct Service: Sol NC

ATKINS, Thomas: b *c* 1760 SC d 8-5-1845 KY m Ruthy Lynch Sol PS SC
Correct Service: Sol SC

AUSTIN, Nathaniel: b 9-15-1764 MA d 5-6-1803 NY m Humilis Owen Pvt MA
Correct: d *a* 4-28-1803

AXFORD, John: b 11-20-1735 NJ d 1-7-1809 NJ m Abigail Hunt Lt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BABCOCK, Elias: b 12-14-1757 CT d 5-12-1839 VT m Huldah Kinney Cpl MA PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

BABCOCK, Ichabod, Jr: b 1-15-1758 CT d 1852 CT Dorcas Hoxey Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR

BACON, Daniel: b 12-1-1740 CT d 1776 NY m Mary Abernathy Pvt CT
Correct: d *c* 9-15-1776 NY

BAGLEY, Jonathan: b 1736 MA d 1819 NH m Anna Favor Ens PS NH
Correct: b 8-5-1736
Add to name of Spouse: Sarah Anna Favor

BAILEY, Elisha: b 11-20-1763 VA d 11-30-1841 KY m Hannah Gay Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

BAILEY, John: b a --- 1745 NC d *p* 10-20-1784 NC m Jean --- Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BAILEY, Samuel: b 5-11-1751/56 EN d 5-16-1829 ME m Eleanor Bird Mus MA

Correct Service: Mus MA PNSR WPNS

BAKER, David: b 6-3-1749 VA d 9-15-1838 NC m Dorothy Wiseman Cpl VA PNSR

Correct Spouses: (1) Mary Webb (2) Dorothy Wiseman

Correct Service: Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

BAKER, Jacob: b 1748 VA d 9-21-1821 OH m Magdalena --- Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BAKER, Jonathan: b 8-2-1756 NJ d 3-28-1822 NJ m Hannah Ball Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NJ CL PNSR WPNS

BAKER, Thomas Marshall: b 1742 MA d 11-14-1809 MA m Susanna Whipple Capt MA

Correct: b 8-31-1742

BALCOM, John: b 3-8-1752 MA d 9-6-1838 MA m Millie Le Sure Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

BALDWIN, Benjamin: b 7-15-1723 CT d 10-24-1808 NY m Lydia Goodsell Capt CT

Correct Service: Capt CT WPNS

BALDWIN, Cornelius: b *c* 1751 NJ d 12-19-1826 VA m (1) Mary Briscoe (2) Mildred Throgmorton (3) Susan Prichard Dr VA

Correct: Spouse (2) Mildred Throckmorton

Correct Service: Dr PS NJ VA

BALDWIN, David: b 1739 CT d 9-1-1808 OH m Parnall Clark Pvt PS CT

Correct: b 3-8-1740

BALLOU, Levi: b 9-23-1744 MA d 7-13-1805 RI m Comfort Thompson Ens PS RI

Correct Service: Ens CS RI

BANCROFT, Robert: b 1755/56 d 10-30-1822 MA m Abigail Capen Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: bpt 6-1-1760

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BARKER, William: b *c* 1747 VA d *a* 8-14-1814 KY m Ann Evans Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BARNARD, Tristram: b 5-30-1721 MA d *p* 1792 MA m Dorothy Currier Cdr MA

Correct: d 9-17-1807 NH

BARR, Andrew: b *c* 1740 IR d 1815 OH m Jane Hamilton Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BARRETT, Nathaniel, Jr: b 5-8-1742 MA d 9-13-1826 NH m Mercy Cummings Pvt PS NH

Correct Service: Pvt PS NH WPNS

BARTLETT, Moses: b 9-16-1755 MA d 4-13-1839 NY m (1) Hannah Wright (2) Patience (Chilson) Frost Pvt MA

Correct: d 4-13-1840

Add spouse (3) Abigail ---

BARTLETT, William: b 9-12-1760 MA d 9-5-1840 NH m Azubah Gleason Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BATHRICK, Tillabee: b 1745/50 MA d *p* 5-25-1778 MA m X Pvt MA

Correct Spouse: Mrs. Abigail Kettle

BEALL, Thomas, Sr. b 1719 d 8-29-1801 OH m Sarah Antrim PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BEALL, William: b *c* 1740 SC d *p* 1789 SC m X PS SC

Correct: b *c* 1727

Correct: d 12-13-1789

BEAN, Leonard: b 1758 MD d *a* 5-29-1851 KY m X X Pvt Smn MD

Add Spouse: Eda Kilgour

BEATTY, Thomas: b 1731 IR d 5-7-1787 NC m X Col NC

Add Spouse: (1) Margaret ---

Correct Service: Col CS NC

BEATTY, William 3rd: b 1-17-1739 MD d 4-25-1801 MD m Mary Dorothea Grosh Col MD

Correct: d 5-1-1803

BECK, Andrew: b --- d *c* 1823 PA m Rachel Veil Sgt PA

Correct: b *a* 1758

BECK, Jeffrey: b 11-25-1752 VA d 4-12-1838 SC m Mary McDaniel Pvt Sct PS NC PNSR

Correct Spouse: Mary McDaniel

BECKETT, Richard: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2- -1804 VA m Susannah --- Sol PS PA

Correct: b 12-31-1729 MD

BECKHAM, Simon: b *c* 1728-30 d *p* 12-29-1785 GA m Susannah McMillan Sol PS GA

Correct Service: PS GA

BELCHER, Abraham: b *c* 1750 VA d *p* 1815 GA m X PS NC

Add Spouse: (1) Sarah ---

BELDING, Moses: b 10-25-1740 NH d 7-4-1811 m Rachel Hayes Lt NH

Correct: d VT

BELL, Francis: b 1750 VA d 1839 GA m Esther Montgomery Sol NC

Correct Service: Sol GA

BELL, Robert: b 1731 IR d 2- -1816 TN m (1) Catherine Walker (2) Mary Boyd Capt NC

Correct Service: Lt NC

BELL, William: b 12-25-1759 NC d 6-5-1845 TN m Sarah McGuire Pvt NC

Correct Service: Pvt NC WPNS

BENEDICT, Jonathan: b 4-12-1744 CT d 7-20-1834 NY m (1) X (2) Huldah Seelye OrdlSgt CT PNSR

Correct Service: OrdlSgt CT PNSR WPNS

BENNETT, George: b 1739 PA d 12-21-1811 PA m Charity Bishop Lt PA

Correct Service: 2Lt PS PA

BENT, David, Sr: 3-30-1730 MA d 1-15-1798 MA m (1) Lucy Moore (2) Martha Browning Capt MA

Correct: d 2-15-1798

BENTLEY, Charles: b 5-23-1752 CT d 10-16-1833 MA m (1) Abigail (Polly) Ransford (2) Polly Button (3) Hannah Wilson Pvt Arfr CT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Arfr CL CT PNSR WPNS

BERRY, Samuel: b 4-20-1741 NH d *p* 1790 NH m (1) Mary (Molly) Foss (2) Elizabeth Marden Pvt NH
Correct Service: MM Pvt NH

BEVIER, Jacob: b 2-1-1747 NY d 9- -1834 NY m Marie York Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

BIGELOW, Joel: b 6-10-1747 MA d 3- -1815 VT m Abigail McCall Adj VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BINGHAM, Nathan: b 3-24-1752 CT d 11-6-1812 CT m Zerniah Sabin Sgt CT
Correct Spouses: (1) Susannah Stark (2) Zerviah Sabin

BIRD, Richard: b --- d *a* 11- -1814 NC m X PS NC
Correct: d *a* 11- -1818
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Sparkman

BLAIR, Allen: b 7-8-1754 VA d 4-23-1835 VA m Mary Ann Staples Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

BLAIR, John: b 4-28-1750 SC d 12-17-1819 TN m (1) Jean Gamble (2) Hannah Caruthers Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

BLAKE, Reuben: b 1765 CT d 11-7-1831 CT m Eunice Baldwin Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BLALOCK, Lewis: b 1749 SC d 1828 SC m Eleanor --- PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE DATES AND PLACES OF BIRTH AND DEATH, RESIDENCE DURING THE REVOLUTION AND CORRECT SERVICE

BLASSINGAME, James: b *a* 1760 SC d *a* 6-23-1821 SC m Mary Gowan Capt SC
Correct Service: Capt CS SC

BLYTHE, James: b *c* 1735 d *p* 3-20-1799 TN m Elizabeth King CS NC
Correct: d 12-10-1800
Correct Service: CS PS NC

BLYTHE, Samuel: b 1727 ST d *p* 1791 NC m Elizabeth Patten Lt NC
Correct: d *a* 10- -1796

BOATMAN, Barnhard: b 12-26-1747 GR d 1-12-1843 OH m Catherine Oberspeck Pvt PA
Correct: b 1754
Correct Service: Pvt NJ VA CL PNSR WPNS

BODDIE, John: b *a* 1753 NC d *a* 1808 SC m Hannah --- Sol NC SC
Correct Service: PS NC

BOONE, Jacob: b 1744 d 1814 VA m Catherine --- Pvt PS CL MD VA
Correct: d *a* 12-25-1814

BORDNER, Jacob, Sr. b 1722 d 1792 PA m Sarah Bolt PS PA
Correct: d *a* 2-22-1792

BOSWELL, George: b --- d *a* 4-13-1779 MD m Mary Ann --- Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 4-13-1797

BOUNDS, James: b *c* 1718 WL d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth --- Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BOURNE, William: b 8-23-1743 VA d 6-8-1836 VA m Rosamond Jones PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BOYER, Frederick: b 12-20-1732 GR d 2-19-1801 MD m Ann Margaret Moyer Sol MD
Add: Sr.
Correct Service: Sol PA

BRADEN, Andrew: b 2-4-1765 VA d 11-19-1842 TN m Dorothy McNeely Pvt NC WPNS
Correct: b 2-14-1765 NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

BRADFORD, William: b 8-4-1750 VA d 7-30-1834 TN m (1) Mary Ellen Steele (2) Catherine Morgan (3) Nancy Bayles Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 8-14-1760
Correct: d 7-30-1831
Correct Spouse (3) Nancy Boyles (Bayles)

BRAINERD, Daniel: b 6-13-1755 CT d 12-31-1837 OH m Damaris (Fox) Chamberlain Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BRATTON, Robert: b 5-20-1712 IR d *a* 10-18-1785 m Anne (McFarland) Dunlap Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

BREVARD, Robert: b 1-10-1718 MD d 10-20-1800 NC m Sarah Craig Capt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

BREWSTER, Stephen: b 3-4-1744 CT d 2-21-1821 CT m Hepsibah Rudd Ens CT
Correct Service: Ens PS CS CT

BRIGHT, Michael, Jr: b 3-24-1732 PA d 8-1-1814 PA m (1) Sarah Stoner (2) Catherine (Hoover) Bowers CS PS PA
Correct: b 11-24-1732
Correct Spouses: (1) Catherine Stoner (2) Mrs. Catherine Huber Bower

BRINKER, Ulrich: b 4-14-1726 SW d 6-20-1785 PA m Apollonia Bayer Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BRITTINGHAM, Solomen: b 4-15-1765 MD d 10-11-1835 OH m Leah Brown Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD WPNS

BROOKS, William, Jr: b 5-1-1760 NH d 9-5-1843 NH m (1) Deborah Parker Sgt NH
Add Spouse (2) Hepsibah Draper

BROUSSARD, Pierre: b 1753 d 12-12-1828 LA m (1) Marie Malancon (2) Marguerite Guidry PS LA
Correct: b CD
Correct: d 12-13-1828

BROWN, Hezekiah: b *c* 1738 VA d 1821 KY m (1) Ann Stubblefield (2) Mrs. Sarah Long Pvt VA
Correct: d *p* 1-14-1821

BROWN, Ichabod: b 1745 RI d 1829 NY m Hannah Ballou Ens RI
Correct: d 9-16-1828

BROWN, Jacob Roberts: b 11-7-1731 VA d 11-10-1805 SC m Christina Neely Lt PS VA
Correct: b 11-7-1751

BROWN, John: b c 1750 NJ d 7-31-1778 m Deborah Claypole Pvt NJ
Correct: b c 1745

BROWN, Oliver: b 1760 CT d 6-5-1845 OH m (1) Mrs. Gracie Welch (2) Mrs. Beardsley (3) Mrs. Hannah Perkins Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS PNSR

BROWNING, John: b c 1728 VA d 12- -1803 VA m Elizabeth Demarest Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

BROWNLEE, James: b 1-4-1745 ST d 1822 PA m Jane Lemen Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 8-2-1822

BRUCE, James: b 1759 ST d 3-8-1822 TN m Lucretia Gaines Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC

BRUCKMAN, John: b 9-8-1764 NY d 3-28-1833 NY m Anna (Nancy) Sanders Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY WPNS PNSR

BUCHANAN, John: b 1736 VA d 1801 GA m Anne --- Sol GA
Correct Service: Sol NC

BUDD, John: b 10-23-1750 NY d 11-13-1832 OH m X Pvt PA PNSR
Add Spouse: Remembrance ---
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BUGG, John: b 2-1-1731 VA d 1818 TN m Elizabeth --- Sol GA
Correct Service: Pvt GA

BURDICK, Stephen: b 3-16-1748 RI d 1838 PA m Mary Church Sol RI
Correct Service: PS RI

BURGESS, Joseph: b 1-27-1727 MD d 11-17-1778 Md m Elizabeth Dorsey Capt MD
Correct: d *a* 5-21-1806
Correct Service: PS MD

BURLINGAME, Jeremiah: b 1-27-1755 RI d 1- -1811 NY m Ruth (Grinnell) Palmer Sgt RI
Correct: d 1-25-1811
Correct Service: Sgt RI WPNS

BURNLEY, James, Sr: b 1731 VA d *p* 6-3-1819 VA m Elizabeth Mills PS VA
Delete from name: Sr.
Correct: d *a* 11-13-1820

BUSH, George: b 6- -1745 GR d 1838 NY m Margretha Stansler Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: d *p* 3- -1838

BUSHNELL, Jason: b 11- -1763 CT d 9- -1847 OH m (1) Hannah Kirkland (2) Sarah Smith Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BUTTERFIELD, Abel: b 2-1-1742 MA d *p* 1810 ME m Mercy --- Sol MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BUTTOLPH, Jonathan, Jr: b 5-12-1749 CT d 1823 MA m Lois Vietz Lt CT
Correct: b 11-10-1747

BUTTRICK, Francis: b 4-17-1748 MA d 1-5-1829 MA m Lydia Howe Cpl MA
Correct: b 4-7-1748

BUTTS, Samuel: b 8-10-1750 PA d 8-17-1821 PA m Anna Marie Romig Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

BYBEE, John: b *c* 1735 VA d *a* 1- -1822 KY m Elizabeth (Betsey) McCann Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 7- -1819

CABLE, Abraham: b --- GR d 1805 PA m Mary Magdalena --- SubLt PA
Correct: d *a* 3-26-1805

CALDER, James: b 2-21-1755 MA d 11-2-1843 RI m Agnes Boise Pvt RI
Correct: b 2-22-1755
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

CALE, John: b 4-19-1726 VA d 7-26-1797 VA m Elizabeth Pugh Pvt VA
Correct Name: John George Cale
Correct: b GR
Correct Spouses: (1) Anna Elizabeth Wagner (2) Elizabeth Pugh

CALVERT, Christopher: b 9-26-1736 VA d 1791 VA m Peggy Boush NCapt PS VA
Correct: d 7-11-1789

CAMPBELL, David: b c 1762 d *a* 4- -1813 TN m Janet Lockhart Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

CARR, Conrad: b 1-3-1755 VA d 11-14-1814 OH m Magdaline --- Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CARR, Jacob: b 1754 MA d 12-17-1836 NH m Betsey Hart Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

CARTMELL, John: b c 1750 PA d c 1824 TN m X Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 1-15-1846 MO

CARY, Samuel: b 8-12-1758 NY d 4-23-1843 PA m (1) Mrs. Rosanna Carey Slocum (2) Mrs. Theresa (Gore) Clark Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

CARY, Simeon: b 12-6-1719 MA d 1-30-1802 MA m Mary Howard Col MA
Correct Service: Col PS MA

CASE, Edward: b 4-15-1748 CT d 12-2-1822 CT m Jeruah Lawrence Pvt CT
Correct Spouse: Zeruah Lawrence

CASE, Jedediah: b 3-30-1733 CT d 1-11-1818 CT m Mercy Hart Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt CT

CAVENDISH, William Hunter: b c 1750 IR d 1828 VA m Jane Murphy (2) Alice Mann PS VA
Correct Service: 2Lt PS VA

CHANDLER, Joseph: b 4-28-1738 CT d 9-16-1816 CT m Mary Chapin Pvt CT
Correct: b MA

CHAPMAN, James: b 11-2-1747 PA d 5-26-1800 TN m Martha Kirkpatrick Sol PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CHAPPELL, Thomas: b 1755 d *p* 1830 VA m Elizabeth Harvey 1Cpl PS MD

Correct Spouse: Eleanor Harvey

CHARTER, James: b 1742 CT d 4-22-1821 VT m (1) X (2) X (3) Phebe Phillips Sgt VT

Correct: Bp 5-24-1741

Correct Spouses: (1) Sarah Salisbury (2) Ruth King (3) Phebe Phillips

CHEEDLE, Asa, Jr: b 8-5-1762 CT d 9-16-1836 OH m (1) Sarah Sally Gray (2) Mrs. Nancy Hersey (3) Sarah Divens Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

Correct Name: Spouse (2) Mercy Brown Hersey

CHENEY, Abraham: b 1760 VA d 12-25-1848 VA m (1) Mary Cheatham (2) Nancy Donalson Pvt PS VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PNSR WPNS

CHRISTIAN, Joseph: b 9-4-1757 VA d 4- -1825 VA m Elizabeth Ashfield Graves Lt VA

Correct: d 4-10-1825

CLAPPER, George, Sr: b 1757 d 8-11-1837 OH m Elizabeth Souders Pvt PNSR

Correct: b 2- -1757 PA

CLARK, Jacob: b 1754 NH d 9-15-1843 NH m Sarah Tebbets Pvt PS NH

Correct: b 10-2-1754

CLARK, Moses: b 10-24-1737 NH d 1819 NH m Mehitable French PS NH

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CLARK, Thomas: b 8-28-1755 VA d 2-7-1742 KY m Jane Ford Sgt VA PNSR

Correct: d 2-7-1842

CLAY, Mitchel: b 1736 VA d 1811 VA m Phoebe Belcher Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 4-4-1811

CLEMENT, Isham: b *c* 1735 d *a* 12-9-1802 VA m Sarah Scott CS VA

Correct Service: PS CS VA

CLEMENT, Timothy: b 5-9-1728 MA d 8-26-1819 CD m Jemima Chandler Capt NH

Correct Service: Capt NH PNSR

CLEVELAND, Ebenezer: b 1-5-1725 CT d 7-4-1805 MA m Abigail Stevens Chp MA

Correct: d 7-5-1805

CLEVELAND, Josiah: b 1758 CT d 12-26-1831 NY m Delight Utley Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

COBB, Henry: b *c* 1744 d *p* 1793 SC m (1) Deborah Reed (2) Rachel Wilson CS NC

Correct: d *p* 1-24-1794

COCHRAN, James: b 1751 ST d 11-13-1830 VA m Temperance Morgan Ens VA PNSR

Correct Service: Ens VA PNSR WPNS

COFFEY, John: b 1753 VA d 1825 NC m Polly --- Mil NC

Correct: d *a* 12-31-1825

COLBY, Levi: b 1757 NH d 12-10-1827 NH m Catherine Smith Sol NH

Correct Service: Pvt NH

COLE, Isaac: b 1-21-1741 NY d 10-23-1800 NY m Catherine Serven Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

COLE, Thomas: b 8-25-1733 CT d 10-25-1825 NY m Miriam Kinnee Capt RI

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

COLEMAN, Francis: b 8-16-1744 VA d 8-13-1823 AL m Margaret --- Sol GA

Correct Service: PS GA

COLGAN, John: b *c* 1750 VA d *c* 1805 VA m Elizabeth Harwood Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 6-20-1805

COLLINS, Reuben: b *c* 1760 SC d 10-8-1830 SC m Monaca --- Lt SC

Correct Name of Spouse: Monaca Duren

COLLINS, Zebulon: b *c* 1750 d *p* 9-10-1804 KY m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Truasy PS VA

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

COMSTOCK, Elisha: b 5-13-1737 CT d 9-24-1808 CT m Anna Fox Pvt CT

Correct: d *a* 11-16-1807

CONKLIN, Ezra: b 10-31-1756 NY d 2-17-1815 NY m Sarah Platt Cpl NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CONNELLY, Michael: b 1750 IR d 12-19-1841 OH m (1) Peggy Green (2) Rebecca Braddock Pvt MD

Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

CONNELLY, Thomas: b *c* 1725 SC d 1783 NC m Mary Van Horlinger Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

COOK, Enoch, Jr: b *c* 1761 d 8-15-1838 VT m Anna --- Pvt VT

Correct Name of Spouse: Anna Ball

COOMBS, Philip: b *c* 1762 VA d *p* 1828 GA m Elizabeth Eidson Sol GA

Correct: b *c* 1775

Correct: d *a* 6-9-1847

Error: This man was too young to have had Revolutionary War Service

COOPER, Richard: b 1758 NC d 1836 GA m Lourene Howard Pvt NC

Correct Service: Sol NC

CORLEY, Manoah: b --- IR d *a* 5-26-1823 VA m Jane Frogg PS VA

Correct: b *c* 1745

COSGROVE, Joseph: b *c* 1739 FR d *p* 1790 m (1) Mary North (2) Eliza --- . 2Lt NJ

Correct: d *p* 8- -1786 NJ

COTTINGHAM, Charles: b *c* 1750 d 1817 SC m Nancy --- Sol SC

Correct: d *a* 11-7-1817

COUNTRYMAN, Henry: b *a* 1755 d *p* 10-7-1817 OH m Barbary --- Sol VA

Correct: d *a* 2-20-1818

COVENHOVEN, Thomas Davis: b *c* 1763 NJ d 12-19-1819 PA m Abigail Cook Pvt NJ
Correct: d 12-17-1819 NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

COWART, Edward, Sr: b *c* 1725 NC d *c* 1790 NC m X PS NC
Correct Name of Spouse: Dorcas ---

CRAIG, Lewis: b 1740 VA d 1825 KY m Elizabeth Sanders Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 7- -1825.

CRAIG, Thomas: b 1753 VA d 5-22-1842 VA m (1) Lucy Bird (2) Mary (Polly) Davis Pvt CL VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: Pvt PS CL VA PNSR WPNS

CRIST, Christian: b 1747/8 NY d 1814 OH m Elizabeth Weller Pvt NY
Correct: bpt 5-20-1745

CROCKETT, John: b 1754 IR d 1794 NC m Rebecca Hawkins Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

CROWDER, Jeremiah: b *a* 1750 d 1795 NC m Martha --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 2- -1795

CRUMBLEY, Anthony: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1-8-1844 GA m X Sol GA
Correct: d *a* 1-8-1844

CRUMP, Joseph: b *c* 1745 VA d *p* 12-10-1795 NC m Martha --- Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt CS NC

CULLEY, Thomas: b *a* 1750 d *a* 5- -1802 NC m Lucretia --- PS NC
Correct Service: PS CS NC

DAMERON, Joseph, Sr: b *c* 1751 VA d 1818 NC m X Pvt NS VA
Correct: d *a* 4- -1818

DANIELS, James, Sr: b *c* 1740 PA d 10-29-1821 GA m Elizabeth Cunningham Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

DAVIS, Benjamin: b *c* 1755 VA d *p* 10-26-1824 TN m Priscilla Jones Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DAVIS, Nehemiah: b 1709 DE d *p* 4-13-1789 DE m (1) Mary Manlove (2) Susannah Hart PS DE
Correct: d *a* 4-13-1789

DAY, Noah: b 6-10-1740 CT d 4-22-1813 NY m Ann Loomis Sgt CT
Correct Service: Sgt PS CT

DAY, Samuel: b 1743 MA d 10-12-1812 m Sally Bates Ens MA WPNS
Correct: b *c* 1758
Correct: d 10-19-1812 MA

DEAN, David: b 11-5-1737 MA d 7- -1816 MA m Lydia Jones Pvt MA
Correct: d 8-13-1818

DEATLY, James: b 1750 VA d 12- -1843 VA m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Fegitt (3) Lucy Edwards Pvt VA PNSR
Add Spouse (1) Sarah Moxley

DECKER, William: b *c* 1745 VA d *a* 1840 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR
Add Spouse: Francis Bugg

DE FORD, John: b 1753 MD d 1794 PA m X Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DE LISLE, Charles: b *c* 1723 d 1803 m Elizabeth Lelande Sol Va
Correct: b 12-9-1724 CD
Correct: d 11-22-1803 LA
Correct Service: Of VA

DEMENT, George: b 1-10-1742 MD d 1798 VA m (1) Sarah Gordon (2) Jocasta Wealaxton Pvt VA
Correct Service: CS VA

DENISE, Jacques: b 3-5-1744 NJ d 12-24-1791 NJ m Ann Schenck CaptLt Cnt NJ
Correct Service: CaptLt Cnt PS NJ

DEVIN, William: b *c* 1725 VA d 1802 VA m Sarah --- CS VA
Correct Name: Devin, William, Sr:
Correct: d *a* 4-19-1802
Correct Service: PS CS VA

DEVIN, William: b *c* 1752 VA d 4-28-1810 VA m Martha --- Sgt VA
Correct Name: Devin, William, Jr:

DEW, Thomas R: b 5-28-1763 MD d 4-23-1849 VA m Lucy Gatewood Pvt Drm VA
Correct name: Dew, Thomas
Correct Service: Pvt VA

DEWEY, Oliver: b 8-12-1763 MA d 1-20-1845 OH m Huldah Morley Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

DIEFENDORF, John Jacob: b 5-12-1747 NY d 3-27-1839 NY m Catherine Windecker OrdlSgt NY PNSR
Correct: b 5-14-1747

DIGGS, William: b 1734 VA d 1785 NC m Judith (Judy) Haley Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 1-7-1786
Correct Service: Sol NC

DILLINGHAM, Vachel: b 1736 VA d *a* 2- -1803 KY m (1) Ann --- (2) Hester --- Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DINSMORE, William: b 5-9-1731 NH d 11- -1801 NH m Elizabeth Cochran LCol CS PS NH
Correct Service: CS PS NH

DIX, John: b *c* 1728 VA d 1784 VA m Kerenhappuck --- Capt CS PS VA
Correct: d *a* 2-17-1784
Correct Name of Spouse: Mrs. Kerenhappuck (Virgett) Jett

DIXON, Josiah: b 1750 ST d 8-27-1834 MO m Isabel Reid Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 4- -1752

DIXON, William: b 10-15-1744 PA d 1812 PA m Agnes Dunlop Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 11-30-1812

DOOLITTLE, Ephraim, b 10-29-1725 d 1807 VT m Sarah Moreton Col PS MA
Correct: b 2-8-1807

DORSEY, Nicholas: b *c* 1750 MD d 1788 MD m Lucy Belt Sprigg PS MD
Correct: d 10-7-1788

NEW ANCESTORS

February 8, 1997—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ADDLEMAN:
Hans/John Michael: b 12-15-1723 d a 9-3-1814 PA m (1) Mary Reese Pvt PA

ANDERSON:
Nicholas: b a 1731 d a 7- -1809 KY m Barbara --- Sol VA

ARMSTRONG:
John: b c 1754 d a 7-23-1808 SC m X CS SC

ASKEW:
John: b c 1705 d a 4-25-1796 VA m Rachel Warren PS VA

AUSTIN: AUSTEN
David: b 2-4-1739/40 MA d p 1790 MA m Lydia Austin Sgt MA

BAKER: BACKER, BOECKER
Martin III: b c 1715/20 VA d c 1789 VA m Temperance Walton PS VA

BARHAM: BARRAM, BARROM
James: b --- d a 6-9-1792 VA m X PS VA

BARKLEY:
Henry: b c 1730 PA d p 6-13-1798 NC m Mary --- CS NC

BARNES: BARNS
George: b c 1756 IR d 11-13-1838 KY m Agnes Bunch Pvt VA PNSR

BEHNEY:
George Peter: b 1-21-1761 PA d 9-18-1838 PA m Anna Maria Deck Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

BELDING: BELDEN
Seth: b 8-7-1747 CT d 8-27-1776 NY m (1) Christiana Dickinson Pvt CT WPNS

BLAND:
Thomas: b c 1740 EN d 3-14-1826 VA m (1) Margaret Wamsley (2) Rachel Shoulders PS VA

BOYNTON:
Oliver: b 7-9-1743 MA d 1815 MA m Sarah Fletcher Cpl MA

BROGDEN:
William: b 3-8-1742/43 MD d 9-12-1824 MD m Margaret McCulloch Capt CS PS MD

BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE
Aaron: b 5-1-1744 MA d 6-18-1793 MA m Martha Walker Pvt MA

CARSON:
William: b c 1752 NC d a 5- -1790 NC m Margaret --- PS NC

CHESNEY: MC CHESNEY
Richard: b c 1758 d a 8-22-1816 SC m Hesther --- PS SC

CLACK:
John: b 1757 VA d a 1-22-1831 TN m Sarah Standifer Pvt VA

CLARK: CLARKE, DE CLARK
Isaac: b c 1720 VA d a 1-8-1787 VA m Rebecca --- PS VA

CLEARWATER: KLAARWATER, CLEARWATERS
Joseph: b c 1750 NY d p 1810 NY m Lydia Wood Sol NY

COOMBS: COMBS, COOMES
Joshua Sr: b 2-15-1742 MA d p 5-29-1802 NY m Elizabeth Jepherson Pvt MA

COPLEY:
Thomas: b c 1736 d p 12-5-1818 VA m (1) Mary Day (2) Rhoda Prater Pvt VA

CORBIN:
Moses: b 10-11-1742 MA d a 1830 NY m (1) Sarah Bacon (2) Elizabeth Corbin Sgt NY

COTTON: COTTEN
Richard: b c 1720 VA d a 1-7-1790 VA m X PS VA

COWING: COWAN, COWEN, COWIN
John: b --- d p 3-24-1789 NC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- (3) Mary Dickey CS NC

CRUM: CRUMB, CRUME, KROM, KRUM
Gysbert: bpt 10-18-1724 NY d p 1790 NY m Catrina Oosterhout PS NY

DEBELL:
William: b a 11-4-1737 VA d p 6-2-1804 VA m Mrs. Mary (Shedd) Kitchen PS VA

DODD: DOD
William: b c 1760 VA d a 12- -1823 VA m Mary Pierce Sol VA

DOVE:
Benjamin: b a 1755 d a 12- -1828 SC m Lydia Crosby PS SC

DUNBAR:
John: b 3-19-1742 MA d a 2-16-1824 NH m Mary Keith Pvt MA

DUNHAM:
Benajah: b 2-12-1753 RI d 1-17-1837 MA m (1) Elizabeth Hart (2) Rhoda Phelps Pvt RI PNSR

ELLIS:
Thomas: b 11-9-1758 d a 5-27-1816 VA m Elizabeth Hurt Ens VA

ELSWICK:
John: b 9-20-1745 VA d p 1819 KY m Susanna --- Sgt VA

FARLING:
Jacob: b 12-24-1752 PA d 3-28-1832 PA m Maria Salome Hubler Pvt PA

FITTS: FITZ
Mark: bpt 7-24-1737 MA d 10-20-1812 MA m Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell PS MA

FLEENOR:
John: b c 1720 GR d p 9-24-1789 MD m Anna --- PS MD

FOSTER:
Anthony: b c 1755 VA d a 1-20-1817 KY m Elizabeth Price CS VA

DOWD, Richard, Jr: b 7-25-1757 CT d 3-4-1823 CT M Rebecca Savage Sol CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 3-7-1823
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

DRISCOLL, John: b *a* 1755 d *p* 2-4-1811 NC m Mary --- Sol NC
Correct: b 3-2-1752

DUFFY, John: b 1752 IR d 1843 GA m Margaret Pharr Sol MD
Correct Service: Pvt CL MD

DU QUESNE, Pierre: b 10-8-1751 WE d 3-23-1834 CU m Marie Roustan de Estrada y Marquez del Toro RAdm SA
Correct Service: RAdm FR

DUKE, Joseph: b 1728 SC d 1800 SC m (1) Margaret Hazelwood (2) Barbara --- Mil SC
Correct Service: Sol SC

DUNCAN, Margaret (Peggy) b *c* 1767 d *a* 10-17-1816 OH m John Abe Lauglin PS VA
Correct: d *p* 2-20-1817

DUNCAN, Robert: b 6-14-1762 NC d 7-2-1845 NC m Hannah Carr Pvt NC
Correct: d SC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

DUNHAM, Gideon, Jr: b 10-10-1762 CT d 5-8-1841 NY m Anna Merrel Pvt Pvtr CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Pvtr CT PNSR WPNS

DURFEE, Earle: b 10-27-1757 RI d 5-24-1839 NY m (1) Patience Lake (2) Phebe Hunt Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DUTTON, Oliver: b 1-15-1759 CT d 3-8-1826 NY m Ruth Lankton Sgt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

DYGERT, Jacob: b 1757 GR d 1842 IN m Mary Vance Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT RESIDENCE

EARLE, Peter: b 1748 NY d 1819 NY m (1) Elizabeth Bull (2) Lois Clark PS NY
Correct: d *a* 3-7-1819

EASON, Abner, Jr: b 1749 NC d 1819 NC m Martha Tart Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 8- -1819
Correct Service: CS NC

EATON, Ebenezer, Sr: b 2-15-1734 CT d 1815 NY m Mary Humphrey Sgt CT
Correct: b 2-19-1733/4
Correct: d 1-9-1815

EATON, Ziba: b 9-14-1750 MA d --- WE m Ruth Leonard Pvt MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA

EDDY, Barnard, Jr: b 7-12-1762 RI d 7-3-1847 RI m (1) Betsey Walker (2) Julia Granville Westcott NCapt RI WPNS
Correct Service: NCapt RI PNSR WPNS

EDENFIELD, David: b 1-19-1761 SC d 4-5-1856 GA m Elizabeth Apstan Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

EDICK, Conrad: b 9-15-1763 NY d 8-22-1845 NY m (1) Margaret Whitaker (2) Elizabeth Sneeden Cpl NY PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl NY PNSR WPNS

EPES, Peter: b 1759 VA d 12-9-1828 VA m Lucy Ballard Sol VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA

ERSKINE, Alexander: b 1749 ST d 2-20-1825 ME m (1) Elizabeth Borland (2) Mary (Poland) Bryant Pvt CL MA PNSR
Correct Name: Erskine, Alexander, Jr:
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

EVERHART, George: b 1755 GR d 11-24-1835 VA m Barbara Brendel Pvt Wgn Smn PA PNSR
Correct: b 9-17-1755

FARRAGUT, George Anthony Magin: b 9-29-1755 SP d 6-4-1817 MS m Elizabeth Shine NCapt SC
Correct Service: NCapt Maj SC NC

FERGUSON, Samuel: b 6-9-1758 PA d 2-20-1814 OH m (1) Elizabeth Anderson (2) Elizabeth Crooks Blue Pvt PA
Correct: b MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

FERRY, Peter: b 9-25-1745 VA d 3-20-1844 KY m Sally Prior Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: b 10-25-1744

FIRESTONE, Matthias: b 4-5-1744 FR d 1829 MD m Mary Beaver Pvt PA
Correct: d OH

FLYE, William: b 11-21-1750 MA d *p* 1832 ME m Sarah Rust Pvt MA
Correct: d 2-22-1836

FORBES, William: b 3-27-1763 MA d 4- -1846 ME m Lucy Griffin Pvt MA
Correct: d 5-15-1843
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

FORD, James, Sr: b 1708 VA d 1810 VA m Ann Bondurant PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

FOSTER, John: b 1739 VA d *p* 10-9-1787 m Eleanor Collins Lt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

FOSTER, Joseph: b 3-24-1733 MA d 1804 NH m (1) Sarah Jones (2) Rebecca (Walker) Phelps Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt MA

FRANKS, Jacob: b 5-27-1743 GR d 2-5-1802 PA m Barbara --- PS VA
Correct Spouse: Barbara Brandenbiger

FREEMAN, Daniel: b --- CT d 1836 m Matilda Freeman Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 6-29-1754
Correct: d 4-3-1836 NH
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

FREEMAN, Richard: b 1750 NY d 7-16-1841 NY m Hannah Lighthall Pvt PS CL NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS CL NY PNSR WPNS

FRISBIE, Joseph: b 1-3-1741 CT d *p* 1797 NY m (1) Sarah Kelsey (2) Diantha Mott Ens PS CT
Correct: d 8-12-1830

FROMAN, Jacob: b 4-9-1749 VA d 1835 KY m Barbarry --- Pv VA
Correct: d *a* 6-28-1834

(continued on page 166)

Thomas: b c 1723 d a 2-28-1791 VA m Ann --- CS PS VA

GARNETT: GARNET

Reuben: b 7-27-1753 VA d 7-16-1839 VA m Mary --- Sol PS VA

GILL: GILLIS, GILLS

Thomas: b 1762 PA d 12-16-1839 SC m Rebecca Curry Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

GLATFELDER: GLADFELDER, GLATFELTER, GLODFELTER, KLOTFELTER

Felix: b 2-2-1727 SW d 1-18-1814 NC m Maria Sarah Myers PS NC

GOAD:

Robert: b c 1750 VA d a 3- -1836 VA m Isabel --- PS VA

GRAY: GREY

William: b 2-25-1745 VA d 6-14-1826 VA m Susanna Crenshaw PS VA

GROUT:

Nathan: b a 1762 MA d 7-14-1821 MA m Mary Blake Pvt MA WPNS

HANCOCK: HANCOX

William: b c 1762 d a 2-4-1805 SC m Martha Henderson Sol SC

HAWTHORNE:

Peter: b 9-10-1749 VA d a 6-25-1827 VA m Susannah Hines PS VA

HENRY:

Hugh Sr: b c 1730 d a 7- -1808 TN m Mary --- PS VA

HILL:

Elizabeth (Simmons): b a 1755 d a 7-18-1796 VA m James Hill PS VA

HINDS: HINE, HINES

Levi: b c 1742 d a 1- -1818 KY m Sarah --- PS NC

HITE:

Isaac: b 3-27-1753 VA d 2-22-1794 VA m Harriet Smith Sol CS PS VA

HOLLINGER: HULLINGER

Philip: b 3-20-1758 PA d 9-5-1821 PA m (1) Elizabeth Hess (2) Mary Hess Pvt PA

HOLT: HOULT

Isaac: b a 1745 d a 7-29-1831 MD m (1) Martha --- (2) Amy --- PS MD

HOOVER: HOVER, HUBER

Sebastian: b c 1720 GR d a 9-30-1807 VA m Catharina Muller PS VA

HOWES: HOWSE

Isaac: b 1728 MA d a 3-9-1797 MA m (1) Tabitha Taylor (2) Susanna Nickerson Pvt MA

HOWLAND:

Samuel: b 2-20-1703/4 MA d a 5-2-1797 MA m (1) Sarah Soule (2) Ruth Davol (3) Mrs. Mary Smith Pvt MA

HUNSICKER: HUNSAKER, HUNSUCKER

Abraham: b 1754 PA d 1-6-1834 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR

HUTZ:

Andreas: b c 1740 d p 1781 PA m Elizabeth Barbara --- PS PA

JOHNSON: JOHNSTON

John: b 1752 RI d 2-12-1822 RI m Freelove Burlingame Ens RI

Josiah Sr: b 2-24-1710 MA d 12-24-1784 MA m (1) Hannah Wood (2) Susanna Kendall Brooks Capt PS MA

KEMMERER: KAEMMERER, KAMERER

Jacob: b 1737 GR d 1825 PA m Elizabeth Maria Maurer Lt PA

KINNEY: KEENEY, KENNY, KINNIE

Jacob: bpt 11-10-1757 CT d 5-1-1813 CT m Lydia --- Pvt CT

KINTZER: KINCER, KINSER

John: b c 1740 SC d a 11-9-1780 SC m Maria Ann Dreher Capt CS PS SC

KIRKLAND:

Thomas: b c 1752 d a 4- -1790 SC m Lucrette "Lucy" Cotton CS SC

KNAPP: KNAP

Joseph: b c 1751 CT d 1- -1825 NY m Deborah Monroe Gillett Sgt PS CT

LARY:

Daniel: b 6-24-1746 NH d a 1800 NH m Amey Shackley Pvt MA

LINDSEY: LINDSAY, LINSLEY

John: b c 1714 ST d p 7-31-1784 PA m Rebecca Shields Sol PA

LITTLE: LIDDLE, LITTELL, LYTLE

Isaac: b c 1758 VA d p 1-4-1824 KY m Wenny --- Sol VA

Jacob: b 3-28-1755 VA d p 3-10-1838 NC m X Pvt NC

LYETH:

Samuel: b a 1753 d a 4-16-1817 MD m (1) X (2) Cassiah Thrasher PS MD

MARSHALL: MARCHEL

Daniel: b 1750 ME d 1786 m Ruth Andrews Pvt MA

MASSER:

Matthias: b 7-22-1733 GR d 7-20-1797 PA m Barbara Berger PS PA

MC COMB: MC COMBS

Robert: b c 1750 NC d 10-20-1807 NC m Margaret Wishard Sol NC

MC FARLAND: MC FARLANE

James: b c 1758 IR d 8-11-1815 NY m Margaret Matthews Pvt NY WPNS

MC MAHON: MC MAHAN

James: b c 1750 IR d a 9-2-1833 TN m Rachel Calvert PS VA

MC ROBERTS:

Samuel: b a 1728 d a 7- -1784 VA m X CS PS VA

MICHAEL: MICHEL

Nicholas: b c 1757 d 7-18-1837 NC m (1) Mary Grubb (2) Mrs. Margaret (Goss) Witherow PS NC

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER

John: b 1752 Fall d a 1-21-1826 OH m Meribah --- Pvt PA

MINGE: MING

Melchoir: b 4-10-1726 GR d 10-13-1812 PA (1) Maria Magdalena Colliday (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Maulsby) Ax (3) Mrs. Elizabeth (Vende) Lehman PS PA

MINNICH:

John: b c 1735 d a 6-10-1813 PA m Maria --- Pvt PS PA

MOONEY: MONEY

Jacob: b c 1733 d a 4-2-1818 KY m X Pvt PA

MORGAN: MORGIN

Benjamin: b 1753 NC d 1-16-1830 NC m (1) Elizabeth Wright (2) Mrs. Edee Winston Pvt NC

NESTER: NESTOR

Jacob: b 3-14-1766 PA d a 10- -1823 VA m Catherine Goad Pvt VA

OWSLEY: OSLIN, OUSLEY

John: b 11-6-1757 VA d 12-19-1845 TN m Charity Barton Pvt VA

PAGE: PAIGE

John: b c 1749 VA d 1789 VA m Elizabeth/Betty Burwell Maj CS PS VA

PALM: POLEN

Johannes/John: b a 1730 d p 1790 PA m X PS PA

QUARLES: QUALLS

William: b c 1735 d a 4-5-1796 VA m (1) Mary Mills (2) Frances Vivion Sol PS VA

RAMEY: REMY, RHAME

James: b 11-25-1762 VA d 2-8-1841 KY m (1) X (2) Suzannah --- Pvt VA PNSR

REESE: REES

Charles: b c 1756 NC d 6-13-1830 TN m (1) X (2) Mary Desha Lt SC

RICKNER:

John: b 1762 d a 1-21-1836 PA m Maria Barbara --- Pvt PA

RISHEL:

George: b 1743 PA d 10-20-1827 PA m Margaretha --- Pvt PA PNSR

RIVERS:

Robert Sr: b c 1740 d a 5-24-1792 VA m Martha --- PS VA

Robert Jr: b c 1760 d a 1-21-1833 VA m Nancy Eldridge PS VA

ROBERTS: ROBBARTS

Richard: b c 1758 d 9-7-1831 VA m Alice Hughes Pvt VA WPNS

ROOSA: ROSA

Johannes: b 8-13-1752 NY d 5-2-1833 NY m Jannetje Louw Ens NY PNSR

SEABROOK:

Moses: b c 1755 MD d 1-25-1847 OH m (1) Nancy Dodson (2) Mary Hoy Pvt PA

SHIPLEY:

George: b a 1751 VA d a 12-28-1829 KY m Elizabeth McCord Pvt PS NC

SHOEMAKER: SCHUMACHER, SHUMAKER

Simon: b a 1739 d a 7-20-1820 OH m Elizabeth --- PS VA

SHOTWELL:

Robert: b c 1730 d a 11-21-1785 VA m Hannah Burdyne PS VA

SHY: SHI

Jesse: b c 1760 NC d p 2-15-1839 KY m (1) Martha Cantern (2) Mary --- Pvt NC PNSR

SIMPKINS: SIMKINS

Dickerson: b 1750/54 MD d a 12-22-1829 MD m X 1Lt MD

SNYDER: SCHNEIDER, SCHNEDER, SHNYDER, SNIDER

Adam: b c 1756 VA d 3-4-1819 KY m (1) Nancy Towles (2) Mildred Wright Long Sol VA

SPELL:

John: b c 1750 d 1795 LA m Cicilia Maclemor PS LA

SQUIRE: SQUIER, SQUIRES

Abiel: b 4-17-1726 CT d p 1790 MA m Rebecca Lothrop CS MA

STANDIFER:

James: b a 1736 d a 10-27-1785 VA m X PS VA

STEWART: STEUART, STEWARD, STUART

William: b c 1750 VA d p 11-30-1806 VA m Susannah Grigsby PS VA

STRATTON:

William Jr: b c 1735 VA d p 8-18-1802 VA m Frances Moseley Ligon PS VA

TROUTWINE:

George Jacob: b c 1739 d 10-8-1783 VA m Jane --- SrgnMte VA

WALKER:

Freeman: b c 1734 VA d a 3-16-1782 VA m Sarah Minge PS VA

WALLACE: WALLES, WALLICE, WALLIS

James: b 1750 PA d 12-17-1823 PA m Sarah Elder Pvt PS PA

WALLEN: WALLAN

Joseph: b c 1734 d 1792 TN m Milly Jones Sol VA

WATSON:

Evan Thomas: b 1-11-1759 VA d 6-15-1834 TX m Lucy Coleman Sol VA PNSR

WATT:

James: b 1757/60 d a 12-9-1816 OH m Isabella --- Pvt PA

WILLETT: WILLETS

William: b 1726 NJ d 1792 NY m (1) Hannah Foster (2) Isabel --- PS NJ

WILLIS: WYLLLS, WYLLYS

Britton: b 1758 NC d a 4- -1845 KY m Ann --- Pvt SC PNSR

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON

William: b 8-24-1760 MD d p 1840 VA m (1) Lucy Ann Wilson (2) Sarah Hite Pvt VA PNSR

WOOD:

James: b c 1747 VA d a 5-24-1813 VA m X Mil PS VA

WRIGHT:

James: b 11-27-1745 d 1-3-1825 SC m Lucy --- CS NC

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–December 1995

(Continued from February 1997)

GABBIE, Joseph: b c 1730-40 d 1825 SC m Mary --- PS SC
Correct: d *a* 10-11-1825
Correct Service: CS PS SC

GABEAU, Anthony: b 1756 FR d 2-10-1829 SC m Elizabeth Brinkley Henley Sgt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt SC WPNS

GAITHER, Benjamin: b c 1728 MD d 1788 NC m Rachel --- PS NC
Correct: d *a* 5-21-1788

GAMBLE, Martin: b c 1760 VA d *a* 11- -1812 NC m Nancy Nall Capt NC WPNS
Correct: b 5-29-1750
Correct: d 2-20-1812

GARNER, Joseph: b c 1745 d 12-20-1840 AL m Sarah (Sally) Orr Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b c 1754
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

GASKINS, Thomas: b c 1732 d *a* 1-23-1787 NC m (1) X (2) Hannah --- PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

GEIGER, George Johan: b 6-2-1748 PA d *p* 1826 TN m (1) X (2) Anna --- Sol PA
Correct Name: Geiger, Johan George
Correct: d *p* 10-21-1821
Correct Service: PS PA

GEMBERLING, Jacob: b 1736 GR d 5- -1824 PA m Catherine Wolfensberger Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 5-17-1824

GERMAN, James: b 1728 NY d 1-24-1788 m Sarah --- Pvt NY
Correct: d NY

GIBBS, Benjamin Erastus: b 1752 VA d 1823 KY m (1) X (2) Amanda Zipporah Purnell Col VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GIBSON, Andrew: b c 1750 ST d 1823 NC m Jane Freeland Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 11- -1823

GILBERT, George: b 5- -1754 PA d 4-20-1803 PA m Elizabeth (Ritter) Knouse Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GILL, Daniel: b 9-25-1734 RI d 12-7-1793 NY m Mercy Whitford PS VT
Correct: CS PS VT

GILMORE, James, Jr: b 2- -1762 SC d 5-5-1841 AL m Jane --- Cav SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GILMORE, James, Sr: b c 1730 d *p* 1805 m Elizabeth --- PS SC
Correct: b IR

GIST, Joshua: b c 1740 MD d *p* 1810 m Elizabeth --- Capt NC
Correct: Capt CS NC

GIVENS, Samuel: b 3-25-1738 NC d 1-18-1845 NC m Lucy Pardue Of NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

GLASS, George: b 1740 PA d 3- -1802 PA m Eva Albright Sgt PA
Correct Name: Glass, Johan George

GLEASON, Winsor: b 5-19-1761/2 MA d 8-8-1816 NH m (1) Sally Gleason (2) Patty Follett Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

GLOVER, Philip: b c 1740 MD d *a* 11-7-1791 m Charity Philpott PS MD
Correct: b 1741 MD
Correct: d *a* 11-7-1791 MD

GOODMAN, Noah: b 2-9-1734 MA d 1797 MA m Abiel Smith Maj CS MA
Correct: d 2-11-1797
Correct Service: Maj CS PS MA

GOODWIN, Jedediah: bpt 5-10-1746 MA d 7-1-1818 MA m Hannah Emery Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt CS MA

GOODWIN, Nathaniel: b 10-21-1727 CT d 6-18-1777 CT m Elizabeth Marsh Capt CT
Correct: d 5-18-1777

GORDON, James Fisher: b 1-22-1766 VA d 2-20-1838 GA m Sarah Hawkins Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC VA

GORE, John: b 3-18-1761 VA d 4-4-1833 TN m Elizabeth Grigsby Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 4-7-1834
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

GORE, Samuel: b 5-24-1761 CT d 5-2-1834 PA m Sarah Brokaw Sgt PA CT PNSR WPNS
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

GRAGG, William: b 4-15-1758 VA d 10-20-1847 NC m (1) Elizabeth Pulliam (2) Nancy Dunkle (3) Nancy Coffee Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct Name: Gragg, William, Jr:

GRAGG, William: b c 1736 VA d *a* 10- -1789 VA m Elizabeth Martin PS VA
Correct Name: Gragg, William, Sr:

(continued on page 326)

(continued from page 303)

GRANT, Jonathan: b 7-16-1755 CT d 7-27-1833 OH m Sarah Kelley Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

GRAVES, James: b 1730 VA d 1796 GA m Mary Copeland Pvt GA
Correct: d *p* 5-23-1796

GRAY, William: b 1745 EN d 10-7-1730 SC m Lydia --- Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 5-20-1780
Correct Service: PS NC

GREAHOUSE, Harman, Jr: b 6-30-1762 PA d 7-5-1849 KY m Mercy Buche Pvt PA
Correct: b MD
Correct Spouse: (1) Mary Massey (2) Mercy Buche

GREGG, John: b *c* 1755 d 1813 VA m Hannah Steer Pvt VA
Correct: b VA
Correct: d *a* 12-13-1813
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GREGG, John: b 10-15-1747 PA d *a* 1803 m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Correct: b VA
Correct: d 10-7-1799
Correct Name of Spouse: Sarah Gregg
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PA

GRICE, Joseph: b 12-23-1759 PA d *p* 1784 m Mary Smith Gnr PA
Correct: d 8-2-1820 PA

GRIGSBY, Taliaferro: b *c* 1754 VA d *a* 1826 KY m Elizabeth Keith Pvt VA
Correct Service: Matr VA

GRINDSTAFF, Nicholas: b *a* 1748 d *a* 1790 NC m Catherine --- Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC

GROFF, Christian: b *c* 1735 d *p* 6-9-1786 VA m (1) Anna Rhodes (2) Esther Musselman Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 7-27-1786

GROVER, David: b 10-15-1755 MA d 2-23-1844 MA m Martha Burr Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 5-15-1755
Add: WPNS

HALE, Thomas: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 12-27-1829 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
Correct Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Devine
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF BIRTH

HALL, Luke: b 7-4-1744 CT d 9-19-1826 CT m (1) Elizabeth Cooley (2) Martha Davis Lt CT
Correct: b MA

HAMILTON, William: b 1752 VA d 12- -1846 KY m (1) Mary McClung (2) X Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HAMITER, Adam Frederick: b *c* 1762 SC d *a* 12-21-1822 SC m Barbara Turnipseed Sol SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC

HANBY, Jonathan: b 12-9-1741 VA d 3-26-1817 VA m Sarah Dalton Capt PS VA WPNS
Correct Service: Capt VA WPNS

HANDLEY, Samuel: b 1752 PA d 11-24-1840 TN m Susan Cowan Capt Spy VA NC
Correct Service: Lt Spy VA NC PNSR

HANNA, Robert: b 12-10-1744 VA d 1-24-1821 IN m Mary Parks Pvt PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HANNA, Robert: b 1755 SC d 1825 AL m Mary Moore Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT RESIDENCE AND WIFE

HARDY, George: b 1750 MD d *a* 5-18-1805 MD m Priscilla Jenkins Pvt CL MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

HARNESS, Michael, Sr: b *c* 1700 PA d *a* 3- -1785 VA m (1) X (2) --- Westfall, (3) Elizabeth --- PS VA
Delete: b PA
Delete: Spouses 1, 2 & 3
Correct Name of Spouse: Maria Elizabeth Diffenbach

HARRIS, Peter: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1835 OH m --- Reynolds (2) --- Miller Ens NY
Correct Spouse: Sarah Reynolds
Correct Service: MM PS NY

HARTMAN, John: b 11- -1757 PA d *p* 1840 PA m X Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 1-18-1847
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR

HASKINS, Enoch, Jr: b 7-23-1765 CT d 1838 OH m Lydia Ackley Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 4-29-1838

HATCHER, Benjamin: b 12- -1740 VA d 11- -1781 SC m Lucy Bettis Capt PS SC WPNS
Correct Service: Capt SC WPNS

HATCHER, Edward: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 1-28-1782 VA m (1) --- Farley (2) Sarah Borling PS VA
Spouse: (2) Sarah ---
Delete: Borling

HATFIELD, Stephen: b 1759 NJ d 5-19-1824 PA m Elizabeth Freeborn Pvt Drm Grd NJ
Correct Service: Pvt Drm Grd NJ PNSR WPNS

HAWKS, Isaac: b 8-13-1758 VA d *a* 2- -1839 VA m Mar --- Ens VA PNSR
Correct: d 1-23-1839

HAWLEY, Daniel: b 9-4-1741 NY d *p* 1787 m Hannah Warne Pvt NY
Correct: b CT
Correct: d 3-4-1801 NY
Correct Spouses: (1) Hannah Warner (2) Eunice Sprague

HAYES, Samuel: b 3-26-1730 CT d 12-25-1801 CT m Rosanna Holcombe Capt CT
Correct Service: Capt CS CT

HAYES, William: b 3-10-1761 VA d 9-25-1851 KY m (1 Frances Cheatwood (2) Elizabeth Greathouse (3) Nanc Haines Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

HAYMOND, William: b 1-4-1740 MD d 11-12-1821 VA m (1) Cassandra Clelland (2) Mary (Pettyjohn) Powers Maj VA
Correct Service: Capt VA

HAYNES, Samuel: b 8-26-1747 NH d 10-29-1838 NH m Hannah Johnson Sgt NH
Correct Service: Cpl NH

HEARNE, William: b 1746 MD d 9-21-1832 AL m Tabitha (Hearne) Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt CL NC

HEATH, Aaron: b 1754 CT d 1-29-1843 MA m Rhoda Edson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT MA PNSR WPNS

HEATH, David: b *c* 1724 NJ d 1820 NJ m Mary (Polly) Worthington Pvt NJ
Correct: d *a* 4-12-1820

HEDDEN, Elisha: b c 1760 WL d *a* 9-15-1820 GA m (1) X (2) Elizabeth (Betsey) --- Sol NC
Correct: d SC
Correct Spouse (2) (Betsey) Elizabeth ---

HENDERSON, John, Sr: b *c* 1718 VA d 1786 VA m --- Bennett PS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-12-1786
Correct Name of Spouse: Anne Bennett

HENSEL, Michael: b 11-9-1753 PA d 7-15-1836 OH m Barbara Harsh Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

HERNDON, George: b 1731-34 VA d 1796 NC M Sarah --- Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HERRON, John: b 1750 IR d *p* 8-24-1812 m Nancy Cook Sgt PA
Correct: d OH

HEYL, George: b --- d 1-25-1815 PA m Sarah Steward Pvt PA
Correct: b 1740 PA
Delete Spouse: Sarah Steward
Add Spouse: Dorothea Phile

HIGGINBOTHAM, Joseph: b c 1744 IR d *p* 1788 m (1) X (2) Jean or Jane --- Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

HIGHNOTE, Philip: b 3-15-1753 PA d 4-18-1839 IN m Agnes Scott Pvt Spy GA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Spy GA PNSR WPNS

HILL, William, Sr: b 1710-15 VA d 2- -1787 NC m Susannah Smithers PS NC
Correct: d *a* 5-14-1787

HITCHINGS, John: b 4-4-1747 MA d *p* 1780 m Lois Hawkes Pvt MA
Correct: d *a* 2-20-1831 NY

HOFFECKER, Michael: b c 1730 GR d *a* 10-8-1814 VA m Catherine Kegele CS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-18-1814

HOGG, Richard, Sr: b *c* 1717 VA d 1782-84 VA m Mary Austin Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 3-10-1786

HOKE, Casper: b 1-6-1744 PA d 7-16-1821 PA m Anna Margreth Emigh PS PA
Correct Service: CS PA

HOLCOMB, Richard: b 12-3-1752 PA d 1-26-1835 NJ m Hannah Emley Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

HOLLINGSWORTH, Joseph: b 9-22-1765 VA d 4-8-1844 GA m Rosannah Nichols PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOLMES, John: b 1736 d 4-22-1814 NY m Ruth --- PS NY
Correct Name of Spouse: Ruth Banks

HOOVER, Henry: b 4-4-1740 NJ d *p* 1803 OH m (1) Cornelia Cortright (2) Mary Van Ness Capt NJ
Correct Service: Capt PS NJ

HOPKINS, Dennis: b 7-13-1760 NC d 6-26-1850 KY m (1) X Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

HOPKINS, Samuel: b 4-9-1753 VA d 9-16-1819 KY m Elizabeth (Branch) Bugg Col VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Branch Bugg
Correct Service: LCol VA

HOPKINS, Stephen: b 11-12-1707 RI d 7-13-1785 RI m Sarah Scott SDI RI
Correct Service: SDI PS RI

HOPWOOD, John: b 1745 VA d *a* 6-2-1802 PA m Hannah Humphreys Aide VA
Correct: b c 1760
Correct Service: Pvt MD

HORNER, Christian: b c 1729 GR d 1795 PA m Barbara Krebs Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 10-15-1795

HOSTETTER, John: b 1733 SW d 3- -1805 PA m (1) Catherine Hertzler (2) Anna Schrock Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

HOUSER, Peter: b *a* 1760 PA d 1840 NC m Eva Katherine Dome Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 3- -1846

HOVEY, Moses: b 10-28-1748 MA d 10-29-1813 NY m Phebe Tenny Cpl MA
Correct Service: Cpl PS MA

HOWE, Squire: b 1751/2 NH d 11-20-1807 NY m Martha Field Capt VT
Correct: d 11-20-1808
Correct Service: CaptLt RI WPNS

HOWELL, Benjamin: b 3-10-1753 NC d *p* 1-9-1834 TN m Elizabeth Brooks Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 11-5-1834
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth Brooks (2) Agnes Grisham

HOWER, Michael: b 4-18-1751 PA d 10-28-1824 PA m (1) Anna Elizabeth Margretta --- (2) Salome --- Pvt PS PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

HUDSON, William: b *c* 1745 VA d *p* 1-23-1821 TN m (1) Elizabeth Jean Baker (2) Taffenees (Tappy) Moore Pvt CL VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

HULSE, Matthias: b 11-3-1735/6 NJ d 4-11-1846 NJ m Elizabeth Tyse Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

HUNT, Fitz Maurice: b 8-21-1756 IR d 9-9-1822 MS m Sarah Robeson Pvt GA
Correct Service: Ref Sol GA

(continued on page 332)

PATRIOT INDEX

(continued from page 327)

HUNT, Thomas: b 1-30-1742 VA d *a* 2-7-1800 VA m (1) Mary Kerby (2) Elizabeth Patrick CS PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

HUNTER, Malcolm: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1815 TN m X PS VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

HURD, Nathan: b 2-2-1746 CT d 1810 NH m Ruth Larabee Cpl PS NH
Correct: d 3-18-1810

HYDE, Clark: b 10-4-1759 CT d 10-4-1828 NY m Peniniah Lewis Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT CL PNSR

IVES, Elam: b 12-16-1761 CT d 1-24-1846 CT m Sarah Hitchcock Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

JACKSON, Isaac: b 1733 IR d *a* 3-15-1805 GA m Mary --- LCol GA
Correct Service: LCol CS GA

JACOBS, Samuel: b 3-23-1760 VA d 1-26-1840 IN m (1) Elizabeth Martin (2) Lydia Groves Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

JEFFERY, Joseph: b 1736 PA d 11-26-1814 PA m Jane Harper Col PA
Correct Service: Col PS PA

JENNINGS, Jonathan, Sr: b *c* 1725 d *a* 7-6-1784 NC m X Pvt PS VA NC
Correct Spouse: Dianna ---

JOBS, Peter: b 1743 NJ d 9-30-1803 NJ m Ann --- Pvt NJ
Correct: b 2-11-1744
Correct Service: Pvt PS NJ

JOHNSTON, Thomas: b *c* 1760 SC d *a* 3-7-1825 GA m Winifred --- Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 4-27-1825
Correct Spouse: Winnifred Floyd
Correct Service: Sol GA

JOHNSON, Thomas: b 3-6-1735 VA d 8-12-1803 VA m Elizabeth Merriwether CS PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

JONES, Eli: b 1756 MA d 5-9-1811 MA m Anna Brown Sol MA
Correct: b 4-24-1756
Correct Service: Pvt CL MA

JONES, William: b 11-17-1756 VA d 2-15-1841 GA m (1) Mary Hancom (2) Emilia Patterson Sgt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

JORDON, William: b 3-31-1744 VA d 9-23-1826 GA m Annie Medlock Sol GA
Correct Service: 1Lt GA

KEELER, Elijah: b 1-12-1756 CT d 5-27-1835 NY m Eleanor Squire Sgt MA
Correct Spouses: (1) Eleanor Squire (2) Sarah Clark

KELLY, William: b *c* 1740 EN d *c* 1800 GA m Sarah Nellie Buncephtaly Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

KELSEY, Thomas: b 3-12-1754 NY d 4-30-1835 IN m Eunice Thomas Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

KENNEDY, Charles: b 12-12-1763 NJ d 8-27-1832 m (1) X (2) Jane Johnson Sol PS Spy VA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 7-23-1834 KY

KENNEDY, William: b *c* 1730 VA d *p* 1790 SC m Mary Ann Brandon Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 1-14-1820

KENYON, John, Sr: b 9-29-1730 RI d 8-31-1823 RI m (1) Freelove Reynolds (2) Lydia Ennos (3) Welthon Reynolds Pvt RI
Correct Name of Spouse (3) Welthan Ann Mumford

KERN, Michael: b *c* 1749 VA d 2- -1807 VA m (1) Catherine (Shaver) (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KERN, Michael: b *c* 1740 HL d *p* 6-21-1831 VA m (1) Mrs. Susanna Wetherhold (2) Mrs. --- Riddle Sol PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

KEY, William: b 10-14-1761 VA d 1-19-1834 TN m Elizabeth Gaines Pvt Mar VA
Correct Service: Pvt Mar VA PNSR

KIBLINGER, Jacob: b 12-14-1753 ME d 1839 VT m Sarah Coolidge Pvt MA WPNS
Correct: b 12-14-1752 MA
Correct: d 3-19-1839
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

KILLIAN, Daniel: b *c* 1757-59 d 2-22-1830 NC m (1) Osly Baker (2) Margaret Watts Pvt NC
Correct: b 1752 NC
Correct: d *a* 2-1-1836

KIMBALL, Moses: b 11-9-1747 MA d 11-9-1828 OH m Jemima Clement OrdlSgt NH WPNS
Correct: b 11-8-1747

KINCAID, James: b 1750 VA d *p* 1813 VA m Elizabeth Dean Sol CS VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

KING, Robert: b 1749 NC d 1806 TN m Mary --- CS NC
Correct: d *p* 1-6-1806
Correct Name of Spouse: Mary Morrison
Correct Service: CS PS NC

KIRKHAM, Robert: b 1754 VA d *p* 1800 IN m Jane Boyd So VA
Correct: d *p* 1813

KLOPP, Peter: b 11-22-1719 d 5-22-1794 PA m Werrina Becker PS PA
Correct Name: Klopp, Peter, Sr.

KNEELAND, Aaron: b 11-10-1749 MA d 10-4-1833 ME m Hannah Ramsdell Pvt Grd MA
Correct: d 10-4-1838
Correct Service: Pvt Grd MA PNSR WPNS

KNOX, James: b 5-18-1760 SC d 1847 TN m (1) Janet McElro (2) Eliza Smith Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

KUNKEL, Henry: b *c* 1730 d 6-19-1821 VA m Margaret --- Pv PA
Correct Spouse (1) X (2) Margaret ---
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

(continued on page 338

PATRIOT INDEX

(continued from page 332)

LAIRD, Robert: b 1742 PA d 3- -1834 GA m Elizabeth --- Capt SC
Correct: b 3-16-1834
Correct Service: Capt SC PNSR

LAKE, Abraham: b *c* 1730 NJ d *p* 4-16-1796 NJ m Elizabeth --- CS NJ
Correct Service: CS PS NJ

LAMONT, Thomas: b 2-20-1759 MA d 9-18-1842 ME m (1) --- Woodside (2) Jane Coffee (3) Mrs. --- (Chase) Woodside (4) Abigail (Winter) Clifford Capt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Capt MA PNSR WPNS

LANIER, James: b *p* 11-11-1724 VA d 1786 NC m Mary Cooke PS NC
Correct Service: PS CS NC

LAPHAM, Asa: b 4-12-1746 MA d 5-17-1841 MA m Betty Rogers Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

LARZELERE, Nicholas, Sr: b *c* 1721 NY d 1791-99 PA m Elizabeth Bessonette Pvt PA
Correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth Bessonette (2) Sarah Depue

LAWLEY, John: b 1750 NC d 1-11-1832 AL m Mary --- Sgt NC
Correct: d *a* 8-7-1826

LAWSON, Roger: b 5- -1730 VA d 8-6-1803 GA m (1) Hannah Thompson (2) Margaret McGill Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

LEACH, Thomas: b 1764 VA d 1848 VA m (1) X (2) Sarah Owens Pvt VA PNSR
Add Spouse (1) Ethrylda Athey

LEE, Samuel: b 10-1-1742 CT d 5-31-1819 CT m Agnes Dickinson Lt PS CT
Correct Service: Lt PS CS CT

LEE, Thomas: b 11-15-1739 NY d 1-22-1814 NY m Waty Shearman Capt NY
Correct Name of Spouse: Mattie Shearman

LEHEW, Spencer: b --- VA d *a* 2-1-1803 VA m Nancy --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1740

LEHEW, William: b c --- 1745 VA d 1811/12 VA m Hannah --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 2-11-1812

LEONARD, Peter: b 3-14-1748 PA d 10-2-1793 KY m Barbara Hege Pvt PS PA
Correct: d *a* 10-2-1793

LEONARD, Valentine: b 10-13-1718 GR d 11-13-1781 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Correct Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Wallacher

LESLIE, William Robert: b 1729 IR d 1802 KY m Elizabeth Buckanan Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

LESUER, Martel: b 3-6-1758 VA d 8-10-1843 VA m Elizabeth Bacon Sol Cav VA PNSR WPNS
Correct service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

LEVERETT, Thomas: b 5-12-1755 d 6-8-1834 GA m Mary G. Griffin Pvt GA WPNS
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Mary G. Griffin
Correct Service: Pvt GA WPNS

LIGHT, John: b 1759 NC d 1835 MO m Ellender Light Sol NC
Correct: b 3-4-1766 VA
Correct: d *p* 9-4-1840 TN
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

LINDLEY, Thomas, Sr: b 2-25-1706 IR d 9-14-1781 m Ruth Hadly PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LINDSEY, David: b 1752 NC d *p* 1832 NC m Elizabeth --- Capt NC PNSR
Correct: d 12-1-1836

LINFIELD, William, 3d: b 10-4-1742 MA d 2-23-1823 MA m Sarah White Sgt MA
Correct Name of Spouse: Mary White

LITTLE, Benjamin: b 4-22-1755 NJ d 9-28-1841 NY m Catherine Little Sol NJ
Correct Service: Sgt NJ

LITTLE, Daniel: b *c* 1750 NC d *a* 4-15-1807 SC m Phillippina --- Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

LITTLE, William: b 2-17-1755 NC d 9-4-1829 TN m Anne (Nanny) Taylor Capt NC
Correct: d 9-7-1829
Correct Service: Capt NC PNSR

LIVERMORE, Abraham: b 8-13-1749 MA d 3-11-1826 NY m Hephzibeth Williams Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt CS MA

LIVEZEY, Thomas, Jr: b *c* 1752 EN d *a* 11-1-1823 VA m (1) X X PS VA
Correct: bpt 7-22-1752

LOCKWOOD, William: b 1-21-1753 CT d 1-23-1828 CT m Sarah Sturges Chp CT
Correct Service: Chp MA

LOFTIN, Thomas: b *c* 1737 NC d *a* 9-13-1794 NC m Frances --- PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LONG, Joseph: b 10-24-1761 d 7-9-1824 IN m Elizabeth --- Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD WPNS

LONG, Nicholas, Jr: b 8-2-1754 PA d 3-7-1832 PA m Elizabeth Millron Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LONG, Reuben: b 1730 VA d *p* 12-29-1791 VA m Mary Harrison Lt PS VA
Correct Service: 1Lt VA

LOUGHRIDGE, Samuel: b *a* 1765 VA d 12- -1812 VA m Elizabeth Ann --- Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

LOVE, Andrew: b 9-12-1747 SC d 3-26-1821 KY m Anna Latimore Col SC
Correct Service: Capt SC

LOW, Anraham: bpt 10-13-1719 NJ d *p* 1780 NJ m Ida Stoothoff CS NJ
Correct: d *a* 4-18-1810

LOW, Ralph: b 1759 d *a* 10-11-1854 AL m X Lt Cnt NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC

LUCAS, William: b *c* 1720 VA d *p* 5-20-1813 VA m X Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA
LUCAS, William: b 7-7-1730 MD d *a* 5-14-1811 OH m Sarah Higgens Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS MD
Correct Spouse: X
LUDLAM, Providence: b 1725 NJ d 7-5-1792 NJ m Hannah Gardner CS NJ
Add Spouse: (2) Sarah Sheppard
LUNT, Daniel: b 11-19-1749 MA d 11-23-1823 MA m (1) Molly Starbuck (2) Eunice Conant Capt MA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 11-29-1823
LURVEY, Moses: b 1754 MA d 12- -1836 VT m Elizabeth Potter Sgt MA PNSR
Correct: b 10-30-1754
Correct: d 11-23-1836
LUTHER, Jacob: b 1757 GR d 9- -1836 IN m Sara --- Wgn MD
Correct: b ---
LYNN, Andrew: b *c* 1760 PA d *c* 1836 KY m Elinor Scott Asst-Wgm PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
LYON, Jabez: b 1-26-1756 CT d 3-16-1843 VT m Mehitable Woodward Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt CT
MAGEE, Daniel: b 1745 IR d 4-24-1810 PA m Catherine Kyser Pvt PA
Delete: COMPLETE RECORD MUST BE PROVEN
MANN, William: b *c* 1760 NC d *a* 9-1-1827 GA m Mary Conover Sol GA
Correct Service: Sol NC
MANNY, Valentine: b 1737 d 12- -1805 NC m Katherine --- PS NC
Correct Name: Johann Valentine Manny
Correct: bpt 10-15-1740
MANSFIELD, Ebenezer: b 7-16-1757 CT d 10-8-1819 m Mary Lewis Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Spouse: Mary "Polly" Lewis
Correct Service: Pvt CL PNSR WPNS
MANUS, James, Jr: b 1742 VA d 1837 TN m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 11-8-1837
Correct Service: PS VA
MARIS, John: b 10-12-1736 PA d 11-6-1817 NC m Jane Mace Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
MARKS, Samuel: b 10- -1757 d 9-19-1836 NY m (1) Content --- (2) Abigail Polley Pvt Wgn MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Wgn MA PNSR WPNS
MARTIN, John: b 8-23-1756 VA d 6-29-1810 NC m Elizabeth Green Sol NC
Correct Service: Wgn NC
MAST, John, Sr: b *c* 1740 EU d *p* 1780 NC m Barbara Harman Sol NC
Correct: b SW
MATHER, Eleazer, Jr: b 6-22-1753 CT d 9-17-1837 OH m Irene Starlin Sgt CT
Correct: b 6-22-1755
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR
MATTHEWS, Gideon: b 10-12-1741 MA d 2-17-1807 MA m Esther Eggleston Cpl MA
Delete: Date and place of birth
MATTHEWS, Jabez: b 1764 MA d 10-9-1827 NY m Louisa Owen Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
MAXWELL, Anthony: b 12-12-1754 ST d 5-24-1825 NY m Eva Platner Capt NY
Correct Service: Capt NY PNSR WPNS
MAXWELL, James: b *c* 1737 GA d 3-1-1792 GA m Ann Way Maj CS PS GA
Correct: d 2-23-1792
Correct Spouses: (1) Sarah Brown (2) Ann Way
MC CANTS, Nathaniel: b 1745 SC d 7-9-1816 SC m Elizabeth Gautier Pvt SC
Correct Service: Lt PS SC
MC COY, James: b *c* 1719 IR d 9-30-1801 PA m Ann Bruce Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS VA
MC CULLOCK, Benjamin: b 1737 NC d 1809 NC m Sarah Stokes PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1750
Correct: d 11-23-1792
MC DOWELL, John: b 5-20-1714 IR d 9-25-1779 PA m Hannah De pui Ens PA
Correct: d 9-7-1779
Correct Service: Ens PS PA
MC GRIFF, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 1821 OH m Susannah --- Sol PS VA SC
Correct: d *p* 6-28-1821
MC ILHENNY, Felix: b 1755 KY d 8-7-1841 OH m Jane --- Pvt CL PA PNSR
Correct: b IR
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA
MC KISSACK, Daniel: b *c* 1755 d 11-18-1818 TN m Jane Wilson Capt PS NC WPNS
Correct: b 1749
Correct Service: Capt PS NC WPNS
MC MULLEN, Edward: b *c* 1735 VA d 1788 VA m (1) X (2) Sarah Robinson CS VA
Correct: d *a* 6-10-1788
MC MASTER, James: b *c* 1733 NC d *p* 1788 NC m Susannah --- Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 1- -1793 NC
Correct Service: PS NC
MC QUEEN, Joshua: b 1756 MD d 1851 KY m (1) X (2) Jemima Cornelison Sgt VA PNSR
Correct: b 1751
Correct: d 4- -1853
MEAD, Zebulon, Sr: b 10-5-1728 d 1-26-1797 VT m (1) Anna Thompson (2) Mercy Carey Pvt Sct VT
Correct Service: CS VT
MELTON, Zachariah: b *c* 1720 d *a* 5- -1792 NC m Sarah Thomas PS NC
Correct: d *a* 5-14-1792

OZIER, Joseph: b 11-7-1745 MA d 12-30-1838 ME m Elizabeth Baker 2Lt MA
Correct: d 12-3-1838

PAINE, Barnabas: b 11-18-1737 CT d 6-6-1822 NY m (1) Martha Holbridge (2) Mary Burrows PS NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY

PALMER, Jonathan: b 2-12-1753 CT d 4-20-1832 NY m (1) Esther Palmer (2) Phebe --- (3) Lucy --- Pvt CT
Correct Spouse: Esther Palmer
Delete Spouses: (2) Phebe --- (3) Lucy ---
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

PALMORE, William: b --- VA d *p* 9-7-1786 VA m Judith --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-23-1786

PANKEY, Stephen: b *c* 1711 VA d 1- -1789 VA m Judith --- PS VA
Add Spouse (2) Elizabeth Kelshaw
Correct Name: Stephen Pankey, Sr:

PARTLOW, Benjamin: b *c* 1762 d *a* 1-8-1838 m Clara Barnes Sol VA
Correct: b 2-24-1762
Correct: d 12-23-1837 VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

PASCHALL, Elisha: b 1735 NC d 1790-1800 NC m Nancy Ann --- PS NC
Correct: d *p* 4-27-1807

PATCH, Joseph: b 11-25-1761 MA d 10-17-1848 MA m (1) Mary Dodge (2) Mary Cleaves Pvt PA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

PEARSON, Moses: b 6-9-1765 NJ d 2- -1834 IN m Dorcas Taylor Wgn NJ PNSR
Delete: PNSR

PEEBLES, John: b 1-31-1763 SC d 10-6-1849 IL m (1) Wilmarth Owen (2) Martha Johnsy Lt SC
Correct Service: Grd SC

PENNINGTON, Nathan: b 1758/9 NJ d 1810 NJ m Margaret (Westcott) Leonard Pvt NJ
Correct: b *c* 1760
Correct: d 9-29-1812

PENSINGER, Henry: b 1761 PA d 1821 PA m Rosanna --- Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 4-23-1821

PETTIT, Joshua: b *c* 1734 NJ d *p* 1788 SC m X Mil SC
Correct: d *a* 9- -1786
Correct Service: Sol SC

PHILLIPS, Isham: b 10-10-1741 GA d 12-14-1837 GA m Mary Dawson Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

PHILLIPS, Jacob: b *a* 1760 GR d 1783 PA m Mary --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

PIERCE, Samuel: b 9-22-1756 CT d 3-11-1832 VT m Hannah White Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

PIPPEN, Solomen: b *c* 1745 d *p* 3-12-1798 NC m (1) Olive --- (2) Amy --- PS NC
Delete Spouse (1) Olive
Correct Spouse (1) Amy ---

POLLARD, Edmund: b 11-24-1758 VA d 6-24-1835 KY m Sarah (Sally) Herndon Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Sally (Sarah) Herndon

POMEROY, Medad, Jr: b 10-18-1758 CT d 1855 PA m Elizabeth Morrell Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Wgn CT PNSR

PORTER, Joshua: b 6-26-1730 CT d 4-2-1825 CT m (1) Abigail Buel (2) Jerusha Burr (3) Lucy Ashley Col CT
Correct Service: Col PS CS CT

PORTER, Mitchell: b 4-7-1759 PA d 4-3-1836 TN m Penelope West Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

POTTS, James: b 3-7-1757 NC d 1844 TN m (1) Susannah Absher (2) Celia --- Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 11- -1844

POUND, Hezekiah: b 7-3-1761 NJ d 10-26-1839 KY m Esther Morris Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ VA PNSR

POUND, Reuben: b --- d *a* 11-13-1797 GA m X Pvt GA
Correct: b *a* 1743

POWELL, Ambrose: b 9-18-1713 VA d 10-8-1788 VA m Mary Bledsoe Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

POWELL, Robert: b 1753 VA d 5- -1815 KY m Ann West Maj VA WPNS
Correct: d 5-14-1815

PRESTON, Thomas: b *c* 1713 d 10-28-1785 PA m Margaret --- PS VA
Correct: d 10-28-1785 VA

PRESTON, Zera: b 6-30-1759 CT d 7-16-1821 CT m (1) Mary Ann Walker (2) Hannah Smith (3) Patience Gould Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT MA

PRIDGEN, Francis: b 12-15-1760 NC d 8-30-1840 NC m Mary Sikes Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

PRIEST, John: b 1750 VA d *p* 1833 OH m Elizabeth Brown Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PROUDFOOT, Andrew: b 1728 ST d 3-30-1807 PA m Sarah Wallace Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

PUFFER, John, Jr: b 5-27-1746 MA d 4-3-1834 MA m Silence (Seley) Jackson Pvt Wgn MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Wgn MA PNSR WPNS

PURINGTON, Nathaniel: b 1731-36 MA d 2-9-1788 MA m Priscilla Woodbury LtCol MA
Correct: b 6-13-1736

PURVIANCE, John: b 1743 PA d 8- -1823 TN m Jane Wasson Lt PS NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC

QUARLES, Tunstal: b *c* 1750 VA d 2-18-1818 KY m Susannah Edwards Maj Cmsry VA
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Susannah Edwards
Correct Service: Capt CS VA

RAGLAND, Edmund: b *a* 1730 WL d *p* 1793 m X Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

(continued on page 350)

MENGES, Conrad: b 7-9-1744 PA d 12-27-1789 PA m Susan Barbara De Wald Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MILES, Jacob: b --- d *a* 2-10-1804 NC m Hannah --- PS NC

Correct Name: MILES, Jacob, Sr:

Correct: b *c* 1730

Correct Spouse: Hannah McComas

MILLER, John: b *c* 1746 HL d 8-25-1832 TN m Eve Whitener Capt VA

Correct Service: PS NC

MILLER, Martin: b 1758 GR d 8-29-1839 TN m (1) Sallie Richie (2) Elizabeth Gidden Pvt Mus NC PNSR WPNS

Correct: d 8-29-1838

MILLER, Simon, Sr: b *c* 1715 VA d *a* 2-28-1785 VA m Ann --- PS VA

Correct Service: CS PS VA

MILLER, Stephen: b 12-19-1749 NY d 8-28-1838 PA m Jemima Winston Sgt MA

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

MILTON, Charles: b 1757 VA d 9-13-1827 KY m Sibba --- Pvt VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

MOFFETT, Sarah Mc Dowell: b *c* 1744 VA d *p* 1811 VA m George Moffett PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICR

MOODY, Blanks: b 1756 VA d 10- -1822 KY m Elizabeth Easley Pvt VA

Correct Spouse: Mrs. Elizabeth Easley

MOORE, John: b 1-25-1762 SC d 12-12-1828 NC m Jane Patton Pvt SC WPNS

Correct: b 11-12-1828

MORGAN, Benjamin: b 10-10-1762 VA d 9-29-1841 TN m Elizabeth Kemper Pvt VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

MORGAN, Joseph: b 10-18-1754 MA d 2-20-1829 NY m Hannah Stoyell Sgt CT WPNS

Correct Spouse: Hannah Stogell

Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

MORGAN, Joseph: b *c* 1750 NC d 1815 NC m Nancy Curtis Cpl NC

Correct Service: PS NC

MORRILL, Jabez: b 2-15-1745 MA d 8-26-1800 NH m Hannah Clough Sol PS

Correct Service: Sol PS CS NH

MORRISON, Andrew: b 1733 IR d *a* 3-1-1777 m Mary Organ Pvt VA

Correct: d PA

MORSE, Jedediah: b 7-8-1726 CT d 1819 CT m Sarah Child Pvt CS CT

Correct: d 12-29-1819

Correct Service: Pvt CS PS CT

MORTON, Daniel: b 12-23-1720 MA d 6-20-1786 MA m (1) Esther Bardwell (2) Eleanor Wait MM MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA

MULKEY, Jonathan: b 10-16-1752 VA d 9-5-1826 TN m Nancy Howard Sol VA

Correct: b NC

Correct Spouses: (1) Nancy Howard (2) Sarah Howard Ann Lacey

Correct Service: Pvt CL VA

MUNSON, Caleb: b 1735 NJ d 2-25-1815 NJ m Sussan Ludlum Pvt NJ

Correct: d NY

MUNSY, Skidmore: b *a* 1744 VA d 1797 VA m Mary Scott VA

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

MURDOCK, William: b 1746 MD d 1835 KY m Elizab Thornly Lt MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

NALL, Francis: b *c* 1740 VA d 1816 VA m Ann Gatew Capt VA

Correct: d *a* 12-27-1816

NASH, Ebenezer: b 1-20-1744 MA d 12-8-1823 CT m S annah Hills Pvt CT

Correct Service: Sol CT

NELSON, John: b 3-23-1753 NJ d 1834 NY m Lydia Q terfield Pvt NY

Correct: d *a* 5-9-1833

Add Spouse: (2) Polly ---

NEVILLE, Jesse: b 9-24-1746 NC d *p* 9-11-1809 NC m E abeth Parke Sol NC

Correct Service: PS NC

NICHOLSON, Wright: b 1740 ST d *p* 1-14-1807 SC m (1 (2) Mary Douglass

Correct: d *a* 10-23-1807

Correct Service: Lt PS SC

NICKS, William: b --- MD d 2-11-1829 VA m Fran (Franky) Flora --- Pvt MD WPNS

Delete: SAME AS WILLIAM KNICK *c* 1754—2-11-1 m Frances Flora "Franky" --- Pvt MD

NORTHINGTON, Samuel, Sr: b 1725 VA d 1808 NC Phillis Edmunds Pvt NC

Correct: d *p* 8-11-1792

ODEN, Hezekiah: b --- d *a* 10- -1798 SC m Luraney --- SC

Correct Service: PS CS SC

OGLESBY, William: b --- d 12-28-1802 VA m Ann Perkins VA

Correct: b *c* 1726 VA

OHLEN, Henry George: b 9-16-1758 EN d 10-1-1837 N Catherine Henry OrdlSgt NY PNSR

Correct Service: OrdlSgt NY PNSR WPNS

OLIN, Gideon: b 10-22-1743 RI d 1-21-1823 VT m Patience Dwinell (2) Lydia Myers Pope Maj VT

Correct Service: Maj CS VT

ORCUTT, Moses: b 1-7-1760 MA d 11-18-1828 m (1) Sile Kingman (2) Meribah Jordon (3) Susanna Hubbart Pvt

Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

ORSOR, Jonas: b 5-20-1744 NY d 7-7-1834 NY m Elizab Pugsley Capt NY

Correct Service: Capt NY PNSR

OSBORN, James: b --- NC d *a* 1-1-1822 VA m Mary --- VA

Correct: b *c* 1760

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–December 1995

(Continued From April 1997)

ROWE, Shadrack: b 5-11-1762 NC d 9- -1853 GA m (1) Elizabeth Hudson (2) Mrs. Mary Moultrie Bynum Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol GA

RUCKER, John, Sr: b 1720-25 VA d *a* 9-4-1780 VA m Eleanor Mildred Warren Ens VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

RUDD, Joseph: b 3-26-1740 CT d 5-25-1818 VT m Sarah Story Lt VT
Correct: b 4-6-1740

RUFFNER, Emanuel: b 3-13-1757 VA d 6-4-1848 OH m Magdaline --- (2) Elizabeth Groves Tms VA
Correct Service: PS VA

RUGGLES, Samuel: b 2-25-1751 d 10-23-1778 CT m Lucy Robison Pvt CT
Correct: b 2-26-1752

RUMSEY, Jeremiah: b 7-2-1763 CT d 5-29-1842 PA m Areneth Doud Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

RUSH, Jacob: b 3-19-1755 NJ d 1-14-1850 PA m (1) Mary Skinner (2) Ann McNeal Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

RUSH, Jacob: b 1-11-1757 d 3-4-1835 NJ m Margaret Singler Ens NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

RUSSELL, Jeremiah: b *c* 1750 SC d *a* 1810 SC m X Pvt SC
Add Spouse: Catherine Aberly

RUSSELL, William: b 1741 IR d 4- -1824 AL m Jennette Roberson Sol NC SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SACKETT, Justus: b 3-9-1730 CT d 3-16-1815 CT m Lydia Newcomb Capt CS PS CT
Correct Service: CS PS CT

SANFORD, Halsey: b 10-10-1766 CT d 5-13-1845 MA m (1) Lydia Dimock (2) Miriam Lamphear Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

SANFORD, Jonah: b 8-1-1735 CT d 1-21-1817 CT m Rhoda Woodruff Ens CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SANFORD, Jonah: b 1749 CT d 11-15-1824 NY m (1) Mary Dunbar (2) --- West Pvt CT
Correct: b 7-17-1749

SANFORD, Joseph: b 6-24-1761 MA d 1843 MA m Eleanor Macomber Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

SANFORD, William: b 10-30-1750 VA d 1801 VA m Penelope Thornton Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 5-10-1801

SAULET, Thomas: b --- d *p* 10-6-1800 m Marie Therese Genonera Pery PS LA
Correct: bp 7-10-1750 LA
Correct: d 1817

SCHENCK, Rulef: b 12-27-1748 NJ d 11-26-1814 NJ m Elizabeth Gordon Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SCHOFFSTALL, Peter: b *c* 1740 d 1815 PA m X Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 6-12-1816
Correct name of Spouse: Ann Elizabeth Kornman

SCHOONMAKER, Frederick: b 1-13-1738 NY d 12-2-1819 NY m Elizabeth (Schoonmaker) Capt NY
Correct Name: Schoonmaker, Frederick, Jr:
Correct Service: Capt PS NY

SCHOFIELD, Silas: b 4-2-1758 NY d 11-1-1837 NY m Charity Finch OrdlSgt NY PNSR
Correct: d 11-22-1837

SEARLE, Charles, Sr: b 2-10-1724 VA d 1798 SC m Lydia Muse CS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

SEARLE, Constant, Sr: b 6-17-1728 RI d 7-3-1778 CT m Hannah Miner Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CS CT

SELLMAN, James: b 12-27-1770 SC d 9- -1847 SC m (1) Martha Foster (2) Elizabeth Covington PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SEMMES, Thomas: b 1748 MD d 6-14-1832 GA m Ann Queen PS MD
Correct: b *c* 1733

SHAFFER, Belschazzer: b 4-1-1742 GR d 5-4-1811 GA m Margarette Eppinger Sol GA
Correct Spouses: (1) Margarette Eppinger (2) Mrs. Jane X Godfrey (3) Ann Lang
Correct Service: PS GA

SHAW, Richard: b *c* 1757 NJ d 1809 NJ m Catherine Vanaman Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SHEFFIELD, John: b 12-13-1728 NC d *p* 11-22-1790 NC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth West (Graddy) PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1740

SHERBURNE, Job: b 5-28-1754 NH d 5-20-1847 ME m Hannah Elliot Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

PATRIOT INEDX

(continued from page 348)

RANDOLPH, Robert: b 1760 VA d 9-12-1825 VA m Elizabeth Hill Carter Capt ADC VA
Correct Service: Capt VA

RATCLIFF, Richard: b 1750 VA d 9-20-1825 VA m Louisiana Bolling CS VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

RATHBURN, Benjamin, Sr: b 1720 RI d 1778 CT m Mary Cahoon PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

RAY, Frederick: b 1759 VA d 6-17-1837 AL m Nancy Harwell Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 6-7-1838

REAGAN, Larkin: b 8-17-1747 NC d *a* 9-5-1842 TN m Betsy --- Pvt MD
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth/Betsy Morris

RECHER, Peter: b 8-14-1763 MD d *a* 5-12-1833 OH m Elizabeth Protsman Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD PA

REDINGER, Henry: b *c* 1760 PA d *p* 8-30-1827 PA m Catherine Berto Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

REED, James: b 1-8-1723 MA d 2-13-1807 MA m (1) Abigail Hindes (2) Mary Farrar BGen NH
Correct Service: BGen NH PNSR

REEVES, John: b 8-1-1744 NJ d 2-26-1800 NJ m Mrs. Sarah Reeves Patterson Sgt NJ
Correct: b 8-1-1741
Correct Service: Ens NJ

REEVES, John: b *c* 1755 NJ d *a* 9-9-1811 NJ m Martha Austin Ens NJ
Correct: b 3-23-1755
Correct: d *a* 8-30-1811
Correct Service: Sgt NJ

RHODES, Zachariah: b 3-1-1755 RI d 1833 MA m Elizabeth Rea Pvt Mte RI MA PNSR
Correct: d 5-25-1841

RICE, Sylvanus: b 1-6-1729 MA d 3-   -1819 MA m Esther Nims Capt MA
Correct: b 1-16-1729
Correct: d 4-6-1819

RICH, Timothy: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5-17-1806 NC m X Cpl NC
Correct Spouse: Mary Johnson (Johnston)

RICHARDS, Christian: b *c* 2-12-1737 SW d 2-2-1807 OH m (1) Maria Elizabeth Pence (2) Mrs. Timmons Pvt VA
Correct Service: CS VA
Correct: b *c* 1744

RICHARDSON, John: b *a* 1760 VA d *p* 1827 GA m Elizabeth Tate Sol GA
Correct Service: Sol VA

RICKER, Noah: b 1761 MA d 8-16-1846 ME m (1) Mary Staunton (2) Betsey Buzzell Mar CN PNSR
Correct Spouses: (1) Esther Heard/Hurd (2) Mary/Molley Stanton (3) Betsey Buzzell

RIDDICK, William: b 1760 IR d 10-3-1831 IN m Margaret Trump Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

RIEGEL, Frederick: b c 1735 NY d 1800 NY m Catherine Helmer Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

RILEY, John: b 4-10-1763 VA d --- m Nancy (Blackburn) Hunter Pvt VA
Correct: b PA
Correct: d 6-8-1850 OH
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

RISDON, Onesimus: b 2-18-1760 VT d 3-4-1848 NY m Sarah Wheeler Pvt VT PNSR
Correct: b CT
Correct Service: 2Sgt VT PNSR

ROBBINS, Peter: 1753 RI d c 1849 NY m Keziah Hallock Pvt Smn RI PNSR
Correct Spouses: (1) Martha Bennett (2) Keziah Hallock

ROBERTSON, William: b 2-5-1750 VA d 11-18-1829 m Elizabeth Polling PS VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Bolling

ROBINSON, John: b 12-22-1750 VA d 5-4-1856 VA m (1) Elizabeth Piland (2) Polly Webb Capt VA
Correct Service: 1Lt VA

ROBINSON, William: b 3-25-1709 VA d 5-5-1792 VA m (1) Agatha Beverly (2) Agness Smith CtyLt PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

ROGERS, John, Jr: b 5-16-1762 NY d 12-16-1841 NY m Rut Titus Sol NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC SERVICE

RONEY, Thomas: b 1749 PA d 1826 PA m Mary Davis Pvt P
Correct Service: PS PA

ROOT, John: b 3-1-1760 CT d 7-22-1834 VT m Polly Eastma Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

ROSE, Hugh: b 9-18-1743 VA d *a* 1-19-1795 VA m Caroli Matilda Jordan CtyLt VA
Correct Service: CtyLT PS VA

ROSEN, Henry: b 8-23-1734 GR d 9-10-1803 PA m Ja (Jinna) Stauffer Pvt PA
Correct: b 9-23-1734

ROSS, George: b *c* 1760 NC d *p* 1827 GA m (1) Polly Park (2) Polly Yarbrough Sol GA
Correct: d 9-22-1827

ROSS, John: b 1758 MA d 10-20-1841 NH m Mary Barr NH PNSR
Correct: d 10-26-1841

ROTHROCK, Philip: b 8-14-1713 GR d 2-28-1803 PA m Catherine Kuntz (2) Mrs. Elenora Maquinet Galantin PA
Correct: b 12-8-1713
Correct Name: ROTHROCK, Philip, Sr:

ROUSH, Henry: b 1752 VA d 10-26-1831 OH m (1) Dorot Nehs Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

ROWE, Lazarus: b 1725 NH d 10-14-1829 ME m M Webber Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: b 1-   -1726
Correct: d 9-14-1829

(To Be Continued)

SHINDEL, Peter, Jr: b 8-21-1766 PA d 12-17-1829 PA m Anna Maria Menges FifMaj PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SHINDEL, Peter, Sr: b 2-28-1732 GR d 5-29-1784 PA m Anna Margretta Gephart SGT PA
Correct Service: Sgt PS PA

SILLIMAN, Isaac: b 8-6-1756 CT d 9-28-1803 NY m Mary Hall Sgt CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT WPNS

SIMONTON, William: b --- d *a* 8- -1811 NC m Mary --- CS NC
Correct Name of Spouse: Mary McKee
Correct: b *c* 1716
Correct: d *a* 8-22-1811

SLAUGHTER, Jacob: b *c* 1730 d 11- -1824 NC m X PS NC
Correct: d *a* 10-8-1824

SMALL, Samuel, Sr: b 4-17-1700 MA d *p* 1786 MA m Anna Hatch CS PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SMITH, Colesby: b 1765 VA d *c* 1840 GA m Anna Henry Sol VA GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

SMITH, George: b *a* 1753 VA d 12-30-1822 VA m Kesea --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1747
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SMITH, John: b 2-2-1753 MD d 7-22-1835 KY m Elizabeth Mulliken Pvt MD PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

SMITH, Michael: b 1752 d 11-24-1842 KY m (1) Ragina Fruit (2) Nancy Levits Pvt MD
Correct: b MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD PA PNSR WPNS

SMITH, Phineas: b 6-7-1759 CT d 11-7-1839 CT m Deborah Ann Judson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

SMITH, Polycarpus: b *c* 1737 d 9- -1807 NY m (1) Dorothy Skinner (2) Dorothy Otis 1Lt NY
Correct: b 9-16-1733 MA
Correct: d 9-9-1807

SMITH, Reuben: b 10-21-1759 MA d 3-20-1842 NY m Miriam Goodman Pvt MA
Correct: b 2- -1759

SNYDER, Daniel: b *a* 1729 d 1789 PA m Magdalina Stupp PS PA
Correct: d *a* 9-7-1789

SPALDING, Asa: b 10-5-1754 MA d *c* 1832 m Mary Ross Pvt MA
Correct: d 5-3-1830

SPARKS, Josiah: b *c* 1752 MD d 1846 MD m Rachel --- PS MD
Correct: d 1-19-1846

SPICER, Oliver: b 5-28-1726 CT d 2-11-1804 CT m Alethea Allyn Capt CT
Correct Service: Capt PS CT

SPOHN, Conrad: b 4-7-1755 PA d 7-2-1831 PA m Dorothea Bolich Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

SPRAGINS, William: b *a* 1755 VA d 1826 SC m Martha --- Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 1-15-1827

SQUIRE, Daniel: b 1756 CT d 1-25-1828 NY m Elizabeth Wood Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 4-5-1756

STALLARD, Walter: b --- VA d *a* 4-20-1807 VA m (1) X (2) Hannah Pitts PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1720

STARK, John, Sr: b *a* 1715 VA d *p* 1793 VA m Ann Wyatt Col PS VA
Correct: d *a* 1800
Correct Service: PS VA

STARK, John, Jr: b 4-27-1742 VA d 10- -1800 VA m Elizabeth Shepherd Sol PS VA
Correct: d *p* 1815

STEBBINS, James: b 10-6-1760 MA d 3-14-1846 MA m Rachel Wright Pvt MA
Correct: b 10-5-1760
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

STEBBINS, James: b 4-29-1740 d 1-21-1821 MA m Deborah Hoar Pvt MA
Correct: b MA
Correct Service: 2Lt MA

STEELE, Isaac: b 10-14-1752 CT d 8-24-1835 m (1) Dorothy Pitkin (2) Lavinia Goodwin Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

STEELE, Ninian: b 6-14-1763 NC d 3-10-1831 IN m Jane Armstrong Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

STERLING, Henry: b *c* 1765 MD d 1856 MD m Mary Ward Sol MD PNSR
Correct Service: Sol MD

STERLING, Josiah: b 1-29-1762 MA d 12-28-1832 ME m Mary Trefethan Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

STEVENS, Moses: b 1750 EN d *p* 1800 GA m Sallie --- Pvt GA
Correct: b *c* 1740
Correct: d *p* 1800
Correct Service: PS GA

STITT, William, Sr: b *c* 1735 IR d *p* 1790 m X Pvt PA PNSR
Delete PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA

STITT, William, Jr: b *c* 1755 PA d *a* 9-26-1834 PA m Elizabeth Straley Pvt PA
Correct: b 1755
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR

STOCKARD, James: b 1741 NC d *a* 10-25-1821 TN m Ellen Trousdale PS NC
Correct: b ---
Delete place of birth

STONE, James: b *c* 1749 WL d 5-15-1790 NH m Lydia Abbott Pvt NH
Correct: b 10-31-1747 MA
Correct Service: Pvt NH WPNS

STONE, Richard: b --- VA d *p* 9-7-1795 VA m Mary --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1725
Correct: d 4-13-1797

STORY, William: b 1-24-1748 CT d 8-8-1828 NY m (1) Rhoda Abell (2) Charity --- Sgt PS NH
Correct: d NH

STOVALL, John: b *a* 1743 d *a* 6- -1778 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct: b *c* 1736 VA
Correct: d *a* 6-22-1778
Correct: m Elizabeth Fuqua

STOVALL, Thomas: b *c* 1710-15 VA d *a* 9-26-1803 VA m Elizabeth Owen PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1708

STOW, Elihu, Jr: b 12-4-1760 CT d 4-19-1839 MA m Mary Parsons Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

STRAIN, John: b 2-21-1759 NC d 3-21-1840 TN m Isabella Allison Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

STRUNK, John: b *c* 1741 d 4-3-1830 VA m Barbara Hartzell Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

STUMP, Frederick: b 1723 PA d *a* 12-27-1826 TN m (1) Ann Snevely (2) Catherine Gingery Sol PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

STURTEVANT, James, Sr: b *c* 1735 CT d 6- -1807 PA m Hannah Knapp Sol CT
Correct: b 2-18-1735
Correct Service: Pvt CT

SUMNER, Ebenezer, Jr: b 5-1-1758 CT d 8-16-1844 VT m Jemima Hall Pvt CL Mrnr CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Mar CT PNSR WPNS

SWAZEY, Benjamin: b 1754 NH d 1783 NH m (Mary) Jane Bond PS NH
Correct: b 5-5-1754 MA
Correct: d 12-28-1783

TAPPAN, Benjamin, Jr: 10-21-1747 MA d 1-29-1831 MA m Sarah Holmes Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS MA

TAYLOR, John: b *c* 1751/2 MA d 4-26-1840 MA m Hannah --- Pvt CL MA PNSR
Correct: b 11-30-1752
Add correct Spouses: (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Hannah Joy

TAYLOR, Peter: b 1746 VA d 7-10-1812 KY m Nancy Crossthwaite Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TEBBS, William: b 5-5-1732 VA d 9-3-1813 VA m (1) Judith Heath (2) Victoria (Haislip) Johnson Capt VA
Correct: b 5-5-1720
Correct Spouse: (1) Mary Heath Pope
Correct Service: CS VA

TERRELL, Micajah: b 4-22-1746 NC d 11-10-1805 MO m Hannah Goodman PS NC
Correct: d 10-11-1865

THAYER, Joseph, Jr: b 1742 MA d *p* 1787 m Rachel Jepherson Pvt MA
FUTURE APPPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

THOMAS, Joshua: b 1751 MA d 1-10-1821 MA m Isabella Stevenson Capt MA
Correct: d 1-19-1751
Correct Service: ADC Adj MA

THOMPSON, Isham: b *c* 1740 VA d 1795 GA m Mary Ann Oliver Pvt GA
Correct: d *a* 11-30-1765
CLOSE LINE–ERROR–THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

THOMPSON, Robert: b 1757 VA d 6-29-1831 AL m Sarah Watkins Pvt VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT WIFE AND LINEAGE

THORNTON, Matthew: b 1714 IR d 6-24-1803 MA m Hannah Jack SDI Col CS PS NH
Correct: d 7-1-1803

THURMOND, John: b *c* 1730 VA d *p* 9-13-1793 SC m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 3- -1794
Correct Service: PS VA

TISDALE, John: b *c* 1758 VA d 8-21-1814 SC m Jane --- PS SC
Correct: b 2-20-1730

TOMB, Jacob: b *c* 1750 PA d 1818 PA m (1) Mrs. Elizabeth (Campbell) Ross Dickerson (2) Christine Jane Schneider Pvt PA
Correct: b *p* 1758
Correct: d 6-9-1813
Correct Spouse: (1) Regina Flinchbaugh
Delete: Mrs. Elizabeth (Campbell) Ross Dickerson

TOMPKINS, John: b 12-2-1760 RI d 9-8-1834 m Comfort Seabury Pvt RI PNSR
Correct Spouse: Comfort Seabury Soule
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

TONDEE, Peter: b *c* 1723 FR d *a* 8-29-1776 GA m Lucy Mous PS GA
Correct: d 10-22-1775

TORRENCE, John: b 1750 GA d 7-4-1827 GA m Jemima - Pvt PS GA
Correct: b 12-25-1749
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS GA

TOUSLEY, William, Sr: b 2-5-1731/2 CT d *p* 1799 VT Sybble Spencer Pvt VT
Correct: d *p* 1800

TOUTCHEQUE, Georges: b --- d *a* 1806 LA m Ma Magdelaine --- PS LA
Correct name of Spouse: Marie Magdelaine Fostin
Add: b *c* 1760

TOWLE, John: b- -1762 SC d *p* 1853 GA m Sarah --- Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRE SERVICE

TOWNSEND, Thomas: b 1753 VA d 2-17-1836 GA m S annah Stephens Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

TREMAINE, Abner: b 12-25-1761 NY d 8-18-1823 NY m Mary McLallen Pvt NY WPNS
Correct: b MA

TRUITT, James: b *c* 1740 DE d 3- -1787 DE m X Pvt MD
Add Spouse: Priscilla Thompson

TRUMP, Johann: b 1722 GR d 7- -1802 PA m Anna Marie Wetzel PS PA
Correct Name: Trump, Adam

TRYON, Edward: b 3-14-1738/9 CT d *p* 1800 CT m X Mrnr CT
Add Spouse: Mercy Harris

TURNEY, Asa: b 10-15-1759 CT d 4-5-1833 CT m Polly Downs Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d OH

TUTTLE, Henry: b 11-24-1733 NJ d 1-3-1820 PA m Phebe Beach Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TWITCHELL, Joshua: b 11-13-1750 MA d 1811 OH m Sarah Miller Pvt MA
Correct: d *a* 10-13-1816

UNDERWOOD, Thomas: b 11-6-1740 VA d 1-29-1815 VA m Ann Taylor Col VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA

USSERY, Thomas: b *c* 1740 EN d *p* 6-10-1811 NC m Sarah --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

VAN BENSCHOTEN, Garritt: b 7-3-1755 NY d 6-3-1832 NY m Rebecca Totten Pvt NY
Correct: b 6- -1756
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

VAN BUSKIRK, John: b --- d *p* 7- -1828 MD m Mary --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 10-28-1743
Correct: d 7-10-1829
Correct Name of Spouse: Mary Blackmore

VANCE, William: b --- VA d *a* 3-21-1831 KY m Frances Wooldridge Pvt PA
Correct: b c --- 1761

VINCENT, Joseph: b 3-23-1746 MA d *a* 5-5-1824 VT m (1) Eunice --- (2) Hannah --- (3) Elizabeth Yerrington Pvt NH
Correct: bpt 3-23-1746
Correct: d 2- -1824

VINING, Ebenezer: b 10-5-1753 MA d 1843 NY m Abigail Eason Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 8-24-1843

WAKEFIELD, Jonathan: b 8-16-1736 MA d 3-9-1776 MA m Anne Wheeler Pvt MA
Correct Name: Wakefield, Jonathan, Sr:
Correct Service: Sol MA

WALLACE, Gustavus Brown: b 11-9-1749 VA d 8-17-1802 VA m X LCol VA
Correct: b 11-9-1751

WALLACE, John: b 1750 NC d 8-25-1834 IN m (1) X (2) Mrs. Frances (Alsop) Meadows Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

WARD, Benjamin: b --- d *a* 2- -1824 NC m X Sol NC
Correct: b *a* 1755

WARD, Thomas: b 5-3-1759 NC d 2-11-1839 IN m Margery Piggott Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

WARD, William: b 8-12-1757 VA d 3-12-1850 GA m Sarah Vernon Sol GA
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR

WARNER, Nathan: b 6-6-1744 CT d 8-26-1802 PA m Mary Silvernail Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

WARTH, George: b 2-28-1747 VA d 5-24-1812 OH m Hannah Berry Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICB

WASHBURN, Joseph: b 1-30-1763 MA d 5-24-1841 NH m Sarah Gay Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WATSON, John: b 1753 ST d 5-2-1823 ME m Eunice Caswell Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WATSON, John: b 10-15-1755 PA d 6-11-1839 NY m Jennie Torrance Sgt PA
Correct Service: Sgt PA PNSR WPNS

WATTS, Thomas, Jr: b 2-14-1747 VA d *a* 12-7-1797 GA m Hannah Rust Bogges Lt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

WAUGH, John: b 1745 IR d 6-1-1828 PA m Jane McKee Sol PA
Correct: d 6-1-1821

WEATHERALL, John: b 7-28-1762 VA d 11-4-1824 SC m Elizabeth (Betsy) Jones Pvt Cav VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

WEAVER, John: b *c* 1760 PA d 9-8-1840 PA m Hannah Mager Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WEAVER, Joseph: b 5-7-1744 RI d 1822 RI m (1) Abigail Lewis (2) Betsey Stafford Lt RI
Correct Service: Ens RI

WEIGLE, Jacob: b 11-19-1739 PA d 1804 PA m Maria Margaret Ruppert Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WEST, Abner: b 5-1-1737 CT d 12-7-1828 MA m Mary Hatch Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WEST, William: b *c* 1763 d 3-15-1841 SC m (1) Bersheba --- (2) Margaret White Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC SC PNSR WPNS

WHEELER, Seth: b 2-22-1749 NY d 2-3-1818 NY m Mary Treadwell PS NY
Correct Service: Sol PS NY

WHEELER, Zadock: b 1744 d 7-21-1830 NY m Lois Wellman Sgt NH
Correct: b 4-23-1750 MA

WHITE, Francis: b 6-29-1757 MA d 10-14-1839 VT m Annie Tuttle Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WHITE, John: b 12-23-1749 MA d 1-16-1834 MA m Martha Keith Sgt MA
Correct: d NH
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

WHITE, Zebulon: b 7-20-1751 MA d 8-27-1835 MA m (1) Prudence Pitts (2) Mrs. Sarah Everett 2Lt MA
Correct: b 7-13-1751

WHITMAN, Nicholas: b 1731 MA d 1803 m Mary House Pvt MA
Correct: b 11-4-1731
Correct: d 11-18-1803 MA

WHITTEMORE, Nathaniel: b 3-9-1756 MA d 6-9-1839 NH m (1) Lucy Harrington (2) Phoebe Waite (3) Joannah Hadley Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

WHITTLESEY, Martin: b 10-3-1737 CT d 5-29-1808 CT m Sarah Deming Sgt CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR

WILKINS, James: b 1734 PA d 1809 PA m Jean Rankin Maj PA
Correct: d *a* 2-6-1809

WILLIAMS, Francis: b 6- -1752 PA d 3-1-1833 TN m Rebecca Trager Sol MD PNSR
Correct: b 1- -1752

WILLIAMS, Jacob: b 1-10-1760 MA d 7-12-1814 MA m Joanna Dean (Williams)
Correct Service: Pvt MA
Delete: WPNS

WILLIAMS, John: b *c* 1730 SC d *p* 7-24-1794 SC m (1) X (2) Anna Marie Miner Maj PS SC
Correct: b VA
Correct Spouse: (1) Mary Atwood
Correct Service: PS CS SC

WILLIAMS, John: b 11-4-1734 VA d 10-15-1824 SC m Cynthia Allen PS SC
Correct Service: CS SC

WILLIS, John: b *a* 1759 NC d 4-22-1800 MS m Asenath Barnes Capt NC
Correct Service: Col NC

WILLS, James: b 1758 EN d 10-12-1842 ME m (1) Mary Chamberlain (2) Polly Savage (3) Patty Hawes Pvt RI MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt RI MA PNSR WPNS

WILSON, Ephraim: b 7-18-1756 DE d 3-22-1850 IN m Elizabeth Wilson Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Spouses: (1) Catherine Krebs (Crabb) (2) Elizabeth Wilson

WILT, John: b *a* 1750 MD d *a* 9-4-1824 PA m Mary --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt CS PA

WITHERS, John: b *a* 1755 SC d *p* 1800 SC m Frances Gray Lt SC
Correct: d *p* 7-28-1807
Correct Service: Capt SC

WOOD, Gerad: b 1754 MD d 11- -1822 MD m Winifred Chunn SrgnMte MD
Correct Service: SrgnMte PS MD

WOOD, Jeremiah: b 11-17-1713 NY d 6-26-1797 NY m Mary --- Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WORTHINGTON, Eliphalet: b *c* 1765 MA d 8-11-1825 CT m Mrs. Meletiah (Packard) Bliss Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WRIGHT, John: b 1755 IR d 12-3-1836 NC m Jane --- Wgn PA
Correct Service: PS PA

WRIGHT, Moses: b 1744-49 VA d 3- -1830 VA m Elizabeth Whitehead Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS

WYMAN, Joseph, Jr: b 4-3-1763 MA d 10-28-1841 NY m Betsy Whaley Pvt MA
Correct: b 4-3-1764

WYMAN, Joseph, Sr: b 1734 MA d *p* 1790 MA m (1) Keziah Parker (2) Sarah Allen Pvt MA
Correct: b 10-27-1734

WYMAN, Nathaniel: b 1735 MA d 12-31-1789 MA m Marth Campbell PS MA
Correct Service: CS MA

YERKES, Silas: b 2-15-1723 PA d 8-25-1795 PA m Hanna Dungan Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

YOUNG, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d *p* 12-21-1835 GA m X Sol SC
Correct Service: Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC LINEAGE

YOUNG, John: b 8-24-1764 VA d 3-25-1855 KY m Mar Moore PS VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PNSR

ZIEGLER, Leonard: b 1762 VA d 8-10-1849 NC m Nanc Zimmerman Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

NEW ANCESTORS

ADAMS: ADAM, ADDAMS, ADDOMS

David: b c 1746 VA d a 7-25-1799 VA m Rebecca --- Lt PS VA

ALEXANDER:

John: b c 1700 ST d p 10-19-1778 PA m Margaret Glasson PS PA

ANDERSON:

Jacob: b 1760 VA d 4- -1841 VA m (1) X (2) Frances Green Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

James: b c 1739 VA d 1815 VA m Elizabeth Light Sol VA

ARNDT:

Peter: b 1756 d 3-30-1836 PA m Catherine Oyler Pvt PA

BARNETT: BARNET

Joroyal: b 10-10-1758 VA d a 3-23-1812 SC m Agnes --- Sol SC

BATES:

Ezra: b 3-11-1758 CT d a 2-23-1838 CT m Huldah Platt Pvt CT CL PNSR

BEAN: BEANS

Lydia Russell: b c 1726 d c 1788 NC m William Bean PS NC

BEATTY: BATEY, BEATTIE, BEATY

Robert: b 1749 IR d 12-16-1831 NY m Jane Crowell PS NY

BENJAMIN:

Barzillai: b 1759 CT d 12-10-1831 VT m Mary Smith Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BICKFORD: BECKFORD

Thomas: b 3-6-1753 RI d p 4-7-1817 CT m X Pvt RI

BISHOP: BISHOFF

Solomon: b a 1755 d a 5-28-1788 MD m Sarah --- PS MD

BLACKMAN: BLAKEMAN, BLEEKMAN, BLACKMON

Samuel: b 3-29-1732 MA d 10-6-1779 MA m Mary Sargent PS MA

BLAKESLEE: BLAKELY, BLAKESLY, BLAKSLEE, BLAKSLEY

John: b a 1748 SC d p 10-25-1810 SC m X Pvt SC

BOUGHAN:

Richard: b c 1747 VA d p 3-17-1827 VA m Nancy/Ann Jones PS VA

BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE

Peter: b c 1744 MD d a 7-10-1793 KY m Frances Jarboe PS MD

BUCK:

Jonathan: b 1751 CT d p 1840 OH m Irena --- Pvt CT PNSR

BUMP: BUMPAS, BUMPUS, BUMPUSS, BYMPUS

Frederick: b c 1760 d p 5-27-1832 OH m X Pvt NY PNSR

CALL: CAUL

Alexander: b 1760 MD d 12-11-1803 OH m Hannah Larkin Pvt PA

CARLEY:

William: b 8- -1767 CT d 5-8-1849 VT m (1) Polly Tyler (2) Nabby Davison (3) Sally Fisk Pvt VT PNSR

CLARK: CLARKE, DE CLARK

John: b 12- -1759 d 2-2-1832 NH m Abigail --- Pvt NH PNSR

CLARY:

Harwood/Herod: b c 1731 VA d p 8-23-1790 VA m Mary --- PS VA

COON: KOON, KUHN

Coonrad: bpt 6-26-1743 NY d p 10-27-1791 NY m Anna Stafford Pvt NY

CORBIN:

David: b c 1745 VA d p 1820 VA m Elizabeth Edgar PS VA

CROOK: CROOKE, CROOKS

Robert: b 4-23-1744 CT d p 1803 VT m Mercy Richardson Sgt VT

DICKERT:

Michael: b c 1738 GR d a 11-5-1811 SC m Mrs. Mary Margaret (Seigler) Cromer QM CS SC

DUDLEY:

Trueworthy: b c 1756 MA d 9-25-1820 NH m (1) Sarah Andros/Andres (2) Mrs. Anna Mc Williams Pvt MA PNSR

DUNCAN: DUNKAN, DUNKIN

Edmund Sr: b c 1732 d a 10- -1799 NC m Grace --- PS NC

DUNKEL: DUNCKEL, DUNCKLE, DUNKLE

John: b c 1753 VA d a 6-8-1814 VA m Margaret Gragg PS VA

FELKER:

John: b c 1756 GR d 8-1-1846 MD m Catherine Wilt Pvt PA

FINLEY: FINDLAY, FINDLEY, FINDLY, FINLAY

William: bpt 1-30-1743 VA d a 2-9-1802 VA m (1) Mary Pettus (2) Judith --- PS VA

FLANDERS:

Francis: b 1759 VA d 1802 GA m (1) X (2) Nancy Jordan PS NC

FOWLER:

Sherwood: b 1-2-1759 VA d 9-29-1839 TN m Mary (Polly) Wingo Sgt VA PNSR

FRAZIER: FRASER, FRAYSER, FRAZER, FRAZOR

Samuel: b c 1740 d a 9-26-1803 VA m Mary --- PS VA

FREEMAN: FREEMON, FREMAN, FREMOND

Benjamin: bpt 11-12-1753 PA d 10-16-1820 PA m Margaret --- Capt PA

FROST:

Micajah: b 1762 VA d 9-4-1843 KY m Nancy Robbins Pvt VA PNSR

GALPIN:
Moses: b 11-19-1740 CT d p 1790 CT m (1) X (2) Hannah Gregory PS CT

GEE:
Joseph: b 1731/32 NY d p 1810 NY m Rachel --- Sol NY

GILBERT:
James: b 9-12-1727 CT d 12-11-1797 CT m Eunice Nichols CS PS CT

GIVEN:
John: b 10-17-1752 MA d 11-29-1835 ME m (1) Mary --- (2) Jane/Jenny Lewis Sgt MA PNSR

GIVENS:
John Sr: b 1727 d a 7-15-1794 KY m Mrs. Rebecca (Brown) Long CS PS NC

GOGGINS:
Steven Sr: b a 1729 IR d a 6-28-1790 VA m (1) X (2) Susannah Terry PS VA

GRANGER: GRAININGER
Justin: b 2-9-1756 MA d 3-19-1832 MA m Hannah Shaler Sgt MA PNSR

GRAVES:
John: b c 1742 d p 4-27-1789 VA m X PS VA

GRAY: GREY
Garret Sr: b c 1722 d p 1797 VA m Lydia --- PS VA

GROSH:
Philip: b 3-19-1732 GR d 2-24-1812 PA m Anna Margaretha Rank PS PA

GROSS: GRASS, GROCE, GROS
Peter: b c 1754 d p 11-24-1833 VA m Meary --- Pvt VA PNSR

HAWKINS:
John: b c 1740 d p 1782 VA m Winnie --- PS VA

HERNDON:
John: b c 1742 VA d a 11-13-1827 NC m (1) Sarah Wingfield (2) Catherine Nelson Cav NC

HERRING: HERRIN
Philip Wendel: b 1727 EU d 1-28-1812 PA m Elizabeth --- PS PA

HESS:
Mathias: bpt 4-3-1732 GR d c 1807 PA m Eva Catherine Stover PS PA

HESTER:
Robert: b c 1745 VA d p 10-18-1802 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

HIGH: HOCK
Mark: b c 1742 VA d 12-22-1802 NC m Winnifred --- PS NC

HILL:
Daniel: b 5-9-1745 MA d 10-13-1807 MA m Mary Albee Sgt MA
William Costello: b c 1740 d a 5-28-1788 VA m Susannah --- PS VA

HOCKADAY:
Edmund: b 1751 d 12-3-1807 KY m Martha --- PS VA

HOCKMAN:
Phelipe: b c 1761 LA d p 1815 LA m Marie Jeanne Roy PS LA

HOLLINGSWORTH:
Isaac: b c 1731 d 10-28-1795 DE m Hannah Scott Pvt DE

HOLT: HOULT
Samuel: b 12-18-1730 MA d 2-3-1803 MA m Abigail Blanchard Pvt MA

HOLTZCLAW:
Nathan: b c 1754 VA d p 1800 NC m Isa Gibson Pvt V

HOOKER:
Hardy: b 5- -1758 NC d 1-23-1840 NC m Delilah --- PS N

HORNBECK: HOORNBECK
Abraham: b 10-21-1761 VA d 1-25-1833 IL m (1) Elizabet Trumbo (2) Mrs. Betsy (Mappin) Bracken Sol VA

HOWARD: HOWERD
Daniel: b 11-12-1724 MA d 10-16-1815 MA m Sarah Backu Sol NH
Joseph Jr: b 3-13-1749 MD d a 4-20-1791 MD m Martha Ha PS MD

HOYT: HAIT, HAYT, HOIT, HOITT
Jonathan: b 8-14-1765 CT d 8-10-1833 NY m Sarah Middlebrook Pvt CT PNSR

HUGHES: HEWES, HUES, HUSE
Alexander: b 9-18-1749 PA d 5-22-1798 PA m Margare Levering Adj PA

HUNSPERGER: HUNSBERGER
Abraham: b c 1751 d a 11-4-1786 PA m Fronica Groff Pv PS PA

JONES:
Silas: b 5-19-1762 MA d 4-8-1841 OH m Sarah Laird Sg MA PNSR WPNS

KITTRELL:
George: b c 1735 NC d a 2-12-1782 NC m Rachel Vinson PS NC

KRAMER: CRAMER, KREAMER
Wendell: b c 1750 GR d p 1790 NY m Sarah Stouart Pvt NY

LAMB: LAMM
Thomas: b c 1744 d a 2-8-1812 NC m X Sol NC

LANE: LAIN, LAINE, LAYN
Daniel Sr: b 5-28-1724 MA d 3-13-1816 MA m (1) Lydia Tower (2) Bethia Cushing PS MA

LEE:
Noah: b c 1735 d a 4-29-1791 PA m Rhody --- Pvt PS PA

LETSON:
William: b 12-5-1761 RI d 2-21-1835 NY m X Pvt RI PNSR

LEVERING:
Wigard: b c 1719 PA d a 7-22-1782 PA m Elizabeth --- PS PA

LEYDICH:
John Philip: b 4-28-1715 GR d 1-14-1784 PA m Maria Catharine Homrighausen PS PA

LUCE: DE LUCE, LUSE
Lockard: b 8-26-1756 NJ d 2-27-1818 PA m Mary Rial Pvt NJ WPNS

MAKER:
Charles: b 2- -1762 d 8-31-1854 MA m (1) Nancy Wright (2) Elizabeth Goff Pvt MA

MARR: MAR, MARRS
Samuel: b c 1740 d p 4-5-1810 KY m (1) X (2) X (3) Lettice --- PS VA

MAXWELL:
James: b c 1750 MD d p 1810 OH m Mary Bentness Pvt MD

MAY:

Jacob: b 3-16-1753 PA d a 5- -1835 OH m Sophia Rummel PS PA

MC BEE:

Hannah Echols: b c 1741 VA d p 1- -1824 MS m Vardry Mc Bee PS SC

MC DANIEL:

William: b 1758 VA d 1820 TN m Martha Winston Lt VA

MC GRAW: MC GRATH

Edward: b c 1720 VA d a 2-3-1784 SC m Obedience Hogan CS SC

James: b a 1745 d a 7- -1811 NC m Rachel --- PS NC

MC MICHAEL:

John: b 1761 MD d 2-6-1840 PA m Nancy Jane Walker Pvt PA

MC PHERSON: MAC PHERSON

John: b 1726 ST d 9-6-1792 PA m (1) Margaret Rogers (2) Mary Ann MacNeal PS PA

MILES:

Nathan: b c 1750 MD d a 9-4-1820 KY m Sarah Simmons PS MD

Thomas: b c 1750 d p 7-1-1823 SC m Sarah Farrow CS SC

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER

Friedrich: b c 1725 NY d a 8-6-1777 NY m (1) Maria Margareta Wohleben (2) Maria Eva Elisabeth --- Sol NY

Ulrich: b a 1738 GR d p 3-6-1813 VA m Elizabeth Nicely Grd CS VA

MOORE: MOHR, MOORS, MORE, MORR

George: b 8-3-1761 GR d 10-18-1817 PA m Catherine Diefenback Sol PA

MORGAN: MORGIN

James: b c 1729 MD d p 1-18-1785 NC m Mary Davis PS NC

MOSELEY: MOSLEY

Henry: b c 1756 VA d 9-9-1822 GA m (1) Mary Jones (2) Mrs. Priscilla Zachary PS NC

MURPHY: MURPHEY

Philip: b c 1762 d a 9-13-1841 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt MD

NEAL: NEALE, NEEL, NEILL

Joseph: b a 1750 MD d a 5-14-1798 MD m Ann Adderton Pvt PS MD

NELSON: NEILSON, NILLSON

Southway: b a 1757 d a 9-27-1836 TN m X PS NC

NIX:

William: b c 1730 d a 7-23-1805 GA m X Pvt Fif SC

NYE: NIGH

John Adam: b 1756-65 PA d a 11-25-1827 OH m (1) X (2) Mary --- Pvt PA

ORRICK:

Nicholas: b 4-5-1859 MD d 7-11-1822 VA m Mary Pendleton PS VA

PARISH: PARRISH

Joseph: b c 1745 d a 7-24-1800 KY m X Ens VA

PASKO: PASCO

Jonathan: b c 1756 CT d p 8- -1832 MA m Hannah Dimock Pvt CT PNSR

PATE:

Daniel: b c 1753 d a 7- -1791 NC m Mary Davis PS NC

PERRY:

Christopher Raymond: b 12-4-1761 RI d 6-4-1818 RI m Sarah Wallace Alexander PS RI

PITMAN: PITTMAN

John Ichabod: b 4-17-1752 VA d 12- -1831 GA m Lucy Eunice Marshall Pvt GA

PLUMMER: PLUMER

Tristram: b 6-17-1754 MA d 8-20-1798 MA m Lord Abigail Pvt MA

PRATHER: PRATER

Azariah: b c 1760 MD d p 5-11-1812 LA m (1) Ruth Lochlin (2) Ruth Petticord Sgt PS MD

QUACKENBUSH: QUACKENBOS

James: b 9-8-1758 NY d 1-17-1842 NY m Leah Demarest Sgt NY NJ PNSR

RAGLAND: RAGLIN

John: b c 1721 VA d a 2-14-1785 VA m Anne Dudley PS VA

REEVES: REAVES

William: b c 1740 d a 4-5-1793 NC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- PS NC

ROGERS: RODGERS

John Sr: b c 1728 d a 9-15-1783 NC m Martha --- CS NC

ROLOSON:

Jonathan: b a 1759 NJ d a 12-11-1832 NJ m Rachel --- Pvt NJ

RUTHERFORD:

Julius: b c 1756 VA d 8-3-1831 TN m Rhoda Rutherford Pvt VA PNSR

SANDERS: SAUNDERS

Hezekiah: b c 1737 RI d 4-14-1812 NY m Mary Bliven 1Lt RI

SHENBERGER:

Johannes: b 4-16-1738 PA d a 11-15-1799 PA m Margaret Hahn Pvt PA

SHIPMAN:

Benjamin: bpt 4-30-1749 NJ d 12-30-1825 VA m (1) Mary Osburn (2) Margaret Stipe Sol VA

SHOCKEY:

Christopher: b a 1720 GR d a 12-10-1796 PA m (1) Barbara --- (2) Anna Marie --- Sol PA

SISSON:

Esek: b 8-11-1762 RI d 3-24-1832 RI m Sebery Luther Pvt RI WPNS

SPALDING: SPAULDING

Moses Clark: b a 1756 MD d p 1810 KY m X PS MD

SPENCER:

John: b c 1757 d 7-4-1824 OH m Charity Barnhouse Cpl NJ

STACKHOUSE:

John: b 12-12-1759 PA d 4-30-1845 PA m (1) X (2) Anna Bowman Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

STEVENS: STEFFEN, STEFFY, STEPHENS

John: b a 1741 d a 5- -1779 NC m Mourning --- 2nd Maj NC

STEWART: STEUART, STEWARD, STUART

James: b c 1763 NC d 7-8-1818 MS m X Sol NC

STOW: STOUGH, STOWE

Manasseh: b 8-25-1756 MA d 6-27-1790 NY m Mary/Molly Whitcomb Pvt MA

STOWELL: STOEL

Samuel: b 5-27-1743 MA d 1-20-1826 ME m Patience Butman Sol MA

STRANGE:

Mitchel: b 8-11-1726 VA d a 1790 SC m X PS CS SC

STRATTON:

John: b c 1743 NJ d p 6-10-1800 VA m (1) X (2) Mary Shannon PS Wgn VA

THACKER:

Isaac: b a 1752 d a 2-11-1812 SC m Mary --- Sol SC

THAYER: THAYR

Nehemiah: b 3-4-1755 MA d a 1803 VT m Hannah Peters Pvt NH

THOMAS:

James: b 1762 MD d 1781 MD m Ens MD

James Sr: b 1714 VA d a 11- -1780 NC m Sarah Barnes CS PS NC

THOMPSON: THAMASON, THOMASSON, TOMSON

George: b 11-10-1703 VA d a 10-13-1783 VA m Mary Pollard PS VA

Samuel: b c 1742 MA d 9-9-1805 ME m (1) Betty --- Sgt MA

Thomas: b 7-7-1758 MD d a 12-13-1827 NC m Priscilla Mace Pvt MD

TOWNSEND: TOWNSAND, TOWNSON

Samuel: b 5-15-1729 MA d 9-11-1822 MA m Ruth Tolman CS MA

TROWBRIDGE:

Stephen: bpt 6-22-1760 CT d 12-6-1830 VT m Isabella Frazier Sgt PS CL PNSR

TUCKER:

Paschal: b a 1762 VA d p 1816 MS m Mary Pennington Sgt NC

USHER:

John: b 5-24-1736 MA d a 9-4-1820 NY m Prudence Copp Pvt MA PNSR

WALTERS: WALTER, WELTER

Anthony: b c 1730/5 GR d a 8-24-1788 PA m Anne Elizabeth Volck Pvt PS PA

WEBSTER:

Asa: b 4-24-1758 NH d 11-7-1840 CD m Sally Baldwin Pvt Drm NH VT PNSR WPNS

WELLS: WELLES

James: b 11-5-1746 MD d a 10- -1805 KY m (1) X (2) Jennet McHaffey Col MD

WHITE:

Andrew: b c 1734 d a 1-8-1810 NY m Amy Palmer Capt PM NY

Daniel: b c 1758 d 1792 SC m Nelly Belew Mus NC

WILHOIT: WILHITE

Jesse: b c 1739 VA d a 3-9-1824 KY m Mildred --- Pvt VA

WILLIAMS:

James: b c 1746 d p 5- -1783 NY m Mary O'Conner Pvt NY

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON

William: b c 1740 VA d a 8-28-1820 KY m Jane Duncan PS VA

WINDHAM:

William: b 10-5-1755 MD d a 1820 MD m Eleanor Johnson Sol PS MD

WINN: WINNE, WINNER, WYNN, WYNNS

Joseph: b 7-28-1745 MA d p 5- -1805 VT m Mary Cornell Pvt MA

WINSTEAD:

Francis: b 11-19-1758 VA d a 11-7-1841 TN m Catherine --- Sgt VA PNSR

WOOD:

James: b a 1742 d 5-10-1781 SC m Mary --- CS PS SC

Jonathan: b 1761 d 5-1-1838 OH m Rachel White Pvt NY

WOODWARD: WOODARD

Nathaniel: b 2-24-1745 CT d 2-25-1814 NH m (1) Hannah Davenport (2) Rebecca Fulton Pvt CS NH

William: b 9-3-1740 CT d p 1810 NH m Eunice Starks Sgt CS NH

WRIGHT:

Peter Fretwell: b a 1- -1742 NJ d 3-7-1791 DE m Elizabeth Fisher PS DE

YOUNG: JUNG

Samuel: b c 1754 VA d a 9-4-1827 VA m Eleanor Scott Deardon Pvt VA PNSR

June 7, 1997—For further information, contact the Office of the Registar General

ALCOTT: ALCOCK, ALCOCKE, ALCOT, ALCOX, ALLCOTT, ALLCOX

John: b 1754/5 VA d a 7-25-1808 VA m Patty Wood PS Sol VA

ARMITAGE:

John: b 1755-1760 PA d p 11-18-1806 PA m Nancy --- PS PA

ATWATER:

Stephen: b 5-13-1758 CT d p 11-14-1832 PA m Anna Moss Sgt CT PNSR

AYER: AYARS, AYERS, EYRE, OYER

William: b c 1743 MD d a 1- -1800 MD m Ann Kinslaugh Pvt MD

BEEGHLEY:

John Michael: b 2-2-1739 GR d 8-12-1812 PA m (1) Barro Inken (2) Barbara Zuck PS PA

BENJAMIN:

Benjamin: b 1743 NY d 1830 NY m Hannah Jessup PS NY

Samuel Clark: b 12-8-1749 CT d 11-22-1824 VT m (1) Phoebe Minor (2) Elizabeth Johnson (3) Polly Vaughn Pvt NJ

BOYD:

Dugal: b c 1731 IR d a 2-3-1798 PA m Sarah --- PS PA

BOZARTH: BOZORTH

Joseph: b c 1757 VA d a 7- -1790 VA m Elizabeth --- Lt VA

BRANCH:
Vine: b 2-21-1742 CT d 7-17-1825 MA m Dorothy Partridge Pvt MA
BRASELTON:
Isaac: b c 1754 MD d a 11-5-1813 KY m X Sgt PS MD
BRYANT: BRIANT
Thomas: b 3-3-1759 VA d a 12-22-1842 MD m X Pvt VA PNSR
BUCHANAN:
James: b c 1740 d a 8-21-1781 VA m Sarah --- Sol VA
BUCKNER:
Elizabeth Taliaferro: b c 1737 VA d a 1- -1787 VA m Thomas Buckner PS VA
BUSTER:
William: b a 1731 d a 5-13-1795 VA m Jane --- Sol VA
CABANESS: CABANISS, CABINESS
Charles: b c 1739 VA d a 9-2-1817 VA m (1) Mary Holderness (2) Nancy (Ann) Hayes PS VA
CAHOON:
William: b 1765 RI d 10-1-1828 OH m Mehitable Hodges Pvt MA
CAMPBELL: CAMBELL, CAMBLE
George: b c 1740 d a 10-21-1815 VA m X PS VA
CANTRELL: CANTRELLE, CANTRILL
Sarah: b --- d a 3-22-1784 VA m --- Cantrell PS VA
CAPERS:
George Sinclaire: b 1755 SC d 12-11-1810 SC m Mary --- Capt CS SC
CARMACK: CAMMACK
Cornelius Sr: b 6-18-1736 MD d 7- -1824 TN m Margery --- CS VA
CARROLL: CARRELL, CARRIL, CARRILL, CARROL, CARRYL
Thomas: b c 1740 VA d a 5- -1813 NC m Rebecca --- PS NC
CHAMPION:
Joseph: b 1747 NJ d a 3-18-1817 NJ m (1) Rachel Collins (2) Rhoda Brown CS NJ
CLOPTON:
Waldegrave Sr: b 11-19-1719 VA d p 1782 VA m Unity Alford PS VA
COOPER:
Mary: b 4-30-1733 NY d 11-14-1823 PA m Moses Cooper PS PA
COPELAND: COPLIN, COWLAND
James: b c 1740 NC d a 11- -1809 CT m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
CRIPPEN: GRIPPEN
Hosea: b c 1750 d a 8-13-1801 NY m Comfort Hatch Pvt MA
DENTON:
Isaac: b c 1745 NC d 5- -1795 TN m Ann --- CS PS NC
DILKES:
Samuel: b c 1755 NJ d 6-26-1810 NJ m Mary (Ann) Wanser Pvt NJ
DUCKETT:
Jacob: b c 1748 MD d p 2-21-1806 NC m Sara Odell Pvt PS SC
EMERICK: EMERICH, EMRICH
John Michael: b 9-6-1757 d 11-14-1835 PA m Anna Catharine Pontius PS PA
ESLER:
Conrad Sr: b c 1727 d a 9-23-1773 NJ m Maria --- PS NJ
ESTES:
Ann: b a 1730 d a 1-11-1798 VA m Abraham Estes PS VA
ETHERIDGE: ETHEREDGE
Caleb Sr: b 1721 VA d 1791 NC m Agnes Clark PS NC
EVANS: EUANS, EVANCE, EVES, EVINS
Thomas: b a 1710 WL d c 2-20-1784 SC m X CS SC
FARLEY: FAIRLEIGH, FAIRLIE, FARLEE
Joseph: b c 1735 VA d a 5-23-1782 VA m Mary Ellington PS VA
FLYNN: FLINN
William: b c 1760 VA d p 8-6-1832 IN m Leah Spear Sol NC
FOSTER:
Edmund: b c 1757 VA d 8-5-1837 NC m Martha (Betsy) Powers Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
FRANCIS: FRANCISS
Samuel: b c 1762 d a 4-17-1815 VA m Sally Powell PS VA
GAGE: GAIGE
William: b 1744 IR d 9-11-1820 CD m Susanna Jones Pvt NY
GARFIELD: GEARFIELD
Solomon: b 7-18-1743 MA d c 1807 NY m Mrs. Sarah (Briant) Stimpson Cpl MA
GAUDIN:
Bonaventure: b c 1755 CD d(Bu) 10-20-1818 LA m Marie Broussard PS LA
GILL: GILLIS, GILLS
Joseph: b a 1729 d a 5-3-1783 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
GLENN: GLEAN, GLEN
Gideon: b 1760-1765 VA d p 8-14-1841 VA m Sally Lancaster PS VA
GREEN: GREENE
William: b 1742 IR d 11-19-1828 PA m Esther Zimmerman PS PA
GRESHAM: GRISSOM
Richard: b c 1735 MD d a 2-19-1780 MD m Ann --- Capt CS PS MD
HATHAWAY: HATHEWAY, HATHWAY
Benjamin: b c 1721 NJ d p 4- -1797 NJ m (1) Mary Fairchild (2) Hannah Hopkins Pvt NJ
HEISLEY:
Conrad: b c 1725 GR d a 5-31-1788 PA m Sophia B. Wirth PS PA
HOGG: HOAGG, HOGE, HOGUE
Gideon: b c 1720 d a 7-17-1793 NC m Judith --- PS VA
HUGHES: HEWES, HUES, HUSE
Nathaniel: b c 1750 MD d a 6-19-1817 PA m (1) Leah --- (2) Rebecca --- Pvt PA
HUNT:
James: b 2-7-1765 NC d p 3-10-1851 TN m Sally --- Pvt SC
JENKINS: JENKINSON
Richard Sr: b a 1745 d a 8-20-1827 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
JOHNSON: JOHNSTON
William: b c 1727 NC d a 11- -1804 NC m Martha --- PS NC

JOHNSTON: JOHNSTONE

Gilbert Sr: b c 1725 IR d p 3-8-1790 SC m Margaret Warburton CS SC

Matthew: b a 1740 IR d 8-18-1780 SC m Jennet --- Sol SC

KETTNER: KETNER

Michael: b 4-1-1757 PA d a 4-24-1830 PA m Anna Maria --- PS PA

KIMBALL: CIMBAL, KEMBLE, KIMBELL

Peter: b 5-15-1760 NJ d 3-24-1846 PA m Eve Kimble Pvt NJ

LAKE:

William: b c 1748 EN d 10- -1826 VA m Molly Asbury Pvt VA

LANCASTER:

Thomas: b 11-10-1748 MD d 1-17-1803 MD m Cornelia V. Maj WPNS

LEE:

Sampson: b a 1755 NC d a 1-6-1829 GA m Geain Lee Sol NC

LEWIS:

Micajah: b 10-25-1727 MA d a 1802 NY m Elizabeth --- Pvt NY

LITTON: LETTON, LITTEN

Burton Caleb: b 8-15-1753 VA d 5-5-1779 VA m Elizabeth Laughlin PS VA

MC ADAM:

James: b c 1730 d a 2- -1807 NC m Rebecca --- CS NC

MC AFOOSE:

Jacob: b c 1760 d a 4-4-1833 PA m Anna Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

MC CLANAHAN: MC CLENAHAN

Alexander: b 2-20-1755 d 5-5-1824 AL m Sarah Moore Pvt PS VA

MC MILLAN: MAC MILLAN, MC MILLEN

John: b c 1730 VA d a 6- -1804 VA m Martha --- CS PS VA

MERRILL: MERRELL, MERRILLS

David: b 11-4-1752 NH d 12-13-1831 CD m Polly/Molly Harriman Pvt NH WPNS

MINER: MINIER, MINOR, MINTER

William: b 8-29-1752 VA d a 6-30-1836 VA m Milly --- Pvt VA PNSR

MONTAGUE:

Thomas: b c 1754 VA d a 4-27-1840 VA m Sarah Brown Pvt VA PNSR

MONTGOMERY:

John: b 1- -1755 IR d 9-12-1838 OH m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Johnston Pvt PA PNSR

MOORE: MOHR, MOORS, MORE, MORR

Francis: b c 1725 d a 2-21-1786 DE m Rebecca Crafford PS DE

MORRIS: MARIUS, MORRISS

George: b 3-29-1763 VA d 5-15-1853 VA m (1) Susannah Graves (2) Mary Heaston Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

MORRISON: MORISON

Andrew: b c 1748 NC d a 2-1-1811 SC m Margaret Potts CS PS NC

MURPHY: MURPHEY

Charles: b c 1759 VA d p 12-5-1805 VA m Lucy --- PS VA

NEUN:

Sylvester: b 12-27-1739 PA d 10-24-1820 PA m Elizabeth Griesemer PS PA

NICKERSON:

Benjamin: b 1754 MA d 2- -1837 MA m (1) Hepsibeth Daggett (2) Nickerson Sylvia Pvt MA

NUNN:

Jane: b a 1730 d a 1801 VA m William Nunn PS VA

OVERSTREET:

James: b c 1746 d p 1782 VA m Frances Eubanks 1Lt VA

PAGE: PAIGE

Shubael: b 2-15-1707 NH d a 7- -1791 NH m Hannah --- PS NH

PAITSEL:

Jacob: b c 1757 d 11-4-1840 VA m Mary Cashman Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

PAMPLIN:

William: b 4-10-1762 VA d p 6-1-1840 TN m Frances Jennings Pvt VA PNSR

PEMBER:

Andrew: b 1738 CT d 1-26-1810 CT m Sarah Sprague Pvt CT

PERRY:

Job: b c 1750 d a 1810 SC m Jemima --- Pvt PS SC

REINHARD: REINHARDT, RINEHART

John: b c 1756 PA d 1782 PA m Mary --- Pvt PA

RENFREW: REFRO, RENTRO

Stephen: b c 1720 VA d a 7-2-1804 TN m (1) Ester --- (2) Mrs. Margaret (Rhea) Looney Sol PS NC

RICHARDSON: RICHESON

Winslow: b 12-14-1737 MA d 5-22-1806 MA m (1) Rhoda Johnson (2) Elizabeth Bryam Cpl MA

RIGNEY:

Terrance: b c 1746 d a 7-25-1795 MD m Lucy/Luscey --- Pvt PS MD

RILEY: O'REILY, RALEY, REILAY

Charles: b 2-11-1764 NC d 7-19-1839 AL m Sarah Owen Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

RITTER:

Michael: b 1745 GR d p 5- -1745 LA m Barbara Marie Cor PS LA

ROBINETT:

John: b c 1755 d 7-25-1835 MO m Catherine --- Sol VA

ROOT: ROOTES

Isaac: b 10-25-1762 MA d 5-23-1842 NY m Mary Colver/ Culver Pvt MA

RUTHERFORD:

Joseph: b c 1700 VA d a 4-28-1788 VA m (1) X (2) Mary --- PS VA

SAINT JOHN:

Aaron: b 11-29-1755 CT d 1-26-1815 NY m Mercy St. John Ens CT

SATTERLEE: SATTERLY

Samuel: b 12-25-1745 EN d 7-16-1833 OH m Sarah --- Sol NJ PNSR

SCRIVENER:

Benjamin: b 6-20-1757 PA d 3-16-1835 TN m (1) Mary Cox Pvt PS PA NC PNSR WPNS

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1996

ABERNATHY, Miles: b *c* 1728 d 1789 NC m Sarah Ann (Jones) Goode PS NC
Correct: d *a* 1 --- 1790

ACKERMAN, Peter: b 12-28-1755 NJ d 1804 NJ m Margaret Dierman PS NJ
Correct: d *a* 3-14-1797

ADAIR, James: b 5-08-1752 PA d 8-18-1818 SC m Hannah --- Wgm SC PNSR
Correct: b 5-15-1752 IR
Delete: PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Wgm SC

ADAIR, James: b 5-08-1752 PA d 1835 IN m Hannah Netherton Vol SC
Delete: Entire record is in error

ADAMS, Elisha: b 7-5-1733 CT d *p* 1779 NY m Margaret (or Phebe) --- Cpl CT
Correct Service: PS NY

ADAMS, Joseph: b 12-19-1757 CT d 1-7-1835 CT m Hannah Cutler Cpl RI
Correct Service: Cpl RI PNSR WPNS

ALBAN, James: b *c* 1757 VA d *a* 4-26-1827 OH m (1) X (2) Barbara Hoover Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALDEN, Benjamin: b 12-1-1757 MA d 12-13-1825 VT m Polly Judd Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

ALDRICH, Joshua: b 9-28-1759 RI d 10-17-1849 NY m Ruth Evans Pvt RI PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

ALLEN, Abel: b 4-26-1756 MA d 4-2-1843 NY m Mary Symmonds Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

ALLEN, Edmund: b 12-1-1753 MA d 12-12-1836 MA m Molly Stacy Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

ALLEN, John: b 7-1-1757 VA d 11-1-1816 VA m Ann Sims Sgt CL VA
Correct Service: Sgt CL VA WPNS

ALLEN, Zebulon: b 10-23-1727 MA d 2-15-1786 MA m Freedom Cooley 1Lt MA
Correct Service: 1Lt CS MA

ALLISON, John: b 1753 PA d 10-11-1833 PA m Hannah Graham Pvt PA
Add Spouses: (2) Martha Taylor (3) Mary O'Hara
Correct Service: PS PA

ALSTON, John: b *c* 1740 NC d 1784 NC m Ann Hunt Macon Capt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

ALSTON: John, b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 9-12-1814 NC m Charity (Alston) Jones Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1815

ANDERSON, Elisha: b *c* 1750 VA d *c* 1828 GA m (1) Elvina Brack (2) --- Caldwell (3) Sarah Halzendorf Rheney Sol GA
Correct Spouse: (1) --- Brack

ANDERSON, John: b 7-30-1758 VA d 3-12-1836 TN m Ann Clark Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA SC PNSR WPNS

ANDREWS, William: b 1750 NC d *p* 2-15-1820 NC m X CS NC
Correct: d *a* 2 --- 1824

ARLINE, John: b *c* 1760 VA d 1813 GA m Phereby Pullen Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ARMS, Susannah (Willard): b 6-4-1720 MA d 3-7-1793 VT m John Arms PS VT
Correct: b 7-9-1720

ARNOLD, Jabez: b 6-10-1755 RI d 6-9-1839 NY m Lucinda Hunter Pvt RI
Add Spouse: (2) Rachel Phetteplace
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

ASHLEY, Samuel Sr: b 3-20-1720 MA d 2-18-1792 NH m Eunice Doolittle Col NH
Correct Service: Col PS CS NH

ASHLOCK, William: b 10-9-1762 VA d p 1832 KY m Sarah Sullins Pvt VA
Add Spouse: (2) Sarah Connelly

ASHWORTH, Samuel: b *a* 1747 EN d *p* 1-10-1782 VA m Anne Hutchinson PS VA
Correct: d *p* 12-19-1791

ATKINS, John: b *c* 1710 d *a* 1-17-1793 NC m Elizabeth Hutchins PS NC
Add: Sr:
Correct: b *c* 1723
Correct Service: CS NC

ATKINSON, Thomas: b 6-16-1735 VA d 9-9-1784 PA m Martha --- Cpl VA
Correct: b *c* 1728
Correct Service: PS PA

ATWOOD, John: b 1714 NH d 1812 NH m (1) Abigail Sanders (2) Ruth Whittaker PS CS NH
Correct: b 1-16-1714
Correct: d 1-1-1812

AUSTIN, Henry, Jr: b 1760 VA d 11 --- 1809 VA m Nancy Watts Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 11-6-1809

AUSTIN, John: b 1757 NY d 7-7-1825 m Sarah Ellis Sgt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY

AVERY, Ephraim: bpt 6-25-1727 CT d 4-1-1792 MA m Abigail Bill Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt CS MA

AVERY, William: b *c* 1755 NC d 1825 m (1) Nancy E. Ingram (2) Prudence Peoples Sol NC

Correct: d 8 --- 1825 AL

BABCOCK, Reuben: b 1755 MA d 1-19-1844 MA m Hannah Goddard Lt MA

Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

BAGNALL, John: b 4-16-1758 d 3-24-1825 SC m Mary Belton Lt SC

Correct Service: Lt CS SC

BAILEY, Samuel: b 4-7-1720 IR d 8-17-1781 VA m Augusta Parks Capt PM VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BALCH, John: b 11 --- 1760 d 5-27-1849 TN m Barbara Patton Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BALDWIN, James: b 11-12-1758 CT d 5-24-1843 CT m Nabby Dickerson Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BALDWIN, William: b 5-22-1746 NC d 1819 m Elizabeth Kimbrough Sgt GA

Correct: d 1828 AL

BANTA, Abraham: b 7-7-1745 NJ d *a* 9-30-1793 KY m Margareta Monfort Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BARBER, Samuel: b 5-1-1762 RI d 1843 NY m Thankful Kenyon Pvt RI

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BARNETT, William: b 11-16-1747 NC d 10-25-1834 GA m Jean Jack Capt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

BARTHOLOMEW, Wendle: b 1-4-1734 GR d *p* 11-24-1808 PA m Maria Elizabeth Heysels Pvt PS PA

Correct Service: Pvt PA

BASKIN, James: b *c* 1739 d 1790 SC m (1) m Margaret Pickens (2) Mrs. Prudence Reid Crawford Lt PS SC

Correct Service: Capt PS

BASS, Isaac: b *c* 1745 NC d *a* 2 --- 1801 NC m Nancy --- CS PS NC

Correct: b *c* 1736

Correct Spouse: Nancy Ann Bunch

BATEMAN: Henry, b 1-19-1752 MD d *a* 4-16-1801 MD m Elizabeth Linthicum Cpt MD

Correct: d *a* 4-5-1801

BATEMAN: Nathan: b --- d *a* 7 --- 1790 NC m Jane --- CS PS NC

Correct: b *a* 1721

BAXTER, Barnabas: b 1-13-1758 MA d *p* 1809 MA m Mercy Blatchford Pvt MA

Correct: d *p* 3 --- 1820

Correct Spouse: Mrs. Mercy Blatchford

BEAM, Jacob: b 1693 GR d 1780 PA m Barbara Kendig PS PA

Correct: d *a* 7-12-1781

BECK, Thomas: b 6-16-1764 MD d 11-10-1840 KY m Ann (Nancy) Vickers Drm MD PNSR

Correct Service: Drm MD PNSR WPNS

BECKWITH, George: b 5-16-1760 MD d 12-13-1849 MD m Ann Clarkson Sgt MD PNSR

Add: WPNS

BEDIENT, Mordica, Jr: b 8-16-1962 CT d 10-12-1855 NY m (1) Mary Rockwell (2) Polly Canfield Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Name: Bedient, Mordicai

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BELEW, Renny: b *c* 1738 d *a* 1-1-1798 SC m Ann --- CS SC

Correct Service: CS LT SC

BELL, Benjamin: b 1762 VA d 2-10-1853 IA m Elizabeth Enoch Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BELT, John: b *c* 1743 MD d *a* 1-4-1814 MD m X CS PS MD

Add Spouses: (1) Jane --- (2) Sarah Hyfield

BENNETT, Caleb Prew: b 11-11-1758 PA d 5-9-1836 DE m Catherine Britton Lt DE

Correct Service: Lt DE PNSR

BENNETT, Joseph: b 1758 RI d 12-19-1838 MA m Esther Green Pvt RI

Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

BENSON, Prue: b *c* 1720 VA d *c* 1799 SC m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Correct: d *a* 2-9-1792

BENTON, Felix: b 4-3-1762 MA d 4-19-1851 VT m Tamer Leicester Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BERNHEISEL, Martin: b 5-19-1727 d 6-29-1802 PA m Christina Margretha Shatto PS PA

Correct Name: Johann Martin Bernheisel

Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) Eva Maria Hornungin (3) Christina Margretha Shatto

BERTOLET, Samuel: b 9-14-1743 PA d 1-1-1805 PA m (1) Esther Frey (2) Elizabeth Frey Sol PA

Correct Service: Sol PS PA

BEST, Michael: b 5-6-1762 PA d 4-24-1844 m Eva Catherine Reeg Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BETHEA, Jesse: b 1736 SC d 4 --- 1812 m (1) --- Long (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Breeden Thomas Sol SC

Correct Service: Sol PS NC

BELVILLE, Edward: b *c* 1728 VA d *a* 6-10-1793 VA m Parker Pride PS VA

Correct Name: Beville, Edward Sr.

BIDDISON, Thomas: b 1721 MD d 1801 MD m X PS MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BIGELOW, Ivory: b 10-7-1741 d 2-14-1804 m Sophia Banister Lt MM MA

Correct: b 10-17-1741

BILBORY, Isham: b 1760 d *a* 1830 TN m Ruth Sellers PS NC

Correct: d *a* 10-18-1851

BINGHAM, Johnson: b 3-22-1764 CT d 6-8-1843 NY m Anna Johnson Pvt CT PNSR

Add: WPNS

BISHOP, Ezekiel: b 5-12-1762 RI d 1847 RI m Hannah Aldrich Pvt RI
Correct: d 10-18-1847
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

BLACKBURN, John: b 1752 PA d 1 --- 1835 KY m (1) Mary --- (2) Elizabeth Henderson 1Lt PA PNSR
Correct: d 1-13-1837
Correct Service: 1Lt PNSR WPNS

BLACKMAN, Nehemiah: b *c* 1742 CT d *p* 1790 m Abiah Booth Sol CT
Correct: b 11-10-1740 CT
Correct: d 2-10-1808 CT
Correct Spouse: (2) Mrs. Hannah Hoyt Terrell

BLACKSTONE, Nehemiah Herbert: b c 1740 MD d 1816 MD m (1) Mary Cheseldein (2) Eleanor Gardiner Hebb PS MD
Correct: d *a* 6-8-1816

BLAGRAVE, Henry: b *c* 1715 VA d *a* 12 --- 1781 VA m Mary --- CS PS VA
Correct Name: BLAGRAVE, Henry, Sr:

BLAKE, Nathan, Jr: b 5-1-1752 NH d 1-10-1813 NH m Bathsheba Day Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS CS NH

BLAKE, Philip: b 3-6-1746 MA d 12-16-1836 MA m (1) Sarah Allen (2) Beriah Lawrence (3) Mrs. Olive Whiting Sgt CS MA
Correct: b 3-5-1746
Correct Service: Sgt MA

BLEWETT, William: b *c* 1729 EN d 6-15-1813 NC m (1) Sarah Garton (2) Miss --- White (3) Elizabeth Morris CS NC
Correct: d *c* 1790
Correct Service: CS PS NC

BLISH, John: b 9-9-1717 MA d *p* 1790 m Mary Goodspeed PS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

BLODGETT, Ephraim: b 1764 MA d *p* 1796 NY m Sibyl Roberts Pvt MA
Correct: d *p* 11-1-1823
Correct Spouse: Sibyl Moses Roberts

BOLLING, Thomas: b *c* 1763 MD d 5-8-1838 KY m (1) Ann Nevitt (2) Nancy Ann Green (3) Eleanor Brown Hutchins PS MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BOULDIN, Thomas: b 12-31-1738 MD d *a* 6-11-1827 VA m (1) Matilda Mosely (2) Martha Mosely Ens VA
Correct Name: BOULDIN, Thomas, Jr:

BOWIE, Allen Jr: b 1736/7 MD d 5-18-1803 DC m Ruth Cramphin 1Lt MD
Correct: b 1737
Correct: d *a* 8-15-1803
Correct Service: Col CS MD

BOWMAN, Abiather: b *c* 1759 MA d 4-2-1833 NH m Thankful Rice Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: b 2-18-1759
Correct: d 4-2-1834
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

BRACK, Eleazer: b *c* 1730 SC d *a* 4 --- 1802 GA m Esther --- Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BRADDOCK, Raphael: b 1730 EN d 1803 PA m Minerva Williams Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PA

BRADFORD, Timothy: b 9-17-1745 MA d 1833 VT m Edith Howe Ens CS PS NH
Correct: d 2-20-1833

BRANDON, Josiah: b 6-26-1761 NC d 11-5-1842 TN m Rachel Brown Pvt Cav NC WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt Cav NC PNSR WPNS

BREED, John, Sr: b 1-26-1700 CT d 1-24-1781 CT m Mary Prentice PS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BREED, Nathan: b 12-13-1731 CT d *c* 1816 CT m Lucy Babcock Cpl CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BRENTON, James Jr: b 1764 VA d 6-15-1836 IN m (1) Catherine BellsFelt (2) Mrs. Mary Ansley Pvt VA
Correct: d 6-16-1836

BREWSTER, Eliphaz: b 1-25-1747 CT d 6-28-1828 VT m (1) --- Owens (2) Temperance Yaw, Pvt VT
Change: First wife's name: from Owens to Elizabeth Graves

BRISCOE, Gerard: b 8-17-1739 MD d *a* 3-1-1802 VA m (1) Ruth McMillan (2) Margaret Baker LCol CS MD
Correct: d 11-11-1801

BROADUS, Thomas: b *c* 1717 VA d 5 --- 1787 VA m Ann Redd 1Lt VA
Correct Name: BROADUS, Thomas, Sr:
Correct: d *a* 6 --- 1787
Correct Service: PS VA

BROOKS, Robert R: b 1723 VA d a 6-9-1806 VA m Abigail --- Pvt PS VA
Delete from ancestor's name: Initial R
Correct Service: PS VA

BROWER, William: b 2-6-1760 NY d 12-28-1832 NJ m Mary Helm Pvt NY
Correct: b 2-2-1760

BROWN, James: b 2-21-1744 CT d 3-6-1813 NH m Hannah Lambkin Pvt Cmsry NH
Correct Service: Pvt Cmsry NH CS WPNS

BROWN, John: b 4-14-1739 PA d 6-20-1825 PA m Mary Arell Lt PA
Correct Service: Lt Grd Mar PA PNSR

BROYLES, Michael: b 1 --- 1740 VA d *p* 1-18-1839 TN m Elizabeth Klug Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 6 --- 1740

BUCK, Daniel: b 2-28-1738 CT d 4-13-1814 PA m (1) Ann Denton (2) Olive Stephens 2Maj NY
Correct Service: 2Maj PS NY

BURDETT, Samuel: b 9-12-1735 MA d 6-15-1790 MA m Esther Pratt Lt MA
Correct Service: 2Lt MA

BURROUGHS, John: b 1718 PA d 1804-1806 PA m Lydia Baker Pvt PA
Correct: d *p* 5-9-1800
Correct Service: PS PA

BURTON, John: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1-10-1801 VA m --- Ware PS VA

Correct: d *a* 2-12-1801

BUTLER, Benjamin: b 12-18-1727 MA d 1800 VT m Susanna Whiting Pvt RI

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BUTTERFIELD, Philip: b 10-8-1757 MA d *p* 1802 MA m (1) Mary Parkhurst (2) Mrs. Polly Foster Pvt MA

Correct: d 1-6-1847

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

BUTTERFIELD, William: b 8 --- 1757 NH d 6-12-1835 VT m (1) X (2) X (3) Esther Hale (4) Chloe Randall Pvt NH PNSR

Correct: b MA

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

CALHOUN, Samuel: b 10-25-1761 MA d 1-17-1844 VT m Lucy Gibbs Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

CALLAWAY, John: b 1745 d *p* 4-13-1819 GA m Bethany/ Bethina Arnold PS NC

Correct: d *a* 9-3-1821

CALLICOT, James: b *a* 1749 d *a* 1810 VA m (1) X (2) Susanna Brooke PS VA

Correct: b *c* 1735

Correct: d *a* 2-2-1807 VA

Correct Spouse: (2) Mrs. Susanna Brizendine Brooke

CAMBRON, John Baptist: b *c* 1725 MD d 5-8-1815 KY m X PS MD

Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

CAMPBELL, James: b 1753 VA d 1-5-1825 VA m Ann Brandon Lt VA

Correct Service: Lt VA PNSR

CAMPBELL, Whitaker: b 1727 VA d 1814 VA m (1) Jane Hill (2) Martha De Shazo Capt VA

Correct Service: Lt PS VA

CAPP, William: b 10-16-1764 NC d *p* 9-23-1845 NC m Nancy --- Pvt NC VA

Correct Spouse: Nancy Cooksey

CARLETON, Francis: b 1756 IR d 1813 OH m Priscilla Cravath Pvt NJ

Correct: d *a* 3-17-1813

CARPENTER, Ebenezer: b 4-22-1745 CT d 8-24-1833 NH m Prudence Carter Sgt PS NH

Correct Service: Sgt PS NH PNSR

CARPENTER, Emanuel, Jr: b 1744 PA d 3-20-1822 OH m Mary Maria Smith Pvt PS PA

Correct Service: Capt PS PA

CARPENTER, Nathaniel: b 1-13-1743 MA d 3-20-1826 MA m Elizabeth Carpenter Pvt VT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

CARPENTER, Uriah: b 1-6-1741 CT d 1 --- 1821 MA m (1) Lucy Wyman (2) Martha Bartlett Sgt MA

Correct Service: Sol MA

CARPENTER, Zacariah: b 2-27-1734-5 MA d 10-1-1775 m Hannah --- Pvt MA

DELETE: Error. Service claimed was in 1767 prior to the Revolution

CARR, Christian Frederick: b 1742 GR d 7-30-1814 SC m Anna Eva Whitsell Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CARSTARPHEN, James: b *a* 1760 ST d 1816 NC m (1) X (2) Mary Powell Lt CL NC

Correct: b *a* 1746

Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1815

CARSWELL, John: b 1 --- 1760 IR d 3 --- 1817 GA m Sarah Wright 1Lt PS GA

Correct Service: Sol GA

CASH, Howard: b --- d *p* 7-6-1843 GA m (1) Lucy --- (2) Easter (Esther) --- Pvt VA

Correct: b *c* 1754

CASWELL, William: bpt 11-16-1760 MA d 5-6-1825 m Hannah Andrews Vincent Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

CATES, Thomas: b *a* 1763 d *p* 12-17-1811 NC m Martha (Trice) PS NC

Correct: b *a* 1759

Correct Name of Wife: Martha Trice

CATHEY, Alexander: b 9-11-1759 NC d 11-9-1839 NC m Margaret --- Pvt NC

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

CAVERLY, Charles: b 12-15-1760 NH d *p* 1811 MA m Molly Danielson Pvt NH

Correct: d 6-10-1847

CHASE, Isaac: b 9-12-1761 MA d 1-9-1833 VT m Sarah Bond Sol MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

CHATFIELD, Joel: b 2-21-1757 CT d 6-14-1836 CT m Ruth Stoddard Sol CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CHUBBUCK, Ensign: b 11-1-1741 MA d 1790 NH m Sarah Terrill Pvt MA

Correct: d *p* 1800 VT

CILLEY, Joseph, Jr: b 1734 NH d 8-25-1799 NH m Sarah Longfellow Col PS NH

Correct Service: Col NH

CLARK, George: b *c* 1750 d 1806 VA m Jean (Jane) Hope Sol CS NC VA

Correct: d *a* 10-15-1793

CLARK, Thomas: b 8-28-1755 VA d 2-7-1742 KY m Jane Ford Sgt VA PNSR

Correct: d 2-7-1842

CLAYTON, Henry: b 1750 IR d 2-10-1808 MD m Anna Speer 2Lt PA

Correct: b 5-9-1759 PA

Correct Service: Lt PA WPNS

CLAYTON, Philip: b *c* 1719 VA d *c* 1786 VA m Ann Coleman PS VA

Correct: d *a* 3-21-1786

CLEMENT, Simon: b *c* 1740 VA d 4-3-1800 NC m (2) Mary P. Wright Pvt NC

ADD WIFE (1) Susannah --- .

CLEVELAND, Joseph: b 4-29-1749 MA d 4-9-1844 NY m (1) Elizabeth Wheeler (2) Mrs. X X Pvt MA

DAR 97NOV

Correct: b 4-26-1749

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

CLUGGAGE, Thomas: b 1750 PA d 1-2-1832 PA m Miss --- Curlett Capt PA

Correct Service: Capt PS PA

CLUTE, Nicholas: b 5-30-1725 NY d 11-30-1812 NY m Claartje Heemstraat Cpl NY

Correct: Sol NY

COBLE, Daniel: b *a* 1750 d *a* 3-22-1802 PA m Barbara --- PS PA

Correct Spouse: Maria Barbara --- .

CODDINGTON, Benjamin: b 11-10-1759 NJ d *p* 12-22-1838 MD m Anna Crane Pvt Slr NJ PNSR

Correct: d 4-19-1840

COLE, Ezekiel: b 1-8-1748 MD d *p* 1834 OH m Sarah Rowland Sol MD

Correct: d *p* 9-6-1834

Correct Service: Pvt MD

COLE, Nathaniel: b 1747 MA d *p* 1832 NY m Abigail Oviatt Sgt CT PNSR

Correct: d 10-1-1832

COLE, Seth: b 1756 MA d *a* 1812 NY m Celia Sanford Pvt MA

Correct: d 6-10-1810

COLEMAN, Robert: b 1748 VA d 1-9-1834 KY m Catharine Robinson Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Name: Coleman, Robert E.

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

COLLIER, Joseph: b 1749 VA d 2-2-1819 SC m Amy Mosely 1Lt VA

Correct Service: 1Lt PS VA

COLLINS, Richard: b 1755 VA d *p* 1810 KY m (1) X X Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT Residence in Revolution

COLLINS, William: b --- VA d *a* 2-29-1792 SC m Elizabeth Bashaw PS SC

Correct: b *c* 1734

COMPTON, Archibald: b 1760 VA d 4 --- 1826 VA m Sally Carpenter Sol VA PNSR

Correct: Pvt PS VA PNSR WPNS

CONE, Daniel Hurlburt: b 7-16-1753 CT d 4-16-1841 CT m Elizabeth Atkins Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

CONE, William: b *c* 1745 NC d *p* 6-24-1816 GA m Keziah Barber Capt GA

Correct Service: PS GA

CONSAUL, David: b 7-5-1763 NY d *a* 5-7-1818 m Tanneke Clute Pvt NY

Correct: d NY

COOK, Enoch, Jr: b *c* 1761 d 8-15-1838 VT m Anna --- Pvt VT

Correct Name of Wife: Anna Ball

COOK, Sarah (Simpson): b 1742 PA d 7-29-1822 PA m William Cooke PS PA

Correct: b 5-7-1742

COPELAND, Ripley: b *c* 1761 NC d 6-6-1843 SC m Rachel --- Pvt NC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

CORBELL, William: b *c* 1754 VA d *p* 11-8-1814 VA m Sarah Walston Smn VA

Correct: d *a* 11-15-1814

COTTON, Thomas: b 1763 EN d *p* 1830 NC m Anne Boylen Sol NC

Correct Name of Wife: Anne Boleyn

Correct Service: PS NC

COUNCIL, Henry: b 1712 VA d *a* 11-13-1784 SC m Elizabeth Pledger Capt SC

Correct Service: PS SC

COWDEN, William: b *a* 1748 VA d *a* 8 --- 1820 m Lucy --- PS VA

Correct Name of Wife: Lucy Maxey

COX, David: b 1745 PA d 12 --- 1820 KY m (1) Margaret Bruce (2) Susannah --- Lt VA

Correct: d 11-18-1820

Correct Service: Lt CS VA

COX, Solomon: b --- PA d *p* 1814 OH m Naomi (Amy) Hussey PS NC

Correct: d *a* 7-3-1820

CRAIG, James: b --- d *a* 1-13-1812 VA m Jane Wetherow PS VA

Correct: b *c* 1735

CRAIG, John: b --- 1761 IR d 2-10-1842 SC m (1) --- Clarke (2) Catherine Wilson Pvt SC PNSR

Correct: b 3-16-1761

Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

CROCKETT, Jeanne De Vigne: b *c* 1703 d *c* 1792 VA m Joseph Crockett PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CROCKETT, Walter: b *c* 1735 VA d 11 --- 1811 VA m Mrs. Margaret Steele Caldwell Col VA

Correct Service: PS VA

CROSBY, John: b 3-12-1747 PA d 2-19-1826 PA m (1) Elizabeth Culin (2) Ann Pierce Capt PA

Correct Service: Capt PS PA

CROUSE, John, Sr: b 1-13-1759 MD d 9-5-1847 OH m Catharine Umsted Pvt MD

Remove: Sr. from name

Correct Service: 1Lt MD

CROWDER, Sterling: b 1759/60 VA d 1-18-1834 KY m (2) Mary Jemima McCarty Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Wives: (1) X (2) Mary Jemima Bowdry

CROWELL, Daniel: b 5-20-1734 MA d 10-26-1807 MA m Thankful --- Pvt MA

Correct name of wife: Thankful Crowell

CRUM, John: b 11-11-1740 GR d 10-10-1821 IN m (1) Catherine Oldhance (2) Elizabeth King Pvt VA

Delete: b GR

Correct: b *c* 1760

Correct: d *a* 1-30-1821

Name of Spouse: (2) Elizabeth ---

Correct Service: Sol PS VA

CULBERTSON, Robert: b 1758 DE d 1835 PA m (1) X (2) Mary --- Pvt DE

Correct name of spouse: (2) Mary Ogle

CURLE, William: b 9 --- 1754 VA d 1-19-1841 OH m Sarah Brown Pvt VA

Correct Service: PS VA

DAUGE, James Ingo: b 1740 VA d 1792 KY m Martha --- Pvt VA

Correct: Change spelling of last name to DOZIER

DAUGE, James S: b 1739 VA d 1-2-1808 GA m Mary Dinwoody Sgt VA

Correct: Change spelling of last name to DOZIER

DAUGE, John: b 12-2-1741 VA d 12-23-1807 SC m (1) Elizabeth Giles (2) Ann Davis Capt SC

Correct Name: Dozier, John

Correct Service: Capt CS/PS SC

DAUGE, John: b 1767 VA d 9-1-1838 KY m (1) X (2) Mrs. Milly Reno Kincheloe Sol VA

Correct Name: Dozier altln Dozer, John

DAUGE, Leonard: b 1710 d *a* 1787 VA m Anne Gayle PS VA

Correct Name: Dozier, Leonard

DAUGE, Peter: b 11-2-1762 PA d 8-6-1838 IL m Alley Pritchett Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Name: Dozier altn Dosher, Peter

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

DAUGE, William, Sr, b 1-23-1723 NC d 2-19-1782 NC m Avarilah Connell Pvt NC

Correct Name: Dozier, William, Sr,

DAUGE, William: b 1728 EN d 1797 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Correct Name: Dozier, William

DAVENPORT, Eliphalet: b 10-14-1751 CT d 12-17-1835 NY m Elizabeth Williams Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

DAVIDSON, Edward: b 1750 VA d 8 --- 1827 OH m (1) Eliza Stevenson (2) Elizabeth Ikes Pvt CL VA

Add Spouse: (3) Lydia ---

DAVIS, Aquilla: b 1756 MD d 8-23-1832 IL m Isabell Briggs Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d 8-15-1831

DAVIS, Henry: b 12-2-1752 SC d 1823 SC m Rachel Elizabeth McCants 1Lt PS SC

Correct: d *a* 9-6-1823

Correct Service: 1Lt PS CS SC

DAVIS, John: b 10-14-1743 VA d 1810 VA m (1) Mary Allison (2) Mrs. Mary Curry Capt VA

Correct: d *a* 10-5-1810

DAVIS, John Lane: b 11-8-1757 MA d 12-29-1839 VT m Susannah Lusher Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: d 12-29-1838

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

DAVIS, William L: b 1-7-1765 VA d 10-31-1831 GA m Nancy Easton Sol VA

Correct Service: PS GA

DE LA GRANGE, Myndert: b 1744 NY d 9-12-1778 NY m Helena A. Switz 1Lt NY

Correct: b *c* 1743

Correct: d 9-12-1777

DEAN, John: b 7-5-1759 VA d 6-13-1837 AL m Elizabeth Minton Sgt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

DEAN, Michael: b *c* 1738 ST d *p* 1820 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d *a* 3 --- 1832

DEAR, John: b 6-3-1757 CT d 8-30-1828 CT m Abigail Wheaton Sol CT

Correct Wife: Lucy Forsbey

Delete Wife: Abigail Wheaton

DEAVER, Nathaniel: b 10-11-1760 MD d *c* 1816 IL m Arabella Gray Pvt VA

Correct Service: Pvt NC CL

DELANY, Joseph, Jr: b 5-6-1744 VA d 7-20-1814 VA m Frances Hume Pvt VA

Remove birth place

DELLINGER, George: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-4-1804 NC m Barbara Stroup PS NC

Correct Service: Capt PS NC

DENNIS, Isaac: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 1829 GA m Sarah Isaacs Sol GA

Correct Service: PS GA SC

DICKINSON, Richard: b 10-14-1750 VA d 1804 VA m Ann Quarels Sol VA

Correct Service: PS VA

DILLON, Daniel: b 8-4-1713 IR d 11-22-1805 NC m Lydia --- PS NC

Correct Name of Wife: Lydia Hodgson

DISHMAN, John: b *c* 1740 VA d 4-26-1791 VA m Anna Triplett PS VA

Correct: b *a* 3-30-1738

DISMUKES, Paul: b 5-1-1762 VA d 2-22-1838 TN m Sarah Richardson Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d 2-23-1838

DODD, Nathaniel: b *c* 1720 d *p* 5-9-1783 VA m Sarah --- PS VA

Correct: d *a* 5-24-1784

Correct Name of Wife: Sarah Southard

DOLLIVER, Joseph, Jr: b 1757 RI d 9-19-1837 NY m Abigail Targee Ens RI

Correct: b 7-7-1757

Correct Service: Ens RI PNSR WPNS

DORSEY, Thomas: b 3-15-1737 MD d *p* 1790 MD m (1) Elizabeth Ridgely (2) Elizabeth Ridgely Col MD

Correct Service: Col PS CS MD

DOTTERER, Jacob, b *c* 1748 NJ d *a* 2-22-1813 NJ m Lydia --- Pvt NJ

Correct: b 9-30-1733 PA

DOUDEL, Jacob, Sr: b *c* 1731 d *p* 1791 m Anna Maria Spengler Pvt PA

Correct Service: CS PA

DOUDEL, Jacob, Jr: b 6-28-1760 PA d 9-21-1837 OH m Catherine Dinkel Drm PA

Correct: d PA

Correct Service: Drm PA PNSR

DOUGLAS, Edward, Jr: b *a* 1756 VA d *a* --- 1825 TN m Elizabeth Howard Pvt NC

Correct Service: Lt NC

DOVER, Francis J: b 6-28-1760 NC d 12-13-1851 GA m Mary Mullenax Pvt NC

Correct Service: Sol GA

DRAKE, James: b 5-8-1725 EN d *p* 7-6-1791 VA m (1) Sophia Valentine (2) Hartwell (Hodges) Davis PS NC

Correct: b NC

Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1791

(to be continued)

NEW ANCESTOR RECORDS

October 7, 1992

Ackerman, Johannes: *bp* 9-27-1724 d *a* 4-11-1784 m Aeltjen Kuyper PS NJ
Angstadt, Adam: b *c* 1736 d *p* 1792 m Catharina Wanner PS PA
Angstadt, Peter: b 7-30-1763 d *a* 12-12-1815 m Catharina Angstatt Pvt PA
App, Mathias: b 10-23-1761 d *a* 3-18-1828 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Bacon, Nathaniel: b *c* 1742 d *p* 12-18-1807 m (1) X (2) Mary --- Capt SC
Bailey, John: b *c* 1744 d *a* 10-29-1836 m Sarah Mintor Pvt VA
Ball, Jonathan: b 1752 d *a* 2-15-1832 m Anna Gibbs Pvt MA
Barrick, Jacob: b 8-10-1752 d *p* 1830 m Susanna Margaretha Stull Sgt PS MD
Bartholowmew, Samuel; b 5-12-1745 d 12-17-1827 m Mary Lucas CS CT
Baxter, John: b 12-28-1726 d *a* 5-2-1815 m Ruth --- CS MA
Beatty, William: b 1738 d 2-15-1802 m Mary Johnston Pvt PA
Beebe, Martin: b 1738 d 5-18-1783 m Dorcas Hurd Pvt CT
Beeler, Joseph Sr: b *c* 1730 d *p* 6-12-1813 m Margaret --- Col CS PA VA
Bender, Jacob: b *c* 1753 d 1814 m Elisabetha --- Capt PS PA
Berringer, Conrad: *bp* 3-2-1740 d *a* 1810 m Margaretha Schmidt Pvt PS NY
Billingsley, Clement: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1-24-1842 m (1) Cynthia Turner (2) Rebecca --- Sol VA
Blakey, George: b 4-3-1716 d *a* 11-20-1783 m (1) Catherine Shelton (2) Clara Smith Daniel PS VA
Boyer, Johannes (John): b 1730-40 d *p* 7-23-1810 m Anna Gartrant Pvt NY
Braucher, Jacob: bp 6-20-1760 d *a* 2-3-1807 m Susanna Derr Pvt PA
Brewer, Peter: b *c* 1765 d *a* 11-16-1840 m Margaret --- PS PA
Brown, George: b 12-20-1724 d 1-26-1779 m Mary Alston PS NJ
Brown, Robert: b 1741 d 11-17-1797 m Rachel Denny LCol NJ
Brown, Samuel Jr: b 10-19-1743 d 8-5-1817 m Rachel Marston PS NH
Bruen, Caleb: b 11-23-1735 d 8-20-1818 m Anna Wheeler Capt NJ
Buckbee, Ezekiel Sr: b 7-31-1738 d 12-17-1804 m Eunice Holmes PS NY
Buckbee, Ezekiel: b *c* 1764 d 3-19-1852 m X Sol NY
Burnham, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-31-1829 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC PNSR
Burns, John: b *c* 1750 d 1-29-1805 m Ann --- PS VA
Burroughs, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *c* 1798 m Ann --- Cpl VA
Butler, Zachariah: b 11-15-1764 d 4-8-1842 m Elizabeth Noble Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Caldwell, John: *bp* 3-4-1746 d 12-16-1813 m Dolly Hoyt Pvt MA
Call, Henry: b *c* 1755 d *p* 3-25-1828 m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Mary --- PS NC
Call, William: b *c* 1725 d *a* 5-4-1784 m Catherine --- PS NC
Canfield, John: b 4-4-1725 d 5-22-1796 m Bethia Moss PS CT
Carter, Hannah: b *c* 1720 d *p* 6- -1781 m Jacob Carter PS SC
Caton, Charles: b 8-20-1733 d *a* 11- -1815 m Jemina Summers Pvt MD
Chadwick, Ebenezer: b 4-4-1753 d *a* 1840 m (1) Mercy Spring (2) Huldah Orton Lt MA
Chamberlain, David: b 5-4-1758 d *c* 1793 m Phoebe Marsh Pvt NJ
Cherry, David: b *c* 1735 d *a* 4- -1800 m X CS NC
Clark, John: b 1740 d *c* 1810 m (1) Obedience --- (2) Susannah Nix Pvt VA
Cochran, Thomas: b 4-8-1760 d 2-16-1849 m Obedience Blankenship Pvt Spy VA GA PNSR
Collier, John: b 4-24-1731 d 12-16-1826 m Martha H --- Col MA
Collins, James: b 10-10-1758 d 12-23-1838 m Tempey --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Cooper, Daniel Jr.: b 1-17-1729 d 5-24-1787 m (1) Catherine Hankinson (2) Nancy Cross Cmsry NJ
Corvin, John: b *a* 1760 d *a* 2- -1814 m Elizabeth Cregar Sol VA
Craig, John: b *a* 1754 d *p* 1800 m Sable Boggs PS PA
Crow, Thomas: b 1-11-1734 d *p* 9- -1807 m Thankful Maynard Pvt MA
Darby, William: b 1764 d 2-23-1815 m Phebe --- Pvt NJ
Darrow, Benjamin: b *c* 1762 d *p* 1840 m X Pvt CT PNSR
Davis, John: b 1754 d *a* 11-23-1825 m Tabitha Davis Pvt PS PA
De Pue, Bartholomew: b *c* 1735 d *a* 10- -1796 m Mary Motley PS VA
Derr, Melchior: b 1752 d *a* 12-30-1833 m Elizabeth Frank Pvt NC PNSR
Deshazo, Richard: b *a* 1741 d *a* 11- -1814 m Sarah --- PS VA
Devault, Matthias: b *c* 1760 d *a* 10-16-1820 m Catherine --- Sol NC
Deyo, Johannes: b 11-6-1726 d *p* 1775 m Sara Van Wagenen Pvt NY
Dodge, Francis: b *c* 1758 d 3-20-1841 m Catherine --- Pvt MA PNSR
Douglas, Elmore: b 1-16-1753 d 10-8-1819 m Elizabeth Blakemore Sol NC
Douglas: Susannah: b *a* 1737 d *p* 6- -1781 m John Douglas PS VA
Duncan, John: b *c* 1753 d 1-13-1823 m Elizabeth Patterson Capt VA
Duncan, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d *a* 7-12-1823 m Mary --- Sol GA

Dunham, Caleb: b 3-27-1760 d *a* 1830 m (1) X (2) Zilpha Wood Pvt MA

Dusenbury, Samuel: b *c* 1758 d 10-10-1829 m (1) X (2) Dossey Rounsauall Ens NJ

Eason, Samuel: b *c* 1735 d *a* 5- -1801 m Edith --- PS NC

Eaton, Samuel: b 9-28-1764 d 11-26-1839 m Sarah --- Pvt NH

Emlen, Anne Reckless: b 12-4-1720 d 4-4-1816 m George Emlen PS PA

Epting, Christina Barbara Osiander: b 1-14-1721 d *p* 7-11-1786 m John Adam Epting PS SC

Etheridge, Argyle: b *c* 1730–32 d c 1799–1800 m X PS VA

Failing, John D: b 9-14-1753 d 5-27-1838 m Elizabeth Smith Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

Farmer, Samuel: b 5-13-1754 d *a* 4- -1817 m Jerusha Tyson PS NC

Farnum, Bezaleel: b 2-1-1759 d 4-9-1831 m (1) Hannah Lee (2) Fanny Walton (3) Mrs. X Nicholas Pvt CT PNSR

Garrison, Cantwell: b 1744 d *a* 2-1-1802 m Margaret Whitehurst Malbone PS VA

Gaylord, Jeremiah: b *c* 1740 d *a* 3-16-1802 m X Ens PS NC

Glanville, Stephen: b 4-4-1764 d 10-31-1834 m Sarah Stevenson Ens MD

Gordon, Robert: b *c* 1753 d *a* 3-16-1803 m Anne X PS VA

Grubb, Henry: b 9-30-1726 d 5-9-1788 m Margaret --- PS PA

Gwynn, Hugh: b 1749 d 1-11-1829 m Sally Rice PS NC

Hammond, Job: b 1-31-1750 d *c* 11-10-1822 m Lucy Howard PS NC

Hancock, Asa: 12-15-1753 d 7- -1817 m Abigail --- Pvt MA

Hanline, Tobias: b 5-28-1754 d 6-6-1829 m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Harper, Elizabeth Bartholomew: b 2-13-1749 d 6-10-1833 m Alexander Harper PS NY

Hasbrouck, Benjamin: *bp* 6-28-1719 d *c* 9-2-1797 m Elidia Schoonmaker PS NY

Haskins, Phillip Sr: b *c* 1754 d *p* 1810 m Mary Myrick Pvt MA

Heath, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *p* 12-8-1804 m X PS NC

Hedrick, Johan Adam: b 10-12-1741 d 3-16-1815 m Maria Barbara Hege Sol NC

Helme, Anselm: b 7-8-1750 d 12-9-1824 m Phebe White Sol NY

Hemphill, Hugh: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-4-1830 m Catherine McDonald PS NC

Hill, Thomas: b *c* 1730–35 d *a* 11- -1800 m X PS NC

Hollis, James b 6-22-1759 d *p* 7- -1843 m (1) X (2) Sarah Choate Pvt NC

Holt, Shadrach: b 2-12-1753 d 4-15-1838 m Martha Salinger Pvt NC PNSR

Hooper, James Jr: b 8-30-1724 d 1780 m (1) Sarah Blaney (2) Abiel Bright Pvt MA

Horton, Joseph: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-30-1820 m X Sol NY

Hudson, Lewellen: b 11-9-1761 d *p* 1830 m Rebecca Tatum Sol VA

Hughes, Naason: b *c* 1750 d *a* 4-11-1815 m Margaret --- PS MD

Humphrey, William: b 1745–50 d 5-30-1827 m (1) X (2) Frances Sarrett Pvt QM SC

Ivey, David: b 6-11-1752 d *a* 8- -1848 m (1) Medea --- (2) Susannah Pate Pvt VA PNSR

Jaggers, John: b 1746 d 5-20-1816 m Phoebe --- Pvt NJ

Johnston, Curtis: b *c* 1753 d *a* 10-15-1799 m Elizabeth --- CS VA

Jordan, Josiah: b *c* 1720 d *a* 7-6-187 m Mourning Ricks PS VA

King, Zachariah: b *c* 1759 d 4- -1832 m Sally --- Pvt VA

Kitch, Martin: b *c* 1739 d *a* 11-29-1830 m Catherine Freedlen Pvt PA

Koons, Philip: b *c* 1752 d *p* 6-1-1840 m X Pvt VA PNSR

Kuntzelman, Jacob Philip: b *c* 1740 d *a* 8-29-1809 m Barbara Diem Sol PA

La Forge, Benjamin: b 10-22-1760 d 12-30-1797 m Rizpah Merleet Pvt NJ

Law, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *a* 3-16-1802 m Ann --- PS PA

Lewis, Isiah: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1814 m X Pvt SC

Ligon, John: b 3-7-1761 d *a* 1-24-1840 m Nancy Anderson Martin Pvt VA

Lindsey, Jeremiah: b *c* 1734 d *a* 11-21-1800 m X PS VA

Littlepage, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *c* 1787 m Ann Burnley PS VA

Lusk, Robert: b *c*1737 d *a* 2-8-1802 m X PS NC

Madden, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 3-1-1823 m Mary --- PS NC

Major, Lodowick Jones: b *c* 1742 d *p* 1802 m --- Jones PS VA

Marshall, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-14-1790 m Ann --- Sol NJ

Mason, Benjamin: b *c* 1720 d *a* 17-13-1795 m (1) Ann Berkeley (2) Ann --- PS VA

Masters, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d 7-15-1835 m (1) Hannah McPeek (2) X (3) Catherine --- Pvt NJ

Mattingly, Henry: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-21-1823 m Honor Durbin Sol PS MD

Maynard, Ebenezer: b 5-18-1716 d 10-8-1803 m (1) Amy Dodge (2) Sarah Knight (3) Sarah Brigham Sol MA

McComas, Alexander: b *c* 1733 d *a* 4-8-1800 m Mary --- Pvt PS MD

McFarland, John Jr: b 2-4-1739 d *p* 10-17-1803 m Mary Kinder Pvt VA

Merrick, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1810 m Lucy Newsom PS VA

Mertz, Johan Jacob: b 8-18-1741 d 11-9-1811 m Catherine Schaller Pvt PA

Miller, Philip Jacob: b *c* 1734 d *a* 4-8-1799 m Magdalena -- PS MD

Mitchell, Drury Sr: b *c* 1740 d *a* 12-2-1833 m Amy Stap Sc VA

Mitchell, Jane: b *c* 1740 d *p* 11-15-1784 m Cornelius Mitche PS VA

Moffatt, James: b 7-17-1730 d 9-2-1809 m X PS GA

Moran, William: b *c* 1724 d *a* 2- -1797 m Eleanor --- Pvt M

Myers, Adam: b *c* 1725 d *p* 1790 m Anna Catherina Schneid CS NC

Nash, Michael: b 2-14-1758 d 10-20-1841 m Nancy --- P NC SC PNSR WPNS

Nickom, Nicholas: b 4-18-1744 d 10-23-1813 m Susanna Capt PS PA

Niver, William John: b 6-13-1757 d 4-8-1827 m Catheri Crisler Pvt NY

Oates, James: b 12-23-1757 d *a* 2- -1816 m Mary Ann --- M NC

O'Kelley, Thomas: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9-7-1818 m Elizabeth W Pvt NC

Olmstead, Justus: b 6-20-1753 d 7-21-1843 m Betty Wood CT

Palmer, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-5-1785 m Charlotte --- PS VA

Pateicher, Casper: b 1742 d 1810 m Maria Salome Beyer PS PA

Patrick, Curtis: b 1-13-1733 d *a* 3-21-1785 m Martha --- PS VA

Payson, John: b 1-4-1749 d *a* 7-14-1807 m Lucy --- Pvt CT

Penn, Thomas: b *c* 1746 d *a* 12- -1803 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Pennypacker, William: *bp* 4-28-1753 d 3-2-1814 m Mary Esther --- Sol PA

Phillips, William: b 1756 d *a* 8-2-1825 m Martha --- Pvt CL PNSR

Porch, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 3-18-1807 m X PS NJ

Poulson, Minne: b 6- -1762 d 11-11-1789 m Catherine Voorhies Pvt NJ

Powers, Stephen: b 10-10-1763 d 1-16-1843 m Elizabeth Hinds Pvt MA PNSR

Prestridge, John Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 6-20-1791 m X PS VA

Purdy, Silas: b *c* 1744 d 6-21-1814 m Hannah Purdy Pvt PS NY

Ragland, Thomas: b *c* 1760 d 6-27-1837 m Mary Scurlock PS NC

Ralston, James: b *c* 1745 d *a* 12-7-1800 m X CS PS VA

Rice, Leonard: b 1759 d 2-12-1842 m Sarah Kellis Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Ridgeway, William: b 6-21-1746 d 2-9-1816 m Margaret Hilton Pvt SC HPNS

Rockwood, Ebenezer: b *c* 1756 d 4-10-1830 m Mrs. Jerusha X Tibbetts Cpl MA PNSR

Rogers, Daniel Sr: b *a* 1743 d *a* 7-21-1809 m Sarah --- Pvt SC

Rolle, John: b 6-10-1753 d 8-4-1821 m Sara Freeland Maj MD

Rowden, John: b *a* 1736 d *a* 2-11-1796 m Sarah Echols CS VA

Ruble, David Jr: b 1-8-1766 d 8-14-1814 m Susannah --- Pvt PA

Rudisill, John Jacob: b 1740–43 d *a* 5-19-1823 m Barbara Wegerlin Sol VA

Sallette, Robert: b *c* 1750 d 11-28-1790 m X PS GA

Sapp, Darling: b *c* 1760 d *a* 5-10-1828 m Sarah --- Sol SC

Sawyer, James: b 6-18-1765 d 9-1-1836 m Elizabeth Roby Sol VA PNSR WPNS

Seeley, Thomas Merryfield: b 10-28-1750 d 3- -1799 m Mehitabel Forbes PS CD

Seeley, Zadock: b 2-24-1748 d *a* 1810 m X Pvt CT

Seevers, Abraham: b *c* 1746 d *a* 8-19-1822 m Mary --- PS NJ

Selover, John: b 4-10-1733 d 6-12-1813 m Nelly --- Pvt PA

Shirley, John: b 11-17-1728 d 8-26-1821 m Charity --- Pvt MD

Sisco, Yellis: b *c* 1750 d *p* 6-1-1840 m Phebe --- PS NJ

Slaughter, Owen: b *c* 1742 d *a* 3- -1811 m X PS NC

Smith, Benjamin: b 1720 d 10- -1812 m Catherine McCurdy PS NH

Smith, Timothy: b 1752 d 10-24-1814 m (1) Eunice Munsell (2) Sabra Munsell Pvt MA

Snow, Spencer: b *c* 1753 d *a* 2-23-1802 m Frances Self PS NC

Snowden, Aaron: b *c* 1766 d 4- -1845 m Easter Webster Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Spalding, Joseph: b 8-8-1756 d 7-31-1820 m Abigail Hodgman Pvt MA

Spencer, Caleb: b 6-28-1718 d *p* 9-5-1781 m Hannah Downer Hebard Pvt PS CT

Spruill, Benjamin: b *c* 1742 d *p* 8-21-1791 m (1) Rosannah (Swain) Hooker (2) Ann (Hines) Evans PS NC

Stevens, Nicholas: b 11-8-1759 d 9-30-1832 m Naomi Leming Pvt NJ

Stone, John: b *c* 1725 d *a* 3-17-1800 m Milly --- CS SC

Stow, Isaac: b *c* 1755 d 10-16-1780 m Phoebe Griswold Pvt PS CT NY

Strange, Edmond: b 1745 d *a* 3-31-1806 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Martha Ellis Capt SC

Sullenger, Robert: b *c* 1758 d *a* 3- -1831 m X PS VA

Sutherland, Mordecai: b *c* 1740 d *a* 5- -1818 m Susannah --- PS NC

Tate, James: b 1765 d 1856 m X Sol PS NC

Taylor, Thomas: b *c* 1740 d *a* 2-12-1782 m Elenor Dodson Col NC

Towle, James: b 5-10-1743 d 5-14-1783 m Ann ---PS NH

Trask, Osmon: b 3-29-1742 d 11-21-1833 m Mary Hooper Pvt MA

Trueheart, Daniel: b *c* 1746 d *p* 1807 m Mary Garland PS VA

Tucker, John: b 2-7-1749 d *a* 3-10-1837 m Sarah --- Pvt SC

Tucker, John: b *c* 1740 d *a* 7- -1800 m Ann --- CS NC

Turner, Samuel: b *c* 1752 d 9-4-1823 m Jane Vance PS MD

Tuttle, Dan: b 11-27-1746 d 1816 m Abigail Frisbee Sol CT

Twiss, Robert: b 1745 d 12-28-1834 m Huldah Batchelder Cpl MA PNSR

Tyler, Enos: b *c* 1735 d 6-2-1804 m (1) Obedience Smith (2) Lydia (Dutton) Hitchcock (3) Mary (Andrews) Hotchkiss PS CT

Vandelinder, Gerardus: b *c* 1734 d *p* 3-1-1793 m Catherine Van Ostrander Sol NY

Vandergrift, Garret: b *c* 1762 d *a* 6-29-1809 m Mary --- Pvt PA

Van Gelder, Jacobus (James): *bp* 1-16-1737 d *a* 5-17-1817 m (1) Rebecca Earle (2) Sarah Ackerman (3) Mary --- Matr NY

Wagner, Isaac: b --- d *a* 5-3-1791 m Catherine Goodhart Pvt Mar PA SC

Warren, Enoch: b --- d *a* 4-7-1824 m Martha Selleck PS CT

Ward, Thomas: b --- d *p* 6-29-1797 m Sarah --- Pvt VA

Wartenbe, William: b 1760–64 d 7- -1821 m Catherine White Pvt NJ

Waugh, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1- -1820 m X Sol PA

White, Joseph: b 3-6-1728 d *p* 1782 m Guilielma Newby Sol CS NC

Whitehurst, Richard: b *c* 1755 d *p* 8-21-1833 m X Pvt NC

Wilkinson, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 11-3-1806 m Judith Lee PS NC

Wilson, Joseph: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1840 m (1) X (2) Margaret Johnson (3) Catherine Holbert Pvt VA PNSR

Winemiller, Francis: b 1753 d *a* 4-19-1813 m Eve Sherer Pvt PA

Wood, Joseph: b 6-20-1748 d *p* 11- -1832 m (1) Ester Conklin (2) Sarah Secor Sol NY

Wylie, Adam: b *c* 1742 d *a* 8-25-1827 m Elizabeth Van Emmon Pvt PA

NEW ANCESTORS

October 11, 1997—For further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ALSTON: ALLSTON, ALSTONE
Solomon Sr: b c 1710 NC d a 1- -1785 NC m Ann/Nancy Hinton PS NC

ALTMAN:
Andrew: b 1748 GR d 5-23-1858 IN m Anne --- Pvt PA

ANDREWS: ANDDRES, ANDRE, ANDROSS, ANDRUS
Robert: b c 1750 PA d c 1825 PA m (1) Margaret McConnell (2) Anna/Hannah Ross PS PA

ANTHONY:
Thomas: b c 1740 d a 5- -1817 NC m Elizabeth Martin PS NC

ARNDT:
Jacob: b 1730 d 11-13-1802 PA m Catherine --- PS PA

ARTHUR:
Joel: b 1761 VA d 9-15-1837 OH m Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR

ASHBY:
Henry: b c 1716 VA d a 8- -1798 KY m (1) Eleanor Bounds PS VA

ASKEW:
David: b c 1745 NC d a 11-14-1815 NC m Millicent --- PS NC

BALL:
Valentine: b c 1755 d 2-28-1833 KY m (1) Nancy Moseley (2) Mary Lockett Pvt VA PNSR

BARKSDALE: BRAXDALE
Thomas Henry: b c 1710 VA d p 2-14-1788 VA m (1) Judith --- (2) Judith --- PS VA

BARUTEL DIT TOULOUSE:
Joseph: b c 1759 LA d a 9-29-1834 IL m Mary louise Tullier Dit Devegnais Sol PS VA

BASS:
Moses: b 1750 NC d a 8-11-1819 NC m Catherine --- Sol NC

BAXTER:
Thomas: b 9-3-1755 MA d 6-25-1839 RI m Prudence Baker Pvt MA

BEARD: BARD, BORD
William: b 7- -1760 PA d 6-4-1847 TN m Margaret Blackstock Pvt SC PNSR

BEATHE:
Joseph: b c 1751 d a 10-6-1801 VA m X PS VA

BEAVER: BEIBER, BIEBER
Conrad: b c 1738 GR d a 8-7-1784 PA m Anna Margaret Eckroth PS PA

BELL:
Robert: b c 1750 d a 2-10-1795 VA m Sally --- Sgt VA

BENNER:
Henry: b a 1742 d a 1-4-1813 PA m Dinah Thomas PS PA

BIBLE:
Johannes Adam: b 4-2-1728 GR d a 2-23-1795 VA m Maria Eva Muller PS VA

BLACKMAN: BLAKEMAN, BLEEKMAN, BLACKMON
Ephraim: b 3-9-1746 CT d p 1810 CT m Sarah Wilcoxson Pvt CT

BLICK:
Benjamin: b 3-26-1721 VA d a 6-24-1799 VA m Elizabeth --- CS PS VA

BLIVEN:
Edward Sr: b 5-30-1722 RI d a 2-17-1783 RI m Ann Ross PS RI

BLODGETT: BLODETT, BLOGETT, BLOGGET
Jonathan: b 12-5-1730 MA d 11-2-1820 NY m (1) Sarah Whitman (2) Hannah Kidder (3) Elizabeth Coburn PS NH

BODMAN:
Joseph: b 5-5-1731 MA d 1-3-1818 MA m Esther Field CS MA

BOLTZ:
John Michael: b c 1701 GR d 4-8-1783 PA m Maria Barbara Lauten PS PA

BOREMAN: BOARMAN
Thomas James: b c 1705 MD d a 6-15-1785 MD m Jane Edelen PS MD

BOWKER: BOUKER, BUKER
Silas Sr: b 5-3-1739 MA d p 1-29-1785 NY m Esther Hobbs Pvt PS NY

BOWMAN: BACHMAN, BAUGHMAN
John: b 12-29-1719 NJ d 1783 NJ m --- Beach Pvt NJ

BRAUCHER: BROUGHER
Christopher: b 12-15-1729 GR d 4-19-1793 PA m Anna Margaretta Schissler Pvt PS PA

BROSIUS:
Nicholas: b 9-12-1757 PA d 12-6-1832 PA m Anna Catherine Moyer PS PA

BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE
Benajah: b c 1750 VA d 7-6-1814 VA m Mary --- PS VA
William: b c 1747 d p 9-26-1825 KY m X PS VA

BUCKNAM: BUCKMAN
Andrew: b a 1755 d 5-1-1821 PA m Mary Magdalena Schall Maj PS PA

BUELL: BUEL
Oliver: b 8- -1760 CT d 8-6-1837 NY m Elizabeth --- Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BURDICK:
Dyre: b c 1742 RI d p 1811 NY m Martha Burdick Pvt RI
Hubbard: b c 1718 RI d p 5-29-1786 RI m Tacy Wells PS RI

SHAW:
Gideon: b 11-30-1706 NH d a 5-26-1789 NH m Rachel --- PS NH
SNYDER: SCHNEIDER, SCHNEDER, SHNYDER, SNIDER
John: b 1750 PA d 2-21-1839 PA m Elizabeth Beitzel Lt PS PA
SPELMAN: SPELLMAN, SPILMAN, SPILLMAN
James: b 4-28-1763 VA d 6-27-1840 KY m Lydia --- Pvt VA PNSR
SPRINGER:
Conrad: b c 1753 PA d a 8-13-1811 PA m Magdalena Flory Pvt PS PA
STAHL: STAHLE, STALL, STEELE
Johan Jacob: b a 1-8-1697 GR d p 9-1-1786 PA m Anna Maria Strupp PS PA
STANNARD: STANARD
Samuel: b 1-6-1749 CT d 8- -1822 CT m Elizabeth Pratt Cpl CT WPNS
STEINBROOK: STEINBRUCH
Abraham: b c 1748 d a 5-14-1801 PA m Eve --- Pvt PA
STULL: STOLL
Christopher: b 1-1-1742 MD d 2-10-1790 MD m Philippina Sthael Capt PS MD
TAINTER: TAINTOR, TAYNTOR
John: b 7-23-1725 CT d 4- -1798 CT m (1) Esther Clark (2) X (3) Sarah Bulkeley PS CT
TAYLOR:
John: b c 1720 VA d a 2-8-1789 NC m Mary --- CS NC
THOMPSON: THAMASON, THOMASSON, TOMSON
George: b a 1743 VA d a 3-2-1807 GA m Ann Ogletree PS VA
TOWNSEND: TOWNSAND, TOWNSON
James: b 1756 NY d 3-13-1832 NY m Priscilla --- Pvt
VAN HOOK:
James Lawrence: b c 1760 d a 3-10-1853 IA m (1) Elizabeth Reeves (2) Julia --- Capt NJ
VOSS:
Joseph: b c 1754 d a 11-2-1812 SC m Rebecca --- Pvt NC
WALKER:
Thomas: b c 1741 IR d a 1-4-1793 SC m Jane Gaston PS SC
WALLER: WALLAR
Joseph: b 10-1-1764 NY d 5-19-1852 VT m (1) Lovice Durfee (2) Octavia Bois (3) Parthinia Taylor Sol VT
WALRATH: WALRADT
Adolph: b c 1730 d p 5-26-1783 NY m (1) Dorothea Hess (2) Anna --- PS NY
WARE: WEARE, WEIR
Samuel: b c 1750 VA d p 3-1-1802 TN m Margaret --- Sgt VA
WASLEY:
Robert: b c 1748 VA d a 5-8-1815 VA m Rebecca Cole 2Lt PS VA
WEBBER: WEBER, WEBBERS
Benjamin: b c 1728 MA d a 12-12-1806 MA m (1) Sarah Strout (2) Mary Newcomb Sol MA
WEIDNER: WIDENER
David: b 5-2-1741 d 5-9-1804 PA m Hannah Womelsdorf PS PA
WELLS: WELLES
George: b c 1755 d a 4-1-1821 SC m Sarah --- PS NC
WHATLEY: WHITLEY
Shirley: b a 1713 d a 8-27-1779 NC m Rebecca --- PS NC
WHITMAN:
Jacob: b 1748 PA d 5- -1842 PA m Margaret --- Sol PA
WILEY: WYLE
Aquilla: b 5-29-1758 MD d 5-20-1842 IL m Hannah Warre
PS MD
WILKINS: WILKIN
John: b 1741 VA d 5-14-1838 NC m Sarah Webbe Pvt N
PNSR WPNS
WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON
Eleanor Mitchell: b c 1730 d p 6-25-1804 VA m Matthe
Wilson PS VA
WOODSON:
David: b c 1735 VA d p 8- -1821 NC m (1) Sarah --- (
Elizabeth McBride (3) Mrs. Martha Jones CS NC
WRIGHT:
Archibald: b c 1760 d a 5-3-1816 TN m Nancy Saunders M
NC
John: b c 1743 d a 12-16-1809 PA m Jane --- PS PA
William: b a 1744 d a 5-7-1827 GA m Drusilla Griffin PS N
ZAHM:
Mathias: b c 1735 d a 4-24-1804 PA m Madlena --- Pvt
PA

CARMICHAEL:

John: b 1-19-1736 PA d 2-20-1799 TN m (1) X (2) Isabella Pomeroy Sol PA

CASTLE:

George: b c 1727 d a 4-7-1782 MD m Margaret --- PS MD

Thomas: b 10-24-1749 MD d 10-24-1805 MD m X Sgt MD

CATLIN:

Jonathan: b 1-15-1754 NJ d 3-15-1833 NY m X Pvt NJ PNSR

CHAPMAN:

Robert: b c 1760 VA d p 1840 TN m Elizabeth --- Cpl VA

CHISENHALL:

William: b a 1755 d a 8-28-1805 NC m X PS NC

CHURCH:

John Sr: b c 1735 d p 10-31-1805 NC m X PS NC

CLARK: CLARKE, DE CLARK

Francis: b 8-5-1748 VA d p 4-12-1810 VA m Nancy Walker PS VA

Nicholas: b 3-21-1752 RI d 1-27-1834 RI m Barbara Wells Sgt RI PNSR WPNS

CLOUGH: CLUFF, CLOW, KLUG

David: b c 1758 NH d p 1838 NH m Margaret Page Pvt NH PNSR

COLLINS: COLLINGS

Thomas Wharton: b 6-12-1732 ST d 1790 CD m Maria Henton Sol PS NJ PA

COLSON: COULSON

Joseph: b a 1752 d p 7-8-1788 NC m Mary --- PS NC

COLVARD:

William: b c 1762 d a 11- -1824 NC m Rachel --- CS PS NC

COMPTON: CRUMPTON

Khabod: b 8-24-1753 NJ d 1-30-1810 NJ m Ann --- Sol NJ

CONKLIN: CONCKLIN, CONKCLYN, CONKLING

Jeremiah Sr: b 1720 NY d 2-15-1785 NY m Abigail Harriman Sgt NY

COOK: COOKE

Enoch Sr: b 3-19-1721 MA d 2-4-1797 VT m Lucy Rice CS VT

COOLEY: COLEY

John: b 12-31-1738 CT d 3-21-1789 CT m Ann Ogden Adj NY

COOMBS: COMBS, COOMES

William: b 11-28-1740 VA d c 1780 VA m Sarah Ann Million Sol VA

COON: KOON, KUHN

Elisha: b c 1724 RI d a 5-4-1778 RI m Anne --- PS RI

COVERT:

Bergun: bpt 10-21-1733 NJ d c 1808 NY m Pheobe Coshun Pvt NJ

CRANDALL:

Jeremiah: b 9-19-1755 RI d 10-30-1840 NY m Freelove Kinney Pvt NY RI CT PNSR

CROUT:

Jacob: b 10- -1746 GR d 5-27-1800 PA m Anne Schwardle/Swartley Pvt PA

CUNNINGHAM: CUNNYNGHAM

Walter: b 12- -1749 VA d c 3- -1834 VA m (1) Hannah --- (2) Ann Randall Pvt VA PNSR

CURTIS: CURTICE, CURTISS

Edmund: b 9-16-1718 VA d 1-17-1791 VA m (1) Lucy --- (2) Elizabeth --- (3) Ann --- CS VA

CUTLER:

Jonathan: b 1-24-1762 CT d 9-11-1837 CT m Kesiah Hutchins Pvt CT PNSR

DARBY: DABY, DARBE, DARBEE, DERBY

Samuel: b 1-30-1752 NY d a 9- -1838 NY m Margaret Hoes Ens NY PNSR

DAVID: DAVIDE

Francois: b 12-4-1753 LA d a 9-27-1825 LA m (1) Marie Marionneaux (2) Madeline P. Olinde PS LA

DAVIS: DAVES, DAVIES

Emory: b c 1715 d a 8-20-1797 NC m Rachel --- CS NC

Thomas: b c 1735 d a 8- -1812 NC m (1) X (2) Sarah Colwell (3) Anne King (4) Elizabeth --- CS NC

DENNY: DENNEY, DENNIE

Edward: b a 1762 d a 2-19-1822 GA m Jean Armstrong Sgt PS CS SC

DOMINGUEZ:

Domingo Antonio: b c 1746 WE d 6-1-1826 LA m Marie C. Delgato PS LA

DUNCAN: DUNKAN, DUNKIN

James: b 1751 d 8-29-1832 PA m Temperance --- Pvt PA PNSR

William: b c 1720 d a 9-17-1793 VA m X PS VA

DUNN: DUN

Thomas: b a 1745 d a 8-24-1790 VA m X Sol CS VA

DURANG:

Jacob: b c 1735 FR d p 1810 PA m (1) Catherine --- (2) Mary Chandler Sol PA

DUSTIN: DUSTON

James: b 6-28-1734 MA d p 1790 NH m Abigail Gile Pvt NH

EARLYWINE:

George: b c 1765 PA d p 10-9-1824 KY m Mary Snapp Pvt PA

EASTERLY: ESTERLY

George: b 5-4-1749 PA d 7-9-1828 TN m Mary Harpine Capt PA

EDELEN: EDELIN, EDELINE

John: b 12-16-1712 MD d a 11-22-1786 MD m Sarah --- PS MD

EDGAR:

Joseph: b --- d a 10-24-1837 MD m X PS MD

EDGINGTON:

George Sr: b 1707 WL d 1783 PA m Margaret Broome PS VA PA

ELLIS:

James: b c 1743 IR d a 9- -1791 SC m Elizabeth Lindsey PS SC

FALLS:

Andrew: b c 1735 NC d a 4- -1798 NC m Sarah --- CS NC

FARRIS:

Jacob: b c 1735 VA d 5-18-1813 VA m Ruth Haden PS VA

FERGUSON: FERGUESON, FERGUSSON, FURGUSON

John: b a 1762 PA d a 3-15-1839 KY m Eleanor --- Pvt PS PA

FESSENDEN:
Joseph: b a 1756 d 9- -1779 MA m Mary Tucker Pvt GnrMte MA WPNS
FETROW:
Joseph: b c 1759 d a 1-9-1822 PA m Catherine Fisher Pvt PA
FISHER: FISCHER, VISSCHER
John Jacob: b c 1722 NY d 1803 PA m Mary Elizabeth Frederick PS PA
FLINT:
John: b a 1755 d a 9-13-1819 VA m (1) X (2) Nancy Doggett NS Carp VA
FORTESCUE:
John: b a 1740 NC d a 5- -1806 NC m X Lt PS NC
FOUTZ: FOUST, FOUTS, PFOUTZ
John: bpt 6-23-1747 MD d a 3-11-1823 OH m Mary Younce PS NC
FRAZIER: FRASER, FRAYSER, FRAZER, FRAZOR
John: b a 1756 d a 9-19-1809 MD m X PS MD
GAUMER:
John Henry: b 10-4-1754 PA d a 9-6-1837 PA m Anna Margaretha --- Pvt PA
GEETING:
Adam: b 1757 d 1-18-1842 OH m Catharine --- Pvt PA
GIANNINI:
Anthony: bpt 6-22-1747 IT d a 8-25-1825 VA m Maria/Mary Domenica Modena Sol VA
GIBSON: GIPSON
Walter: b c 1728 d a 11-20-1791 GA m Judah --- Cmsry PS NC
GUTHRIE: GUTTRY
Levi: b c 1750 d p 12-23-1816 KY m Elizabeth --- PS NC
HADLEY:
Joshua: b c 1740 d a 4- -1804 NC m Isabel --- PS NC
HALL:
Ignatius: b a 1760 d a 7-17-1841 GA m Elizabeth --- Sol PS NC
Peter: b 1-18-1743 GR d 8-20-1835 OH m (1) Catherine Harshbarger Cpl MD
William: bpt 1-23-1725 NY d a 11-8-1797 NY m Maria Veder 2Lt NY
HAMSON:
Henry: bpt 11-18-1753 MA d 9-8-1828 MA m Hannah Doliber Pvt MA
HANKINS:
Richard: b a 1745 d p 6-25-1800 TN m X PS VA
HANSCOM: HANSCOMB, HANSCOME
Nathaniel: b 1757 MA d 4-1-1830 MA m Lucy Staples Pvt MA PNSR
HARCOURT:
Nathaniel: b c 1753 NY d 1-11-1823 NY m Mary Carpenter Lt PS NY
HARMON: HARMAN
Martin: b 1758 MA d 12-21-1845 MA m (1) Tryphena Poole (2) --- Dunbar (3) Hannah Bradish Pvt MA PNSR
HARRISON:
Higgins: b a 1764 d p 12-12-1823 NJ m Elizabeth --- Sol NJ
HATFIELD: HETFIELD
Thomas: b c 1761 PA d 5-10-1843 OH m (1) Martha Adamson (2) Anna Young Pvt PS PA
HAWKS: HAWK, HAWKES
Jotham: b 6-25-1764 NY d 12-14-1851 NY m (1) Hannah --- (2) Mary/Polly Canfield Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
HAYCRAFT:
Joshua: b c 1754 VA d p 1810 KY m Becca --- Pvt VA
HAYES: HAYS
Moses: b c 1735 VA d a 7-21-1796 VA m (1) X (2) Sarah Petty PS VA
HEDRICK: HADRICK, HEDERICK, HEDRICH, HETRICK
Henry Sr: b c 1741 d a 12-30-1800 VA m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- PS VA
HENLEY: HENLY
Charles: b c 1743 VA d a 10-5-1807 VA m (1) Margare Gornto (2) Jaccamine Bonney PS VA
HENRY:
Thomas: b 1719 IR d 9-27-1787 NC m (1) X (2) Isabella -- Pvt CS PS NC
HERNDON:
James: b 1757/8 NC d 9-14-1839 NC m (1) X (2) Mar Maxwell Dixon Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
HIGGINS: HIGGENS
Ichabod: b 4-26-1729 MA d p 1790 MA m Bethia Knowle Pvt MA
John: b 6- -1758 d 4-11-1838 TN m Mary --- Pvt VA PNS WPNS
HILL:
John: b 1735 MD d 1-6-1803 OH m Elizabeth Buher Pvt M
HOBART:
Jeremiah: b 2-5-1722 MA d p 1800 MA m Hannah Coree CS MA
HOBSON:
Adcock: b c 1718 VA d a 9-27-1779 VA m Joanna Lawso CS VA
HODGES:
Richard: b c 1720 VA d a 1790 SC m Elizabeth "Betty" -- PS SC
HOGG: HOAGG, HOGE, HOGUE
John: b 1723 PA d 2-11-1807 PA m (1) Elizabeth Lenno (2) Rosannah McEwen PS PA
HORNADAY:
Nathan: b c 1760 NC d a 10-2-1820 OH m Ruth Pike S NC
HUFFMAN:
Martin: b 4-10-1735 d 10-1-1822 NC m Barbara Aker Sol P VA MD
HUMPHREY: HUMFREY, HUMPHRIES
Thomas: b 11-19-1739 MD d a 8-22-1817 GA m X Pvt M
HUNTER:
Nicholas: b c 1756 d a 1-17-1791 NC m Susannah Buchana Sol NC
HUNTINGTON:
Eliphalet: b 4-24-1737 CT d 6-15-1799 CT m Dinah Rud PS CT
Thomas: b 10-28-1757 CT d a 9- -1842 NY m (1) Nabb Backus (2) Abiah Griswold Pvt CT PNSR
ISOR:
Phillip: b c 1758 d a 8- -1803 PA m Anna Albaugh PS P

JACKSON:
Samuel Jr: b c 1760 d a 6-20-1790 SC m Joanna Foster Pvt SC

JAMES:
Ham: b c 1754 d a 12-22-1819 SC m Avadilla --- Sol SC
Richard: b 1762 d a 4- -1844 TN m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Mildred --- Sgt SC

JEFFERY: JEFFRIES, JEFFERS, JEFFRY
John: b c 1760 NC d p 1840 AL m Jincy Edwyn Pvt NC

JENKINS: JENKINSON
Richard: b c 1740 d p 1819 VA m Rebecca Sisk Sol VA

JOHNSON: JOHNSTON
Smith: b c 1733 d a 1-7-1806 GA m Margaret Winn PS VA

JOHNSTON: JOHNSTONE
John: b c 1725 d a 4-28-1785 SC m X CS PS SC

JONES:
Edward: b c 1759 d a 8- -1841 NC m Rebeckah Green Sol NC
James: b 1753 VA d p 1-7-1843 KY m X Pvt SC NC

JORDAN: JAUDAN, JORDON, JURDEN, YERDON
William: b 1-9-1762 VA d 9-18-1848 AL m Delilah --- Pvt NC

JUMP:
Amos: b 8-29-1743 d 4- -1839 CT m Eunice --- Pvt NY PNSR

KEASBY:
Bradway: b 1730 NJ d a 10-10-1785 NJ m (1) Prudence Sayre (2) Jane Waddington PS NJ

KEITH:
Noble: b c 1750 PA d p 11-22-1800 VA m Elizabeth Drake PS PA

KERSEY:
John: b 4- -1757 VA d 12-1-1845 TN m Frances Hazelwood Pvt VA PNSR

KINCAID: KINKEAD
James: b c 1756 MA d a 3-19-1783 MA m Abigail Lambert Sgt MA

KINGSBURY:
Daniel: b 8-10-1750 CT d 7-29-1817 VT m Martha Adams Sgt CT WPNS

KNOTT: KNOTTS, NOTT
Thomas: b 6-24-1740 CT d 5-15-1834 OH m Prudence --- Sol PS NH PNSR

LAFFERTY:
William: b 2- -1763 PA d 3-14-1825 PA m Rebecca Ferguson Sol PA

LARUE:
George: b 12-15-1748 PA d 4-11-1806 PA m Anna Marie Forshner Pvt PS PA

LETCHWORTH:
Diana Webb: b c 1718 EN d 11-18-1798 PA m John Letchworth PS PA

LEWIS:
John: b c 1735 d a 12-19-1796 VA m Elizabeth McBride PS VA
Ruel: b c 1759 d a 7- -1854 VA m (1) X (2) Silvey Abernathy Pvt VA PNSR

LINDSEY: LINDSAY, LINSLEY
William: b c 1733 VA d a 8-25-1788 VA m Mary Barksdale Sol VA

LIPHART:
Henry: b c 1740 PA d 8- -1796 PA m Barbara Smith Lt PA

LOCKWOOD:
Henry: b 4-3-1762 CT d p 1820 NY m Letitia Patterson Sol NY

LORANCE:
Michael: b 11-18-1749 GR d 2-8-1834 TN m Ester Moore Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

LOWREY: LAURY, LAWREY, LOWRY
Thornton: b 8-18-1761 VA d 8-19-1843 VA m Ann Thurston Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

MACKEY: MACKAY, MACKIE
John: b c 1736 d 11-3-1823 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

MAHAN: MAHON, MEIGHEN
Archibald: b c 1745 VA d 1-6-1842 VA m Magdelina Bridgeman Sol MM VA

MANKIN:
William: b 4-5-1760 MD d 2-21-1848 OH m Violet Kent Pvt MD PNSR

MARCH: MARTZ
Jacob: b c 1760 NC d a 1-14-1830 NC m Honor Roberts Sol VA

MARTIN:
David: b 9-23-1733 VA d p 6-21-1802 VA m Susannah Robards PS VA

MASSICOT:
Jacques Bernard: b c 1739 LA d 7-21-1797 LA m Genevieve Grevemberg PS LA

MC CORKLE: MC CORKEL
James: b c 1750 d p 10-23-1795 NC m Hannah --- Sol PS NC

MC GEE:
Patrick: b c 1740 d a 11-25-1788 PA m Jean --- Sol PA

MC LUCAS:
John: bpt 8-26-1750 MA d 3- -1813 MA m Margaret Brown Pvt MA WPNS

MERSHON:
Andrew: b 11-11-1764 NJ d 6-6-1848 NJ m Mrs. Anna Mershon Sol NJ

MILES:
David: b 8-12-1735 WL d a 1-15-1805 VA m Sarah --- PS VA

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER
Isaac Sr: b 5-7-1708 MA d 6-18-1787 VT m Sarah Crosby CS VT

MOBLEY: MOBERLEY
William: b c 1749 d a 6-8-1779 NC m Lucy Allen CS NC

MONTGOMERY:
Jonathan: b 9-21-1762 PA d 9-2-1852 TN m (1) Sarah Riggs (2) Zilla(h) Fry Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

MORRIS: MARIUS, MORRISS
Austin: b a 1761 d p 1831 GA m Polly Sheppard Pvt PS VA

MOSELEY: MOSLEY
Robert: b c 1730 VA d 1808 GA m Sarah Turpin Land PS Sol NC

(continued on page 24)

NEW ANCESTORS

December 6, 1997

ARMSTRONG:

William: b 8-14-1765 IR d 9-4-1834 SC m Sarah --- Pvt SC PNSR

BAILEY: BAILY, BAYLEY, BAYLY

Jacob: b 5-8-1747 CT d 7-15-1779 NY m (1) X (2) Sarah --- Cpl CT WPNS

BARNES: BARNS

Benjamin: b a 1750 MA d p 1810 MA m Luciana Ramsdale Pvt MA

BARRETT: BARRATT, BARRET, BERRITT

Thomas: b 1757 d 6- -1835 OH m (1) Catharine Adams PS PA

BARRICK:

Jacob: b 1755 MD d 7-13-1839 MD m Rosanna --- Sgt MD

BEACH: BEECH

Ebenezer: b 9-3-1728 CT d 12-22-1795 CT m Mary Bradley PS CT

BILLINGSLEY: BILLINGLY

Walter: b 7-14-1761 MD d p 1-1-1838 TN m Mary E. --- Sol NC TN

BISHOP: BISHOFF

Reuben: b 4-19-1729 CT d 9-28-1800 CT m (1) Anne Wright PS CT

BITLER:

John: b 9-29-1762 d 12-2-1837 PA m Maria Elizabeth Wolff Pvt PA

BORING:

Nicholas: b c 1756 IR d 4-7-1826 IN m Mary Hampson PS PA

BOSSART: BUZARD, BUZZARD

Samuel Sr: b c 1725 d a 6-19-1780 MD m Catherine Engel PS MD

BRADLEY: BRADLEE

John Jr: b 8-10-1751 VA d 8-23-1837 TN m Susanna --- Pvt PS VA PNSR

BRATTON: BRATTEN

William: b c 1755 PA d a 4-1-1824 OH m Mary --- Pvt PA

BREWSTER: BRUSSTAR

Prince: b 6-19-1749 CT d 10-16-1816 CT m Elithea Foote Sol CT

CALLISON:

James: b a 1729 d a 6-16-1789 VA m Isabella --- PS VA

CARMACK: CAMMACK

Levi: b 11-3-1750 MD d p 6-19-1784 MD m Susannah Justice PS MD

William: b 1-5-1761 MD d 9-24-1851 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR

CHANDLER: CHANLER

Daniel: b 5-12-1761 SC d p 9-22-1832 IL m X Lt SC PNSR

CHASE: CHACE

Gideon: b 1761 d 1844 CT m Lucy --- Pvt NY PNSR

CHUBBUCK:

Ensign Sr: b 4-19-1719 MA d p 1800 NH m (1) Bethis Whitman (2) Hannah Brimhall PS NH

CLAY:

Richard: b c 1721 MA d p 1790 MA m Rachel Pennell Pvt MA

CLAYTON: CLAYTOR

Jonathan: b c 1737 PA d 5-19-1820 PA m Mary Lukens PS PA

DAGGETT: DOGGETT

Levi: b 4-12-1761 MA d 12-27-1823 MA m Keziah Peck Pvt MA

DAY:

William: b c 1760 VA d a 3-19-1820 VA m (1) Elizabeth Waggoner (2) Margaret Waggoner PS VA

DEVANE:

James: b 9-1-1757 NC d 3-13-1840 NC m Ann Robeson Pvt NC PNSR

DIMON: DIMAN

Jonathan: bpt 2-8-1756 NY d 5-13-1834 NY m Elisabeth --- MM NY

DIXON: DICKSON, DIXSON

Joseph: b 5-2-1749 IR d 7-10-1822 VA m (1) Saley/Sally Young (2) Nancy Davis (3) Mrs. Nancy McClung PS VA

DOWD: DOUD

David: b 3-15-1695 CT d 9-9-1782 CT m Mary Cornwell PS CT

DUVAL: DE VALL, DEVOLL, DUELL, DU VALL, DUVALL

William: b a 1755 d a 6-5-1815 VA m (1) --- Johnson (2) Ann Ramsey 1Lt PS MD VA

DYE: DEY

William: b a 1761 VA d 1823 KY m (1) --- Randolph (2) Sarah Gordon Pvt VA

ELLIOTT: ELLET, ELIOT, ELLIOT

William: b c 1745 d a 11-10-1802 NC m Eleanor --- PS NC

ESTES:

Robert: b 4-20-1748 VA d 2-14-1822 MO m Oney Harris PS VA

EVELAND:

Frederick: b a 7-3-1745 NJ d 1838 IL m (1) Catrina Van Gorden (2) Nancy Lee (3) --- Brock Sgt CT

FARIS: FAIRES, FAIRIS, FARISH, FARRIS

Gideon: b a 1749 d a 12-16-1818 VA m Sarah --- Pvt CS VA

FERRIN: FARRAN, FERREN

William: b 9-11-1753 NH d a 5-6-1830 NH m Mary/Molly Witcher PS NH

New Ancestor Records

(continued from page 21)

THORP: THARP, THORPE
Abner: b 2-22-1731 NJ d 12-4-1812 NJ m Eunice Brown PS NJ

TOLSON:
William: b 1-9-1760 VA d 8-31-1844 MO m Sarah Wright PS VA

TURLEY:
Robert: b a 1767 d a 10-7-1822 VA m X Sol VA

TURNER: TOURNEUR
Henry: b c 1735 d 1-30-1812 SC m Sary --- Cav SC

ULINE:
Bernard: b c 1740 GR d a 11-19-1804 NY m Anna Maria Pvt NY

VAN DOREN: VAN DOORN, VAN DORN
Moses: b 5-19-1758 RI d 2-14-1825 VT m (1) Lydia Munro (2) Susan Swan Wardwell Sol RI

VAN SANT: VAN ZANDT, VAN ZANT
Isaiah: b 4-12-1733 PA d p 8-8-1789 NC m (1) Marie Guyon (2) Margaret Thompson Sol CS PS VA

WARD: WORD
Martha Burton: b c 1732 VA d p 12-1-1788 VA m Joseph Ward PS VA

WARNER: WERNER
Hardin: b c 1758 d 4-1-1833 NC m Elizabeth Turnage Pvt NC PNSR

WAY:
John: b 8-22-1731 CT d 1-2-1802 NH m Grace Anna Daniels PS CT

WEBB:
John: b --- d a 4- -1785 NC m Ustley --- PS NC

WELLER:
Jacob: b c 1742 d 12-19-1813 NJ m (1) Christina Creveling (2) Rebecca Parker Pvt NJ

WEST:
Bransford: b 8-26-1754 VA d 1-27-1843 VA m Nancy Ann Jopling Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

WHITE:
James: b c 1761 VA d a 4-28-1823 VA m Susanna --- Sol VA

WILLIAMSON:
John Sr: b 1684 VA d p 5-15-1789 NC m X CS NC

WILLS: WILL
Samuel: b c 1720 NJ d a 7-15-1816 NJ m Rebecca Betson PS PA

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON
George: b 1-25-1758 NH d 1810 NH m (1) Patty Freeland Pvt NH

WITHAM: WITHUM
Peter: b 3-9-1763 VA d 1845 IN m Mary Dicken Pvt VA PNSR

WOOD:
Bennett: b c 1743 VA d p 1820 KY m X CS PS NC

YARBOROUGH: YARBROUGH
Henry: b 1761/2 NC d a 2- -1843 TN m Mrs. Mary Cunningham Pvt NC PNSR

FORNEY:
Abraham: b c 1740 PA d 8-27-1824 OH m Susanne --- Capt PA

FOSTER:
John: b a 1751 d a 9-7-1829 GA m Elizabeth Ives Sol NC

FOUTZ: FOUST, FOUTS, PFOUTZ
Michael: b c 1724 GR d p 9-24-1803 NC m Catharine Varner PS NC

GELVIN:
Jeremiah: b c 1730 PA d a 8-25-1804 PA m X PS PA

GIVENS:
George: b c 1751 MD d a 2-5-1811 MD m Martha --- 2Lt MD

GLADNEY:
Thomas: b 1749 IR d 4-22-1820 SC m Nancy Agnes Martin PS SC

GODFREY:
Salmon: b 3-10-1747 MA d p 1800 MA m Rebecca Phelps 2Lt MA

GOODE: GOOD, GUTH
George: b c 1740 PA d p 6-2-1782 PA m Anna Barbara --- PS PA

GRAVES:
Thomas: b 1724 VA d a 2- -1792 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA

GRIER: GREER, GREIR
John: b c 1760 d a 1-20-1843 GA m (1) Sarah Hunt Pvt SC

GRINDSTAFF:
Isaac: b 1754 PA d p 1820 NC m X PS Sol NC

HAIR:
Mathias: b 1767 d p 4-1-1817 SC m Frances --- Sol SC

HARRELL: HARRALL, HORRALL
James Sr: b 1729/30 NC d p 4-2-1781 NC m (1) Judith --- (2) Grace --- PS NC

HATTON:
John: b c 1740 NC d a 8-17-1798 NC m Frances Cason PS NC

HEBERT:
Joseph: b 1749 CD d 4-29-1799 LA m (1) Anastasie Landry PS LA

HIVELY: HEIBLE, HIBLE
John George: b 4-5-1759 PA d a 4-3-1830 OH m Maria Elizabeth Brunner Sol PA

HOLLOWAY: HOLLAWAY
Josiah: b c 1738 MA d 4-4-1816 MA m (1) Experience Myrick (2) Mrs. Betty Mirick Pvt MA

HONAKER:
Jacob Jr: b c 1755 d a 5-4-1824 VA m Mary Foley Sol VA

IVES:
Nathaniel: b 1-15-1714 CT d 2-23-1800 CT m (1) Mehitabel Andruss PS CT

JENKINS: JENKINSON
John: b 7-25-1749 PA d 8-13-1830 PA m Elizabeth Rea PS PA
Lydia: b c 1728 PA d 8-3-1806 PA m William Jenkins PS PA

KILGORE:
Hugh: b c 1738 PA d a 4-23-1805 PA m (1) X (2) Jane Douglass PS PA

KIMES:
Conrad: b 1763 MD d a 1- -1835 TN m Elizabeth Cooper Sol VA

KIMMEL: KIMMELL
Philip: b 3-2-1724 GR d 4-7-1796 PA m Catherine Henn CS PA

KRAMER: CRAMER, KREAMER
Jacob: bpt 8-11-1751 MD d p 4-12-1751 MD m Catherine Barrick Ens MD

LAHA:
James: b 5-4-1746 MA d a 1790 MA m Mrs. Lydia Crosby Pvt MA

LOOMIS:
Joseph: b 7-7-1766 CT d 4-6-1856 NH m Anna Bissell Pvt CT PNSR

LOWREY: LAURY, LAWREY, LOWRY
Samuel: b c 1730 d p 5-5-1789 NC m X CS NC

MANNING: MANNEN, MANRING
Samuel: b c 1739 d a 9-4-1814 MA m (1) Sarah Pratt (2) Lydia Thompson 1Lt MA

MARTIN:
Joseph: b 4-2-1763 NJ d 4-23-1833 VA m Martha Bryson Pvt NJ

MC CAMPBELL:
Robert: b c 1750 IR d p 7-3-1815 VA m X Sgt VA

MC KNIGHT:
Robert: b c 1745 d a 11- -1818 NC m X PS NC

MENDENHALL:
Robert: b 7-7-1713 PA d 6-26-1785 PA m (1) Phebe Taylor (2) Elizabeth Hatton CS PA

MESICK:
Hendrick: b 1715 GR d 4-3-1809 NY m Catherine Dedrick Pvt NY

MORRIS: MARIUS, MORRISS
Daniel: b --- d a 10-8-1824 TN m Rosannah --- PS NC

MORRISON: MORISON
Robert: b 7-1-1742 PA d 3-12-1808 NC m Hannah White CS NC

MURFREE: MURPHREE
Jethro: b 3- -1755 d p 1800 NC m (1) Sarah --- (2) Penelopa C. Ward Pvt PS NC

NORRIS:
Aquila: b 6-13-1754 MD d a 6-6-1825 MD m (1) Sarah Norris (2) Mrs. Mary (Waltham) Dalton Capt PS MD

PEARSON: PERSEN, PERSON, PIERSON
Crispin: b 1748 PA d 11-21-1806 PA m Hannah Wilson/Willson PS PA

PEEBLES: PEEPLES, PEOPLES
Henry: b c 1740 VA d a 3-10-1830 GA m (1) Mary (Polly) --- (2) Mrs. Polly Moreland Pvt SC

PLUMB: PLUMBE, PLUM
Jacob: b 3-27-1751 CT d 1822 PA m Prudence Powers Mstr CT

POWELL:
William: b c 1735 d a 2-19-1785 PA m Agnes --- Pvt PA

PRICE:
Samuel: b 8-5-1750/1 NJ d 12-10-1827 OH m (1) Mary Stinson (2) Mary Hoover Pvt NJ

PROWS:
Thomas: b 10-3-1759 NH d 7-12-1828 VA m Anna --- Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

PUTNAM: PUTMAN
Jacob: b 11-15-1747 NH d 6-2-1821 NH m (1) Abigail Barnap (2) Mrs. Lucy Spafford Sgt PS NH

QUINT:
William: bpt 10-5-1758 MA d 9-14-1830 ME m (1) Joanna Anis (2) Judith Clark Pvt MA WPNS

READIS:
James: b c 1741 MD d a 11-14-1821 IN m Martha Hutton Pvt MD

RICKETTS:
Benjamin Jr: b a 1750 MD d a 11-17-1818 MD m (1) Ann Holland (2) Ann Holland Capt PS MD

ROBERTS: ROBBARTS
Fisher: b 10-12-1744 MD d p 1800 MD m Elizabeth Byrd Pvt MD

ROGERS: RODGERS
Josiah Hill: b c 1745 NC d a 8- -1813 NC m Frances --- Capt CS PS NC

ROMERO:
Diego: b c 1751 SP d a 12-10-1818 LA m Maria Marrero PS LA

ROSSON:
Jerome: b c 1718 VA d a 9-19-1796 VA m Rachel Abbot PS VA

ROWLETT:
John: b c 1735 d a 12-18-1799 VA m Edith --- PS VA

RUTLEDGE:
Thomas: b c 1724 d a 6-21-1791 VA m Jean/Jane --- PS VA

SEABURY:
David: b 3-21-1739 CT d 9-6-1781 CT m Elizabeth Gorton Sol CT

SEGOVIA:
Alonzo: b c 1747 SP d a 1811 LA m (1) Maria --- (2) Cathalina Lambert PS LA

SHENBERGER:
Adam: b c 1762 PA d a 10-11-1822 PA m (1) Catherine Dosh Sol PA

SHOVER:
Michael: b --- d 10-9-1826 PA m X PS PA

SHREVE:
Caleb Jr: b 7-6-1761 NJ d 5-7-1813 PA m (1) Charlotte Minor (2) Margaret Donaldson Pvt NJ

SIMPSON: SYMPSON
James: b 2- -1747 d a 8-11-1789 MD m (1) Ann Simms (2) Catherine --- Cpl PS MD

STACY: STACEY
Robert: b 3-25-1757 VA d a 2-19-1849 SC m Salley --- Sol SC

STONE:
Andrew Leete: b 9-10-1749 CT d 2-8-1785 CT m Mary Munger Pvt CT

SWAN: SWANN
Aquilla: b 1-29-1751 MD d a 4- -1800 GA m Mary Perkins PS NC

SWARTWOUT: SWARTHOUT, SWARTOUT
Cornelius: b 12-24-1751 NY d 3-21-1838 NY m Sarah Bedell Pvt NY

TAFT:
Asahel: b 7-30-1752 MA d 11- -1826 VT m Rachel Alton Pvt MA

TANNER:
Nathan: b c 1738/9 RI d 1-11-1830 RI m (1) Patience Austin (2) Bertheno/Bethany Briggs Pvt RI

THOMPSON: THAMASON, THOMASSON, TOMSON
Joseph: b c 1740 d 12-24-1792 NC m Sarah --- PS NC

TURQUAND:
Paul: b 1735 EN d 9- -1786 SC m Elizabeth Heatly PS SC

WARD: WORD
William: b 1752 d 12-16-1839 SC m X Pvt NC•PNSR

WATSON:
Abner: b c 1754 d p 1832 IL m Nancy Long Pvt VA

WELLS: WELLES
Christopher: b c 1737 d 2-28-1813 PA m (1) X (2) Ann --- Sol PA

WETZEL: WEITZEL, WHETSALL, WHETZEL, WHITESELL
Jacob: b c 1728 GR d a 11-9-1785 PA m Anna Maria Hag PS PA

WHITE:
Isaac: b 10-28-1729 NC d 8-29-1811 NC m Catherine Stanton PS NC

WILSON: WILLISON, WILLSON
David: b 1736 d 5-9-1811 CT m Bathsheba Pease Pvt CT
John: b c 1713 d p 4-16-1783 VA m X PS VA

WINFREE: WINFREY
Henry: b c 1738 VA d a 2-4-1780 VA m Judith Farley CS VA

WOLCOTT: WALCOTT, WALCUTT
Jacob R.: b 2-7-1755 NJ d 3-17-1806 NJ m Rebecca Robbins Lt PS NJ

WOOD:
Edward: bpt 4-23-1727 NY d p 1800 NY m Catrina Van Der Merken PS NY

WOODBURN:
Thomas: b c 1743 d a 2- -1822 NC m Ann Forbush PS NC

WOODFORD:
Asa: b c 1762 CT d 3-14-1850 NY m (1) Phebe --- (2) Lucretia --- Sol CT

WOOLSEY: WOOSLEY
Thomas Jr: b c 1760 NY d p 4-6-1797 TN m Phoebe --- Pvt VA

WYMAN:
Nehemiah: b 6-25-1722 MA d 6-7-1775 MA m Elizabeth Winn Pvt MA

XANDER:
George: b c 1726 GR d 8-20-1819 PA m Magdalena --- Pvt PS PA

ZOLLINGER:
Jacob: b c 1734 d a 5-28-1792 PA m X PS PA

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1996

ABBOTT, John: b 7-30-1750 CT d 5-7-1814 CT m Temperance Baker Sol CT
Correct Service: Sol CT WPNS

ADAMS, William: b 12-25-1748 PA d *a* 3-5-1845 KY m Martha Baird Pvt PNSR PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE AND WIFE

ALBEE, Thomas: b 8-15-1762 MA d 1839 NY m Olive Albee Capt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

ALDEN, Barnabas, Sr: b 9-10-1732 MA d 1792 MA m Elizabeth Patterson Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALDEN, Barnabas: b 12-16-1759 MA d 4-1-1830 m Mehetabel Gould Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

ALDEN, Seth, Jr: b 1749 VT d 7-30-1809 NY m Priscilla Cole Dr PS VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALLISON, Burch: b 2-24-1764 MD d 1848 NC m X Pvt Grd MD PNSR
Correct: b 2-24-1763

AMES, Sylvanus: b 1-20-1749 MA d 5-15-1778 PA m Huldah Johnson Cpl MA
Correct: b 1-20-1743
Correct: d 5-15-1778
Correct Service: Cpl RI

ANDERSON, Charles: b 5-5-1750 VA d 10-23-1829 VA m (1) Sallie Barker (2) Sarah Thornton (3) Nancy Richardson Sgt VA
Correct: d *a* 3-19-1827

AYER, Ebenezer: b 5-20-1716 CT d 1 --- 1785 CT m Elizabeth Holly Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BABBITT, Asa: b 4-23-1756 MA d 2-23-1838 NH m Ruth Harriman Pvt MA
Correct: d 3-20-1837

BACON, George: b 2-5-1757 MA d 7-14-1834 OH m Hepzibah --- Pvt MA
Correct: b *c* 1750
Wife's name: Mrs. Hepzibah (X) Crease
Correct Service: Mar MA PNSR

BACON, Isaac: b 1-10-1754 PA d *a* 7 --- 1826 TN m Abigal Barnes Pvt PA
Correct: b 1754

BAER, Henry: b 1758 MD d 1849 MD m Elizabeth Shellman Pvt MD
Correct: d 2-17-1848
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR

BAILEY, Roger Cock: b *c* 1727 VA d *a* 1790 VA m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- Cpl VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

BAKER, Allen: b 8-14-1748 MA d 4-7-1814 MA m Rebecca Porter Pvt MA
Correct: bpt 8-14-1748

BAKER, John: b 8-14-1721 MA d 6-9-1785 MA m Eunice Pope Col MA
Correct Service: Col PS MA

BAKER, Lawrence: b 1745 NC d 1805 NC m (1) Anne Jones (2) Anna Maria Burgess Col PS NC
Correct Service: Maj PS NC

BALCH, John: b 9 --- 1759 CT d 11-10-1845 NY m Lucy Brown Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Name: Balch, John Jr.
Correct Name of Spouse: Lucy Bowen
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BALDWIN, Elisha: b *a* 1755 d *c* 1820 NC m X Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BALLIET, Joseph, Sr. bpt 5-11-1729 FR d *a* 10-16-1804 PA m Maria Barbara --- CMman PA
Correct Service: Pvt CMman PA

BARBER, John: b 10-23-1742 MA d 6-26-1777 m Abigail Fuller MM PS MA
Correct: d MA

BARBER, John: b 1748 CT d *p* 1793 CT m Elizabeth Denison Sgt CT
Correct: b *c* 1748 NY
Correct: d 3-22-1816

BARKER, Samuel: b --- MA d *p* 1790 m Dorcas Barton Pvt PS NY
Correct: b 4-26-1763
Correct: d 4-26-1836 NY

BARKLEY, Robert: b 4-15-1756 ST d 9-29-1804 NH m Rhoda Way Pvt NH WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NH WPNS

BARRINGER, John: b 11-26-1752 CT d 8-25-1817 NC m Christina Burlinger Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC

BARROWS, John: b 10-20-1713 NC d *p* 6-12-1781 NC m Martha Spring PS NC
Correct: *p* 4-13-1785

BARTHOLOMEW, Jacob: b 1-9-1736 CT d 10-29-1805 CT m (1) Sarah Gridley (2) Mrs. Eunice Cowles Pvt CT
Correct Service: CS CT

BASKETT, James: b 1728 NC d 1789 NC m Yourrath McMillan Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1788 NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BAST, Johannes, Sr. b *c* 1725 d *p* 5-22-1783 PA m Magdalena Pabst PS PA
Correct: d *a* 8-24-1784

BEACH, Gershom: b 9-24-1729 CT d 1812 VT m Mary Salter Armr Sgt VT
Correct: d 9-2-1805 NY

BEALL, Archibald: b 10-4-1756 IR d 7-31-1840 KY m Pamilia (Milly) Cruse Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

BEALL, Thomas Allen: b 10-12-1762 MD d *c* 1826 KY m X Pvt MD
Add Wife: Susan/Susanna Beddo

BEARD, William: b *c* 1754 VA d *a* 1835 VA m Martha Patterson Pvt VA
Correct: b 5-22-1754
Correct: d 12-30-1834

BEDDO, Absolum: b *c* 1754 MD d 1807 MD m Mary --- Pvt PS MD
Correct: b *c* 1749
Correct: d 2-2-1807
Add Spouses: (1) Deborah Simmons (2) Mary --- .

BEEBE, Seba: b 4-15-1749 CT d 2-26-1837 CD m Sarah Davis Sgt VT NH PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt NH VT PNSR WPNS

BENNETT, Edward: b 1739 NY d 5-04-1786 NY m (1) Mary Baker (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

BENSON, John: b *c* 1755 NY d 3-25-1800 NY m Hannah Darling Sol NY
Correct Service: Sol PS NY

BENT, Peter: b 3-20-1707 MA d 3-11-1798 MA m Mary --- PS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

BENTLEY, William: b *c* 1729 VA d 1802 GA m Mary Elliot Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

BERNARD, Richard: b 4-10-1758 VA d 1-22-1785 VA m Ann Thornton Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

BERRY, Divian Jr.: b 5-2-1735 CT d 12-3-1783 CT m Lydia Yale Capt CT
Correct Name: Berry, Divan, Jr.
Correct Service: Capt PS CT

BETHEA, John: b 10-20-1752 NC d 3-4-1812 SC m Mary Henagan Sol PS SC
Correct Name: Bethea, John, Jr.

BETHEA, John: b 1740 VA d 8-12-1821 SC m (1) Absala Parker (2) Lucy --- PS SC
Correct Name: Bethea, John, Sr.

BILLINGSLEY, James, Sr.: b 1726 MD d 4 --- 1776 NC m Elizabeth Crabtree PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BINGHAM, Elias: b 9-28-1753 CT d 5-17-1829 NH m (
Vashti Elderkin (2) Hanna T. --- Sol CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT

BIRD, Mounce: b *c* 1729 VA d 1793 VA m Clara Ruddle S
VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

BLACKBURN, John: b 1-27-1741 VA d 2-8-1808 TN m Jan
Mathes Sol VA
Correct Service: CS VA

BLISS, Levi: b 1747 MA d 1819 NY m Elizabeth Bullock P
RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI MA

BLOODWORTH, John: b 1730 EN d 1808 GA m (1) Tams
Axson (2) Susan Lee Lt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

BOAS, Abednego: b 2-6-1760 VA d *p* 1795 VA m X Pvt V
Correct: d 9-26-1825

BOGARD, Cornelius: bpt 6-30-1723 NY d *a* 8-6-1800 m Sar
Skidmore PS VA
Correct Name: Bogart, Cornelius

BOGGESS, Samuel: b 9-20-1742 MD d 12-30-1825 VA
Elizabeth Dorsey 1Lt MD
Correct: b 9-20-1742 VA

BOLLINS, William: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 8-20-1778 m Ma
Randolph Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1780
Correct: d 7-17-1849
ERROR - DELETE - THIS MAN WAS YOUNG T
SERVE IN THE REVOLUTION.

BOND, Jonas: b 8-5-1723 CT d *p* 1790 CT m Abigail Dewe
Pvt CT
Correct: b 8-5-1720

BONNER, William: b 1756 NC d 12-29-1834 KY m Elizabet
Richards Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC WPNS

BOSTWICK, Benjamin: b 2-13-1745 CT d 11-30-1815
Olive Judson Pvt CT
Correct Service: CS CT

BOWERS, Jacob: b 9 --- 1757 PA d 8-6-1818 PA m Rebecc
Wood Capt PA
Correct Service: Capt PA PNSR WPNS

BOWKER, Silas, Sr.: b 5-29-1733 MA d 4-1-1820 MA
Bethia Ward Pvt NY
Correct Service: CS PS MA

BOWKER, Silas, Jr.: b 4-26-1763 MA d 10-14-1834 NY
Amy Harding Pvt NY
Correct: b 4-26-1763
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY PNSR WPNS

BOWLER, Charles: b 1754 RI d 8-31-1802 VT m Rebecca Iris
PS RI
Add Spouse: (1) Rebecca Irish (2) Mrs. Mary (Yaw) Gallu

BOWMAN, James: b 1751 IR d 1-2-1820 PA m Catherin
McCormack Ens PA
Correct Service: Sol PS PA

BOYNTON, John: b 5-22-1723 MA d *a* 1790 ME m Marth
Atwood Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SER
VICE

BRACK, Benjamin: b 3-12-1763 GA d 4 --- 1827 GA m Christiana Fields Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BRADFORD, Samuel: bpt 5-8-1720 MA d 8 --- 1776 NH m Mary Taylor CS NH

Correct Service: PS NH

BRADFORD, Thomas: b 1757 SC d 3-15-1830 AL m Mary --- Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BRASELTON, Jacob: b 6-27-1749 MD d 9-22-1835 GA m Hannah Greene PS MD

Delete birthplace

Correct Service: Sol GA

BREM, George Christophel: b *c* 1710 GR d *p* 10-3-1781 PA m (1) X (2) X (3) Anna/Margaret X PS PA

Correct: b 6-5-1707

Correct: d 6-23-1782

BREWSTER, Jonah: b 9-1-1750 VT d 1833 VT m Sarah Robinson Pvt VT

Correct: b CT

BRICKER, Jacob: b 4-2-1759 PA d 1841 PA m Barbara Kissinger Pvt PA

Correct: d *a* 1-15-1840

BRIGHAM, James: b 1735 PA d 1818 TN m Louisa Looney Pvt NC

Correct Service: Sol CS PS NC VA

BROUSE, Michael: b 4-3-1755 PA d 11-6-1854 OH m --- Duck Pvt PA PNSR

Wife: Elizabeth Dock

BRYAN, Obediah: b *c* 1752 d *p* 2-3-1800 NC m Sarah --- Pvt NC

Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

BRYANT, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 NC d 1796 GA m Sarah Whitfield Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BURDICK, Oliver, Sr: b 3-27-1735 RI d *p* 1790 RI m Lydia Elderton Pvt PS RI

Correct: d *p* 10-18-1803

Correct Service: PS RI

BULLARD, Joseph: b *a* 1740 NC d *a* 1789 TN m Martha --- Capt NC

Correct: d NC

Correct Service: PS NC

BURBANK, Ebenezer: b 1741 CT d 11-8-1803 CT m Eunice King Pvt CT

Correct: b 5-5-1741

Correct Service: Sgt CT

BURLINGAME, William: b 6-11-1759 RI d *a* 6-12-1834 NY m Sawyer Avis Capt RI

Correct Service: Capt CN

BUSSEY, Hezekiah: b *c* 1750 MD d *a* 10-20-1796 GA m Amie --- Pvt GA

Correct Service: Pvt PS GA

BUTLER, William: b 12-17-1759 VA d 9 --- 1821 SC m Behethand Foote Moore Capt SC

Correct: d 11-15-1821

Correct Service: Capt SC WPNS

BYNUM, Tapley: b 3-6-1761 NC d *p* 9-20-1847 KY m Anne --- Sol NC PNSR

Correct: d TN

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

CAGLE, Henry: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2 --- 1802 NC m Catrina --- Sol NC

Correct: b *c* 1740

Correct Service: CS PS NC

CAMP, Benjamin: b 1757 VA d 1832 GA m Elizabeth Dykes Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CAMP, Israel: b 1722 CT d 1804 CT m Anna Hine PS CT

Correct: b 11-1-1722

Correct: d 1-4-1804

CAMP, Joseph: b 1762 NJ d 1831 NJ m Ann Halsted Pvt NJ

Correct: d 4-13-1831

CAROTHERS, John: b 7-12-1746 MD d 9 --- 1841 AR m Sarah --- Pvt SC PNSR

Correct: d *c* 9 --- 1841

Correct Service: Pvt PS SC NC PNSR

CARRIGER, Godfrey: b 3-7-1732 d 10-8-1811 TN m Margaret Hanchpaugh Sol PS NC

Correct Service: PS NC

CARRINGTON, Aaron: b 2-6-1747 CT d 11-21-1805 NY m Patience Bartholomew Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt CT NY

CARY, Ebenezer, P.: b 3-9-1761 CT d *p* 3-30-1833 KY m (1) Margaret Black Pvt VT PNSR

Correct: d *a* 11-25-1845

Add Wife: (2) Lucinda --- .

CASTLEMAN, David: b 1734 EN d 2-13-1826 VA m Margaret Johnston PS VA

Correct: b NY

CENTER, John Sheldon: b 1758 MA d 1811 MA m Phoebe Tay Pvt MA

Correct: bpt 10-22-1758

Correct: d *a* 12-11-1811 NY

CHAMPLIN, William: b 1757 RI d 3-2-1848 VT m Content Leeds Brown Capt RI PNSR

Correct Service: Capt CT RI PNSR

CHAPIN, Elijah: b 1760 MA d 3-22-1830 NY m Lavina Phillips Pvt MA

Correct: b 3-30-1760

CHAPMAN, George: b 1756 ST d 5-20-1833 PA m Mariah Ann Hall Pvt PA PNSR

Correct: d *a* 1-14-1834

CHAPPELL, John: b 1756 VA d 4-9-1835 VA m Mary Yayman Sol VA

Correct Service: Sol VA PNSR WPNS

CHILCUTT, John: b *a* 1752 MD d *a* 10-9-1796 NC m Rebecca --- PS NC

Correct: b 9-9-1739

Correct: d 5-27-1796

CHILTON, William: b 9-14-1730 VA d 6-18-1774 VA m Sarah Orrick PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CHOATE, Isaac: b 1-31-1734 MA d 5-30-1813 VT m Elizabeth Low Sgt MA
Correct: Wife's name: Sarah Low

CHOICE, William: b 1-30-1756 VA d 9-30-1843 VA m Mary McDonald Lt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Lt VA PNSR WPNS

CHURCHILL, James: b 5-29-1746 MA d 3-12-1803 MA m Priscilla Soule Capt QM MA
Correct Service: Capt QM MA WPNS

CLARK, Amasa: b 8-11-1764 CT d 7-12-1847 CT m Eleanor Fuller Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

CLARK, Joseph: b 3 --- 1713 NY d 4-18-1791 NY m Sarah Smith Lt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CLIFT, Adna Winslow: b 1754 MA d 1825 MA m Bethiah Orr Lt MA
Correct: b 4-17-1754
Correct: d 6-7-1825

CODDING, Abijah: b 9-30-1757 MA d 2-14-1839 NH m Sarah Pierce Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

COHEN, Gershom: b 1748 d 12-24-1802 SC m Rebecca Sarzedas Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

COLE, Robert: b 1760 VA d 1813 VA m Nancy Carter Sgt VA
Correct: d *a* 12-26-1814

COLGROVE, Christopher: b *a* 1755 CT d *p* 1789 m Eleanor Lewis Pvt CT
Correct: b 1760 Delete CT
Correct: d *p* 5-23-1805

CONGER, John, Jr: b 1751 NJ d *a* 3 --- 1806 NC m Mary Ross Ens NC
Correct: d TN

CONKLIN, Elias: b 9-15-1758 NY d 2-20-1839 NY m Charlotte --- Pvt NY NJ PNSR
Correct Wife's Name: Charlotte Helm
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

CONYERS, John: b *c* 1725 d 1814 GA m Sarah Miller Capt GA
Correct: d *a* 6-6-1814

COOK, Daniel: b 5-29-1740 MA d 2-4-1811 MA m Sallie Morse Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

COREY, Thomas: b 5-27-1765 RI d 9-13-1822 OH m Nancy Wells Pvt RI PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

CORLEY, Zaccaeus: b 1762 NC d *a* 1-30-1843 AL m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 1-28-1843

COSBY, Zacheus: b 1753 VA d 5-27-1834 VA m Susan Dabney MM VA
Correct Service: Pvt MM VA PNSR

COST, Francis: b *c* 1720 MD d 1 --- 1782 MD m Cathe
Mullendore PS MD
Correct: b 1716 GR
Correct: d *a* 1-18-1782

COWING, Robert: b 1746 VA d *p* 7-24-1784 TN m S
Woods Cpl CL NC
Correct Service: Sgt NC

COWLES, Ebenezer: b 2-26-1718 CT d 8-12-1800 CT m
Lydia Royce (2) Mercy Johnson (3) Mrs. Eunice (Tu
Ives.
Correct Service: CS PS CT

COX, David: b 1745 PA d 12 --- 1820 KY m (1) Margaret B
(2) Susannah --- Lt VA
Correct: d 11-18-1820
Correct Service: Lt CS VA

COX, Isaac: b *c* 1716 GR d 1783 VA m Susan Tomlinson
CS VA
Correct: d *a* 4-8-1788 KY
Add Spouse: (2) Mary --- .

CRAIG, Samuel, Sr: b *c* 1732 NJ d *c* 11-1-1777 PA m
Elizabeth McDonald (2) Jane Boyd Lt Cmsry PS PA
Correct: b *c* 1728
Correct: d *p* 6-27-1778 PA

CRANE, John, Sr: b 3-21-1720 CT d *p* 1779 m Han
Griswold Lt CT PNSR
Correct: d *p* 9-28-1790 NY

CRANE, Thaddeus: b 3-27-1728 d 9-1-1803 m (1) S
Paddock (2) Mrs. Lydia (Reed) Baxter Col CS NY
Correct: d NY
Correct Service: Col CS NY

CRAWFORD, Josiah: b 5-6-1767 PA d 12-15-1834 K
Elizabeth Ruth Ricks Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT S
VICE

CRESWELL, Andrew: b 1-12-1757 SC d 7-16-1838 T
Dorothy Evins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 7-1-1838

CURTIS, Bolling: b 2-7-1763 VA d 1808 NC m Mary Lee
VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA CL WPNS

CURTIS, Samuel: b 2-9-1750 MD d 1-24-1846 AL m (1) S
Hicks (2) Elizabeth Roe Kennon Sol SC
Correct Service: Sol MD NC

CUTTS, Samuel: b 12-8-1726 MA d 5-29-1801 MA m A
Holyoke PS MA
Correct: d NH
Correct Service: PS NH

CUTTS, Samuel: b 9-20-1744 NH d 11-16-1820 NH m S
Hill PS NH
Correct Service: CS MA

DAMON, Ebenezer: b 2-24-1737 MA d 7-14-1812 m Sus
nah Hartshorne Lt MA
Correct: b 2-24-1737

DANA, William: b 9-29-1745 MA d 10-30-1809 OH m M
Bancroft Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt PS MA

(continued on page 3

(continued from page 330)

DANIELS, Daniel: b --- CT d 1-3-1812 CT m Mary Wicks Pvt CT
Correct: b *c* 1760
Correct: d 1-31-1812
Correct Wives: (1) Sarah Wait (2) Mary Wicks

DANIELS, Simon: b 1758 NC d 1830 NC m Elizabeth Reddick Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 1-18-1830

DARWIN, John: b 3-19-1755 EN d 7-13-1837 SC m Jane Bland Capt VA PNSR
Correct: b VA

DAVIDSON, Paul: b *c* 1760 CT d 2-19-1805 NY m Sarah (Sally) Gould Fif CT WPNS
Correct: b *c* 1765

DAVIS, Absolom: b *c* 1744 NC d *p* 1816 GA m Nancy --- PS NC
Correct: d *a* 1-6-1816
Correct Wife: Nancy Fullilove
Correct Service: Sol PS NC GA

DAVIS, Isaac: b 3-26-1758 MA d 11-11-1846 ME m Dorcas Chandler Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

DECKER, Johannes: b *c* 1729-31 NY d *p* 1790 PA m Maria Van Tilburgh Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

DEILEY, Philip: b 4-12-1754 d 6-22-1843 PA m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Mrs. Anna Maria (Glass) Breidinger Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR

DE LA Houssaye, Louis Le Pelletier: b 12-10-1759 LA d 9-15-1814 LA m Louise Charlotte Pellerin PS LA
Correct: b 10-12-1759

DENSON, John: b 1760 VA d *a* 9 --- 1853 TN m X Sol NC VA PNSR
Correct Service: Sol Smn VA NC PNSR

DENT, Walter: b 1744 MD d *p* 1820 GA m Elizabeth Montgomery Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

DIAL, Jeremiah: b *a* 1760 d *a* 11-4-1805 SC m Margaret --- PS SC
Correct: b *a* 1755
Correct Service: CS SC

DIETRICH, David Jr: b 10-10-1754 VA d 10-20-1823 TN m (1) Nancy Knight (2) Margaretta Anderson Adj PM VA PNSR
Correct Service: Adj PM VA WPNS

DIXON, Simon: b 1728 PA d 4 --- 1781 NC m Elizabeth Allen Sol PS NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC

DOCK, Philip: b 8-2-1757 PA d 7-15-1830 PA m Elizabeth Killian 1Sgt PA PNSR
Correct Service: 1Sgt PA PNSR WPNS

DODGE, Daniel: b 2-28-1728 EN d 2-25-1821 NY m Mary Brown Pvt NY
Correct: b 9-25-1729 CT

DOLE, Parker Sr: bpt 9-14-1740 MA d 5-19-1813 MA m Abigail Lawrence PS MA
Correct Service: PS SC MA

DORRIS, William: b *c* 1761 NJ d 11-22-1842 TN m Eleanor Brown Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

DORSEY, Thomas: b 3-15-1737 MD d *p* 1790 MD m (1) Elizabeth Warfield (2) Elizabeth Ridgley Col MD
Name of Wife (1) Elizabeth Warfield
Correct Service: Col CS PS MD

DOWNE, Nathaniel Holmes: b 11-1-1763 MA d 1-28-1838 ME m Polly Holmes Symes Mar MA PNSR
Correct Service: MAR MA PNSR WPNS

DOZIER, William Sr: b 1-23-1723 NC d 2-19-1782 NC m Avarilah Connell Pvt NC
Correct: b VA
Correct Service: PS NC

DRAKE, Simon: b 10-4-1730 NH d 3-6-1801 NH m Judith Perkins Pvt NH
Correct: d 3-16-1801
Correct Service: PS NH

DRAKE, Thomas: b 1760/1 VA d 3-24-1835 TN m Catherine Vaughan Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

DRAPER, John: b 1730 VA d 1824 VA m (1) Elizabeth Robertson (2) Mrs. Jane Crockett Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 5 --- 1824
Correct Service: Capt VA

DROWN, Solomon: b 3-11-1753 RI d 2-5-1834 RI m Elizabeth Russell Dr RI
Correct Service: Dr RI PNSR WPNS

DU BOSE, John: b *c* 1706 SC d 1778 SC m (1) Susannah Lemonier (2) Mary Whilden PS SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

DUNCAN, George: b 1730 ST d 7-21-1783 VA m Ann Hall Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 11-6-1783

DURFEE, Joseph: b 8-31-1739 RI d 6 --- 1775 MA m Abigail Borden Vol MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

EASTON, George: b *a* 1764 d *p* 1810 m Margaret Hutton Pvt NY
Correct: b 1745
Correct: d 7-16-1819 NY

EAVES, Graves: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1793 NC m X PS NC
Correct: d *p* 1800

EDWARDS, Joseph: b 1730 NJ d 7 --- 1782 NJ m (1) Elizabeth Ingersoll (2) Susanna Ingersoll Mstr Pvtr NJ
Correct Service: Pvtr CS NJ

EDWARDS, Thomas: b *c* 1735 d *a* 9-5-1832 NC m Mrs. Elizabeth (Martin) Shadrack 2Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 1-6-1809

EICHELBERGER, George Sr: b *c* 1735 GR d *a* 1-17-1805 SC m (1) Christina Sheeley (2) Maria Ursula Sheeley PS SC
Correct Wives: (1) Elizabeth Catherine Sheeley (2) Christina Sheeley (3) Maria Ursula Sheeley

ELLIS, Ephraim: b 6 --- 1765 d *a* 7 --- 1849 OH m Sarah Fellows Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 6-14-1765 MA

(continued on page 371)

(continued from page 356)

EMERSON, Jonathan: b 1749 NH d 1-26-1825 NH m Sarah Rollins Sol CS PS NH
Correct name of wife: Sarah --- .
Correct Service: 1LT CS PS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

FAILING, Jacob: b *a* 1762 d 1-21-1788 NY m Mary --- Pvt NY
Correct Name: FAILING, Johan Jacob Sr.
Correct: b 10-18-1714 NY
Correct: d *p* 2 --- 1797
Correct Name of Wife: Anna Maria Catherine Gerlach
Correct Service: PS NY

FARIS, Caleb: b 1765 PA d 6-11-1838 TN m (1) X (2) X (3) Molly --- . Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: b 1756

FARLEY, Thomas Jr: b 1760 VA d 6-12-1839 VA m Patty Lester Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

FELLOWS, Abiel Sr: b 10-29-1734 d *p* 1810 CT m (1) Elizabeth Roe (2) Rachel Drake (3) Sarah Rowe CS PS CT
Correct: d 12-25-1812

FELT, John: b *a* 1730 MA d 8 --- 1785 MA m (1) Deborah Skerry (2) Catherine Turner Pvt MA
Correct: b 1725

FENTRESS, Valentine: b 9-2-1760 VA d 3-3-1835 KY m Sarah (Sally) Hogg Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

FIERO, Peter: bpt 7-3-1762 NY d 1802 NY m Mary Post Pvt NY
Correct: d 1-20-1804 WPNS
Correct Name of Wife: Mary "Polly" Post

FITCHJARRELL, Jarrell: b 1725 NC d 1798 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct: d *p* 4-18-1798

FITZGERALD, William: b 1729 IR d 1813 NY m Hannah Driscoll 2LT NY
Correct: d *a* 3-10-1813
Correct Service: 1Lt NY

FLEWELLEN, Abner: b 1760 NC d 8-15-1815 GA m Nancy Ann Lane Pvt NC
Correct Service: Capt NC

FOLLIN, John: b 9-5-1761 VA d 5-19-1841 VA m (1) Catherine Sanford (2) Mary Barker Slr VA
Correct Service: Slr PS VA

FOLSOM, John: b 7-7-1723 NH d 4-17-1787 NH m (1) Sarah Veasy (2) Mrs. Martha Wiggin Capt NH
Correct name of wife: (2) Mrs. Martha Wiggin Brackett
Correct Service: Capt PS NH

FOSTER, James: b 5-24-1764 MA d 12-16-1829 NH m Hannah Stetson Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

FOSTER, John Sr: b 1752 PA d 11-17-1812 SC m Mary Atkins Capt SC
Correct: b 3-23-1753

FOSTER, Samuel: b *c* 1742 NH d 1780 m Tabitha Hodgkins Sol NH
Correct: d 11-3-1778
Correct Service: Pvt NH WPNS

FOSTER, William: b 1753 VA d 3-9-1818 SC m Mrs. Mary Ann (Jones) James Maj VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

FOWLE, John: b 11-10-1755 MA d 12-9-1834 MA m Lois Richardson Pvt Arfr MA PNSR
Correct: d 12-29-1834
Correct Service: Pvt Arfr MA PNSR WPNS

FOX, Joel: b 8-14-1754 CT dj 8-21-1837 NY m Mercy Gilbert Pvt CL CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

FRAMPTON, John: b 1714 NJ d 1782-85 m Elizabeth Critchfield Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS Sct PA

FRAZIER, Joshua: b --- PA d 4-4-1820 PA m Deborah Marsh Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 6-14-1820
Correct Service: PS PA

FREEMAN, Holman Sr: b *c* 1728-30 VA d *a* 1784 GA m Sally Cox CS GA
Correct: d *a* 12-15-1783

FRENCH, Nathaniel: b 1757 NH d 1799 MA m Martha Jewell Pvt NH
Remove - birthplace
Correct: d *a* 2-5-1799 NH

FRIEND, Edward: b 5-1-1728 VA d 1-13-1806 VA m Phebe Osborne CtyLt VA
Correct Service: CtyLt PS VA

FRUM, William: b 1755 ST d 1842 VA m Anne --- Pvt MD
Correct Wife: Anne Smith

FRY, George: b 1735 VA d 1793 VA m (1) X (2) Mrs. Anna Abbott Johnston Pvt VA
Correct Name: FRY, George Sr:

FRY, George: b 8-15-1756 d 12-7-1810 KY m --- Mowrey Cp VA
Correct: d 12 --- 1851
Correct Name of Wife: Linah Mowrey

FRY, John: b 4-7-1719 MA d 3-19-1814 MA m Elizabeth Woodbury PS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

FULLER, Ebenezer: b 5-4-1741 MA d 11-11-1836 MA m Abagail Peck Pvt MA
Correct Service: Cpl MA PNSR

FULLER, Hosea: b 1748 NH d 1830 VT m Mary (Polly) --- Pv VT
Correct: b 8-17-1749 CT

FULLER, Nehemiah Sr: b 1-26-1733 MA d *p* 6-6-1806 m (1 Mary Conant (2) Hannah --- Pvt MA
Correct: b 1-26-1732
Correct Service: CS MA

FULMER, Adam: b 1760 PA d 1-2-1832 PA m Christina Bon Pvt PA
Correct Name of Wife: Maria Rosina Bohn

GAINEY, Meredith: b *c* 1756 NC d 5-28-1782 NC m An Shotwell Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

(continued on page 384

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1996

(Continued from April issue)

HARSHMAN, Peter: b 1745 GR d 1827 OH m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Burres Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HARTNESS, Robert: b 3-17-1756 IR d 5-6-1799 SC m Jean Richey (2) Jane Beard Pvt CAV SC
Correct: d *a* 5-6-1799

HARVEY, Joseph: b 11-12-1754 VA d 3-25-1828 KY m Lucy Ballard Sol CL VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

HAYDEN, Allen: b 4-9-1753 CT d 3-10-1837 NY m Annie Moss Peck Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

HAYFORD, William Sr: b 5-16-1740 MA d 10-12-1801 ME m Betsey Bonney Pvt MA
Correct: b 5-5-1740

HAYWARD, Ephraim: b 4-27-1760 NY d 9-29-1849 NY m (1) Phoebe Dickinson (2) Deborah George Pvt Drm NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Drm PNSR WPNS

HELMERSHAUSEN, Henry Frederick: b 3-27-1751 GR d 7-2-1831 ME m Anna Marsh Thomas Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

HENDRICKSON, David: b 1745 NJ d *p* 8-5-1782 m Leah Lawrence Col NJ
Correct: d *p* 4-2-1808
Correct Service: Lt NJ

HENSLEY, William: b c 1755 VA d c 1815 VA m Elizabeth Appleberry Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

HILDRETH, John: b 5-8-1729 NY d *p* 1796 NY m (1) Anna Squires (2) Chirstiana Topping Ens NY
Correct: d *a* 11-7-1795
Delete Name of Wife (2) Christiana Topping
Correct Wife (2) Mehitable --- .
Correct Service: Ens PS NY

HILL, William: b 4-20-1764 NY d 10-10-1844 NJ m Abigail Jane Knapp Pvt Grd NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Grd NY PNSR WPNS

HISCOCK, Clarke: b 10-14-1760 RI d 2-8-1842 RI m Sarah Saunders Cpl RI
Correct Service: Cpl RI PNSR

HIXON, Joseph: b c 1746 d *a* 1-23-1804 TN m Susannah --- Sol MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOLDEN, Simon: b 1731 MA d 12-5-1816 MA m Sarah Brown 2Lt MA
Correct Name: HOLDEN, Simon, Sr.

HOLLIDAY, William: b c 1760 VA d 11 --- 1826 SC m Jane Cooper Pvt GA
Correct Name: HOLLIDAY, William, Jr.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOLLIFIELD, Valentine: b *c* 1750 d 3-8-1820 NC m Susannah --- Pvt NC WPNS
and
HOLYFIELD, Valentine: b *c* 1756 d 3-8-1820 NC m Susannah --- Pvt NC WPNS
are the same man
Correct entry should read:
HOLLIFIELD, Valentine: b *c* 1756 d 3-8-1820 NC m Susannah --- Pvt NC WPNS

HOLT, Jacob: b 3-29-1739 MA d *p* 1788 m Rhoda Abbott Pvt MA
Correct: d 5-12-1816

HOOD, James: b 1755 MD d 1819 MD m Kitty Franklin QMSgt MD WPNS
Correct Service: QMSgt MD PNSR WPNS

HOOK, Mathias: b 1747 d 4-17-1836 PA m X Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

HOOPER, Obadiah: b 12-15-1755 VA d 5-31-1839 AL m (1) Elizabeth Carter (2) Sarah (Sally) Sanders Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct Wives: (1) Sally Gates (2) Elizabeth Carter (3) Sarah/Sally Sanders

HORTON, Abraham: b 5-9-1759 PA d 12-11-1842 AL m Aditha (Dithy) --- Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

HOUCHINGS, John: b c 1725 VA d *p* 1784 VA m Martha Orford CS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOUSER, John: b 4-18-1754 NC d 1-26-1784 NC m Hannah Muller Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC WPNS

HOUSTON, Archibald: b 10-26-1751 PA d 3-18-1836 TN m Rosannah Cunningham Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

HUDSON, John: b c 1750 VA d 1801 VA m Ann Barbour Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 2-2-1801

HUDSPETH, Airs: b 1758 VA d 1-1-1844 MS m (1) Anny Greenwood (2) Mary Street Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol CS NC

HUGHES, John: b 1747 IR d 9-19-1830 KY m Esther --- OrdlSgt NC
Add: PNSR WPNS

(continued from page 371)

GAITHER, Basil: b 1751 MD d *p* 11-8-1802 NC m Margaret Watkins Capt MD
Correct Service: Capt PS MD

GIBBS, Caleb: b 11-13-1729 CT d 1801/7 NY m Marjorie Stuart PS CT
Correct Name: GIBBS, Caleb, SR

GIBSON, Guyon: b 1-7-1747 IR d *a* 6 --- 1794 SC m Eleanor Kennedy Sol PS SC
Correct Service: Sol PS CS SC

GIBSON, John: b 1754 PA d 5-15-1828 OH m Martha Parks Pvt PA
Correct: d 5-13-1830

GILBERT, Gardner: b 4-15-1758 CT d *p* 1778 m Anna Lathrop Sgt CT
Correct: d 3-3-1838 NY
Add Wife: (2) Mary Sowders
Correct Service: Sgt CS PS CL CT PNSR WPNS

GILLESPIE, Thomas Sr: b 1719 d 12-12-1797 NC m Naomi --- CS NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC

GILLIHAN, William: b 1750 VA d 10-30-1830 TN m Nancy Walker Pvt SC VA PNSR
Delete Wife: Nancy Walker
Correct Name of Wife: Frances Tadlock
Correct Service: Pvt VA SC PNSR

GIVENS, Robert: b 1759 VA d 9 --- 1825 VA m Margaret Elliott Mil Spy VA
Correct: b 2-20-1765
Correct: d 9-7-1825

GIVENS, William: b 1740 VA d 1793 VA m Agnes Bratton Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 12 --- 1793

GODBEY, William: b 9-29-1750 VA d *a* 1 --- 1833 m Zannah --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 1 --- 1833 VA

GOOSHORN, Simeon: b 1761 FR d 1813 FR m Laurenee Udel Sol FrA
Correct Service: Pvt FR

GRAVES, Perez Sr: b 4-26-1730 MA d 12-17-1809 MA m (1) Martha Gillet (2) Zeruiah (Cole) White Capt PS MA
Correct Service: Capt CS PS MA

GRAVES, Zenas: b 1-28-1752 MA d *p* 1800 IN m Hannah --- Fif Pvt MA
Correct: d *p* 1820

GRAY, William: b 9-17-1755 PA d 3-8-1849 OH m Ann Thornberry Capt NC SC
Correct: b 9-17-1756
Correct Service: Capt NC PNSR WPNS

GREEN, Russel: b 12-27-1760 d 10-6-1833 MA m Patience Moon Pvt. MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

GROOVER, John: b c 1738 GA d 1780 GA m Mary Magdalene Kalcher Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GULLION, Jeremiah: b 11-28-1758 d 4 --- 1815 KY m Isabella Patty Pvt Spy PS PA WPNS
Correct Name: GUILLION, Jeremiah
Correct: b MD
Correct: d *a* 9-9-1816
Correct Name of Wife: Isabella (Bella, Bell) Patty

GUM, Abraham: b *c* 1755 VA d 1806 VA m (1) Priscilla Callaban (2) Priscilla Wade Cpl VA
Correct: d *a* 2 --- 1806

HADDEN, William Sr: b --- d *a* 1-4-1808 GA m Jane --- Cav SC
Correct: b *c* 1755

HADLEY, Joshua: b 5-23-1743 PA d 8-4-1815 NC m (1) Ruth Lindley (2) Lydia Hiatt (3) Jane Henshaw PS NC
Correct: b DE

HAGGARD, Henry: b 1744-45 VA d 1842 AL m Doratha Randolph Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol NC PNSR

HALE, Edward: b 1750 VA d *a* 7-4-1823 VA m Patsy PeDue Pvt VA
Correct Name of Wife: Martha "Patsy" Pedue

HALL, Edward H.: b 6-28-1760 NC d 6-28-1838 IL m Rache Barnes Sol NC PNSR
Correct: b 2 --- 1759
Correct Service: Pvt NC

HAMPTON, Preston: b *c* 1752 VA d 7-10-1832 KY m Elizabeth (Eliza) --- Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

HANCOCK, John: b 7-10-1760 VA d 1852 NC m (1) -- Hearn (2) --- Bell
Correct: d 1-10-1835

HARDING, Abiel: b 8-1-1760 CT d 1849 NY m Olive Smit Sgt Maj MA PNSR
Correct: d 10-18-1851

HARDING, Martin: b 1720 VA d 1780 m Lydia Waters P PS VA
Correct: d *a* 11-3-1780 VA
Correct Service: PS VA

HARDING, Stephen Sr: b 3-11-1723 RI d 10-11-1789 PA Amy Gardner Capt CS CT
Correct Service: Capt CS PS CT

HARKNESS, James: b 6-15-1759 MA d 8-18-1836 IL Elizabeth Edson Sgt MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

HARKNESS, James: b 1722 MA d 1779 MA m Nancy Gr Col PS MA
Correct: d 4-16-1776
Correct Service: PS MA

HARRINGTON, Drury: b 6-22-1752 NC d 12-22-1839 AL Rachel Petty Lt NC SC
Correct Service: Lt NC SC PNSR

HARRIS, Robert Sr: b c 1710 VA d 7 --- 1785/6 NC m Leanc --- CS NC
Correct Service: PS CS NC

HARRIS, William: b 1760 NC d *p* 1802 TN m Margaret Sloa Capt NC
Correct: d *p* 1-26-1856
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

(To Be Continu

HULL, George: b 1-5-1757 CT d *p* 1790 NY m Jamima Willman Pvt CT
Correct: d *p* 4-27-1818
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

HULL, Trustrum: b 4-6-1720 NJ d *p* 4-2-1794 NJ m Elizabeth --- PS NJ
Correct: b 1720
Delete: Birthplace
Correct: d 4-6-1794

HUNGERFORD, Thomas, Jr: b 7-19-1742 CT d 1810 CT m (1) Naomi Moody (2) Elizabeth Matthews Capt CT
Correct: d 9-15-1810

HURT, William: b c 1750 NC d 10-1-1812 GA m (1) Priscilla Yancey (2) Polly (Bass) Hunnicutt Sol GA
Correct: b VA

HUTCHINS, John: b 1733 VA d 1829 NC m (1) X (2) Jennie Brasswell PS VA
Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1825
Correct Wives: (1) Alice Standley (2) Jennie Braswell

HUTCHINS, William Jr: b 6-8-1767 MA d 2-7-1852 OH m (1) Lucina Aseneth Allen (2) Mary Cowdry Pvt VT
Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

HUTCHINSON, Levi: b 2-28-1761 NH d 2-12-1823 NH m (1) Ester Melchor (2) Elizabeth Norris Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

INGERSOLL, Moses: b 1755 MA d 1834 m Lavina Lee Pvt MA
Correct: b 12-19-1755
Correct: d 2-28-1834 NY

INGERSOLL, Moses: b 7-14-1748 MA d 9-9-1813 MA m (1) Eunice West (2) Prudence Taylor Pvt MA
Correct Service: CS CT

INMAN, Abednego: b 7-1-1752 EN d 2-2-1831 TN m Mary Ritchie Sol PS NC
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

IRBY, John: b 8 --- 1761 VA d 5-9-1843 NC m Anne Kendrick Capt VA SC PNSR
Correct Service: Capt SC Pvt Va PNSR WPNS

IREY, John: b 1-29-1757 VA d 12-20-1837 OH m Sarah Ann Poole Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

IRWIN, John: b c 1736 d *a* 7-9-1814 VA m Mary Ann Tucker Capt VA
Correct: d 1-15-1814

JARBOE, Henry: b 1 --- 1710 MD d 4 --- 1795 MD m Elizabeth Stiles PS MD
Correct: d *a* 4-28-1795

JEFFERSON, Thomas: b 4-13-1743 VA d 7-4-1826 VA m Martha Wayles Skelton SDI PS VA
Correct Service: SDI CS PS VA

JENNINGS, Benjamin: b 1758 MD d 5-12-1845 PA m Rhoda Spencer Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

JENNINGS, Joseph: b 1739 VA d 12-24-1804 VA m Ann Billings Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

JENNINGS, Philip, Sr: b c 1720 IT d 1795 SC m Elizabeth Hasfort CS SC
Correct Service: CS PS SC

JETTON, Lewis: b 1-24-1749 NC d 9-21-1826 NC m Priscilla Sharp Sol NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC

JEWELL, Henry: b 3-5-1753 d 8-20-1827 ME m Sarah Greely Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

JOB, Enoch: b c 1752 d 4-19-1843 MO m (1) X (2) Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Add Wife (1) Lucretia (Lucrecy) --- .

JOHNSON, Adam: b 1718 MA d 12-17-1813 MA m Abigail Carleton Lt NH
Correct Name: JOHNSON, Adam, Sr.
Correct Service: PS NH

JOHNSTON, William: b 3 --- 1731 PA d 1-17-1804 PA m Anna Maria Sibald Sgt PA
Add Wife (2) Elizabeth ---
Correct Service: Sgt PS PA

JONES, Elisha: b 4-27-1761 MA d 4-17-1838 MA m Elizabeth Bates Pvt MA
Correct: b bpt 8-1-1762
Correct: d 12-30-1838

JONES, James: b 3-26-1758 VA d *a* 7-1-1839 KY m Sallie Schooler Pvt VA
Correct: d 6-3-1839
Correct Name of Wife: Sally/Salathel Schooler

KEEN, Samuel Young: b 1755 MD d *a* 1-18-1808 MD m (1) X (2) Sarah Goldsborough DR MD
Correct: b 12-17-1755
Add Wife (1) --- Keene

KELLY, William: b 7-11-1758 d 12-27-1837 GA m Elizabeth --- Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: b SC
Correct Service: Pvt NC SC PNSR WPNS

KENDRICK, Henry: b 1735 PA d 1787 PA m Anna Graft PS PA
Correct: d *a* 5-25-1787

KENNEDY, James: b 1750 IR d 1811 KY m Rebecca Spurgeon Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 11 --- 1823

KESTERSON, William: B 12-12-1735 VA d 1787 VA m Ann --- PS VA
Correct Service: PS CS VA

KEY, Jonathan: b 1748 d *a* 2 --- 1828 TN m (1) Mary Davis (2) Mrs. Ann (West) Johns Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt Mus NC

KEYES, Richard: b 1756 PA d 4-28-1830 OH m Mary Bailey Lt PA
Correct Service: 3Lt PA

KEYSER, John: b c 1739 MD d 3-20-1783 VA m Margaret --- PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KINGSBURY, Nathan: b 5-4-1752 MA d 5-5-1837 MA m Azuba Smith Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

KNAPP, Phineas: b c 1737 CT d 4-13-1814 NY m Mercy Rundel Pvt NY
Correct: b 7-30-1739
Correct Service: Pvt CS NY

KNIGHT, Jonathan: b 1-3-1732 MA d 3-13-1819 VT m Tamer Keyes Capt CS PS VT
Correct Service: Capt PS NY VT

KOLB, Jehu: b 1758 SC d 5-2-1844 SC m (1) Lucretia --- (2) Angelina --- Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

LAKE, Enos: b 10-26-1756 d 8-5-1841 NH m (1) Prudence Page (2) Abigail Hudson (3) Abigail (Sawtell) Platts Cpl NH
Correct Service: Cpl MA NH PNSR

LANE, John: b 10-5-1758 VA d 1-13-1824 KY m Margaret Barnes Pvt CL VA
Correct Name of Wife: Margaret Burnes

LANIER, Lewis: b c 1756 VA d 2-12-1839 GA m (1) Ann Butler (2) Mrs. Esther Thorn
Correct Service: Sol GA

LASSLEY, John: b c 1747 CT d p 1785 NY m Sarah Tyler Sgt NY
Correct: b 7-28-1743
Correct: d 8-27-1830
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

LATTIN, Ambrose: b 1-11-1750 NY d 8-1-1814 NY m Johanna Morehouse Pvt NY
Correct: d 1-16-1800
Correct Service: Pvt CS NY

LAWRENCE, David: b *a* 1752 NY d 1816 NY m Elizabeth Poppino Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 4-15-1816

LAWTON, Benjamin: b 11-16-1751 RI d 1835 RI m (1) X (2) X (3) Rhoda Cahoone Pvt Drm RI PNSR
Correct Wives: (1) Abigail Price (2) Rachel Cahoone (3) Rhoda Cahoone

LE COMPTE, Moses: b c 1755 MD d p 1800 m Elizabeth Wheeler 1Lt MD
Correct Service: Sol MD

LE COMPTE, Moses: b 10 --- 1743 MD d 10-23-1801 MD m (1) Elizabeth Edmondson (2) Elizabeth Wheeler Lt MD
Correct: b c 1752
Correct Wife: (2) Elizabeth Woodward

LEAVENS, Charles: b 1747 CT d 8-4-1822 VT m Lydia Glover Pvt CT
Correct: b 8-26-1746
Correct Service: Lt CT VT

LEE, Nathaniel, Jr: b c 1756 VA d *a* 9-20-1827 VA m Sarah Harding Sol VA
Correct Name: LEE, Nathaniel
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

LEE, Richard Henry: b 1-20-1732 VA d 6-19-1794 VA m (1) Anne Aylett (2) Mrs. Anne (Gaskins) Pinkard SDI PS VA
Correct Service: SDI Col PS VA

LEEDS, James: b c 1762 NJ d p 11-13-1833 IN m Rhoda Byard Sgt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

LEFFINGWELL, Benajah: b 1-11-1737/8 CT d 9-26-1804 CT m Lucy Backus Maj RI
Correct Service: Maj CT

LEFTWICH, Augustine: b 9-10-1744 d p 1835 VA m (1) Mary Turner (2) Mrs. Sarah Turner Capt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 12-22-1835

LEINBACH, Henry: b 1750 PA d 1832 PA m Catherine Keller Pvt PA
Correct: b 3-11-1752
Correct: d 12-17-1832

LEMANT, James: b 1740 IR d c 1780 SC m Martha Smyth Pvt SC
Correct: b c 1738
Correct: d 9-26-1778
Correct Service: CS SC

LEMASTERS, Benjamin: b 6-15-1756 VA d 2-16-1837 VA m Rebecca Martin Sgt VA PNSR
Correct: d 12-16-1837

LEWIS, James: b *a* 1765 d *a* 11 --- 1846 NC m Mary --- PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LINDSEY, David: b c 1740-50 PA d *a* 2-7-1842 AL m Mary Casey Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

LINNELL, Uriah: b 2-16-1756 MA d 1836 NY m Thankful Crosby Pvt MA
Correct: d 11 --- 1836

LONG, Benjamin: b 1745 SC d 9-14-1818 SC m Priscilla Turner Maj SC
Correct Service: Maj CS SC

LONG, Mathew: b 9-7-1757 MA d 12-21-1821 NY m Betty Hawes Pvt MA
Correct: d 6-29-1822

LONG, Reuben: b 1730 VA d p 12-29-1791 VA m Mary Harrison Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-18-1792

LONG, William: b 1755 VA d 2 --- 1822 VA m Catherine Surface Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LORD, William: b c 1740 MD d 1825 GA m Milly --- Sol PS MD
Correct Service: Sol GA

LOTHROP, Samuel: b 11-30-1737 CT d 6-14-1801 VT m (1) Lois Lathrop (2) Sarah Oakman Pvt CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT

LOTHROP, Samuel: b 11-23-1756 CT d 6-12-1821 NH m Loi
Huntington Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS CT PNSR WPNS

LOWREY, Robert: b c 1752 d *a* 10-9-1813 m Penelop [illegible] PS SC
Correct Service: Sol PS SC

LUCAS, Edward: b 12-3-1738 VA d 3-19-1809 VA m Elizabeth Edwards 2Lt VA
Correct Service: Capt VA

LYON, Caleb, Sr: b 10-26-1718 CT d 8-30-1809 VA m Eunic
Mead Pvt NY
Correct Service: PS CT

LYON, Matthew: b 7-14-1750 IR d 8-1-1822 AR m (1) (Mary) Ann Hosford (2) Mrs. Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha Col CS PM VT PNSR
Correct Service: Col CS PS PM VT PNSR

MADDING, Thomas: b *c* 1760 VA d 8/9 --- 1810 VA m Rachel --- Pvt CL VA
Correct: b *c* 1760
Delete place of birth
Correct name of wife: Rachel Dodson
Correct Service: PS VA

MADDOX, John: b 1763 VA d 6-1-1844/5 KY m Eleanor Ashton Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 6-7-1844

MALLORY, Caleb: b *c* 1740 d *p* 1778 m X Pvt CT
Correct: b 12-19-1725 CT
Correct: d 3 --- 1816 CT
Correct name of wife: Ann Peck
Correct Service: PS CT

MARCY, Zebulon: b 5-28-1744 NY d 9-21-1826 PA m Jerusha Conant PS PA
Correct Service: CS CT

MARTIN, Peter: b 2-8-1741 d *a* 4-13-1807 KY m Sarah Redding Pvt PS VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

MASON, Abel: b 4-3-1739 MA d 11-9-1832 MA m Ruth Hobbs Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt MA PNSR

MASON, Christopher, Jr: b 10-22-1737 MA d 7-13-1805 MA m Anna Chase Pvt CS PS MA
Correct Service: Pvt CS MA

MAXFIELD, Joshua: b 1743 NH d *p* 1787 NH m Sarah Currier Pvt NH
Correct: b 9-20-1740 MA
Correct: d 9-21-1825 NH
Correct Service: Sol PS NH

MAXSON, Ephraim: b 1743 NJ d 1799 NJ m Elizabeth Davis Pvt NJ
Correct: d 8-15-1796 VA

MAYS, Samuel: b 7-5-1759 SC d 7-22-1841 TN m (1) Mary Scott (2) Mary McCottery Frierson Pvt SC
Delete place of birth
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

MAYS, Samuel: b 1-25-1765 VA d *a* 3-28-1816 SC m Nancy Grigsby Pvt SC
Correct: b 7-23-1762
Correct: d 1-25-1816
Correct Service: Sgt SC

MC ADOO, John, Sr: b *c* 1730 VA d *p* 1783 m Ann --- CS NC
Correct: d *a* 2 --- 1802 KY
Correct Service: CS PS NC

MC CALL, James, Jr: b 8-11-1741 PA d 4-1-1781 SC m (1) Elizabeth McCall
Correct Service: Col PS SC

MC CLUNG, James: b *c* 1720 IR d 1798 VA m Ann Gray Pvt PS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-2-1798
Correct Service: PS VA

MC CREA, Samuel: b *c* 1740 ST d *p* 1791 KY m Rebecca Douglass Pvt PA
Correct: d *c* 1817 OH

MC CUBBIN, James: b 5-15-1755 NC d 3-16-1824 KY m Mary (Polly) Cook Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC WPNS

MC DUFF, Daniel: b 1757 SC d 3-26-1831 AL m Hannah Green Farr Capt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Capt PS SC PNSR

MC MAHON, John: b *c* 1734 VA d *p* 1-23-1784 VA m Deborah Stockton Lt VA
Correct Name: McMAHON, John, Sr.
Correct: d *a* 5-21-1784
Correct Service: 2Lt CS VA

MC MORRIS, David: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-14-1818 VA m (1) X (2) Nancy McDonald Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MC NEIL, George: b *c* 1720 ST d 6-7-1805 NC m Mary Coats Chp NC
Correct Service: Chp PS NC

MC WHORTER, John, Jr: b 1749 VA d 6-7-1833 KY m (1) --- Jasker (2) Elizabeth McClure Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Correct Wives: (1) --- Jasper (2) Elizabeth McClure

MEAD, James: b 8-25-1730 NY d 1-17-1804 VT m Mercy Holmes Col VT
Correct birthplace: CT
Correct: d 1-19-1804

MEIGS, Return Jonathan: b 12-17-1735 CT d 1-28-1823 TN m (1) Joanna Winborn (2) Grace Starr Col CT
Correct Service: Col PS CT

MIGHT, John: b 10-15-1757 GR d 1-1-1846 OH m Kereanhappuck Stillwell Pvt Mus SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Mus SC PNSR WPNS

MILLER, Benjamin: b 4-4-1764 MA d 9-20-1863 m Martha Allen Pvt MA
Correct: d 9-24-1863
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

MILLER, Henry: b 1727 GR d 1796-1801 VA m Susannah Sibley Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-25-1801

MILLER, Peter: b 1740 WL d 9-11-1778 PA m Catherine Rhodes Pvt PA
Correct: d 9-11-1777

MILNER, Amos: b 7-9-1759 VA d 9-1-1851 IN m Hannah Rice Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MINNIS, John: b 1755 d 11-20-1836 NC m X Sgt NC
Correct: b 2-11-1755 VA
Add Wife: Lavenia Ross

MINTER, John: b 1755 VA d 1835 OH m --- Crawford Capt PA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 6-10-1835
Add Name of Wife: Elizabeth Crawford

MITCHELL, Isaac: b 4 --- 1761 NH d 10-14-1848 NY m Jane Moore Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

MITCHELL, James: b *c* 1742 d 1806 VA m Elizabeth Beard Lt VA
Correct: b 1740
Correct: d *a* 12-22-1806
Delete name of wife: Elizabeth Beard
Add name of wife: Euphemia Bower
MITCHELL, Robert: b 5-10-1748 EN d 7-26-1827 VA m Eve Aldridge DrmMaj VA
Correct: b 9-6-1741
Correct Service: Pvt Drm VA PNSR WPNS
MITCHELL, Solomon: b 1759 d 1-27-1839 m (1) X (2) Nancy Broton Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 6-5-1760
MOORE, Robert: b *c* 1732 d *p* 1805 OH m Sarah (Cochran) CMman PA
Correct Service: CS PA
MORRILL, Sargent: b 6-17-1754 NH d 11-6-1834 VT m Ruth Hoyt Pvt PS NH
Correct: d NY
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH PNSR
MORRIS, Amos, Sr: b 1723/4 CT d 12-30-1801 CT m (1) Lydia Camp (2) Mrs. Lois Camp (3) Mrs. Esther Smith Sol PS CT
Correct Service: Sol CS PS CT
MORRIS, Isaac: b 1740 PA d 1830 VA m Ruth Henton Pvt CL VA
Correct: d *p* 7-3-1830
Correct Service: Sol VA
MORSE, John, Jr: b *c* 1740 VA d 1810 SC m Charity Hughes Sol SC
Correct: d GA
MORSE, Obadiah: b 3-20-1732/3 MA d 1-7-1800 MA m (1) Grace Fairbanks (2) Abigail Death Pvt MA
Correct Service: CS MA
MORSE, Obadiah: b 8-15-1738 MA d *p* 1783 VT m Lydia Myrick Pvt MA
Correct Name: MORSE, Obadiah, Sr.
Correct: d 12-16-1831
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR
MORSE, Obadiah: b 9-26-1763 MA d 8-11-1850 NH m X Pvt Grd MA PNSR
Correct Name: MORSE, Obadiah, Jr.
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
MOWER, Thomas: b 8-27-1726 MA d 10-9-1788 NH m Mary Kenney CS NH
Delete birthplace
Correct Service: Ens CS MA NH
MOZENA, John: b *c* 1751 FR d 2-3-1830 OH m Hannah Foote Sol CT
Correct Service: Sol NY
MUCH, Jeremiah: b 7-7-1750 EN d 9-7-1807 PA m (1) Catherine Fox Matr PA
Add Wives: (2) Mrs. Winifred Laulor (3) Mrs. Catherine Hudner
MULLINS, Gabriel: b 3-22-1758 VA d 1841 KY m Rachel Ballard Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 5-18-1841
MULLINS, Philip: b 8-24-1763 NY d 10-29-1840 NY m Elizabeth Decker Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
MYNATT, Richard: b 10-21-1729 EN d *c* 1805 TN m Sarah Cummins PS VA
Correct: d *a* 7 --- 1824

NALL, William: b *c* 1736 VA d *p* 5 --- 1808 m Rebecca (Holloway) Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC
NANTZ, Robert: b *c* 1740 VA d *a* 5 --- 1816 NC m (1) --- Marshall (2) Faithy Merriman PS VA
Correct Name of Wife: (1) Ann Marshall
NASON, Joshua: b 6-26-1725 MA d 1809 MA m (1) Sarah Butler (2) Abigail Curtis (3) Mary Miller Capt MA
Correct: d 1-12-1811
NEAL, Basil: b 10-9-1758 MD d 10-14-1848 GA m (1) Milly Briscoe (2) Sarah Hull Green Ens PS VA
Correct Service: Ens PS VA
NEWCOMB, James: b 2-7-1732/3 CT d 12-14-1799 NY m Mrs. Submit (Downer) Davis Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
NICKERSON, James: b 10-9-1747 MA d *c* 1795 (at sea) m Azuba Taylor Pvt CL MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS
NORTHCOTT, William: b *c* 1760 VA d 3-30-1839 SC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt SC
Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth Stewart
NOYES, Moses: b 12-9-1753 CT d 8-1-1838 CT m Mary Prince Pvt CT
Correct: d VT
NUTTER, John: b --- d 1808 VA m Esther --- PS VA
Correct: d *p* 4-28-1808
NYE, Jonathan: b 11-27-1832 MA d 5-28-1832 MA m Margaret Barr Sgt MA
Correct: b 5-22-1748
Correct: d 11-27-1832

OBER, William: b 4-13-1735 MA d *p* 1779 MA m Hannah Monroe Pvt MA
Correct: d 3-5-1813
OGDEN, Robert, Jr: b 3-23-1746 d 2-14-1826 NJ m (1) Sarah Platt (2) Hannah Platt Cmsry QM NJ
Correct: Cmsry NJ
OLDHAM, Daniel: b 1748 MA d 1808 MA m Desire Ransom Pvt MA
Correct: b 9-5-1746
Correct: d *a* 9-14-1807
OSBORN, Cornelius: b 1753 NY d 9-24-1810 NY m Hannah Hedges Pvt PS NY
Correct: bpt 1 --- 1754
OSBORN, George: b *a* 1766 d *p* 7-31-1783 VA m Hannah --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1725
Correct: d *a* 11-11-1783
OVERALL, William: b 1754 VA d 1-22-1793 KY m Susannah Thomas Capt PS NC

Correct: d NC
Correct Service: Ens PS NC

OVERLIN, William: b 1765 EN d 2-24-1837 IN m Letitia McKinney Pvt PA VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Fif PA VA PNSR WPNS

OWEN, Thomas: b 1750 MD d 1800 KY m Sally Farmer Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

PAGE, David: b 1740 NJ d 5-23-1803 NJ m (1) Mary Reed (2) Ruth Nixon Capt NJ
Correct: d 6-23-1803

PAINE, John: b *c* 1750 d 1828 GA m Amelia (Milla) Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

PARKER, Amos: b 1762 CT d 1842 NY m (1) X (2) Mary --- Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 8 --- 1762
Correct: d 4-28-1842
Correct Wives: (1) Mary Curtis (2) Mary Dudley

PARKER, William: b 1759 GA d 1861 GA m (1) X (2) --- Wren Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PARR, John, Sr: b *c* 1725/30 d *a* 10 --- 1808 VA m Miriam --- PS VA
Correct Service: PS CS VA

PARSONS, James: b *c* 1750 EN d 1813 VA m (1) X (2) Rebecca Simps Capt VA
Add Wife (1) Elizabeth --- .
Correct: d *a* 4-13-1813
Correct Service: PS VA

PENDELTON, Joseph: b 1-17-1747 RI d 7-9-1822 RI m (1) Damaris Crandall (2) --- Babcock (3) Nancy Crandall Maj RI
Correct Service: Maj CS RI

PENNEY, Henry: b 1756 NC d 4-16-1841 OH m (1) Hanna Brown (2) Mrs. Mary Givans Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 1754

PERKINS, Aaron: b 9 --- 1744 MA d 2-16-1823 MA m Hannah Treadwell 1Lt MA
Correct: bpt 9-2-1744
Correct: d 5-10-1801
Wife: Mrs. Hannah Treadwell

PETERSON, Mathias: b *a* 1750 d *a* 1 --- 1802 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1730

PETTENGILL, Samuel: b 3-16-1732 MA d 1776 NY m 2Lt NH
Correct: d *a* 9-23-1776

PHILLIPS, Theophilus: b *a* 1751 d 1789 PA m Joanne (Ann) Prater LCol PA
Correct: d *a* 10-8-1789

PHIPPS, Benjamin: b 1761/2 NC d 5-3-1838 VA m Jean Hash Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt SC VA PNSR WPNS

PIERCE, Ezekiel: b 3-24-1760 RI d 5-10-1838 NY m Sarah Pearce Pvt RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

PIKE, Joseph: b 1760 MA d 2-19-1842 NY m (1) Rebecca Hawkins (2) Sally Parker Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

PINKERTON, David: b *c* 1750 NC d *a* 2-14-1783 NC m Annie Sparks PS NC
Correct: d *a* 11 --- 1782
Correct Service: Sol CS NC

PINKSTON, William: b 12-16-1733 NC d 7-27-1815 NC m (1) Mary --- (2) Ann --- Pvt NC
Correct Name of Wife: (2) Ann Phifer

POE, Samuel: b 1738 VA d 1819 VA m Margaret King Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 9-10-1819
Add Wife: (2) Feby --- .

POND, John: b *c* 1746 CT d *p* 1-11-1785 NC m Sarah --- Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

POOLE, Walter: b 1745 VA d *a* 5-6-1833 GA m (1) Lucy --- Ens VA
Correct wife: (2) Pricilla --- .

POWELL, Kedor: b *c* 1750 NC d 1786 NC m Hester Ingram PS NC
Correct Service: CS NC

POWELL, William: b *a* 1715 MD d *c* 1788 VA m Elenor Peyton Cmsry VA
Correct: d *a* 4-18-1788
Correct Service: Cmsry PS VA

POWERS, John: b *c* 1755 VA d *p* 1792 VA m Frances Bryant Pvt Trm VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

PRATHER, Zachariah: b *c* 1752 MD d *c* 1814 SC m Ruth Allison Pvt PS MD
Correct: d *a* 1-10-1815
Correct Service: Sgt PS MD

PRICE, Robert: b *c* 1731 d *a* 1-28-1782 NJ m Abigail --- PS NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

PRITCHETT, John: b *c* 1740 VA d 6-2-1803 VA m X Lt VA
Correct Service: Lt CS VA

PYLE, Ruben: b 1742 VA d 1835 SC m Mary Esther Rochester Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

QUIGLEY, Peter: b 1732 PA d 1828 OH m Ann Sophia Nehemia Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

RANDALL, William: b 9-26-1747 VA d *p* 1790 NC m Lucy Sims Lt VA
Correct: b *c* 1740

RANKIN, John: b 6-27-1736 DE d 3-27-1814 NC m Hannah Carson PS NC
Correct Service: PS CS NC

RANKIN, Samuel: b *c* 1734 PA d *p* 12-16-1814 NC m (1) x (2) Ellen Alexander PS NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC

RAYSOR, Paul: b 1750 PA d 5-17-1835 KY m Mary Cook Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR
REAM, Andrew: b *c* 1737 PA d 1813 PA m Susanna Fiesser Capt PA
Correct: b 7-4-1737
Correct: d 5-11-1813
Correct Service: Capt PS PA
REDINGTON, Daniel Jr: b 8-28-1763 MA d 8-17-1834 IN m Anna Prince Pvt PS MA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt PS MA PNSR WPNS
REUCHENBACH, Adam: b 8-15-1754 PA d 6-9-1835 PA m Polly --- Pvt PA PNSR
Delete wife Polly
Add wife Cadarina --- .
REYNOLDS, James: b 1747 CT d 10-9-1834 NY m (1) X (2) Mrs. Phebe Adsit Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR
REYNOLDS, Nathaniel: b 3-19-1719 RI d 11-26-1807 ME m (1) Hannah Hartwell (2) Mary Tolman PS MA
Correct Service: CS MA
REYNOLDS, Winthrop: b 2-28-1754 NH d 1-13-1832 NH m (1) --- Hutchins (2) --- Ricker (3) Lucy Stone (4) Hannah Locke Pvt CL NH
Correct: b 2-28-1755
RICE, James: b 8-6-1736 NC d *p* 1787 NC m Alice Hix CS PS NC
Correct: d 12-8-1809 KY
RICHMOND, William: b *c* 1730 VA d 10 --- 1832 NC m Agnes Saunders Sol VA
Correct Service: PS NC
RIDDELL, John: b 1-24-1752 PA d 1818 PA m Ann McKee PS PA
Correct: d 6-7-1819
RIGGIN, Francis: b 3-7-1764 NC d 2-20-1847 m Anne Harris Pvt NC PNSR
Add Wife: (2) Elizabeth Pegram
ROBINSON, Frederick: b *c* 1765 NC d 3-2-1829 GA m (1) Jane Brown (2) Margaret Hopps Sol SC
Correct: b *c* 1760
Correct Service: Sol PS SC
ROCKEFELLER, Diel: b 8-27-1739 NY d 11-30-1811 NY m (1) Anna Maria Maul (2) Elizabeth Saalbeck Capt NY WPNS
ROGERS, Nathaniel: b 4-9-1735 NY d 9 --- 1792 NY m Mary --- Ens NY
Correct: d *a* 10-2-1793
ROGERS, Thomas: b 4-10-1757 CT d 6-2-1842 CT m Mary Baker Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt Pvtr RI CT PNSR
ROOT, Joshua: b 4-28-1715 MA d 12-8-1791 MA m (1) Sarah Miles (2) Abigail Olds PS MA
Correct Service: CS MA
ROSSER, Joseph: b *c* 1760 d 1810 NC m Nancy Bennett Capt NC
Correct: d *a* 1-13-1812
ROWE, John Sr: b 6-28-1741 MA d 10-2-1781 MA m Mary Baker CS MA
Correct: b 6-28-1714
RUMSEY, John: b 1753 NY d 7-26-1826 NY m X Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
RUSH, Charles: b *c* 1730 GR d *a* 6 --- 1806 VA m (Anna) Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct name of wife: Anna Elizabeth Suess
RUSSELL, Gideon Jr: b 12-25-1760 CT d 1838 OH m Jemina Alvord Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 11-6-1835
RUSSELL, Stephen: b 1722 MA d 6-3-1800 m Abigail Gage Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt PS MA
RUTH, Joseph: b *c* 1747 NC d *a* 1830 TN m Mary Redfern PS NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

SALTER, Peter: b 3-17-1759 MA d 7-30-1834 NY m Susanna Nelson Sgt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS
SANBORN, Shurburn: b 7-10-1756 NH d 5-18-1836 NH m Polly Hoyt Sgt NH
Correct: b 6-10-1756
Correct Name of Wife: Mary "Molly" Hoyt (Hoit)
SANFORD, Joseph: b 6-20-1736 CT d 11-25-1776 CT m Hepsibah Griffith Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
SAUNDERS, John: b --- VA d *p* 12-16-1783 NC m Mary --- Pvt CL NC
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC
SAWYER, Nathaniel: b *c* 1737 MA d 7-26-1797 MA m Jerusha Flint PS MA
Correct Service: CS MA
SCHNABEL, Andrew: b *c* 1735 GR d 1790 PA m M. Eva Kuhn Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 11-12-1808
SCHOONOVER, Benjamin: b 2-14-1745 NJ d 10-5-1838 VA m Mary --- Capt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
SCHWARTZ, Michael: b *a* 1746 PA d *p* 11-24-1801 PA m Froney --- Pvt PA
Correct Name of Wife: Maria Verona Miller
SCROGGIN, Robert Caldwell: b 3-1-1753 MD d *p* 1790 KY m (1) Ann Culber (2) Sarah Ann Richardson Ens MD
Correct: d *a* 6 --- 1801
SCRUGGS, Richard: b *a* 1755 d *p* 10-2-1816 NC m Prudence Hicks Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1819
SEALE, Charles Sr: b 2-10-1724 VA d 1798 SC m Lydia Muse CS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
SEATON, John: b 1724 IR d 1793 NH m Ismenia Seaton PS MA
Correct Service: PS NH

Correct: b 1-30-1761
STOUT, Joseph: b --- NJ d 1781 NJ m Elizabeth Stout Pvt NJ
Correct: b *c* 1753
STRATTON, Solomon: b *c* 1745 d *a* 1 --- 1820 KY m X Pvt VA
Add Wife: (2) Sarah Walker
STRIBLING, William: b *c* 1764 VA d 1795-1800 SC m Juliatha Oliver Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt CS SC
SULLIVAN, Daniel: b 3-1-1763 VA d 1841/2 NC m Margaret (Mary) --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR
SUMMERS, John: b 1750 EN d 1818 NC m Catherine Arden Capt NC
Correct: d *a* 6-20-1807
SURRATT, John: b *c* 1763 NC d 9-7-1834 TN m Mary McMurry Sgt NC PNSR
Correct: b 1760
Correct Service: Sgt NC PNSR WPNS
SUTHERLAND, David: b 8-31-1757 NY d 9-23-1828 NY m Lucretia Smith PS NY
Correct Service: PS Cmsry Clerk NY
SUTHERLAND, David, Jr: b 9-20-1735 NY d 9-6-1799 NY m Hannah McDonnell PS NY
Correct Service: PS CS NY

TAGGART, John: b 1735 NH d 9-5-1806 NH m Elizabeth Jameson CS NH
Correct: b 3-17-1735
TALIAFERRO, Harry: b *c* 1745 VA d *p* 1-21-1803 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 9-19-1803
TALIAFERRO, Samuel: b *c* 1727 VA d 1798 VA m Ann --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 7-4-1798
TARBOX, Solomon: b 4-29-1733 CT d *p* 1810 MA m Asenath Phelps Lt CT
Correct Service: Lt CS PS CT
TAYLOR, Josiah: b 11-13-1754 d 2-2-1838 NY m Anna --- Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Wives: (1) X (2) Mrs. Anna Cogswell (3) Elizabeth Sargent
Correct Service: Pvt Ct PNSR WPNS
TAYLOR, Thomas: b 5-15-1732 PA d 3-24-1782 PA m Martha Woodward Col PA
Correct Service: Col PS PA
TEAGUE, Alice: b *c* 1746 d *p* 1785 m Elijah Teague PS SC
Correct: b *c* 1726
Correct: d *p* 3-25-1789 SC
Correct Name: TEAGUE, Alice/Alce
TEAS, William: b 3-4-1750 IR d 2-16-1824 VA m Sarah Loving Cnt VA
Correct Wives: (1) Mary Reed (2) Sarah Loving
Correct Service: Cnt VA WPNS
TELFORD, Robert: b 1719 IR d *a* 4-5-1791 VA m Sarah --- PS VA
Correct Name: TEDFORD, Robert
TERRY, John: b 8-5-1760 MA d 5-2-1835 ME m Susannah Holland Smn MA PNSR
Correct Service: Smn MA PNSR WPNS
THOMAS, Tristram: b 7-28-1752 SC d 9-3-1817 SC m (1) Ann Pledger (2) Mary Hollingsworth Col SC
Correct Service: Maj PS SC
THOMPSON, John: b --- VA d *a* 1-5-1791 VA m Margaret --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1730
Delete: Birthplace
TIBBETTS, Ephraim: b 2 --- 1754 NH d 11 --- 1840 NH m Tamson Pinkham Sol NH
Correct Service: Sgt NH PNSR
TIMSON, Samuel: b 1740 VA d *a* 6-17-1782 VA m (1) Sarah Ann Thornton (2) Mary --- Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA
TINSLEY, James: b *c* 1759 VA d 1844 TX m (1) X (2) Susan Hooker Capt SC PNSR
Correct: d 7-22-1844
Name of Wife: (1) Elizabeth Williams
TINSLEY, William: b 3 --- 1735 VA d 8-2-1800 VA m Jane Geese Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
TIPPS, Jacob: b *c* 1748 PA d 11-3-1837 NC m Margaret Grunt Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol NC PNSR
TOBIAS, Ludwig: b 6-24-1739 GR d 9-27-1810 PA m Sophia Emrich Pvt PA
Correct: d 10-27-1810
TOWNLEY, Effingham: b 12-11-1729 NJ d 4 --- 1818 NJ m Mrs. Jemima Earl Pvt NJ
Correct: d *a* 3-10-1818
TRICE, John: b *c* 1740 VA d *a* 7-6-1812 GA m Mary --- Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA
TRUSLER, James: b 11-7-1755 VA d 9-5-1844 IN m Susannah Wilson Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
TUCKER, George: b 12-13-1745 VA d 1-16-1852 AL m (1) Rebecca Leverett (2) Martha Nichols Lt GA WPNS
Correct Service: Lt GA PNSR WPNS
TUCKER, Henry Crawford: b *c* 1750 VA d *p* 5-14-1827 GA m X Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol GA
TUGGLE, Thomas: b 3-29-1752 VA d 7-24-1831 VA m Nancy Penick Pvt CL VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS
TURNER, Joshua: b 12-13-1757 MA d 12-21-1820 m Lydia Drury Pvt MA
Correct: d NY
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

UNTHANK, Sarah (Hunt): b 1747 PA d 1843 IN m (1) John Unthank (2) Solomon Hiatt Nurse NC
Correct: b 8-29-1747
Correct: d 4 --- 1843

SEAY, Joseph: b 1767 VA d 1845 VA m Anne (Nancy) Harvey Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SEAY, Reuben Sr: b 1760 VA d 3-19-1833 SC m Mary Ann Jones Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Name: SEAY, Reuben
Correct Service: Sol VA

SHIELDS, Robert: b *c* 1745 PA d 1804 PA m Anne --- Pvt PA
Correct Name: SHIELDS, Robert, Jr.

SHINGLER, George: b 1761 SC d 6-8-1808 SC m Mary Shingler Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 12-16-1808
Delete name of wife: --- Shingler
Correct name of wife: Mary ---
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

SHIRLEY, James: b 1739 VA d 1815 KY m Judith Garriott Pvt PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1734
Correct: d *a* 4-22-1791 VA

SHORT, William: b 4-8-1730 VA d 2-8-1805 VA m Winifred Richardson Capt PS VA
Correct Service: Capt PS CS VA

SIMMONS, Arad: b 8-27-1754 CT d 11-19-1836 NH m Bridget Arnold Pvt Mar CT
Correct Service: Pvt Mar Arfr CT PNSR WPNS

SIMMONS, William: b 1-8-1750 MA d 7-26-1830 MA m Eunice Gardner Pvt MA
Correct: bpt 1-14-1749/50

SINCLAIR, James: b 12 --- 1757 NH d 1-27-1836 NY m Sarah Hunt Sgt NH
Correct: b 9-1-1757

SKINNER, Ebenezer: b 1731 CT d 10-18-1804 PA m Eunice Culver Sgt PA
Correct Service: Sgt CT

SLAVEN, Isaiah: b 6-14-1752 VA d 9-8-1848 IN m (1) Martha (Patty) Stuart (2) Mrs. Barbara Leston Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 7-28-1743

SLAYBACH, Solomon: b *c* 1753 NJ d *p* 1798 KY m --- Hoagland Sol NJ
Correct: d *a* 6-11-1814 OH
Correct Name of Wife: Sarah Hoagland

SLEDGE, John: b 1730 VA d *a* 10-11-1798 GA m Amy Chappell PS NC
Remove name of wife Chappell
Correct name of wife: Amy --- .

SLEETH, John Sr: b *c* 1727 ST d 9-20-1794 VA m Mary Ann Wallace Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SLOAN, David: b 1753 IR d 10-9-1826 SC m Susan Majors Capt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SLOAN, John: b 1759 ST d 7-23-1835 PA m Lavinia Scott Capt PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

SLOCOMB, Ezekiel: b 2-7-1760 NC d 7-4-1840 NC m Mary Hooks Sgt NC PNSR
Correct: b 6-18-1760

SMILEY, John: b 1746 PA d 5-5-1840 PA m Margaret Mehaffie Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

SMITH, Enos: b 7-24-1749 MA d 3-8-1836 MA m Hannah Drake Sgt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

SMITH, Jonathan: b 1-7-1755 MA d 3-22-1830 OH m Jemima Merrill Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

SMITH, Joshua: b *c* 1750 CT d 1795 MA m Freelove Kibbe Pvt MA
Correct: b 1743-4
Correct: d 11-8-1793

SMITH, Samuel: b 7-22-1757 MA d 6-6-1841 OH m Sarah (Sally) Bayley Pvt MA
Correct: d 6-6-1844
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

SNELL, William, Sr: b 12-25-1737 CT d *p* 1790 CT m Sarah Barney Sol CL CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

SORRELL, Samuel: b *c* 1753 NC d 1811 GA m Nanc Newberry Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SPARKS, John: b 2-25-1753 NC d *p* 9 --- 1840 NC m Sara Shores Pvt MM Spy NC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 3 --- 1841

SPENCER, James, Jr: b 1730 EN d 12-9-1825 OH m Mar Abrams Pvt PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

SPENCER, William: b 1757 PA d 12-3-1841 IL m Susanna - Sol PA
Correct Service: DRM Fif PA

STAGGERS, Jacob: b 1758 PA d 5-11-1835 PA m Elizabet Isenminger Sol PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

STANLEY, Moses: b 1757 EN d --- VA m Mary Mills Alle Mrnr VA PNSR
Correct: b *c* 1758
Delete: EN
Correct: d 3-20-1841
Correct Wife: Mary M. --- .
Correct Service: Mar VA PNSR WPNS

STERRET, William: b 1724 PA d 1801 PA m Jean Morrow P PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

STEVENS, Jacob: b *c* 1750 PA d 6-6-1849 KY m Rach English Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1759 VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

STEWART, Charles: b 3-9-1729 IR d 6-24-1800 NJ m Ma Oakley Johnson CmsryGen NJ
Correct Service: Col PS CmsryGen NJ

STEWART, Walter: b *c* 1748 ST d *p* 1780 KY m Catherine Adj VA
Correct Service: Adj QMSgt PS VA

STORM, John: b 2-3-1760 PA d 12-13-1835 IN m (1) M Lloyd (2) Anne Parsons Pvt VA WPNS PNSR

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

VAN DOREN, Anthony: b 2-19-1736 SM d 12-1-1786 m Ruth Ingraham PS RI
Correct: d SM

VAN DEUSEN, Tobias R: bpt 8-16-1696 NY d 10-17-1781 NY m Arriantje Muller PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

VAN FLEET, William: b *c* 1724 NJ d *p* 1777 NJ m Adriantje Wyckoff Pvt NJ
Correct: b *c* 1725
Correct Service: Pvt PS NJ

VAN FLEET, William: b 5-9-1725 NY d 5-4-1798 NJ m Marytje Aten Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

VAN GAASBEEK, Jacobus: b 2-27-1737 NY d 1-23-1825 NY m Deborah Kiersted 1Lt NY
Correct Service: 1Lt PS NY

VAN NESS, Garret: b 1-21-1750 NY d 8-13-1831 NY m Effie Sharp 1Lt NY WPNS
Delete Birthplace

VAN VOORHEES, Lucas: b 5-2-1753 NJ d 8-24-1812 NJ m Johannah Dumont Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt TRM NJ

VAN WIE, Andries: b 11-20-1720 d --- m Lena Van Arnhem Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH

VEREEN, William: b 11-3-1729 SC d 9-20-1789 SC m Elizabeth Lewis Sol PS SC
Correct Service: PS SC

VOILES, William: b 1741 WL d 1804 NC m Hannah Bundi Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 1-18-1798

WADDELL, Alexander: b 2-1-1732 ST d 9-6-1834 OH m (1) X (2) Elenor Roush Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

WADE, David: b 1760 NC d *a* 2 --- 1813 NC m X Sol NC
Add Wife: Ferrible --- .

WAGNER, George: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1-10-1808 GA m Elizabeth Sidwell PS GA
Correct Name: WAGNER, George
Correct: b *c* 1738
Correct Wife: Elizabeth --- .

WALL, Arthur Sr: b *a* 1747 d *c* 10 --- 1784 GA m Mary --- Sol GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

WAMSLEY, James: b 3 --- 1764 VA d *p* 1835 VA m (1) Barbara Bland (2) Effie --- Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt Spy VA PNSR

WARD, Abner: b 7 --- 1757 CT d 10-7-1838 NY m Hannah Gaffield Cpl MA PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

WARE, James: b 11-19-1745 VA d --- GA m Mary Veal Lt VA
Correct: d *p* 6-19-1811
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

WASHBURN, Alden: b 1759 d 4-14-1826 NH m Sarah Gannet Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 10-28-1758 MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WATERBURY, Peter: b 5-29-1750 CT d 1818 NY m Mary Slosson CG CT
Correct Service: CG PS CT

WATSON, William: b *c* 1755 VA d *p* 8 --- 1844 VA m Fanny Wilkinson Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

WEBSTER, Alexander: b 1734 ST d 9-21-1810 NY m Elinore Burney Col NY
Correct Name: WEBSTER, Alexander Jr.
Correct Service: Col CS PS NY

WEBSTER, Samuel: b 5 --- 1754 CT d 12-11-1834 NY m Margaret Keeney Sgt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

WEISER, Conrad: b 8-30-1749 PA d 2-1-1803 PA m Barbara Boyer Capt PA
Correct Name: WEISER, Conrad, Sr.
Correct Service: Capt PS PA

WEISER, Conrad: b 4-16-1753 PA d 9-19-1804 PA m Elizabeth Klinger Pvt PA
Correct Name: WEISER, Conrad Jr.
Correct Service: PS PA

WELDON, Isaac, Sr: b *c* 1745 NC d *a* 11-21-1831 GA m X Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WELDON, James, Sr: b 1714 NJ d 11-5-1780 NJ m (1) Jane Hand (2) Jane Izard (2) Susannah Hand PS NJ
Correct Service: CS PS NJ

WESTON, Abraham: b 8-20-1755 CT d 8-29-1837 MA m Naomi --- Drm CT
Correct: d 8-29-1832
Correct Wife: Naomi Clark
Correct Service: Drm CT PNSR WPNS

WHEELER, James: b *c* 1735 VA d 1804 VA m Abigail --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 2-21-1804

WHIPPLE, Zebulon: b 4-26-1764 CT d 9-5-1851 OH m Lydia Russell Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Ct PNSR WPNS

WICKER, Robert: b *c* 1740 VA d 1-2-1821 MO m Hannah Holley Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

WICKLE, Jacob: b *c* 1750 d *a* 1830 OH m Charlotte --- PS VA
Correct Name of Wife: Charlotte Biblern
Correct Service: Sol VA

WILLIAMS, Ezekiel: b 5-4-1728 CT d 2-12-1818 m Prudence Stoddard CS Cmsry CT
Correct Service: CS PS CT

WILLIAMS, John Bailey: b 6-1-1757 VA d 8-15-1848 MS m Martha (Patsy) Duncan Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

(continued on page 463)

Corrections to Patriot Index
(continued from page 420)

WILMOTH, Thomas: b 1734 VA d 1-24-1823 VA m Agness (Nancy) --- Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WOODS, James: b 1-21-1743 VA d 9-11-1823 KY m Mary Garland Capt VA
Correct: d 9-11-1822

WOOLSEY, Daniel: b 1720 NY d 8 --- 1801 NY m Mary (Van Volzen) Ward Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

WORTHINGTON, Elijah: b 1-1-1736 CT d 7-15-1797 CT m Anna Lovet Lt MA
Correct Service: Lt CT

YEAST, Jacob: b c 1752 MD d 4-15-1829 KY m Elizabeth Wyle Sol Wgn MD
Correct Service: Pvt Wgn MD

NEW ANCESTORS

February 7, 1998 For Further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ALEXANDER:

Benjamin: b c 1725 d p 4-28-1807 NC m Susan Polk CS PS NC

BATTERTON:

Henry (Amor): b 1740 EN d p 5-7-1793 KY m Sarah Harris PS VA

BEARDSLEY: BEARDSLEE

Josiah: b c 1740 CT d 5-17-1807 CT m Margery Sackett Pvt CT

BERZAT DIT LA FLEUR:

Baptiste: b c 1752 CD d 5-10-1799 LA m (1) Marguerite Barza (2) Perrin --- PS LA

BLAKE:

Benjamin: b c 1720 d 4-9-1783 NC m X CS PS NC

BURRILL: BURRALL, BURRELL

George: b c 1755 d p 8-10-1795 MD m Elizabeth Linzin Pvt MD

CADY:

Parley: b 10-3-1754 CT d 2-26-1819 VT m Hannah Buck Fif Drm CT

CARTER: CARTIER

Bailey: b c 1742 VA d p 10-3-1803 VA m Nancy --- PS VA

John: b 1758 VA d 2-18-1841 VA m Frances --- Pvt VA PNSR

CASTERLINE:

Joseph: b 7-5-1745 NJ d 4-18-1833 NJ m (1) Susannah Lyon (2) Peninah Searing Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

CAWOOD: CAYWOOD

Stephen: b 8-6-1724 MD d a 3-19-1811 VA m Esther Berry Pvt MD

CHAFFEE: CHAFEE, CHAFEY, CHAFFE

Levi: b 9-10-1742 MA d p 1-29-1783 MA m Anna Pierce Pvt MA

COLEMAN: COLMAN

Page Mann: b a 1749 d a 9-3-1815 IN m Patty Hastings Sol PS VA

CORNELL:

Martin: b c 1750 NY d a 6-19-1785 NY m Elizabeth Van Derburgh 2Lt PS

CORSON: CORSEN, COURSEN

Henrick/Henry: b 1-6-1754 PA d 1-23-1792 PA m Margaret Cornell Pvt PS PA

COTTRELL: COTTERAL, COTTEREL, COTTRILL

John: b c 1712 RI d p 4-16-1778 RI m Elizabeth Gardiner PS RI

CRIM: CREM, GREM, GRIM, KRIM

Jacob: b c 1723 GR d p 12-27-1781 PA m Maria Catherina Pleistein Capt PA

CROWELL:

George: b c 1759 d a 3-12-1811 PA m Elizabeth Leschi Pvt PA

DARDEN: DURDAN, DURDEN

Jacob: b a 1760 VA d c 1805 VA m Patience Carr PS VA

DIEFENDORFER: DEFFENDERFFER, DIEFENDERFER, DIEFFENDERF

Alexander: b 10-13-1740 d 10-13-1825 PA m Elizabeth Gertrude Leydich Pvt PA

DONNELL:

Jotham: b 1-4-1749/50 MA d 3-10-1829 ME m Abigail Harmon Sgt MA

EAGER:

Abigail Axtell: b 10-12-1738 MA d p 8-5-1783 MA m Moses Eager PS MA

EARLE: EARL, EARLL

Benjamin: b 3-2-1744 NY d a4-10-1793 NY m Mary Earl Pvt PS NY

FARMER:

Life: b 3-21-1761 MA d 7-1-1843 MA m (1) Abigail Needham (2) Sarah Lane Pvt MA

FARMER:

Peter: b c 1730 MA d 1-16-1813 MA m Ednah Hardy CS PS MA

FARNUM: FARNAM, FARNHAM, VARNUM

Nathaniel: bpt 4-24-1757 MA d 5-10-1844 ME m Elizabeth Lord Pvt NH PNSR

FOX:

John: b c 1758 MA d 10-26-1813 VT m Orpha Cadwell Pvt Fif Drm MA WPNS

GARRETT: GARATT, GARRIOTT

Henry: b 3-17-1754 VA d 9-28-1845 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR

GOGGANS:

George: b 1732 VA d a 12-10-1815 SC m Sarah Butler CS SC

GUNSALUS: GUNSALIS, GUNSAULUS

James: b 12-7-1754 NY d a 1839 NY m Margaret Clarke Pvt NY PNSR

HAMILL: HAMMELL, HAMMILL

Robert: b c 1755 d 8-29-1814 TN m (1) Jean Ferguson Sol VA

HASKINS: HASKIN, HOSKINS

James: b 9-11-1751 MD d 8-4-1834 NC m Ann --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

HAWKINS:

Isaac: b c1746 PA d a 11-13-1816 SC m Margaret --- PS SC

James: b c 1719 PA d a 4-1-1793 SC m Martha --- PS SC

HENDRICKS: HENDRAKE, HENDRICH, HENDRICK, HENDRIX

Gustavus: b c 1729 VA d a 7- -1786 VA m Mary Duke PS VA

HOGAN:

Daniel: b c 1753 d p 1-10-1787 NC m Sarah Lloyd CS NC

HOLBROOK:

Ezekiel: b 5-29-1727 MA d 1799 MA m Martha Mayo CS MA

HOUGH: HUFF

Zephaniah: b 9-28-1760 d 6-5-1840 NY m (1) Sabrah Smith Pvt NY MA PNSR WPNS

HUMAN:

Alexander: b 9-18-1760 MD d 12-4-1853 GA m Elizabeth Hawks Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

JACKSON:

William: b 1759 d 3-18-1832 PA m Sophia Squirrel Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

JAYNE:

Jotham: b 3-4-1758 NY d 3-14-1819 NY m Desire Youngs Pvt PS NY

KEPLINGER:

Johann Adam: b 6-30-1746 PA d a 3-13-1817 MD m Margreth Grimmin Sol MD

KINNEY: KEENEY, KENNY, KINNIE

Adrian: b 9-12-1746 NJ d a 8-4-1817 NJ m Elizabeth --- PS NJ

KNAUER:

John: b 5-25-1752 PA d a 4-15-1824 PA m Anna Barbara Ketterer PS PA

LAMB: LAMM

William: b c 1752 d a 5-16-1808 NC m Abigail David Sol PS NC

LEAKE: LEAK, LEEKE

Walter: b 5-20-1763 VA d 11-17-1825 MS m Elizabeth Winfield Pvt VA

LEE:

Philip: b a 1751 MD d 9-12-1816 KY m Susannah Thompson PS MD

Samuel: b c 1730 MD d a 12-13-1783 MD m X PS MD

LEINBACH: LEIMBACH

Frederick: b 7-15-1703 GR d 7-6-1784 MD m Elizabeth --- PS MD

MAXEY:

Walter Jr: b 7-9-1745 VA d 10-7-1828 GA m Ann Swanson Sol GA

MC GINLEY:

James: b 11-20-1763 PA d 3-26-1834 TN m (1) Susan Alexander (2) Margaret Privett Pvt PA

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER

Joshua: b 1750 VA d p 8-28-1850 KY m Hannah --- Pvt VA CL

MISSIMER: MISEMER

Michael: b c 1750 d a 2- -1797 TN m Mary Martelena Sgt PA

MONROE: MONROW, MUNRO, MUNROE

Joshua: b 1763 CT d 8-13-1841 NY m Sarah Maples Smn CT PNSR

ORMSBY: ORMSBEE

Eliphalet: b c 1759 CT d 9-18-1829 CT m Sarah Robinson Pvt CT

OTT:

Peter: b c 1759 d 10-16-1825 m Bulah Upham Pvt MA WPNS

PRICE:

Augustine Sr: bpt 5-31-1722 GR d 10-16-1802 VA m Anna Elisabetha Scherp/Sharp CS VA

RANKHORN:

Joseph: b 6- -1760 NC d 5- -1850 TN m Amelia Thomas Smn NC PNSR

REYNOLDS: RANNELLS, RENNELLS, RUNNELS

William: b c 1755 VA d a 1-1-1821 GA m Peggy --- 2Lt VA

ROSENBAUM:

Alexander: b c 1742 d a 8-23-1806 VA m Charaty --- PS NC

RUSS:

Ebenezer: b c 1762 d 1-13-1810 MA m Hannah Hovey Pvt MA

SACKETT:

Eli: b 3-27-1743 CT d 11-23-1826 CT m Sarah --- MM CT

SCOTT:

Nimrod: b c 1760 VA d p 12-28-1836 KY m Wilmoth --- PS VA

SEAY:

Amy: b c 1725 d p 5-10-1780 VA m Abraham Seay PS VA

SIMPSON: SYMPSON

Richard: b c 1750 d a 2- -1804 NC m Selah --- PS NC

SLITER: SLOUTER, SLUYTER

John: b 1-12-1757 NY d p 8-15-1833 NY m Antje Van Demark Pvt NY PNSR

SNEDEKER: SNEDICOR, SNEDIKER

Jacob: bpt 10-28-1750 NJ d 9-6-1804 NJ m Catelynthe --- Pvt NJ

SPEAR: SPEARE, SPEER, SPIER

John: b c 1732 NC d a 2- -1790 NC m Christian Benton PS NC

SWEENEY: SWANEY, SWEENY, SWINNEY

Joseph: b 2-28-1760 VA d 6-7-1846 KY m Nancy Whitten Pvt VA

SYDNOR:

Epaphroditus: b 3-15-1756 VA d a 8-10-1807 VA m Milly Ball 2Lt VA

SYPHER:

Michael: b 11-27-1724 d 1-10-1802 PA m Anna Maria --- Capt 2Ens PS PA

TERRELL: TERRAL, TERRILL, TIRRELL, TURRILL, TYREL

Jeptha: b c 1733 VA d 10-30-1810 NC m (1) Obedience --- (2) Margaret --- PS NC

VAN DUZER:

Shadrach: b 1727 NY d a 9-18-1794 NY m X PS NY

VAN METER: VAN MATER, VAN MATRE, VAN METRE

Joseph: b c 1744 PA d p 10- -1809 OH m Elizabeth Aiken PS PA

WATROUS: WATERHOUSE

Walter: b a 1738 d p 2-8-1813 NY m Keziah --- PS CT

WHITE:

John: b 7-15-1754 d 8-25-1796 TN m Ann --- Pvt NC

WILFORD:
Lewis: b 1752 d 9-18-1849 FL m Mrs. Silva (Turner) Myers Pvt PS NC PNSR WPNS
WRIGHT:
Noah: b 12-13-1763 NH d 10-6-1849 MA m Sarah Nutting Pvt MA PNSR
YARBOROUGH: YARBROUGH
James: b c 1750 d 4-11-1792 GA m X Pvt GA
ZIEGLER: ZEIGLER, ZIGLAR
Jacob: b 1740 GR d 1820 SC m X PS SC

April 18 and 24, 1998

ABER:
Israel: b c 1731 d a 11-9-1801 NJ m Dorothea Leonard PS NJ
AMES: AMIS, AMISS, EAMES
David: b 1729 MA d 2-25-1806 MA m Rachel --- Sol CT
ANDERSON:
George: b 1757 NC d 8- -1837 TN m Jane --- Pvt NC PNSR
John Nide: b 7-15-1757 d a 12-31-1819 GA m Sarah Sanders PS NC
Jordan: b 12- -1759 VA d 3- -1850 VA m Margaret Easter Pvt VA PNSR
ARMSTRONG:
William: b 5-10-1737 PA d p 4-19-1830 TN m Jane Lapsley Capt PS NC
ATKINSON:
Roger: bpt 6-25-1725 EN d p 1782 VA m (1) Anne Pleasants PS VA
AUSTIN: AUSTEN
Solomon: b 10-6-1757 MA d p 2- -1839 NH m Hannah Richardson Pvt MA
BARKER:
Martha Tuttle: b 12-6-1761 CT d 5-19-1831 NY m Joseph Barker PS VT
BELK:
William: b c 1746 NC d a 5-5-1815 SC m Hannah --- Sol NC
BEST: BEAST
John: b c 1730 d a 7- -1799 NC m Hannah --- PS NC
BLODGETT: BLODETT, BLOGETT, BLOGGET
Archippus: b 12-29-1755 CT d p 1790 VT m Mary Wheeler Sgt VT
BOCKIUS:
Erasmus: b c 1735 d a 10-15-1783 MD m X PS MD
BOYKIN:
Simon Sr: b c 1740 d 6-16-1787 VA m X PS VA
BRADLEY: BRADLEE
William: b 1759 VA d 3-17-1837 VA m Sarah/Sallie Prosize Pvt VA PNSR
BROKAW: BROCAW
Bergon/Burgon Isaac: b 1-6-1756 NJ d a 6-4-1813 NJ m Mrs. Jane Suydam Mount Sgt NJ
BURROUGHS: BURROWS
John: b c 1745 d a 4- -1793 SC m Sarah Scott PS SC
BUTTERFOSS: BUTTERFOFS
Andrew: b 4-1-1758 NJ d a 3-10-1863 NJ m Rebecca --- Pvt NJ
CAMPBELL: CAMBELL, CAMBLE
Christopher: b 7-4-1757 NJ d 7-17-1837 PA m Martha Everitt Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS
Owen: b c 1750 VA d 10-27-1836 VA m Jemina Lear Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
CANARY:
Charles: b 1744 GR d p 2-12-1819 IN m Margaret Swyers Pvt PA PS
CHELF:
Philip: b c 1745 d a 12-27-1821 VA m Mrs. Barbara (Yager) Clore Sol VA
CHERRINGTON:
Thomas: b 4-16-1751 d 10-9-1832 PA m Rachel Lee PS PA
COMPTON: CRUMPTON
Ichabod: b 10-27-1752 d 1-30-1810 NJ m Ann Gordon Pvt NJ
COOPER:
John: b c 1748 d a 11-17-1791 NC m Zilpha Williams Sol PS NC
COTTON: COTTEN
John: b c 1720/22 VA d a 1-23-1809 KY m Susannah Smith PS VA
CRUMP:
Richard: b 1743 d 4-22-1813 VA m Sarah Patterson Capt PS VA
CUSHMAN:
Eliphalet: b 3-10-1749 CT d 4-8-1827 NY m Elizabeth Thompson Cpl CT PNSR
DAUGE: DOZIER
Benjamin: b c 1720 d a 7-15-1788 NC m Rachel --- PS NC
DEUEL:
John: b c 1738 NY d a 11-20-1806 NY m (1) Mary Mosher (2) Mrs. Anna Tripp Pvt PS NY
DOWELL: DEWELL
Peter: bpt 4-4-1714 MD d a -1807 NC m (1) Elizabeth --- PS MD
DRAKE:
Edward: b 6-16-1726 SC d p 9-30-1786 SC m Ann Ruberry Sol SC
Samuel: b 1719 d p 12-6-1795 TN m (1) X (2) Mary Cox PS VA
DUNBAR:
Elijah: b 2-14-1756 MA d 1-12-1844 ME m Sabra --- Pvt MA
DUPREE: DIPPERY, DU PRE
Haley: b c 1761 d a 2- -1830 NC m (1) Elizabeth Garris Pvt VA
EELLS:
Waterman: b 11-29-1757 MA d 6-3-1838 NY m Abigail Edwards Pvt MA VT
EICHOLTZ:
Frederick: b 1723 d a 4-3-1799 PA m (1) X (2) Catharine --- PS PA
ELLIS:
Richard Jr: b 10-6-1741 MA d 11-24-1815 MA m Catteron Metcalf (2) Zilpha Fuller Pvt MA
ENTREKIN: ENTRIKEN
Thomas: b 10-25-1759 PA d 7-19-1839 SC m Mary --- Pvt SC NC PNSR WPNS

FLORES:
Leonor Delgado: b c 1726 WE d P 7-18-1795 SA m Juan Jose Flores PS SA
FLOWER: FLOWERS
Rowland: b c 1764 VA d 9-23-1837 TN m Anna Jarot/Garrot Sol VA
FOSSETT:
Henry: b 8-20-1749 MA d 8-24-1823 ME m Anna Clark CS PS MA
FROST:
James: b c 1757 PA d a 9-16-1834 PA m Miriam --- Pvt PA
FURROW:
John: b c 1749 d 4- -1832 VA m X Sol VA
GALLOWAY: GALLAWAY
William: b c 1743 d a 1-18-1809 NC m (1) X (2) Mary --- Sol NC
GARRETT: GARATT, GARRIOTT
Christian: b c 1757 PA d a 3-21-1825 MD m Barbara --- Ens PA
GITTINGS:
James: b 4-23-1736 MD d 2-15-1823 MD m Elizabeth Buchanan LCol CS PS MD
GIVENS:
Samuel: b c 1754 VA d 5- -1818 KY m Elizabeth Robertson PS VA
GLASCOW:
Caleb: b c 1754 NC d c 12- -1806 NC m X Pvt NC
GOLDSBOROUGH: GOLDSBURY
Mark/Mack Harmon: b c 1759 MD d 2-13-1839 KY m (1) Jane Duke (2) Betsy Miller (3) Nancy Carter Pvt Matr VA MD PNSR
GOLLAHORN:
Solomon: b 3-26-1747 VA d a 3- -1841 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR
GOODSON:
Benjamin: b 1750/52 SC d 5-26-1851 LA m (1) X (2) Dorothy Mills Pvt SC PNSR WPNS
GOODWIN: GOODWYN
John P.: bpt 8-26-1739 CT d 7-27-1823 CT m Martha Spencer Pvt CT
HAGENS: HAGGINS, HAGINS
Edmund: b 12-21-1758 MA d 10-6-1849 ME m Phebe Cushing Pvt MA PNSR
HAMSTREET: HAMSTRAAT, HEMSTREET
Jacob: bpt 5-15-1743 NY d c 1790 NY m Catharina Dereth Pvt NY
HANCOCK: HANCOX
Clement: b c 1744 d 11-19-1781 SC m Isabelle --- Lt SC
HARDING: HARDEN, HARTING
Henry: b c 1755 VA d a 11-1-1796 KY m Rebecca Netherton Sol VA
HARRELL: HARRALL, HORRALL
Hardy: b c 1760 d a 8-16-1831 GA m Barbara --- Sol GA
HARRISPERGER:
John: b c 1730 SC d p 1790 SC m Elizabeth Fritchman CS PS SC
HEALD:
Jonas: b 4-2-1760 MA d a 6-29-1822 ME m Anne Wilkins Sol MA
HERNDON:
Owen: b c 1735 d p 12-17-1808 KY m Mary --- Sol PS VA
HEYSHAM:
David: b 3-14-1762 PA d 9-6-1834 VA m Elizabeth Bush Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
HIBBARD: HEBARD, HEBBARD, HIBBART
John A.: b c 1757 d 6-7-1846 VT m Hannah --- Sol VT
HIBBS:
Eli: b c 1751 PA d a 12-30-1818 PA m Mary Collins Pvt PS PA
HILL:
John: b c 1741 VA d a 12-21-1801 VA m X PS VA
HILLBURN:
John: b 5-12-1741 PA d 4-15-1826 PA m Martha Dillon PS PA
HOBBY:
Alexander: b a 1745 d a 2- -1804 NC m Sarah --- CS NC
HOWARD: HOWERD
Ezra: b 1750 MA d 11-25-1781 MA m Esther Delano Cp MA
HOYT: HAIT, HAYT, HOIT, HOITT
Ezra: b 3-14-1734/5 CT d 6-11-1801 VT m Sarah Seymou Pvt MA
HUBBELL:
Abigail: b c 1720 CT d a 5-6-1793 CT m Samuel Hubbel PS CT
William: bpt 7-3-1743 CT d 9-20-1805 CT m Cole --- Lt CT
HUTCHINS: HUTCHENS, HUTCHINGS
Thomas: b 1746 MA d 3-15-1810 VT m (1) Mary Edmund (2) Priscilla Dana Sgt VT
INGALLS: INGELL, INGLES
David: b 2-19-1750/51 MA d p 1820 NH m Anna --- Pvt MA
INSLEE:
Joseph: b c 1738 NJ d 4-3-1813 NY m (1) Elizabeth Adam (2) Elizabeth Lipscomb Sol CS PS NJ
JOHNSON: JOHNSTON
William: b c 1750 d a 6-22-1807 VA m Jane --- PS VA
JORDAN: JAUDAN, JORDON, JURDEN, YERDON
John: b 5-24-1747 MA d 11-25-1833 ME m Elizabeth Wille Pvt MA PNSR
LAWRENCE: LARRANCE, LAURENCE
Peter: b 12-5-1749 PA d 12-16-1804 PA m X Pvt PA
LEHMAN: LEMAN
George: b c 1761 d 10- -1814 PA m Ann --- PS PA
LESHER: LOSCHIER, LOUSER
Jacob: b c 1760 PA d p 1840 VA m Mary --- Pvt PS PA
LITTLE: LIDDLE, LITTELL, LYTLE
Nicholas: b c 1739 IR d a 1-11-1800 PA m Jane --- PS PA
LOOMIS:
Asa: b 2-29-1756 CT d p 4-1-1833 OH m Priscilla Austi Pvt PS CT PNSR
LOUGEE: LOOGE
Jesse: b c 1753 NH d 4-9-1816 NH m Mary/Polly Rawlins Pv PS NH
MARKELL: MARKEL, MARKLE, MERKEL, MERKLE
Theobald: b c 1732 d p 4-3-1791 NY m Maria Esther Eke Pvt NY

MARRETT:
John: b 9-10-1741 MA d 2-18-1813 MA m Martha Jones PS MA
MATTINGLY: MATTINGLEY
Richard: b 1756 MD d a 3-18-1833 KY m Eleanor --- PS MD
MAYNARD: MINARD
John: b 4-20-1721 MA d a 1810 MA m Ester/Hester Rice CS PS MA
MC GINNIS:
James: b 1744 PA d 1822 OH m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
MC KENNEY: MC KINNEY
Daniel: b c 1744 PA d a 4-28-1812 OH m (1) Permelia Douthitt (2) Mary Hodnett Pvt PS PA VA
MC MURTRY: MC MURTRIE, MC MURTY
Samuel: b c 1744 VA d a 3-31-1796 SC m (1) Jean Martin Pvt SC
MC NEELY: MC NELLY
David: b a 1721 d p 1798 VA m X Sol PS VA
George: b 7-15-1742 VA d 5-25-1819 IN m Sarah Rutledge Sol VA
MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER
John: b c 1735 MA d 10-7-1811 MA m Hannah Bush Pvt MA
Jonathan: b 1764 MA d 1-5-1841 MA m Rhoda Bartlett Pvt MA
MINTER:
John: b c 1755 VA d a 4-8-1833 VA m Susanna Williams CS PS VA
MISSIER:
Jacques: b 1746 FR d 8-20-1834 MO m Marie Louise la Compte Slr FR
MOREHEAD: MOORHEAD
James: b c 1740 d a 8-9-1816 PA m Lydia Jones Pvt PA
MORNINGSTAR:
Philip: b c 1755 MD d a 4-9-1834 MD m Anna Salome Morgenstern Cav MD
MOTT: MOTE, MOTTE
Jesse: b 7-1-1762 NY d 10-30-1847 NY m (1) Amy West (2) Sarah --- Pvt NY
NEEDHAM:
Daniel: b 4-15-1756 MA d 9-8-1801 MA m Mary Holt Pvt MA
NULL: KNULL, NOLL
Peter: b c 1733 d p 1790 PA m X PS PA
PEASE:
David: b 8-24-1755 CT d 8-19-1833 NY m Jerusha Bellows Cpl CT WPNS
PENDERGRASS: PENDERGAST
Garrett Sr: b c 1712 d p 1786 PA m Anne --- PS PA
PLUMMER: PLUMER
George: b c 1746 MD d a 10-12-1821 KY m Nancy Kirk Pvt PS MD
PRICE:
William: b c 1760 d 4-21-1833 TN m Delilah Dickson Pvt NC
PUSHEE:
John: b 8-15-1749 MA d 6-13-1834 MA m (1) Lucy Blodgett (2) Abigail Williams MM MA PNSR
RHOADES:
William C.: b c 1754 d 11-21-1809 NY m Mercy Niles Cpl MA WPNS
RIEGEL: RAIGLE
Michael: b c 1735 d a 11-25-1809 PA m Magdelina --- Pvt PA
ROUTON: ROUGHTON
James: b 3-1-1762 VA d 5-18-1852 VA m (1) Mary Baugh (2) Eliza McCormick Cpl VA WPNS
SALMON:
Lewis: b c 1749 d a 10-24-1781 GA m (1) Margaret Shannon (2) Sarah --- Pvt GA
SAVAGE:
James: b c 1750 d a 11-11-1803 SC m X Sol SC
SETTLEMEYER:
Jacob: b c 1752 PA d p 8-2-1813 NC m Mary --- Pvt NC
SHELOR:
Lawrence: b c 1731 d a 1- -1795 VA m (1) Margaretta --- (2) Mary --- PS PA
SIMMS: SIMS, SYMMES
Andrew: b 3-19-1735 MA d p 1790 MA m (1) Lydia Gale (2) Mary Holmes (3) Mrs. Mary Ann Symmes LCol CS MA
SLAUGHTER: SCHLATER, SLAUTER
Reuben Jr: b 1-30-1764 VA d 8-3-1822 VA m (1) Mary/Polly Donnally Sol VA
SMITH: SCHMIDT, SMYTH, SMYTHE
Catherine: b c 1730 PA d 7-3-1829 PA m Peter Smith PS PA
SNAPP:
Lawrence Jr: b c 1748 VA d p 1821 TN m Margaret --- PS VA
STEVENS: STEFFEN, STEFFY, STEPHENS
George: b c 1741 d a 2-26-1798 PA m (1) X (2) Maria Dorothea Bingele (3) Catharine Motz PS PA
STILL:
Ebenezer: b c 1766 d 2-8-1848 NY m Susanna Preston Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
STRANGE:
Isham: b a 1766 d p 1820 LA m Mary Drennan Sol SC
STROSNIDER:
Frederick: b c 1730 GR d a 12-5-1810 PA m Catherine --- PS VA
SWANSON:
John: b 10-7-1757 VA d a 3-13-1799 VA m X PS VA
SWINDLE: SWINDELL
Timothy: b a 1736 d p 5-14-1785 VA m Rebeckah Crees PS VA
TAYLOR:
Edmund: b c 1754 VA d p 9-14-1801 NC m Millicent Shelton Ens PS VA
TEEL: TEAL, THIEL
Edward: b c 1765 SC d a 11-22-1821 TN m X Pvt SC
TERRELL: TERRAL, TERRILL, TIRRELL, TURRILL, TYREL
Joel: b 7-23-1757 CT d 3-22-1825 OH m Eunice Hodge Cpl CT WPNS

THOMAS:
John: b c 1745 d a 12-15-1803 TN m X CS PS NC
THOMPSON: THAMASON, THOMASSON, TOMSON
William: b c 1750 d 12-5-1827 SC m Nancy --- Sol CS SC
THURLOW: THURLO
John: b c 1756 MA d a 3- -1834 ME m Elizabeth --- SGT MA PNSR
TRADER:
Staten: b c 1755 d a 1-22-1817 MD m (1) Susanna --- (2) Elizabeth Baker Sol MD
TROWBRIDGE:
Isabella Frasier: b c 1763 NY d p 3-9-1837 NY m Stephen Trowbridge PS NY
TUCKER:
Moses: b c 1734 d a 11-17-1795 NJ m Sarah --- Sol NJ
TUPPER:
Silas: b 8-9-1727 MA d 3-28-1801 VT m Hannah Freeman CS MA
UPDIKE: OPDYCKE, OPDYKE
William: bpt 4-20-1704 NJ d a 5-13-1783 NJ m (1) X (2) Ann Hutchinson PS NJ
VAN WINKLE:
John: b 3-16-1754 NJ d 1- -1840 IN m Mary --- Pvt NJ PNSR
VANDERGRIFF:
Jacob: b 1763 NC d 7-13-1848 MO m Jane --- Pvt VA PNSR
VANN:
William: b a 4- -1735 NC d a 5- -1798 NC m Phebe --- Capt NC
VERGER:
Etienne: b 5-23-1745 LA d 6-10-1801 LA m Marie Francoise Dupre PS LA
WALDORF:
John: bpt 9-12-1731 NY d 3-8-1790 NJ m Eve Creator CS NJ
WALKER:
Philip: b c 1735 VA d a 5-4-1794 SC m Rebecca/Rebekah Gay Capt SC
WATTS: WATT
Timothy: b 1-12-1757 NH d 9- -1820 VT m Elizabeth Thompson Pvt NH
WESTCOE: WESCOE
Philip: b 4-17-1763 PA d 5-6-1844 PA m Ann Margaret Stahler Pvt PA
WHEELER:
Asa: b 7-28-1763 MA d 3-8-1837 MA m Polly Davis Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Edmund: b 3-4-1730 MA d 6-1-1805 MA m Eunice Munroe CS MA
WHIPPLE:
Jeremiah: b 12-20-1758 MA d p 1800 VT m Rebeckah Brigham CS NH
WHITLOCK:
John: b 7-17-1763 VA d a 9-1-1845 VA m (1) Sarah --- Pvt VA PNSR
WHITMIRE:
Eberhard: b 10-29-1722 d 4-13-1794 PA m Catharine --- Sgt PA
WHITMORE: WHETMORE, WITMER
Ebenezer: b 11-16-1720 CT d 2-16-1804 CT m Thankfull Eggleston PS CT
WILKINSON:
Thomas: b 8-11-1759 VA d a 3- -1844 VA m Martha Tapley Pvt VA PNSR
WILLIAMS:
Joseph: b 4-10-1706 MA d 5-26-1798 MA m (1) Martha Howell (2) Mrs. Hannah (Whiting) Dudley CS PS MA
WOLCOTT: WALCOTT, WALCUTT
Abiel: b 8-10-1761 CT d 1-15-1840 CT m Ursula Tudor Fif CT
WYLIE: WYLLEY, WYLLIE, WYLLY, WYLY
James: b 1722 IR d a 8-1-1806 SC m Sarah --- Lt SC
YOUNG: JUNG
William: b 1753 NC d a 6-1-1844 NC m Mary Megers/Magors Pvt NC PNSR

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1996

Editor's Note: The list of Corrections to the Patriot Index printed in the April and May 1998 issues have an incorrect date. The correct date is July-December 1996. The following is continuation of the January-June 1996 List of Correction which first appeared in the November 1997 issue.

DRAPER, Thomas, Sr: b *c* 1725 VA d *p* 8 --- 1811 SC m Lucy Coleman CS SC
Correct: d *a* 1-14-1812

DUNKLIN, Jean Wathen: b 1740-42 EN d 1786 SC m Joseph Dunklin PS SC
Correct: b 5-1-1738

DUNKLIN, Joseph: b *c* 1734 EN d *a* 2-12-1784 SC m Jean Watlen/Wathen CS PS SC
Correct Name of Wife: Jean Wathen

DUSTIN, Nathaniel: b 9-8-1756 MA d 3-3-1815 VT m Judith Knight Pvt NH
Correct: b 9-12-1756
Correct Service: Pvt MA

EDGECOMB, Gilbert: b 3-3-1762 CT d 5-18-1843 NY m Lucy Allen Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 10-5-1847
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

EDWARDS, Ambrose: b 2-17-1747 VA d 1812 VA m Olive Martin Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

EILAND, Absalom: b *c* 1750-5 d 7 --- 1814 GA m Anne (Nancy) --- CS SC
Correct Name of Spouse: Anne (Nancy) Daniel

ELDER, Samuel: b 8-29-1748 MA d 5-10-1819 MA m Hannah Freeman Pvt MA
Add wife (2) Mary Graffam
Correct Service: Sgt MA

ELWELL, Jabez: b 5-3-1747 MA d 4-17-1813 MA m Thankful Clark Pvt MA WPNS
Correct: d VT
Correct Service: Cpl MA WPNS

EMERSON, Nathaniel: b 1747 NH d 9-20-1828 NY m Dolly Dearborn Pvt NH
Correct: b 4-9-1746 MA
Correct Service: Pvt CS NH

EMMONS, Jonathan: b 12-31-1761 CT d 12-9-1835 NY m (1) Mary Brainard (2) Nancy Avery
Correct Service: Pvt Pvtr CT PNSR

EVANS, Ezekiel: b 1737 IR d 1807 SC m Jane Robinson Pvt SC
Wife: X
Delete Wife: Jane Robinson
Correct d *p* 1-29-1803
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

EVANS, James: b 1761 IR d *p* 1802 SC m Rose Kyle Pvt SC
Delete Wife: Rose Kyle
Add correct Wife: Jane ---
Correct d *p* 1-22-1822

EVANS, Joseph: b 1757 d 10-12-1827 VT m Joanna Taylor Cpl NH VT
Correct Service: Cpl NH VT PNSR

EVANS, William: b 11-25-1751 VA d 1827 GA m Ellie Graves Cooper Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

EVARTS, Reuben: b 1-7-1763 CT d *a* 1840 m Sarah Allen Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d VT

FALKENBERRY, Jacob: b 2-14-1757 NC d *p* 8-28-1833 IN m X X Pvt NC
Correct: d 11-2-1844
Correct Spouse: X

FALLIS, Isaac: b 1762 PA d 11-26-1851 KY m Elizabeth Campbell Pvt CL PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

FARIS, Robert: b 1755 SC d *p* 1828 SC m Mary Maulsey/Malsey Capt SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC

FARRINGTON, Frederick: b 1767 d --- m Judy --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 8-3-1766 MA
Correct: d 8-28-1828 NY
Correct Spouses: (1) X (2) X (3) Judy McKown
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

FELTON, James: b 10-8-1738 MA d *a* 1804 MA m Sarah Houlton 1Lt MA
Correct: b *a* 9-25-1804

FELTS, Cary: b 11-3-1756 NC d 6-14-1840 TN m Sallie Foster Pvt NC
Correct: d 11-3-1760 VA

FERRIS, Reuben: b *a* 1750 NY d *p* 1788 NJ m Sarah Strong LCol NY
Correct: b *a* 1740
Correct: d *a* 11-1-1804

FIERO, Abraham: bpt 3 --- 1764 NY d 11-4-1826 NY m Sarah Reightmyer Pvt NY WPNS
Correct: b 4-29-1763

FISHER, Frederick: b 1735 VA d *p* 11-4-1796 NC m (1) X (2) Ann McBride MilOf NC
Correct Service: PS NC

FITE, Leonard: b 2-1-1760 NJ d 3-22-1842 TN m Margrette (Peggy) Crosse Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

FLANSBURGH, William: b 9-15-1743 NY d 3 --- 1821 NY m Christianna Bockus 2Lt NY

Correct: m (2) Mrs. Jacamyntje Hooghteeling

FLETCHER, Ebenezer: b 2-5-1761 NH d 5-8-1831 NH m (1) Mary (Polly) Cummings (2) Mrs. Mary Foster Fif NH

Correct Service: Fif NH WPNS

FLETCHER, Robert: b c 1738 PA d p 8-16-1797 KY m Christian --- Pvt VA

Correct: d a 4-26-1796 VA

FLOWEREE, Daniel: b c 1736 VA d 1814 VA m Susannah French Capt VA

Correct: d a 3-14-1815

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

FORD, James, Sr: b 1708 VA d 1810 VA m Ann Bondurant PS VA

Correct: d a 1788

FORREST, Robert: b 1759 d 12-3-1843 VT m Elizabeth Robertson Pvt NH PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

FOWLER, Nathan: b c 1745 VA d p 9-14-1815 GA m Nannie Fowler Sol GA

Correct Service: PS GA

FOWLKES, Gabriel: b c 1725 VA d a 12-5-1793 VA m Ursula --- LCol VA

Correct Service: LCol PS VA

FRANCIS, Henry: b c 1725 PA d c 10 --- 1780 m Leah --- Capt VA

Correct: d 10-14-1780 NC

FRANKLIN, John: b 9-23-1749 CT d 3-1-1831 PA m (1) Lydia E. Doolittle (2) Mrs. Abigail Bidlack Capt CT

Correct Service: Capt CS PS CT

FREEMAN, Edmund, Sr: b 9-30-1711 MA d 2-11-1800 CT m Martha Otis PS CT

Correct Service: PS CS CT

FRENCH, Raphael: b c 1743 MD d c 1851 KY m (1) X X PS MD

Correct: d a 2 --- 1851

FROST, Solomon: b 5-14-1742 CT d 9-8-1838 NY m Thankful Edwards Pvt CT

Correct: b c 1753

Correct: d 9-31-1845

FRY, Conrad: b 1753 PA d 8-23-1842 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA PNSR WPNS

FRY, Gottfried: b 8-4-1721 GR d 5-14-1782 PA m Maria Margaretha Linn Pvt Grd CS PA

Correct Service: PS PA

Add "Sr" to name.

FRY, Lodowick: b 1730-40 VA m Abigail --- PS VA

Correct: d 12-11-1804

FUNK, Henry: b c 1729 PA d p 1786 VA m Barbara Showalter Pvt PS PA

Correct: d a 1-27-1794

Correct Service: PVT PA

FURLOW, William: b c 1743 IR d a 4-17-1802 GA m Elizabeth Nidy Pvt GA

Correct Service: PS GA

GABRIEL, William: b c 1762 PA d 1853 OH m Nancy Thompson Sol PA

Correct Service: Sol PS PA

GADSDEN, Christopher: b 2-16-1724 SC d a 9-18-1805 SC m (1) Jane Godfrey (2) Mary Hassell (3) Mrs. Ann S. Wragg BGen CS PS SC

Correct: d 8-28-1805

Correct Service: BGen PS SC

GAMBLE, John: b c 1760 IR d 5-5-1817 GA m (1) Margaret Lawson (2) Rachel Lowery Sol GA

Correct Service: PS GA

GAMBLE, Robert: b c 1755 IR d 3-19-1839 SC m Margaret Mary --- Pvt PS SC

Correct Service: PS SC

GANN, Nathan: b 1759 VA d 7-18-1839 TN m (1) Susan --- (2) Sarah Delaney Lt NC PNSR

Correct: d a 5-6-1839

GARDNER, Sterling: b 5-5-1762 NC d a 3 --- 1848 GA m Polly Neal PS NC

Correct Name of Wife: --- Neal

GARNETT, Anthony: b c 1709 VA d p 1800 VA m Mrs. Elizabeth Jones Boulware Pvt PS VA

Correct: d a 7-18-1803

GARRETT, John: b c 1750 d a 4-4-1806 SC m Hannah Harris Pvt Adj SC

Correct Service: Pvt Adj CS SC

GARRISON, Jedediah: b a 1750 d p 1827 m Jane Williams Sol GA

Correct: b 1760-62 NC

Correct Service: Sol NC

GASS, David: b c 1735 PA d 1806 KY m Sarah --- Capt VA

Correct: d a 5-5-1806

GASSETT, Levi: b 1747 MA d 1781 MA m Vashti Brigham Sgt MA

Correct: bpt 3-29-1747

Correct: d 12-29-1785

Correct Service: Sgt MA WPNS

GASTON, William: b 6-5-1743 PA d p 1-17-1814 SC m (1) Jenet (Jean) Love (2) Ann Porter Capt SC

Correct: d a 8-5-1814

GAUNT, James: b c 1745 d 12 --- 1797 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Correct Name: GANTT, James

GIBSON, Jacob: b --- VA d a 7-16-1794 SC m (1) Judith Napier (2) Sara --- PS SC

Correct: b c 1750

GILLILAND, James: b 1748 PA d 1810 VA m Susanna Young Pvt VA

Correct: d a 4 --- 1811

GILLILAND, Thomas: b c 1735 IR d c 1800 GA m X Pvt GA

Correct Service: PS GA

GILMORE, John: b c 1750 NC d a 1790 NC m Sophia King Pvt NC

Correct: d 3-16-1789

GLATFELDER, George: b 1757 PA d p 10-5-1837 NC m (1) Elizabeth Leonard (2) Mrs. Catherine Sowers Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: d a 11 --- 1837

Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

GLINES, Nathaniel: b 12-1-1744 NH d 11-7-1825 VT m Elizabeth Moore Pvt NH WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

GLOVER, William: b 3-9-1745 EN d 6-25-1830 PA m Rebecca Elizabeth Brown Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

GOFF, John: b *a* 1730 d *a* 1 --- 1810 NC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Hennessey Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

GOFF, Salathiel: b *c* 1748 GR d 6-27-1791 VA m Elizabeth L. Gray Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

GOSS, Ephraim: b 4-6-1767 NH d 11-18-1840 NH m Annah Bathrick Fif CL NH

Correct Service: Fif NH PNSR WPNS

GRAY, Edward: b 9-25-1730 MA d 1803 VT m Mary Paddock Capt PS MA

Correct Service: Cpl PS MA

GRAYSON, John: b --- VA d *p* 1-2-1800 VA m Barbara Burdyne Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GREEN, John: b 6-10-1756 RI d 7-31-1838 NY m (1) Catherine Godfrey Nichols (2) Amelia Gavitt OrdSgt RI NY PNSR WPNS

Correct: b 6-10-1754

GREIDER, Martin: b *c* 1750 PA d *c* 1844/5 KY m Sarah Coffee Pvt NC PNSR

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

GRIDLEY, Asahel: b 10-13-1757 CT d 11-16-1833 NY m Chloe Hungerford FifMaj CT WPNS

Correct Service: FifMaj CT PNSR WPNS

GRIER, James: b 1-15-1742 MD d *p* 6-13-1825 GA m Mrs. Anne (Haynes) Lowe Lt VA

Correct Service: 1Lt PS VA

GRISWOLD, Solomon: b 2-11-1737 CT d *p* 1780 CT m Sarah Gleason Pvt CT

Correct Service: Sol Clerk CT

GROSSCLOSE, Peter, Sr: b 2-23-1730 GR d *a* 12 --- 1803 VA m Mary Magdalene Ott Pvt PS PA

Correct Service: PS PA

GULLY, William: b 2-10-1737 NC d *p* 1800 NC m X Sol NC

Correct: d *p* 2-19-1819

GURNEY, John: b 4-17-1755 MA d 12-11-1796 MA m Mehitable Southworth Pvt MA

Correct: b 4-7-1755

Correct Service: Pvt MM MA

HACKER, John: b 1-1-1743 VA d 4-20-1824 VA m Marguerette Sleeth Pvt VA

Correct Service: Matr VA

HACKETT, James: b 10-15-1739 NH d 10-17-1802 NH m Joanna Gilman Lt NH

Correct: b 11-29-1739 MA

Correct: d MA

Correct Service: Col PS NH

HAGENBUCH, Michael: b 9-17-1746 PA d 3-23-1809 PA m Eve Elizabeth Kunz Pvt PA

Correct Service: PS PA

HALL, Ephraim, Sr: b 2-10-1717 MA d 2-6-1793 MA m Eunice Livingston Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HAMILTON, Samuel: b 11-3-1764 CT d 3-16-1851 NY m Wealthy Bebee Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

HAMILTON, Samuel: b *c* 1743 d *p* 1785 VA m X PS VA

Correct: d *p* 9-6-1813

HAMILTON, Thomas, Sr: b *c* 1725 IR d *p* 1800 TN m Jane McCracken PS NC

Correct: d *p* 1-20-1803

HAMMOND, Jason: b 2-1-1762 CT d 9-21-1830 OH m Rachael Hale Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HANCOCK, Edward: b 11-15-1754 VA d 3-9-1836 VA m Jane Nicholis Sgt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

HANSARD, William: b 6-17-1744 VA d 3 --- 1798 GA m Jennet --- Pvt NC

Correct Name of Spouse: Jennet/Janet Browne

Correct Service: Pvt VA

HARBAUGH, John: b 5-6-1735 d 2-15-1803 PA m (1) Christina Elizabeth Mehl (2) Mrs. Magdalena Neff CS PS PA

Correct: d *a* 2-6-1803

HARDING, Elias: b 1727 MD d 1799 MD m Elizabeth Beall Capt MD

Correct: d *a* 3-10-1800

HARDING, Oliver: b 1753 CT d 4-8-1838 NY m Chloe Jones Pvt Matr CT NY PA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Matr PNSR WPNS

HASSLER, Frederick: b 1 --- 1749 EU d 3-8-1829 PA m Catharine Elizabeth Palm Pvt PS PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HARRELL, Joel: b 1748 NC d 6-30-1846 IL m (1) Polly Foster (2) Betsey Shoulders (3) Arcadia Smith Pvt NC VA

Correct: b 1758

HARRINGTON, Jonathan: b 5-17-1759 MA d 4-6-1842 MA m (1) Sarah Pratt (2) Susanna Penniman Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

HARRIOT, Samuel: b 6-17-1756 NJ d 5-30-1838 NY m Abigail Carman Pvt MM NJ

Correct Service: Pvt MM CL NJ PNSR

HARRIS, Simon: b 1766 VA d 5-11-1831 TN m Rebeckah Davis Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HARRIS, William: b *c* 1713-14 VA d 10-25-1788 VA m Mary Netherland PS VA

Add Sr to name: William Harris

HARRISON, John: b 1754 VA d 7-23-1821 m Mary Ann Johnston Lt VA

Correct Service: Capt Lt VA

HARVEY, James: b *c* 1739 SC d *p* 4-18-1822 IN (1) Mary Gibbes (2) Betty Francis Holcombe (3) Jane Hanna PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HARVEY, John: b 1749-50 VA d 1823 GA m (1) Margaret --- (2) Martha (Patsy) --- Sol SC
Correct: d *a* 7-7-1823
HASH, John: b *c* 1724 d *c* 5-27-1784 VA m X PS VA
Correct: d 4-13-1784
Correct Wives: (1) Rebecca Anderson (2) Elizabeth Sturgill
HATHAWAY, Shadrach: b 6-9-1752 MA d c 1780/1/ MA m Hannah Chase Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
HAWES, Samuel, Sr: b *c* 1695 VA d *p* 1787 VA m Anne Spencer PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND DATE OF DEATH
HAY, William: b 6-17-1699 VA d 1784-93 SC m Mary Howell PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1715
Correct: d *a* 5-7-1784
HAYCRAFT, Samuel: b 11-19-1752 VA d 10-15-1823 KY m Margaret Van Metre Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
HAYDEN, Jonathan: b *c* 1760 d *p* 1835 m Lydia Young Pvt MA
Correct: b 12-22-1762 MA
Correct: d 1-11-1844 ME
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
HAYDEN, Richard: b 11-7-1741 MA d 1829 ME m Mary Jordan Sgt MA
Correct: d 11-19-1834
HAYDEN, William: b 1743 MD d 3-24-1817 KY m Susana Buckman Sol MD
Correct Wives: (2) Margaret Mattingly
Correct Service: Sol PS
HAYES, James: b 1760 VA d 1832 SC m Polly Miles Pvt SC
Correct Service: Sgt SC
HAYES, Joseph: b 10-18-1760 MD d 6 --- 1851 MD m (1) Deborah Wimmer (2) Martha Thomas Pvt MD
Correct: d 6-23-1850
HAYES, Moses: b 1760 NJ d 2-24-1837 PA m Jemima Paterson Pvt Grd Tms NJ
Correct: b 11-17-1760
Correct: d 8-4-1837
HAYNES, Thomas: b 7 --- 1735 MA d 11-26-1789 VT m Miriam Marsh Pvt VT
Correct: b 7-23-1735
HAYWARD, Thomas, Jr: b 7-28-1746 SC d 3-6-1809 SC m (1) Elizabeth Mathews (2) Elizabeth Savage SDI Capt SC
Correct: d 4-17-1809
Correct Service: SDI Capt PS SC
HEARNE, John: b c 1750 VA d c 1833 VA m Ann --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 9-9-1839
HEATH, Joseph, Jr: b 4-7-1754 CT d 6-21-1830 NY m (1) Mabel Rising (2) Mrs. Bethiah Hatch Pvt NY
Correct: b 5-22-1754
Correct Service: Pvt CS NY
HEDGES, Silas: b 12-3-1736 VA d 5-17-1811 VA (1) --- Mummy (2) Margaret Hoaglin Pvt VA
Correct Service: Col CS PS VA
HEDGES, Solomen: b *c* 1710 d *a* 1 --- 1802 VA m Rebecca Van Metre CS VA
Correct Service: CS PS
HENDERSON, Samuel: b 1740 VA d *a* 7 --- 1819 NC m (1) Priscilla Miles (2) Mrs. Priscilla Evans Nichols PS NC
Correct: d *a* 4 --- 1819
HENRY, John: b 7-3-1759 PA d 12-19-1841 OH m Eve Margaret --- Sol PA PNSR
Correct Name of Wife: Eva Margaret Zangmeister
HERMAN, George: b 12-20-1763 GR d 10-16-1850 NC m Elizabeth Eslinger Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC
HERNDON, Joseph: b 5-1-1737 VA d 10-28-1810 VA m (1) Philadelphia Foster (2) Mary Minor PS VA
Correct Service: Sol CS PS VA
HEWITT, John: b 1-25-1761 VA d 6-6-1848 IL m Elizabeth Ratliff Sgt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt NC PNSR WPNS
HICKMAN, William: b 12-25-1736 MD d 8-1-1839 MO m (1) Ann --- Pvt NC PNSR
Add Wife (2) Rachael ---
HIGLEY, BREWSTER 2d: b 12-12-1709 CT d 3-21-1794 CT m (1) Esther Holcombe (2) Mrs. Mindwell Bull Lt PS CT
Correct Service: Ens CS CT
HIGLEY, BREWSTER 3d: b 3-14-1735 CT d 4-11-1805 VT m Esther Owen Ens VT CT
Correct Service: Wgn CT Sgt VT
HILL, Isaac: b 1748 MD d 1825 TN m (1) Lucy Wallace (2) Mrs. Lydia Hill Drm MD
Correct: b 7-22-1748
Correct: d 7-28-1825
HILL, James: b 1730 CT d *p* 1787 VT m Betsey Chittenden Lt VT
Correct: b 1760
Correct: d *a* 11 --- 1818
Correct Service: Pvt VT
HILL, Samuel: b *c* 1760 SC d 1817 SC m Mary --- Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 2-6-1817
HILL, William, Sr: b 1710-15 VA d 2 --- 1787 NC m Susannah Smithers PS NC
Correct: d *a* 2-17-1787
HILLIARD, Daniel: b 1-31-1759 CT d 11-20-1834 NY m Rebecca Washburn Pvt Drm CT MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Drm Mrnr PNSR WPNS
HILLS, Daniel: b 1730 MA d *p* 1-16-1810 NH m Hannah Emery Capt MA
Correct Name: Hills, Daniel, Sr:
HITCHCOCK, Dan, Jr: b 10-19-1752 CT d 1817 m (1) Anna Perkins (2) Catherine Douglas PS CT
Correct: d *c* 1817 CT
HITE, Conrad: b 1-1-1763 PA d 1835 PA m Marie A. --- Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 1835
HOFFMAN, Jacob: b 3-6-1752 GR d *a* 4-13-1839 OH m (1) Catherine Keasey (2) Susanne Kissinger PS PA
Correct: d 3-13-1839
HOLLOWAY, John: b c 1745 NC d c 1818 GA m Ann Griffin Pvt SC

Correct: b 5-10-1745

HOOKER, James Sr: b 1-30-1720 CT d 6-18-1798 VT m Dorothy Parmalee Sol CT

Correct Service: MM CT

HOOKER, Thomas: b 12-24-1754 CT d 8-31-1838 VT m (1) Ruth Parmalee (2) Ruth Hickok (3) Mary Coleman Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

HOPSON, Thomas: b 1738 VA d 1805 NC m Sarah --- Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

HORSEY, John: b 1750 MD d *a* 12-13-1810 m Amelia Leatherbury Lt MD

Correct: d *a* 12-13-1811

Correct Service: 2Lt MD

HOUCHINGS, John: b *c* 1725 VA d *p* 1784 VA m Martha Orford CS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOUGH, John: b 3-2-1761 NC d 3-20-1847 NC m Elizabeth Newton Sgt NC PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt NC PNSR WPNS

HOUSTON, Samuel: b *c* 1745 VA d 1807 VA m Elizabeth Paxton Maj VA

Correct Service: Capt VA

HOWARD, Hiram: b *c* 1760 d 8 --- 1821 GA m Lucretia --- Pvt NC GA

Correct Service: Sol NC

HOWARD, Uriah: b 1763 CT d 7-9-1845 ME m Lydia Rice Sgt NH VT PNSR

Correct: b 12-9-1763

Correct Service: Sgt NH VT PNSR WPNS

HOWE, Amasa: b 7-28-1765 MA d 1-16-1853 OH m Sarah Harrington Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

HOWE, Titus: b 6-27-1765 NY d 1837 NY m Rhoda Ferris Pvt NY PNSR

Correct: d 7-27-1839

HOWELL, Thomas: d 1750 NC d 1791 NC m Rebecca --- PS NC

Correct: d *p* 7-12-1790

HOYT, Jabez: b 11-8-1734 NH d 8-7-1817 NH m Abigail Hasseltine CS PS NH

Correct: b 11-8-1734 MA

HUBBARD, Elisha: b 1750 MA d 12-18-1834 VT Tamer Moore Cpl VT

Correct: b 4-28-1752

HUDSON, Edward: b 12-25-1756 SC d *p* 11-29-1837 AR m Miss --- Wheat Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HUGHES, Archelaus: b 9-25-1747 VA d 1798 VA m Mary Dalton Col VA

Correct: d *a* 1-26-1797

Correct Service: Col PS VA

HUGHES, Isaac: b 6-15-1740 VA d 1803 VA m Mary Warne Pvt VA

Delete Birthplace

HUGHES, Samuel, Jr: b 9 --- 1766 MA d 1825 MA m Sarah Dole Cross Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HUMPHREY, Charles, Sr: b --- d *a* 1 --- 1804 SC m Sarah --- PS SC

Correct: *a* 4-8-1803

HUMPHREY, Thomas: b 10-27-1737 CT d 1818 NY m (1) Elizabeth Hopkins (2) Joanna Flint Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

HUNN, Samuel: b 5 --- 1763 CT d 1840 CT m Polly Tillotson Pvt Ct PNSR

Correct: b 5-1-1763

HUNT, Jonathan: b 12-1-1741 NJ d 7-25-1825 m Christian --- Sgt NJ

Correct: d OH

Correct Name of Wife: Christianna ---

HUNTER, Joseph: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1783 NC m Margaret Barnes Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

HURLEY, William: b 10-17-1760 NJ d 3-29-1837 NJ m (1) --- Newman (2) Rhoda Remine Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

HURST, John: b 1732 VA d 1825 IN m (1) Lydia Smith (2) Mrs. Mary (Duncan) Lindsay Lt VA

Correct: d *a* 9-13-1828

HUTCHINS, Samuel: b 9-3-1749 MA d 12-25-1791 MA m Olive Robbens Pvt MA

Correct: d 12-25-1788

Correct State of Service: NH

HYDE, Ephraim Samuel: b 10-29-1762 CT d 5-3-1836 NY m Rebecca Hurlburt Sol VT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR

IRWIN, Nathaniel, Sr: b *c* 1712 IR d 2-18-1794 SC m (1) X (2) Leah Julian PS NC

Correct Service: PS CS NC

Delete: Sr. from Irwin, Nathaniel's name

JACKSON, George: b 1-9-1757 VA d 5-17-1831 OH m (1) Elizabeth Brake (2) Mrs. Nancy Richardson Adams Capt VA

Delete place of Birth

JACKSON, Jeremiah, Jr: b 1-27-1761 MA d 8-22-1837 NY m Sarah Simpson Lamphere Pvt Wgn MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Wgn PNSR WPNS

JACKSON, Jeremiah, Sr: b 8-13-1739 RI d 1802 NY m Phebe Murry Ens MA

Correct: d *a* 2-16-1803

JACOBS, Jeremiah, Sr: bpt 6-28-1713 MD d *a* 1790 NC m Rachel Gaither PS MD

Correct: d *p* 3-10-1781

JAMESON, Thomas: b 5-3-1743 VA d 8-14-1827 KY m Judith Ball Hackley Sgt PS VA

Correct Service: Sgt VA

JARVIS, Daniel: b *c* 1750 NJ d *a* 1830 NC m Nancy Anderson Pvt MD

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

JENKS, Nicholas: b 1750 RI d 7 --- 1819 NY m Betsey Bryant Sgt RI HPNS

Correct: d 7-10-1819

JEPSON, Micah: b 8-2-1716 MA d 1798 MA m (1) Elizabeth (Betsey) Southard (2) Mrs. Mary (Bates) Joy Pvt MA
Correct Service: CS MA
JERNIGAN, Cary: b *c* 1760 NC d 8-20-1786 NC m Jerusha --- Sol SC
Correct State of Service: NC
JOHNSON, Caleb: b 3-23-1740 PA d 1819 PA m Mary Bennett Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
JOHNSON, Edward: b 1766 NC d 2-26-1846 AR m Deborah St. Clair Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
JOHNSON, James: b 3-3-1759 MA d 2-10-1838 ME m (1) Hannah Bates (2) Mrs. Hannah P. Picket Pvt Smn Matr MA PNSR
Correct: b 3-31-1759
Correct Service: Pvt Smn Matr MA PNSR WPNS
JOHNSON, Stephen, Sr: b *c* 1737 CT d 1801 CT m Elizabeth Pelton Pvt CT
Correct: b 7-8-1740
JOHNSTON, Thomas: b 1754 PA d 1820 W.VA m Mary Rankin Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 1 --- 1826 VA
JOINES, Thomas: b *c* 1750 NC d *a* 2 --- 1835 NC m Mary Caudill Sol NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC
JONES, Abraham: b *c* 1749 VA d 5 --- 1811 GA m (1) Sarah Bugg (2) Mrs. Zephaniah Beale Lt Cmsry PS GA
Correct Service: PS CS GA
JONES, Nathan: b 1760 NC d 1807 GA m Cartna --- Sol GA
Correct: b *c* 1740
Correct Wife: Courtney Bell
JONES, Nathaniel: b 1745 NC d 2-8-1815 NC m (1) Amelia Blanchard PS NC
Add Spouse (2) Miss --- Perry
JORDAN, Arthur: b 1720 NC d 1793 NC m Elizabeth Turner Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1793
JORDAN, Fleming: b 2-12-1763 VA d 8-12-1837 AL m Martha Gaines Moore PS VA
Correct: d 8-12-1831
JUDD, Calvin: b 3-21-1754 CT d 10-27-1817 CT m Mary Ingham Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS
KEELER, Matthew: b 3-14-1717 CT d 4-16-1793 CT m Sarah --- Pvt CT
Correct Service: CS PS CT
KELER, George: b *c* 1740 d *a* 1-31-1788 VA m Barbara --- CS PS VA
Change surname to: KELLER
KELLOGG, Samuel: b 7-20-1755 CT d 3-9-1839 PA m (1) Sarah (Sallie) Rogers (2) Mrs. Ruth (Rogers) Pierce Sol CT
Add: PNSR
KELLY, Beil: b 12-11-1750 MD d *p* 1834 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 9 --- 1837
KEMPER, John: b 5 --- 1722 VA d *p* 1782 m Ann Weaver PS VA
Correct: d *a* 2-25-1799 VA
KETCHUM, Zophar: b 1-20-1746 d *c* 1815 NY m Asenath Buckbee Pvt NY
Correct: d *p* 1-29-1815
KIDD, Nathaniel: b 1740 PA d 6-3-1824 OH m Hannah Britton Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA
KIDDER, Samuel: b 2-8-1734 MA d 1778 MA m Sara Corbin Ens MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA
KINCAID, John: b *c* 1750 VA d *c* 1810 VA m Anne Graham Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt CS VA
KING, Thomas: b 2-25-1729 MA d *p* 1783 MA m (1) Abigail Warriner (2) Mercy Vincent 2Lt MA
Correct: d 4-8-1809
KIRK, Thomas, Sr: b 1726 MD d *p* 8 --- 1819 KY m X Ens MD
Correct: b *c* 1734
Correct: d 10-21-1823
Correct Service: Lt MD
KITCHEN, James: b *c* 1750 VA d 3-23-1832 KY m Jane Patterson Pvt PS VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA
Delete: PNSR
KNAPP, Isaac: b 5-14-1750 CT d 12-3-1834 NY m Mary Gould Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT
KNIGHT, Amos: b 3-6-1747/8 MA d *p* 1794 NH m (1) Susanna Maynard (2) Lydia Johnson Pvt CS PS NH
Correct: d *a* 9-10-1804 VT
Delete Wife (2) Lydia Johnson
KNOX, John: b 1-15-1759 MA d 10-13-1847 NY m Anna Gunn Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
KYLE, David: b *c* 1753 VA d *p* 11-10-1792 VA m Elizabeth Chambers PS VA
Correct: d 2-8-1834
LADD, Daniel: b 1-8-1735 CT d 2 --- 1823 CT m (1) Hannah Boynton (2) Rebecca Armstrong (3) Elizabeth Cady Pvt CT
Correct: d 2-29-1823
LAGENAUER, Jacob: b 11-7-1751 GR d 1-15-1843 NC m (1 Juliana Rominger (2) Elizabeth Clewell Clouse Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Name: LAGENAUER, Jacob Friedrich
LAKE, Daniel: b 1740 NJ d 1799 NJ m (1) Sarah Lucas (2 Susannah (Ingersoll) Edwards Pvt NJ
Correct: d *a* 6-11-1799
LAMAN, John: b 4-5-1757 NY d 7-26-1839 NY m Diadam Owen Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR
LARRABEE, Isaac: bpt 1729 NH d *p* 1790 MA m Deborah - Sgt MA
Wife: Deborah Larrabee
LAWRENCE, Samuel: b 4-22-1752 MA d 11-8-1827 MA Susannah Parker Cpl MA
Correct Service: Cpl MA WPNS

LEE, David: b *c* 1745-50 NC d *a* 9 --- 1813 NC m Martha Blackman Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 11-23-1812

LEHMAN, Anthony: b 1753 PA d 4-24-1827 PA m Catharine Arnick Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA WPNS

LELAND, John: b --- VA d *a* 6-15-1789 VA m Judith Smith PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1750

LEONARD, David: b 1737 MA d 1777 NY m Mary Miller Col MA
Correct: d 7-4-1777

LEWIS, Andrew, Jr: b 10 --- 1758 VA d 9-25-1844 VA m (1) Elizabeth (Agatha) Madison (2) Margaret Briant Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

LEWIS, James: b *c* 1730 EN d *p* 1790 NY m Martha Collins Capt PS NH
Correct Service: Capt CS PS NH

LEWIS, Messenger: b 8-19-1762 CT d *a* 9 --- 1835 KY m Freelove --- Pvt PS NY CT PNSR
Correct: d 7-8-1835 IL

LINDSEY, Aaron: b 1748 NJ d 1798 NY m Abigail Halsey Sol NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

LINDSEY, John: b 9-6-1750 PA d 6 --- 1808 GA m (1) Mrs. Mary (Sims) Lindsay (2) Mrs. Clarissa (Bullock) Sims Maj GA
Correct Service: Maj ADC GA PNSR

LIST, John: b *c* 1750 NY d *p* 1810 NY m X Sol NY
Correct Name: Lisk, John
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LITTLEFIELD, Elijah, Jr: b 6-4-1757 MA d *c* 2-5-1836 ME m (1) Mary Tukey (2) Hannah Cooper Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 6-24-1757

LOCKHART, Richard: b --- d *a* 10-25-1800 GA m Mary --- Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LOONEY, John: b 1750 VA d *p* 1809 VA m Esther --- Capt VA
Correct Name of Wife: Esther Renfro

LOVINGOOD, Harmon: b *c* 1745 EU d 7-16-1800 GA m Ann --- Pvt VA
Correct: b 1734 PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

LOW, James: b 1730 MD d *a* 11-25-1800 MD m Ann Lambdin Pvt MD
Correct Service: Ens MD

LOW, James: b *c* 1-5-1755 ST d 1814 OH m Rosana Hayback Pvt VA
Correct: d 1819

LOWE, John: b 1736 NC d 1820 GA m Nancy Butler Pvt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

LOWELL, Gideon: b 1730 MA d 1780-85 MA m Molly Morrill PS MA
Correct: b 2-28-1730
Correct: d *a* 8-25-1783

LUCAS, John: b *c* 1756 SC d *p* 1817 m (1) Ann Mikell (2) Clarissa Denmark Sol SC
Correct: d *p* 9-5-1817 GA
Correct Service: Sol PS SC

LUCE, Seth: b 7-16-1744 MA d *p* 1792 MA m Lucy Stratton Lt MA
Correct: d 2-22-1809 NY

LUDWIG, Leonard: b --- d *p* 12-24-1803 VA m X Pvt MD
Correct: b *c* 1750
Correct: d *a* 11-22-1804
Add Wife: Catherine Rothrock

LUTES, John: b 1755 NY d 1800 NY m Elizabeth Ray Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LUTHER, Peleg: b 8-18-1756 MA d 11-7-1810 MA m Mary Nichols Sgt MA
Correct Service: Sgt Maj MA WPNS

LYMAN, Joseph: b 5-4-1731 MA d 1798 m Mary Sheldon Capt MA
Correct: d 10-21-1804

LYNN, Andrew: b *c* 1760 PA d *c* 1836 KY m Elinor Scott Asst-Wgm PA
Correct: b *a* 1760
Correct: d *p* 1830
Correct Service: Pvt PA

LYON, Israel, Sr.: b 12-20-1734 CT d 12-28-1816 NY m Abigail Husted PS NY
Correct Service: CS PS NY

LYON, James: b 3 --- 1736 VA d 12-29-1817 NC m (1) Christina Harmon (2) Sarah --- LCol PS VA
Change Place of birth to MD

MAJORS, John: b 1759 MD d 11-7-1843 MD m Barbara Myers Pvt CL VA MD PNSR
Correct: b 1760

MALLETT, Peter: b 11-14-1744 CT d 2-2-1805 NC m (1) Eunice Judson Curtis (2) Sarah Mumford Cmsry PS NC
Correct Service: Cmsry CS PS NC

MANN, John: b 1-9-1747 IR d 1-11-1824 OH m Ann Dean Pvt PA and

MANN, John: b 1746 IR d 1826 OH m Ann Dean Pvt PA are the same man Correct entry should read:

MANN, John: b 1-9-1747 IR d 1-11-1824 OH m Ann Dean Pvt PA

MANNING, Moses 2d: b *c* 1731 VA d *a* 2-14-1810 m Kezziah Lott Sol PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MARCH, James: b 2-9-1769 MA d 3-29-1823 ME m Sarah (Sally) Jose Pvt Fif MA
Correct Service: Fif Pvt MA WPNS

MARKHAM, John: b 1764 VA d 1838 VA m Sallie Brown Pvt VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE AND WIFE

MARSH, Benjamin: b 1758 NY d 1845 OH m Sarah --- Sol NY
Correct: b 12-27-1764
Correct: d 9-30-1845

MARSH, William, Sr: b 12-12-1734 NJ d 10 --- 1790 NJ m Sarah Webster PS NJ
Correct: d *a* 10-31-1792

MARSHALL, John: b *c* 1725 VA d 1782 NC m Tabitha (Dixon) PS NC
Correct: d *a* 2 --- 1782

MARSHALL, William: b 12-17-1757 VA d 11-5-1810 KY m Lucy Ann Goode Col VA
Correct Service: Ens VA

MARTIN, Hudson: b 7-3-1752 VA d 3-28-1830 VA m Jane W. Lewis Lt PM VA WPNS
Correct: d 11-28-1830

MASON, Joseph: b 9-22-1757 VA d *p* 1835 KY m Jane Henderson Sgt VA PNSR
Correct: b 9-20-1757
Correct: d 11-19-1834

MATTHEWS, Thomas: b *c* 1756 d *a* 1-4-1830 GA m Mary Rutherford Sol SC
Correct Service: CS NC

MAURER, John: b 2-12-1763 PA d 2-24-1833 OH m Elizabeth Stimmell Pvt PA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

MAXEY, Jesse: b 1750 MD d 1808 TN m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Lorains Pvt VA
Correct: b. VA
Delete Wife (2) Elizabeth Lorains
Add Wife (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Loving

MAY, John: b 7-18-1753 VA d 4-18-1826 PA m Sophia Exline Pvt CL PA
Correct Name: May, John Andrew

MAYS, Joseph, Sr: b 1722 VA d *p* 7-25-1786 VA m Rebecca Lewis Lt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

McCAUSLAND, John: b *c* 1741/2 ST d 4 --- 1809 VA m (1) Martha --- (2) Mary --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 4-26-1809

McCLINTOCK, William: b 1717 IR d 1801 VA m Nancy Shanklin PS VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

McCORMICK, Hugh: b 1725 IR d 1777 PA m Sarah Alcorn Wgm PA
Correct: d *a* 10-6-1777

McCOY, William: b 1730 ST d 1800 KY m Jean --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

McCURRY, Angus: b *c* 1755 ST d *p* 6-16-1836 GA m (1) Flora (McDougal) (2) Katherine --- Sol GA
Correct: d *a* 1-8-1840
Wife (1) Flora Mc Dougal

McDANIEL, Clement: b 12-19-1759 VA d 9-25-1836 TN m Elizabeth Coleman Lt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Lt PS VA WPNS PNSR

McELROY, Hugh: b 1734 PA d 1823 PA m Esther Irvine Pvt PA
Delete: birthplace
Correct: d *a* 6-5-1794 KY

McGARY, Hugh: b 1744 VA d 1806 IN m (1) Mrs. Mary (Buntin) Ray (2) Catherine Yocum (3) Mary Ann(Howell) Col VA
Correct: d 5 --- 1806
Add Name Wife (3) Mrs. Mary Ann Howell

McKEE, Andrew: b 1747 IR d 6-18-1833 PA m Mary Blanford Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d 6-20-1833
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

McMILLAN, Robert: b 1758 PA d 9-4-1835 OH m Christiana Slater Pvt PA PNSR
Add Wife (2) Ellen/Elleaner ---

McMILLAN, William: b *c* 1729 IR d *p* 1810 VA m Mary Leeper Pvt CS VA
Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1810

McNARY, Thomas: b 1744 PA d 1820 PA m Jennet Robinson Capt PA
Correct: d *a* 8-7-1820
Correct Service: Capt PS PA

McQUISTON, William: b *c* 1760 IR d *c* 1800 m Jane Chestnut Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

McSWAIN, William: b 1762 NC d 12-9-1838 NC m (1) Judith Moore (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct: b 7-22-1762
Wife (2) Elizabeth Hicks

MEAD, Isaac: b 1760 d *p* 1791 NY m (1) Polly Preston (2) --- Lindsley Pvt VT
Correct: b 12-20-1760
Correct: d 6-8-1825 VT
Add Wife: Sarah ---

MEADOWS, Thomas: b *c* 1760 VA d 1823 KY m Alcey Dowell Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-16-1823

MELVIN, Nathan: b 6-25-1730 MA d 1-6-1807 VT m Anna --- Sgt MA
Correct Name of Wife: Anna Foster

MEREDITH, Thomas: b *c* 1750 PA d *p* 1844 PA m Eleanor (Ellen) Thomas Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d *p* 9 --- 1842

MERIWETHER, David Wood: b 1754 VA d 1797 GA m Mary Lewis Lt VA CL
Correct Service: 1Lt VA

MERIWETHER, William: b 12-25-1730 VA d 12-24-1790 KY m Martha Cox Wood Capt VA
Correct Service: PS CS VA

MERRILL, Eliphalet: b 2-14-1722/3 NH d 4-11-1803 NH m (1) Lydia Clough (2) Mary Clough Capt PS NH
Correct Service: PS NH

MERRIMAN, Charles: b 10-31-1751 CT d 5-28-1823 NY m Rachel Cowles Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt DrmMaj CT CL CT

MERRIMAN, Titus: b 8-28-1727 CT d 12-24-1806 CT m Dinah Andrews MM PS CT
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS CT

MICHIE, Robert: b 1735 VA d 1793 VA m Anne Watson 1L VA
Correct: d *a* 5-13-1793

MILEHAM, Adam: b --- d *p* 3-8-1789 NC m X PS NC
Correct Service: PS CS NC

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1996

Continued from the
August-September 1998 issue

OGDEN, Nathaniel: b --- NJ d *c* 1810 NY m Elizabeth Collins QM NJ

Correct: d *a* 3-24-1828

Correct Service: QM CL NJ

OGLESBY, Jesse: b 1762 VA d 3-23-1852 KY m Celia Witt Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: b 11-15-1763

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

ORR, William: b 1761 NC d 1823 TN m Katie Walker Sol NC

Correct: b *c* 1760

Correct: d *a* 12-7-1824

Correct Service: Wgm NC

OSBORN, Josiah: b 4-22-1761 CT d 8-25-1850 OH m Hannah Scott Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt CT NY PNSR

OTIS, James: b 1741 CT d --- m Orphania (Orpha) Randall Smn CT

Correct: d 3-20-1834 CT

Correct Service: Smn CT PNSR

OWEN, David: b 1758 NJ d 1846 NJ m Margaret Owen Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct: b 9-3-1757

Correct: d 6-3-1846

Correct Name of Wife: Margaret Calsher

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

PACKARD, Mark: b 9-2-1751 MA d *p* 7-22-1780 m Hannah Shaw Sgt MA

Correct: d *p* 12-24-1834 NH

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR

PAGE, Asa: b 1-25-1756 MA d 12-20-1819 VT m Lydia Stewart Cpl VT

Correct: d 12-21-1819

PAGE, David: b 2-12-1748 NJ d 6-10-1812 NJ m Sarah Bradford Capt NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PAINTER, George: b 10-30-1743 PA d 1780/1/ PA m --- Bowman Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PALMER, James: b 1-28-1763 VA m Ann Quarles Sol PS VA PNSR

Correct: d *a* 9 --- 1747

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

PALMER, Thomas: b *p* 1738 NY d 1787 NY m Alenah --- Col PS NY

Correct: b 3-20-1730/1 MA

Correct: d *a* 11-30-1787

Correct Name of Wife: Alenah Brewer/Brower

PARK, Samuel: b *c* 1730 ST d 1796 VA m Mary --- Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PARKER, Moses: b 1748 MA d 1798 SC m Ann --- Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PARKER, Moses: b 8-26-1744 WL d 11-12-1830 SC m (1) X (2) Nancy Thomas SOL PS SC

Correct Service: CS SC

PARKER, Samuel: b 4-13-1759 CT d 7-9-1844 NY m (1) Lucy --- (2) Mary Rhodes Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt CT MA PNSR

PASCHALL, William: b 4-15-1753 NC d *a* 3-4-1807 GA m Mary Hammock Sol NC

Correct Service: PS NC

PATRICK, Henry: b *c* --- 1740 d *p* 1790 SC m X PS SC

Correct Name: Patrick, Henry, Jr.

Correct Service: PS CS SC

PATTEE, Ebenezer: b 2-21-1739/40 MA d 9 --- 1825 ME (1) Mary Stinson (2) Mrs. Sarah (Jordan) Rackliff CS MA

Correct Service: Lt CS MA

PATTEN, Benoni: b 1-27-1757 d 8-13-1832 NY m Edith Cole Pvt PS MA PNSR WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt PS Smn MA PNSR WPNS

PATTEN, Matthew: b 1760 PA d *p* 1820 TN m Margaret --- Pvt NC

Correct: d *a* 10-14-1808

Delete Wife: Margaret

Correct wife's name: Katherine Cunningham

PEABODY, Stephen: b 9-3-1742 NH d 9-19-1780 NH m Hannah Chandler LCol Adj NH

Correct: d 1779

PEABODY, Thomas: b 1746 MA d 9-2-1827 MA m Elizabeth Longley MM MA

Correct: b 9-28-1740

PEACH, William: b 4 --- 1748 MA d 8-3-1837 VT m Mrs. Elizabeth (Bowden) Messervy Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Matr MA PNSR

PEARSON, Tabitha Jecocks: b *a* 7-3-1749 NJ d *p* 1-1-1799 SC m (1) Enoch Pearson (2) John Townsend PS SC

Correct: d *a* 2-25-1811

PEARSON, William: b 1760 PA d 1844 TN m Sarah Jones Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PENN, Benjamin: b 1740 MD d 1834 OH m Mary Sargent Pvt MD

Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

MILEHAM, John, Sr: b 1725 VA d *p* 1788 VA m Judith Bartlett Cobb Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 8-28-1789 SC

MILLER, George: b 8-2-1754 PA d 4-10-1815 PA m Susan Alspach Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

MILLER, John: b 1-1-1750 VA d 9-8-1808 KY m Jane Dulaney Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

MINNICH, Johannes: b 8-8-1757 PA 4-27-1823 PA m Maria Christina Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

MITCHELL, William: b 10-20-1746 VA d 7-8-1836 IN m Chloe Nance Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

MONTAGUE, Richard: b 5-7-1729 MA d 2-21-1794 MA m Lucy Gunn Cooley Maj Adj MA
Correct Service: Adj MA

MONTEITH, William: b 1743 ST d 7-18-1820 NY m Isabel McGilchrist Pvt NY
Correct: b 6-4-1743

MONTGOMERY, John: b 1717 IR d 1802 VA m Ann Agnes Crockett CS PS VA
Correct: d *a* 8-14-1805

MOODY, Edmund: b 9-18-1755 VA d 9-10-1839 IL m (1) X (2) Sarah Hamilton Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

MOODY, William: b 12-17-1744 MA d *p* 1789 MA m Abigail Burbank CS MA
Correct: b 11-30-1733
Correct: d *a* 11-8-1808

MOORE, John, Sr: b 3-25-1735 CT d 11-28-1813 CT m Mary Ridout Pvt CT
Correct Service: PS CT

MOORE, Jonathan: b 4-21-1756 MA d 3-26-1829 ME m Relief Nutting Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

MORGAN, Reuben: b c 1730 VA d 7-9-1781 VA m Mary --- PS VA
Correct: b 11-1-1724

MORLEY, Thomas: b 3-6-1724 CT d *p* 1789 MA m (1) Sarah Phelps (2) Sarah Church Pvt MA
Correct: d 9-20-1795 NY

MORSE, Reuben: b 7-21-1742 NH d 8-27-1810 NH m Abigail Mason Ens NH
Correct: b 6-21-1742 MA
Correct Service: Lt CS NH

MOSELEY, Matthew: b 11-9-1755 VA d 10-26-1820 NC m Elizabeth/Betsy Herrington Capt NC
Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth/Betsy Herring

MOSELEY, Thomas: b 1760 d 1840/1 KY m Mary Watkins Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORREC
SERVICE

MOSELEY, William: b 1730 VA d *p* 1802 VA m Mary Watkin
Capt VA
Delete: Error - This man died *a* 3 --- 1763.

MUFFLY, Peter: b 1739 PA d 1-8-1822 PA m Catharin
Regina Wanamaker Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 1-8-1822
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

MURPHY, John: b 5-10-1747 PA d 5-25-1834 MS m Jane Lov
Pvt SC
Correct: d 5-7-1834
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR

MYERS, Philip: b 10-4-1759 NY d 4-8-1833 NY m Margarett
France Pvt NY WPNS
Correct Name: Myers, John Philip
Correct Service: Cpl NY WPNS

NELSON, Samuel: b 12-28-1732 SC d 11-22-1807 SC m Jea
Gamble PS SC
Correct Service: CS SC

NEWCOMB, Lemuel: b 4-7-1757 MA d 11-4-1843 MA m Mrs
Lucy (Harding) Holbrook Pvt MA
Correct: d 11-2-1843
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

NEWMAN, Joseph: b 1759 VA d 11-6-1849 TN m Clar
Grady Pvt VA PNSR
Add Wife (2) Frances Padget

NEWSWANGER, Abraham: b *a* 1761 PA d *a* 7-31-1819 P
m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Hoffer Pvt PS PA and

NISWONGER, Abraham: b 1759 d *a* 7-31-1819 MD m Elizabeth X are the same man Correct entry should read:

NISWONGER, Abraham: b 1759 d *a* 7-31-1819 MD m Elizabeth X Pvt PA
Correct Wives: (1) X (2) Elizabeth Hoffer
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

NEWTON, Abner: b 12-29-1764 CT d 9-9-1852 CT m Abigai
Fairchild Pvt CT
Add Wife (2) Huldah Crowell Hubbard

NORRIS, James: b --- NC d *a* 5-6-1833 GA m Mary Mason Pv
NC
Correct Service: Sol GA

NORTON, Nathaniel: b 8-1-1762 MA d 3-22-1831 ME
Hannah Sawyer Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

NUSSMAN, Adolph: b 8 --- 1739 GR d 11-3-1794 NC
Elizabeth Rentilman PS NC
Correct: b 7-12-1739

NYE, Ichabod: b 12-21-1762 CT d 11-27-1840 OH m Minerv
Tupper Pvt MA
Add Wife (2) Rebecca Howe Beebe
Correct Service: Pvt PNSR MA

(to be continued

PENN, George: b 12-2-1737 VA d *a* 2-15-1796 VA m (1) Sarah Lea (2) Mrs. Mary Lea Walden Capt VA

Correct: d *a* 2-15-1790

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

PENNELL, John: b 1721 EN d 10-21-1797 MA m Elinor Smith Capt VT

Correct place of death: VT

PERRY, John: b c 1740 d *a* 12 --- 1789 NC m Sarah --- Pvt CL NC

Correct: Pvt CS NC

PERSHING, Frederick: b 1724 FR d *a* 9-9-1794 PA m Maria Elizabeth Weigandt PS PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PHELPS, Asahel: b 7-21-1721 MA d 3-5-1812 MA m Elizabeth Wilder Pvt MA

Correct: d 2-19-1781

PHELPS, Charles: b 8-15-1719 MA d 1789 VT m Dorothy Root PS VT

Correct: d 4-17-1789

Correct Service: CS NY

PHELPS, Joel: b 1732 CT d 1799 VT m Lydia --- PS CT

Correct name of wife: Jerusha Nash

PHELPS, Nicholas: b *c* 1759 VA d *p* 1835 KY m (1) Mary Biggerstaff (2) Nancy --- Sol VA

Delete: Wife (2) Nancy ---

Correct Service: PS VA

PHILLIPS, Josiah: b 3-29-1751 WL d 3-1-1817 PA m (1) Martha Edwards (2) Sarah Thomas Lt PA

Correct Service: 2Lt PA

PHILPOT, Charles T.: b 11-20-1753 MD d *a* 3-14-1846 VA m Elizabeth --- Sgt MD PNSR

Correct: d 2-29-1836

Correct Wives: (1) Elizabeth Garrett Mockoboy (2) Elizabeth Hubbard

PHIPPEN, Joseph: b 4-21-1745 MA d 5-17-1826 VT m Silence Paul Pvt VT

Correct Service: Sol MM VT

PICKLE, Peter: b 8-7-1752 PA d *a* 9-30-1821 PA m Anna Margaret Baughman Pvt PA

Correct name: BICKEL, Peter

PIERCE, Michael: b 10-9-1757 RI d 3-3-1843 NY m (1) Sarah Allen (2) Mary Green Pvt Mar RI PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt Mar RI PNSR WPNS

PITMAN, Joseph: b 1753 NJ d 1829 KY m Miriam --- Pvt PA

Correct Wives: (1) Rebecca Graham (2) Mary Ann --- .

PLANT, Williamson: b 1763 VA d 1830 IL m Frances Watts Pvt VA

Add Wife (2) Nelly ---

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

PLOWDEN, Edward: b 6-17-1744 SC d 5-10-1819 SC m Susanna Nelson Capt SC

Correct name of wife: Ann Nelson

POLHEMUS, Abraham: b 3-20-1755 NY d 12-25-1831 NY m (1) Margrietje Lydecker (2) Annatje Smith (3) Mrs. Rachel (Turner) Van Orden Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

POLLARD, Richard: b --- d *a* 1-9-1803 SC m Sary --- Capt PS SC

Correct: d *a* 1-9-1804

POORMAN, Jacob: b 1-7-1742 PA d 1-10-1784 PA m Maria Werner Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

POWELL, Edmund: b 1742 VA d 1825 KY m Lucy Joplin 2Lt CS VA

Correct Service: 2Lt CS PS VA

PRATT, Thaddeus: b 1752 d 1843 ME m Rachel Churchill Pvt MA

Correct: d 7-25-1743

Correct Wives: (1) Rachel Churchill (2) Dorothy --- (3) Sarah Chesley

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

PRIBBLE, James: b 1-8-1762 MD d 6-4-1851 KY m Margaret --- 2Sgt Spy PA PNSR

Correct Service: 2Sgt Spy PA PNSR WPNS

PRIDDY, James: b c 1750-60 d *a* 1803 VA m Nancy --- Sol VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA

PRINTUP, Joseph: b 4-3-1746 NY d 9-12-1831 NY m Annetje Vranck Capt NY

Correct Service: Lt NY PNSR

PRIOR, Simon: b 2-19-1760 NJ d 2-10-1842 KY m Susannah --- Pvt NJ

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

PROPST, Henry: b c 1760 d 4-1808 m Catherine Overshine Dr PS VA

Correct: Place of death: NC

Correct Service: PS NC

PULLEN, William: b 1758 VA d 4-4-1845 AL m (1) X (2) Mary Haynes Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Correct: b 2-4-1757

Add Wife (1) Patsy ---

PURVIS, William: b c 1757 VA d 12-4-1835 KY m Jane Burk Pvt VA

Correct Wives: (1) X (2) Jane Burk

QUERET, Pierre: b 9-17-1739 CD d *p* 1780 VA m Marie Joseph Peltier PS VA

Correct: bpt 9-17-1739 CD

Correct Service: PS CS VA

RAMSAY, Joseph: b 1746 IR d 7-13-1834 NJ m Rachel Van Syckle Pvt NJ

Correct: b 1747

Add Wife (2) Jane Bess

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

RAMSAY, Richard: b --- PA d *a* 7-31-1824 VA m Elisabeth --- Pvt VA

Correct: b c 1750

RAUENZAHN, Christian: b 1-15-1757 PA d *a* 2-3-1832 PA m Christiana Bader Pvt PA

Correct Service: PS PA

RAYBURN, John: b --- VA d *a* 3 --- 1808 VA m Jean McClaren Lt VA

Correct: b c 1740

RECTOR, Henry: b c 1715-20 VA d *a* 6-24-1799 Va m Anne Spencer PS VA

Correct Name: RECTOR, Henry, Sr:

Correct Name of Wife: Anne Robinson

REED, David, Sr: b *a* 1740 MA d *p* 1790 MA m Diantha (Anna) Rogers Capt MA
Correct Service: 1Lt MA

REED, David: b 7-24-1765 MA d 2 --- 1846 NY m Abigail Belknap Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 2-12-1846
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

REED, Joab: b 7-26-1762 d 1853 OH m Nancy West Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 12-28-1762
Correct: d *p* 4-10-1855 OH

REED, William: b 9-24-1739 MA d 7-12-1817 NH m Priscilla Emery Capt NH
Correct Service: Capt NH

RENFREW, William: b 1734 NC d *a* 11-30-1830 TN m Jane (Jinney) --- Pvt SC
Correct Wives: (1) X (2) Jane (Jinney) ---
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA SC

REYNOLDS, Peter: b 5-17-1730 CT d 6-15-1780 CT m Hannah Wells PS CT
Correct: b MA

RICHARDS, George: b 1759 VA d *p* 1833 m Catherine Bush Spy VA
Correct: d *p* 3-2-1834
Correct Service: Spy VA PNSR

RICHARDSON, Caleb, Jr: b 12-16-1762 MA d 4-30-1838 PA m Huldah Hatch Pvt Fif MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Fif MA PNSR WPNS

RICHARDSON, Edward: b 1751 VA d 1821 NC m Polly Mason Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1797
Add Wife (2) Catherine ---

RIGGS, John: b 8-31-1735 CT d 5 --- 1823 NY m Abigail Peet Sgt CT
Correct Service: Sgt PS CT

ROACH, Samuel: b *c* 1760 DE d *p* 1838 GA m Mary Harrison Sol GA
Correct: d *p* 7-1-1843

ROBB, Robert: b 9-11-1727 PA d 9-10-1814 PA m Susannah Fleming CS PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

ROBERTS, Francis: b 6-29-1733 VA d *a* 4 --- 1788 VA m Martha --- PS VA
Correct Name of Wife: Martha Hatchett

ROBERTS, Moses: b 1725 NJ d 1804 NJ m Mary Coe Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: d 1-13-1804
Delete PNSR

ROBERTSON, Andrew: b 1-27-1740 NH d 7-8-1823 NH m Mary (Mercy) Hall Pvt NH
Correct Service: PS NH

ROBERTSON, James: b 11-16-1738 VA d 8-8-1836 VA m Margaret Poage LCol VA
Correct Service: LCol PS VA

ROBERTSON, William M.: b 1758 EN d 1-15-1847 TN m Nancy Shubert Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Name of Wife: Mrs. Nancy (Breden) Shepard

ROBINSON, John: b --- d 1814 OH m Barbara --- PS VA
Correct Service: PS PA

ROBINSON, Joseph: b --- VA d *a* 7-22-1782 VA m Martha --- PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1733

ROOD, Azariah: b 1724 CT d 2 --- 1795 VT m (1) Desire Prime (2) Lydia Drakeley PS VT
Correct: b 3-17-1724
Correct: d 2-28-1795

ROSE, Alexander: b 1738 ST d 4-12-1807 NC m Eunice Lea Maj VA
Correct Service: PS NC

ROSE, Jesse: b 1760 VA d 7 --- 1852 OH m (1) Susan Smith (2) Rachel
Correct Service: Sol VA

ROSENBERGER, Henry: b *c* 1751 PA d *a* 5-15-1821 PA m Anna --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

ROSENBERGER, John: b 1724 PA d 1808 PA m (1) Barbara --- (2) Christiana ---
Correct: b 6-1-1724 GR
Correct: d *a* 10-19-1808 PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

ROSS, James: b 6-8-1761 NC d 1-1-1849 NC m Lidia (Liddy) Coburn Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

ROTH, John: b 2-3-1726 GR d 7-22-1791 PA m Maria Agnes Pfinstag Chp VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ROUSH, Jacob: b 1746 VA d 1830 OH m Catharine Fox Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 3-31-1830
Correct Service: PS VA

ROWLAND, Thomas: b 9-8-1750 VA d 4-3-1836 SC m Mildred McCoy Lewis Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

RUGGLES, Ashbel: b 7-19-1739 CT d *p* 2-4-1814 CT m Zeruah --- Ens CT
Correct Wives: (1) Rebecca Bostwick (2) Zervah Stevens

RUGGLES, Joseph, Sr: b 1-30-1701 CT d 1791 CT m Rach Tolls Fif CS PS CT
Correct Service: CS PS CT

RUSSELL, Joel: b 4-13-1748 NH d 5-14-1834 NH m Ma Foster Pvt NH
Add Jr to Ancestor's name

RUSSELL, Joel: b 8-2-1716 MA d 1780 m Hulda --- PS N
Correct Place of death: NH
Add Sr to Ancestor's name.

SAIDER, Pierre: b *c* 1732 FR d 1798 LA m Ursula Schleyt PS LA
Correct: d *a* 6-26-1799

SALISBURY, Barent Staats: b 4-3-1743 NY d 4-11-1797 N m Sarah Dubois 1Lt NY
Correct: b 4-3-1749

SAMPLE, Robert: b 1747 PA d 6-27-1823 TN m X Capt PA

DAR 98 OCT

Change Married: Delete XX
Add: Ann Betts

SAMS, Henry: b 1752 d c 1818 OH m Abigail --- Sol NY
Correct: d 1-24-1818
Correct Service: Sol PS NY

SAWYER, Thomas: b 7-14-1758 MA d 4-11-1833 ME m Mary Davis Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

SCOTT, Mathew: b c 1755 IR d *a* 2 --- 1815 VA m Lucretia Ogle Ens VA
Correct: Ens CS VA

SCOTT, Samuel: b 8-5-1762 NC d 12-12-1820 KY m Martha McCorkle MM NC
Correct Service: MM VA

SCOTT, Thomas, Jr: b 1727 VA d 1804 VA m Catherine Tomkies Capt VA
Correct: b 3-21-1727
Correct: d 11-28-1804
Correct Service: Capt CS PS VA

SCROGGS, Alexander: b 10-2-1708 ST d 4-5-1796 PA m Rachel Leith (2) Rachel Ireland Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

SEAMANS, Ephraim: b 9-16-1748 VA d 2-5-1836 VA m Frances (Franky) Johnson Pvt VA
Correct name: SEAMANS, Ephraim, Jr.

SEARING, Henry, Jr: b 3-20-1760 PA d 1-24-1798 PA m Maria Elizabeth Rupp Sol PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

SEAY, Austin: b 12-25-1759 VA d 2-1-1836 VA m Elizabeth Weaver Sgt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

SEDGWICK, Benjamin: b *a* 1742 VA d *a* 1790 VA m Christiana --- Sol VA
Correct: d 1783
Correct Service: PS VA

SEEGER, George: b 1-19-1744 PA d 1842 OH m Maria Elizabeth Schutz Pvt PA
Correct: d 1824

SERVICE, John: b 1727 IR d 8-7-1807 SC m Mary --- PS SC
Correct: d 7-16-1807
Correct Service: CS PS SC

SHAFFER, John: b 1-11-1753 MD d 8-11-1823 MD m Ann Maria (Darner) Pvt PS MD
Correct: b 1-11-1753
Delete Birthplace
Correct: d 8-31-1823

SHARP, William: b c 1760 d 12-17-1842 TN m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Massey Pvt VA PNSR
Correct date of birth: 6-3-1760
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

SHAW, David: b 1749 MA d 6-23-1824 CT m Mary Kellog Terry Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

SHAW, Richard: b c 1757 NJ d 1809 NJ m Catharine Vanaman Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SHAW, William: b 1730 MA d 1809 MA m Hannah West Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-23-1729/30
Add Wife (2) Dorcas Smith

SHEPARD, David: b 1734 VA d 2-2-1795 VA m Rachel Teague CtyLt CS PS VA
Correct: b 1 --- 1734
Correct Service: Col PS CS VA

SHIPMAN, James: b 6-13-1751 NC d 1-4-1844 NC m Lucy --- Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt NC PNSR WPNS

SHIRK, Joseph: b c 1735 PA d *a* 5-11-1811 PA m Barbara Kauffman Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 5-22-1811

SHOTWELL, John: b 7-7-1712 NJ d c 1779 NJ m (1) Elizabeth Smith (2) Grace Webster PS NJ
Correct Service: CS NJ

SHOUP, John: b 3-13-1756 PA d *a* 10-27-1852 NC m Sara (Sally) Gragg Pvt Wgm PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SHOVER, Peter: b *a* 1755 PA d *p* 1795 MD m X Lt MD
Correct Service: 1Lt MD

SIBLEY, John: b 1758 VA d *a* 1 --- 1847 MS m X Sgt SC PNSR
Name of Wife: Elizabeth Cassels

SIDES, Peter: b c 1752/3 d 8-18-1813 TX m Barbary Carpenter Ens PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SIEGFRIED, John: b 10-27-1745 PA d 11-27-1793 PA m Catharine Heist LCol PA
Correct Service: LCol PS PA

SIGMAN, Dieterick: b 11-25-1744 PA d 3-12-1809 PA m Barbara Miller Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

SIMMONS, Benjamin: b 10-4-1751 PA d 9-3-1836 NC m Anne Alexander Sgt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SIMMONS, Robert: b 12 --- 1757 MD d 1840 OH m Sarah George Sgt MD PNSR
Correct: d *p* 9 --- 1840

SIMMONS, Stern: b c 1743 VA d c 1820 GA m Grace Nagel Sol SC
Correct: d *a* 1-5-1829
Correct Service: PS GA

SINK, John: b 6-6-1758 PA d 12-30-1798 PA m Elizabeth Wilson Sol CL PA
Name of Wife: Mrs. Elizabeth (Howe) Wilson

SLACK, Joseph: b 1759 CT d 11-15-1838 VT m Jerusha Fairman Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

SLEDGE, Daniel: b *a* 1731 EN d 2 --- 1793 NC m Winifred Isham CS NC
Correct Service: Capt CS NC

SMITH, Henry: b 3-31-1764 NY d 5-3-1840 NY m Nancy Shoults Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

SMITH, Jacob: b 1-11-1741 EU d 8-17-1811 PA m Anna Margaret --- Pvt PS PA

Correct Service: PS PA

SMITH, John: b 1740 d 7 --- 1817 SC m Agnes Faris CS SC
Correct: d 9-4-1784

SMITH, John: b 10-1-1750 NC d 5-30-1834 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

SMITH, John: b 5-7-1750 VA d 3-3-1836 VA m Animus (Anna) Bull Col VA
Add: PNSR

SMITH, Obadiah: b c 1759 d a 10-3-1826 OH m (1) Sarah Blinn (2) Penninah --- Pvt NY
Correct wives: (1) Sarah Blinn (2) Lucy Wright (3) Penninah Luckey

SMITH, Reuben: b 3-25-1725 NH d 3-30-1797 NH m Lydia --- CS NH
Correct Service: PS CS NH

SMITH, William: b 9-20-1751 PA d 6-22-1837 SC m Mourning Bearden Maj SC
Correct Service: Maj SC PNSR WPNS

SNAVELEY, Henry: b 1739 PA d 12-7-1802 m Barbara Whitmore Cpl CL PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

SNEDEKER, Christopher: b c 1753 NY d 1810-1830 KY m Mary --- Pvt NY
Correct Name: SNEDEKER, Moses.

SNYDER, Casper: b 5-2-1745 GR d 9-3-1821 PA m Elizabeth Farst Lt PA
Correct: b PA

SOLLEBERGER, Joseph: b c 1720 GR d *a* 9-18-1789 PA m X Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

SOUTHWORTH, Lemuel: b 4-27-1728 MA d *p* 1790 MA m Patience West Sol MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA

SPALDING, Daniel: b 8-13-1754 MA d --- m Rebekah Osgood Pvt MA
Correct: d *a* 10-12-1811

SPALDING, George: b c 1758 MD d 5-22-1842 KY m Catherine --- Pvt CL MD
Add Wife (2) Mrs. Susanna Sally Francis Shuttlesworth
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

SPENCER, Elam: b 1764 CT d 10-20-1840 PA m Hannah Deming Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 7-4-1764

SPENCER, John: b *c* 1763 VA d *c* 11-30-1841 VA m Sarah Lynch Pvt VA WPNS
Correct: d 11-30-1842
Correct Service: Pvt NC VA PNSR WPNS

SPENCER, John: b c 1742 VA d 1789 VA m Rosannah --- Pvt VA
Add wife: Rosannah Graves
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

SPRINGER, Michael: b 9-1-1756 PA d 3-15-1839 PA m Susana Sunderland Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

SPRINGER, Nathan: b 12-2-1752 d 1-2-1831 OH m (1) Hannah McDaniel (2) Lydia Watson (3) --- Rice Pvt VA
Correct: b NJ

Correct Service: PS PA

STACKHOUSE, Isaac: b 1751 VA d 5-1-1838 OH m Bethia --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 9-21-1751

STACY, William: b 2-15-1733/4 MA d 8-31-1802 OH m (1) Sarah Day (2) Hannah Sheffield LCol MA
Wife (2) Mrs. Hannah Sheffield
Correct Service: LCol PS MA

STAFFORD, Stephen: b 7-19-1756 RI d 8-26-1823 RI m Abigail Durfee Sgt RI
Correct: d 2-17-1824
Correct Service: Sgt RI WPNS

STAHLER, Ludwig: b 1750 PA d *a* 9-17-1815 PA m Catrina --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 12 --- -1739
Correct: d 6-18 --- -1815

STANTON, Joseph: b 2-2-1752 RI d --- RI m Sarah Cross Sgt Smn RI
Correct: d 3 --- 1835

STEDHAM, Cornelius: b 3-16-1737 DE d *p* 1795 m Christina Justis 2Lt DE
Correct: d *a* 5-13-1803 DE

STEDHAM, John: bpt 1-2-1735 DE d *a* 11-10-1795 DE m Anna Ford Pvt DE
Correct: b 1-2-1735
Correct: d *a* 11-10-1795

STEELE, Aaron: b c 1740 SC d 1795 SC m (1) Violet Alexander (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby Sol SC
Correct: d *a* 11-9-1795

STEELE, George: b 1730-40 GR d *a* 8-31-1801 PA m Margarit Dalman Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

STEELE, John: b 1759 IR d *p* 11-24-1837 NY m Elinor Webster Sol NY PNSR
Correct: d *a* 7-18-1838

STETSON, Job: b 3-22-1733 MA d 6-10-1794 NH m Hanna Munroe MM MA
Correct Service: Pvt MM MA

STEVENSON, William: b 1744 IR d 1809 SC m (1) R. Gree Beattie (2) Elizabeth Wylie sol SC
Correct: d *a* 12-1-1809

STEWART, Alexander: b c 1755 ST d 1835 KY m (1) X (Catherine Sheets Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 4 --- 1835

STEWART, Isaac: b 1746 PA d 1819 GA m Susannah Thor burgh Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

STITZER, David: b 3-12-1752 PA d 7-3-1821 PA m Barb Ann Elizabeth Pofenhouser Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

STONE, Austin, Sr: b 7-10-1748 SC d *a* 7-30-1818 SC Elizabeth --- Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt CS SC

STONE, William 3d: b 12-24-1757 RI d 12-3-1839 RI m L Scott Sgt Drm RI PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt Drm PNSR WPNS

STONER, Christian: b 1754 PA d 12-12-1811 PA m Barb Shank Pvt PA

Correct: d *a* 12-30-1814

STOUTENBURGH, Peter: bpt 6-13-1731 NY d *p* 8-9-1799 NY m (1) Rachel Vansteenburg (2) Sarah Snediker Capt NY

Correct: bpt 6-19-1731

STOWELL, Elisha: b 2-9-1740 CT d 2-21-1814 VT m Jerusha Sabin Sgt CT

Correct Service: Sol CT

STRICKLAND, Henry: b 3 --- 1769 NC d 3 --- 1796 NC m Mary --- PS NC

Correct: d *a* 2-20-1797 GA

STRONG, Jedediah: b 10-23-1751 CT d 2-25-1832 m Ruth Harper Pvt CT

Correct: d VT

STUBBS, Peter: b 6-1-1744 VA d 1821 GA m Mrs. Mary Barradall Palmer Tyler Pvt SC

Correct: d 5-19-1821

STURGIS, Edward: b 7-27-1737 MA d --- m Mary Bassett Pvt MA

Correct: d *p* 1810 MA

SUDDUTH, William: b 2-2-1756 VA d 11-18-1832 VA m Martha Pleasants Pvt VA

Correct Service: Cpl VA

SWANSON, Nathan: b *c* 1748 VA d *c* 1805 GA m Mary (Graves) PS VA

Correct: d *a* 1-14-1805

SWEET, Lebbeus: b 12-2-1730 RI d *a* 4-27-1816 NY m Catherine Collins Sgt PS RI

Correct Service: Sgt RI

TABOR, Amaziah: b 8-14-1758 MA d 8-1-1843 NY m Silence Babcock MM MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TABOR, John: b *c* 1720-25 VA d *a* 1 --- 1806 NC m Elizabeth Sharpe PS NC

Correct: b *c* 1732

TAINTER, Benjamin, Sr: b 1725 MA d 8 --- 1810 VT m Hannah Wood Pvt VT

Correct: b 6-4-1727

TANKARD, John: b 1752 VA d 4-24-1836 VA m (1) Mrs. Zillah (Turner) Downing (2) Sarah Townsend Dr VA PNSR

Correct Service: Dr VA PNSR

TATE, John: b -5-4-1758 IR d 12-24-1838 GA m Anne Oliphant Pvt PA PNSR

Correct: b 4-30-1758

Correct: d 12-28-1838

TATUM, Edward: b *c* 1745 VA d 10-14-1837 AL m Martha Daniels 1Lt PS VA

Correct: d *a* 1-29-1835

TAYLOR, Isaac: b *c* 1730 VA d 1801 VA m Emeline --- Capt VA

Correct: d *a* 4 --- 1801

Correct Service: PS VA

TAYLOR, Thomas: b 1760 NJ d 9-14-1851 VA m (1) Mary Thompson (2) Grace Spencer Pvt NJ PA PNSR

TAYLOR, William: b 7-13-1725 MA d 3-15-1784 MA m (1) X (2) Mary Baker (3) Mary Lovett Pvt MA

Add: m (1) Sarah Meacham

TAYLOR, William: b 5-26-1757 NH d 3-22-1823 NH m (1) Jenny Smith (2) Robinson Rosamond Pvt NH

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

TEETER, Catherine: b 3-19-1724 GR d *a* 11-20-1789 NJ m (1) Cooncod Teeter (2) Jacob Rice PS NJ

Correct: m Coonrod Teeter

TEETER, George: b 3-9-1739 VA d *a* 9-4-1798 VA m Anna Margaret Henkel Sol VA

Correct: CS PS VA

THATCHER, Ebenezer: b 6-2-1754 MA d 4-1-1831 MA m Tamsen Taylor Sgt MA

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR

THOMAS, Holmes: b 6-12-1755 MA d 3-26-1836 ME m Susanna Churchill Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

THOMPSON, Richard: b *c* 1742 d *p* 9-16-1822 KY m Margaret --- Sol NC VA

Correct Service: Sol PS VA

THORNE, Joseph: b --- d *a* 6 --- 1797 PA m Jane --- Pvt PA

Correct: b *c* 1750

THROCKMORTON, Lewis: b 2-9-1745/6 NJ d *c* 1798 VA m Rachel Dumas Pvt VA

Correct Service: PS VA

TILLSON, Job: b 1-29-1766 NY d 9-11-1853 NY m Esther Freer Pvt NY PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

TILLSON, Ephraim, Sr: b 11-21-1728 MA d 3-27-1808 MA m Mercy Sears Pvt MA

Correct Service: CS MA

TOBIN, Isaac: b 6-23-1750 NJ d 1836 OH m Phebe Thomson Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct: d *p* 3 --- 1836

TOMLIN, James: b 1755 NJ d 1836 NJ m Mary Morgan OrdlSgt NJ

Correct: b 10-8-1755

Correct: d *a* 6-19-1837

Correct Service: OrdlSgt NJ PNSR

TOWNE, John: b 5-12-1758 VA d *a* 5-7-1832 GA m Mrs. Margaret (George) Hardwick 1Lt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TRAVIS, Abraham: b 8-7-1757 NY d 3-26-1836 NY m Hannah Van Ostrandt Pvt Drm NY NJ PNSR

Add: WPNS

TRAYLOR, William, Sr: b 6-12-1733 VA d *a* 8-7-1791 GA m X Sol CL VA

Add wife (1) Nanny Perkinson

TREAUX, Pieter: b 1725 NY d 1797 NY m Jacoba Van Santvoord Pvt NY

Correct: b 8-27-1725

Correct: d 8-29-1797

TREMBLEY, Peter: b *c* 1734 NJ d 5-20-1797 NJ m Sarah Cox Tms NJ

Add Wife (2) Hannah ---

TRIPLETT, Eleanor: b *c* 1730 VA d 1782 NC m William Triplett PS NC

Correct Name: TRIPLETT Eleanor (Harbin)

Correct: d *p* 1830

TROW, Israel: b 1737 MA d 2-17-1825 MA m (1) Mary Clapp (2) Prudence Leonard Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt PS CS MA

TUPPER, Simeon, Jr: b 1765 MA d 12-2-1845 m Phoebe White Pvt Fif MA
Correct Service: Pvt Fif MA PNSR

TURBERVILLE, William J.: b 9-20-1750 VA d *a* 4-23-1838 TN m Rebecca Scarborough Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 1836

TURNER, John, Sr: b 1712 MA d 2-6-1794 MA m (1) Mary Randall (2) Anna King (3) Deborah King PS MA
Correct: b 12-25-1712

TURNER, Roger: b 1757 d 3-4-1845 KY m X Pvt NC PNSR
Add Wife: Sarah Speed

TYLER, Edward: b 1719 MD d 5-20-1802 KY m Nancy Langley PS VA
Correct: b 1-18-1719

TYLER, John: b 1759 CT d 11-5-1837 m Anna Rogers Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

TYLER, William: b 8-4-1764 MA d 2 --- 1844 NY m Hope (Hopeful) Brown Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 2-10-1844
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

USHER, Robert: b 1-31-1742/3 d 3-27-1820 CT m (1) Susanna Gates (2) Anna Cone Dr CT
Correct Service: Dr CT WPNS

UTLEY, Jacob: b *c* 1750 NC d 1796 NC m Phoebe --- Sol CS PS NC
Correct: d *a* 9 --- 1796
Correct Service: CS PS NC

VAIL, Benjamin, Sr: b 1709 NY d 1784 NY m Mary Paine Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 11-8-1784
Delete wife: Mary Paine
Add wife: --- Alsop

VAIL, Isaac: b 10-29-1754 NY d 3-21-1839 NY m Eleanor Ferguson Lt NY
Correct Service: Lt NY PNSR

VAN HOOK, Samuel: b 11-15-1733 d *p* 11-13-1809 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Hannah Wilson Williams Sol PS VA
Correct Service: Sgt PS VA

VAN VOORHEES, Peter: b 5-7-1759 NJ d 4-17-1833 NJ m Mary Boice Pvt NJ WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

VARIAN, Isaac: b 9-8-1740 NY d 5-29-1820 NY m (1) Hannah Van Den Berg (2) Alleta Harsen (3) Jane Betts Cmsry NY
Correct Service: Pvt CT

VAUGHAN, Robert: b *c* 1720 VA d *a* 9-23-1779 VA m Martha --- Capt VA
Correct Name: VAUGHAN, Robert, Sr.

VAUGHAN, Robert: b *c* 1735 VA d *a* 12-5-1805 VA m Elsie Motley 2Lt VA
Correct Name: VAUGHAN, Robert, Jr.

VON PHUL, William: b 11-14-1739 GR d 1792 PA m Catherine von Graff Capt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

VOUGHT, Christley: b *c* 1732 VA d *a* 8-9-1830 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1750-55
Name of Wife: Elizabeth Phillippi

WADE, Thomas: b *c* 1722 NC d *a* 6-2-1786 NC m Jane Boggan Col PS NC
Correct Service: Col Cmsry PS NC SC

WAGNER, Christopher: b 6-20-1755 PA d *a* 1849 TN m X Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 2-5-1849
Correct Service: Sol NC

WALKER, Sylvanus: b 12-11-1718 VA d 1786 VA m --- Wade Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 7-10-1786
Add Wife (2) Susannah ---

WALTERS, Robert, Sr: b *c* 1732 VA d *a* 10-9-1794 GA m X PS VA
Add Wife: Johannah Magbee

WARD, Bryan: b *c* 1720 IR d *p* 8-18-1815 GA m Ann --- Sol GA
Add Wife (2) Nancy ---
Correct Service: PS GA

WARE, Robert: b *c* 1752 VA d 1817 SC m Margaret Bassell Capt VA
Correct Name: WARE, Robert, Sr.
Correct: b --- VA
Correct: d *a* 5-21-1818

WARNE, Joseph: b *c* 1743 NJ d 3-16-1788 PA m Dorcas Miller Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

WARREN, Caleb: b 1764 -68 MA d 1846 NY m Rachel Webster Pvt VT PNSR
Correct: b 1763
Correct: d 9-5-1846

WARREN, Shubael: b 1749 d 11-8-1820 MA m Hannah St. John Pvt MA
Correct: bpt 10-28-1750

WATTERSON, James: b *c* 1747/8 d *p* 1821 PA m Catherine De Tar PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WATTS, Jacob: b 1731 ST d 1821 VA m Elizabeth Durrett Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 4-22-1821

WEIL, Peter: b 9-29-1736 HL d 3-2-1806 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 5-12-1734

WELCH, John: b 1745 CT d 5 --- 1831 OH m Deborah Monroe Pvt CT
Correct: d 5-13-1831

WELCH, Nathaniel: b 1-17-1755 VA d 11-20-1815 VA m (1) Elizabeth Terrell (2) Mary Mallory Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt QM CL VA

WELCH, Samuel: b 11-7-1763 PA d 12-30-1842 IN m Jane Cunningham Pvt Drm PA
Correct: b 11-7-1773
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WELLINGTON, Benjamin: b 4-22-1738 MA d 8-28-1817 MA m Lucy Smith Clerk MA

Correct Service: Clerk PS CS MA

WELLMAN, Timothy, Jr: b 4-27-1757 MA d 3-8-1842 VT m Lucy Skinner Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WELLS, Benjamin: b 7-12-1756 MA d 6-4-1828 NY m Anna Chapin Lt MA

Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

WELLS, James: b 12-23-1751 PA d 2-23-1826 OH m Letitia --- Lt PA

Correct Service: 1Lt PA

WESTCOTT, Samuel Sr: b *a* 1736 NJ d 1792 NJ m Hannah Shaw Capt NJ

Correct: d *a* 3-20-1792

WHAN, John: b 11-22-1761 PA d 4-4-1826 PA m Mary --- Pvt PA

Add Jr. to name

WHITE, Henry: b 1743 MA d 2-16-1823 MA m Esther White Lt MA

Correct name of wife: Esther Annis

Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR

WHITE, Joel: b 4-6-1705 CT d 6-28-1789 CT m (1) Ruth --- (2) Ruth Dart (3) Mrs. Eunice Wolcott (4) Mrs. Sarah Conant PS CT

Correct Service: CS PS CT

WHITE, John, Sr: b *c* 1696 EN d 1787 VA m Nancy Wisdom PS VA

Correct: d *a* 2-25-1788

WHITE, John: b 1739 PA d 3-23-1835 IL m Elizabeth Gordon Pvt PA

Correct: b 6-4-1742 IR

Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR

WHITEHEAD, Onis: b 8-1-1741 NJ d 7-4-1814 NJ m Rebecca Condit Pvt NJ

Correct Name: WHITEHEAD, Onesimus/Onis

Correct: b 8-13-1744

WHITING, Jonathan, Sr: b 5-25-1726 MA d 10-11-1807 ME m (1) Elioenia Thurston (2) Mrs. Hannah (Havens) Metcalf CS PS MA

Correct Service: 1Lt PS MA

WHITNEY, Isaac: b 3-9-1720 MA d 1800 MA m (1) Sarah Crosby (2) Mrs. Hannah Payne (3) Mrs. Mary Walker Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WHITNEY, Josiah: b --- NY d 12-10-1824 CD m Esther Weeks MM NY

Correct: b c 1756

WIGGINGTON, John: b --- d 8-20-1843 VA m Margaret McGeorge Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

WILD, Joseph: b 2-8-1738 MA d 10-30-1829 MA m Mehitable Doubleday 1Lt QM MA

Correct Service: 1Lt MA

WILDEY, Thomas: b 1718 NY d 10-28-1776 NY m (1) Sarah Griffin (2) Nancy Smith (3) Judith (Juda) Griffin Pvt NY

Correct: b c 1710

Correct Wives: (1) Sarah Griffin (2) Judith Griffin

WILLIAMS, Benjamin, Jr: b 1731 d --- m Elizabeth Paine Sgt MA

Correct: b 4-7-1717 MA

Correct: d 12-4-1794 MA

WILLIAMS, Jacob: b 1-10-1760 MA d 7-12-1814 MA m Joanna Dean (Williams) Pvt MA WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt MA

Delete WPNS

WILLIAMS, James: b 11 --- 1740 VA d 10-7-1780 NC m Mary Wallace Col PS SC

Correct Service: BGen PS SC

WILLIAMS, Samuel: b 7-23-1742 MA d 5-9-1786 MA m Triphena Lyman LCol MA

Correct: b 7-3-1742

WILLIAMS, Thomas: b --- d *p* 3-24-1804 SC m (1) Rebecca Langston (2) Jane --- Sol SC

Correct: b c 1750

WILLIAMSON, William: b 4-6-1759 NJ d 12-22-1835 OH m Helena Terhune Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

WILSON, James, Jr: b 1751 IR d 1828/9 MS m Susannah (Susan) --- Pvt SC

Correct: d 12-24-1828

WILSON, John: b 3-30-1739 NJ d 9-5-1823 OH m Lydia (Amy) Thatcher Pvt VA

Correct Service: CS PA

WILSON, William: b --- d 4-18-1842 GA m Anne --- Pvt SC

Correct: b 1-30-1747

WINCHESTER, James: b 2 --- 1752 MD d 7-26-1826 TN m Susan Black Capt MD

Correct: b 2-6-1752

Correct: d 7-27-1826

WINSTEAD, Samuel: b 7-10-1723 VA d *a* 6 --- 1806 NC m Elizabeth --- PS NC

Correct Service: CS PS NC

WINSTON, Joseph: b 6-17-1746 VA d 4-21-1815 NC m Minerva Lenoir Maj NC

Correct Service: Maj PS NC

WISEMAN, William: b --- 1741 EN d 1830 NC m (1) Mary Davenport (2) Lydia Bedford PS NC

Correct: b 2-2-1736

WITHERSPOON, William: b c 1750 NC d 1818 NC m Mary Herkum Sol PS NC

Correct Name of Wife: Mary Kirkum

Correct Service: PS NC

WOOD, Jeremiah, Jr: b 1-19-1743 NY d 1816 NY m (1) Elizabeth Norton (2) Deborah Helm Pvt NY

Correct: d *a* 5-31-1819

Correct Service: PS NY

WOOD, John: b 1732 SC d *a* 8-20-1808 SC m Sarah Baker Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

WOODRUFF, John: b 9-29-1757 CT d 2-16-1834 m Sarah Cole Sgt CT WPNS

Correct: d MA

Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

WOODS, James: b 1-21-1743 VA d 9-11-1823 KY m Mary Garland Col VA
Correct Service: Capt VA
WOOLDRIDGE, William: b *c* 1728 VA d 7-25-1798 GA m Sarah Flournoy CS NC
Correct Wives: (1) X (2) Sarah Flournoy
WOOTEN, Samuel: b 1725 VA d 1814 VA m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Correct: b *p* 1730
Correct: d *a* 3-20-1815
Correct Service: PS VA
WORCESTER, Asa: b 1-27-1738 MA d 1817/18 VT m Anna Parker Pvt VT
Correct Service: Sgt VT
WORTHAM, John: b *c* 1750 d *p* 1830 NC m Mary Marshall PS NC
Correct: d *p* 2-7-1829
WRIGHT, Moses: b 1-10-1727 VT d *p* 1786 NY m Hannah Knight Capt NY
Correct: d *p* 5-9-1799 VT
Correct Service: Capt NY CS VT
WRIGHT, Robert: b 1736 VA d *p* 5-29-1831 GA m Mary Fitzpatrick Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-17-1831
WRIGHT, Samuel: b *c* 1751 CT d 1835 PA m (1) Ruth Kibbee (2) Azuba Gibbs
Correct: b *c* 1757
Correct: d 9-20-1829
WRIGHT, Solomon: b 1748 SC d 1811 SC m Mrs. --- Reynolds Pvt SC
and
WRIGHT, Soloman: b 1757 d 7-2-1838 AL m --- Pvt SC
are the same man
Correct entry should read:
WRIGHT, Solomon: b --- d *a* 7-2-1838 AL m Mrs. --- Reynolds Pvt SC
WYMAN, Daniel: b 1754 MA d 5-5-1832 ME m Ruth Wing Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR
YATES, Edward: b 1729 MD d *a* 11-7-1809 MD m X PS MD
Correct wife: (1) Mary --- .
YATES, Stephen: b *c* 1756 VA d *p* 2-15-1808 VA m Lydia Parsons Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA
YEAGER, John: b 9-15-1732 VA d 8-17-1826 VA m Mary Wilhoit Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
YOUNG, Samuel: b 5-7-1762 PA d 2-28-1841 IL m X Pvt PA VA
Correct Service: Pvt PA VA PNSR
YOUNG, Winthrop: b 1753 NH d 1-6-1832 m Mary Otis PS NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH
YOUNGBLOOD, John: b 10-17-1734 MD d *p* 8-8-1801 m (1) Mary --- (2) Ann Tarvin Sol GA
Correct Service: Pvt GA

(End January-June 1996 corrections)

NEW ANCESTORS

October 10, 1998 For Further information, contact the Office of the Registrar General

ALLEN:

Rowland: b 10-15-1746 RI d a 1840 RI m Sarah Sheldon PS RI

APPLETON:

Daniel: b bp 4-7-1745 MA d 3-14-1836 ME m Elizabeth Adams Pvt MA

AUSTIN: AUSTEN

Seth: b c 1743 NJ d a 1-1-1822 NJ m (1) Hannah X (2) Lydia Naylor (3) Sarah Pippit Pvt NJ

BALDWIN:

William: b c 1738 d a 12-5-1793 VA m Elizabeth X PS VA

BANFILL:

George: b c 1747 d 7-19-1837 VT m Anna X Sgt VT

BAXTER:

Elihu: b 12-18-1749 d 1835 VT m Tryphena Taylor Sol NH

BECK:

Philip: b c 1740 GR d a 1817 NC m Catherine X CS NC

BENJAMIN:

John: b c 1732 NY d 8-15-1804 NY m Hannah Tuthill PS NY

BERRY:

Philip: b 1723/34 MD d a 6-30-1781 MD m Elizabeth Eleanor Towgood PS MD

BIRD: BYRD

Richard: b 1750 VA d p 3-5-1803 TN m Elizabeth Buster Sol PS VA

BLOOD:

Solomon: b 4-17-1748 NH d 12-6-1802 NH m Priscilla French Pvt NH

BLOOMFIELD:

Joseph: b 10-18-1753 NJ d 10-3-1823 NJ m (1) Mary (Polly) McIlvaine (2) Mrs. Isabella Ramsay Macomb Maj CS NJ

BOSWELL:

William: b 8-15-1756 NC d 7-13-1834 NC m (1) Sarah Roberts (2) Lydia Ivey Sgt NC PNSR WPNS

BRECKENRIDGE: BRAKENRIDGE

George: b 6-1-1733 MA d a 1800 MA m Mary X Pvt MA

BRECOUNT: BRANCOFT, BURCOUNT, BRICOUNT

David: b bp 1747 NJ d 1801 NJ m X Pvt NJ

BRECOUNT: BRANCOFT, BURCOUNT, BRICOUNT

Solomon: b c 1726 d a 6-25-1791 NJ m X Pvt NJ

BROCK:

James: b c 1760 d a 9- -1831 KY m (1) X (2) Mildred Crane Bond Pvt NC

BROOKE:

Lawrence: b c 1758 VA d c 1803 VA m Frances Alexander Dr VA

BROOKS:

Eleazar: b 12-25-1767 CT d 11-25-1847 VT m Olive Head Pvt VT

BROWN: BROWNE

Nathaniel: b 1734 MA d a 6-5-1797 MA m (1) Dinah Woodward (2) Holda Briggs Sgt MA

BROWN:

Peter: b 1-21-1748 MD d p 2-14-1831 KY m Elizabeth Beall PS MD

BRYAN:

Thomas Sr: b 1721 d a 2-25-1793 VA m X PS VA

BRYSON:

Samuel: b c - -1754 PA d a 11-12-1835 TN m Martha Bogle Pvt NC PNSR

BURNETT:

Williamson: b 1761 VA d 6-3-1833 VA m Priscilla Carter Pvt VA WPNS

BURROUGHS:

David: b 1-6-1750 CT d 9-1-1828 NY m Elizabeth Shaw Pvt MA

BURROUGHS: BURRES, BURROWS

John Procter: b 9-23-1760 CT d 9-28-1826 VT m Lydia Wright Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BURT:

Joseph: b 7-9-1757 PA d a 6-8-1814 OH m Jemima Leonard PS PA

CAIN: KAIN, KANE, CANE

James: b - -1736 NY d 7-8-1818 NY m Maria Schoonmaker Lt NY

CALVERT:

Reuben: b c 1741 VA d a 3-1-1777 m Sarah X Sgt VA

CASDORP: CASTOR

Jacob: b c 1738 PA d 12-28-1827 VA m X Pvt PS PA

CHANDLER:

Thomas: b --- d a 7-8-1818 SC m Jane X Lt SC

CLARK:

John, Sr: b 10-22-1725 MA d 2-5-1801 MA m Ruth Baxter Pvt MA

CLARK:

Oliver: b c 1742 d a 7-18-1791 VA m Mary X PS VA

CLARY:

Joseph, Sr: b 9-13-1705 MA d 9-12-1780 MA m Sarah Gunn CS MA

COFFIN:

Stephen: b 11-22-1752 MA d 5-25-1816 NY m Eunice Coffin CS MA

COOK:

John: b 10-13-1760 VA d a 5-20-1816 VA m Elizabeth X Pvt VA

COZIER: COGER

Joseph: b c - -1750 d a 8-28-1784 CT m Content X Pvt CT

NEW ANCESTORS

June 6, 1998

ARMSTRONG:
William: b 5-10-1737 PA d p 4-19-1830 TN m Jane Lapsley Capt PS NC

BARROWS: BARROW, BARRUS, BERRUS, BURRUS
John Jr: b 10-11-1743 NC d a 3-5-1810 GA m (1) X (2) Jemima --- PS NC

BLUE: BLEW
Uriah: b 1726 NJ d a 5-2-1806 VA m Mary Jordan PS VA

CARN:
Frederick: b 5-17-1758 SC d p 4-25-1824 SC m Margaret --- Pvt SC

CHAPMAN:
Benjamin: b 1725 d 6-22-1786 CT m Abigail Riggs PS CT

CONDREY: CONDRA, CONDRE
William: b 9- -1753 VA d a 6-5-1851 TN m X Sol VA NC

ELLSWORTH: ELSWORTH
Oliver: b c 1746 d p 1783 NH m Mahitabel --- Sol NH

ERB:
John: b 10-6-1756 PA d 12-1-1810 PA m Judith Hoole Pvt PA

FINEFROCK: FINFROCK, FUNFROCK
Andrew Peter: b 6-4-1760 PA d 8-3-1841 PA m Anna Margaret --- Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

FOX:
Nathaniel: b c 1749 VA d 10-21-1819 VA m X Capt VA PNSR

GUNN:
Elisha: b 10-10-1765 MA d 3-4-1841 OH m Mindwell Carver Pvt MA

HEISS:
George: b 1765 NJ d 11-26-1833 PA m Mary Ann --- Pvt PS PA PNSR

KILPATRICK:
Alexander: b 1718 d p 5-29-1805 SC m (1) X (2) Judith --- Sol SC

MATHER:
Eleazer Sr: b 11-17-1716 CT d 11-21-1798 CT m Annie Watrous/Waterouse Dr CT

NOEL: NOELL
Andrew: b 1752/54 PA d 3-11-1817 PA m Teresa Dellon PS PA

NORMAN:
Joseph: b a 1749 VA d a 2-16-1784 VA m (1) Mary Read (2) Sarah --- PS VA

PERRY:
John: b 8-11-1752 d 11-9-1825 OH m (1) Jane McMillan (2) Elizabeth --- Cnt MD

REBER:
Johann George: b 12-6-1740 PA d 7-10-1815 PA m Anna Elizabeth Weber Ens PS PA

REGISTER: REGESTER
John: b 1762 NC d 9-19-1832 NC m Edith Mathis Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

ROBERT:
Louis: bpt 5-20-1746 LA d 2-3-1802 LA m Marie Kiercereau PS LA

ROUNSEVILLE: ROUNSEVELL
John: b 1-24-1758 NC d 1-13-1840 AL m Sarah --- Pvt NC PNSR

SHUMAKER:
Harmon: b 1761 NJ d 10- -1841 MS m Elizabeth --- Pvt MD NC PNSR

SPEARMAN:
Edmund/Edmond: b c 1750 VA d a 11-5-1804 SC m Dinah --- PS VA

STILLMAN:
Benjamin: b 11-15-1763 RI d 1-23-1857 NY m Prudence Maxon Pvt RI

STRAIN: STRINE
Andrew: b c 1750 NC d a 5-27-1826 NC m Mary --- PS NC

WARD: WORD
Ezekiel: b c 1744 d a 1790 NC m X PS NC

WHITTINGTON:
Isaac: b c 1730 MD d a 6-27-1815 MD m Elizabeth Wishart PS MD

CRAIG: CRAGE
Thomas: b 6-14-1760 ST d p 9-4-1839 VT m Phebe Baldwin Sgt MA PNSR

CRESON: CRISSON, CRESSEN
Thomas: b 8- -1722 MA d 5-8-1821 NH m Mary X Pvt NH

CROWNOVER:
Daniel: b 6-13-1763 NJ d 7-29-1844 AR m X Pvt SC VA PNSR

CURBELLO:
Jose Antonio: b bp 5-1-1746 SA d 9-6-1789 SA m Rita Flores PS SA

DAVIS:
Conrad: b c 1748 d a 10-18-1789 NC m Sarah X CS PS NC

DE NOYAN:
Jean Louis: b a - -1741 CD d 11-18-1785 VA m Marie Anne Lafleur Dit Pallo PS VA

DERSHAM:
Jacob: b c 1753 GR d 3-26-1837 PA m Barbara Smith Pvt PS PA

DIEHL:
Felix: b 12-20-1749 PA d p 10-13-1797 PA m Elizabeth X Pvt PA

DOTY: DOTEN
Stephen: b 12-4-1748 MA d 2-17-1831 MA m (1) Elizabeth/Betty Holmes (2) Abigail Clark Cpl MA

DOZIER:
Richard: b 1748 VA d a 1-27-1840 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR

DRURY:
Phillip: b a 1749 d a 6-9-1795 MD m Ann Newton Pvt PS MD

EASTMAN:
Amos, Sr: b 8-3-1719 MA d 3-6-1808 NH m Mehitable Bradley Lt NH

ELLIS:
Nathan: b 1750 VA d a 5-26-1823 VA m Rachel X Pvt VA

EMBERSON:
William: b c 1751 IR d a 10-19-1818 NJ m Orpha X Pvt Bbd PA PNSR

EUBANK:
Major: b a 1760 d a 7-2-1810 GA m Esther X PS VA

EVANS: EVENS, EVINS
William Mister: b 10-4-1757 MD d a 4-10-1838 MD m (1) Elizabeth X (2) Polly Walston Pvt MD

EYEMAN: EYMAN
Christian: b - -1760 d 9-6-1834 PA m X Sol PA

FERGUSON:
Joseph: b 1759 VA d 11-28-1828 KY m Sarah Summers Lt VA

FISHER:
Richard: b c 1734 MD d a 1-25-1791 MD m Rachel Boon Pvt MD

FULLER:
George: b c - -1758 VA d 3-16-1848 TN m X Pvt NC PNSR

GARDNER:
Mary Sparhawk: b c - -1730 MA d 12-26-1778 MA m Isaac X PS MA

GARRARD: GERARD
John: b c - -1756 d 2-23-1829 OH m X Pvt VA PNSR

GASTON:
David: b 2-13-1757 CT d 8-29-1830 NY m Eunice Loomis Pvt MA

GATES:
William: b a - -1732 d a 12- -1820 KY m Mary/Polly X PS VA

GEORGE:
Enos: b 2-11-1746 MA d 7-24-1826 NH m Dorothy Jewell CS PS NH

GILMORE: GILLMOR, GILMOR
Elisha: b 12-29-1760 MA d p 1810 MA m Sarah Field Pvt MA

GLEASON:
David: b 7-15-1759 MA d 3-7-1823 LA m Barbara De Moss Matr MA

GOETSCHIUS:
Hendricus: b c - -1742 NY d p - -1815 NY m (1) Elizabeth Schoonmaker (2) Janneke Van Klief (3) Margaret Masten Sol NY

GRAY:
Asahel: b 9-11-1745 d 1-4-1832 NY m Elinor Briggs Lt NY

GREEN:
Solomon: b 5-30-1765 NC d 10-16-1829 NC m Fanny Hawkins Sol NC

GREEN:
Uzziah: b 3-1-1753 MA d p 9-2-1835 VT m Lucy Elliot Pvt MM MA PNSR

GUNN:
Elisha: b 10-10-1765 MA d 3-4-1841 OH m Mindwell Carver Pvt MA

HAGAN:
Bennet: b c - -1740 MD d p - -1826 KY m Ann X Pvt PS MD

HALL:
William: b c - -1731 d a 5-7-1821 VA m Nancy "Aney" X PS VA

HARDING:
John: b c - -1763 CT d 6-26-1826 PA m Affa Baldwin Jenkins PS CT

HARRIS:
Robert: b c - -1745 d 11-8-1825 CT m Mary Bulkley Pvt CT

HARTLEY:
Benjamin: b 12-2-1740 PA d a 8-3-1778 NJ m Mary Bates Capt NJ

HAYWARD:
John: b c - -1749 d a 2-26-1808 NJ m Joanna X Pvt NJ

HEATH:
Benjamin: b 5-19-1741 NH d 2-6-1820 NH m Mercy Ames Sol NH

HILL:
Thomas: b c - -1758 VA d p 7-7-1826 NC m (1) Elizabeth Allen (2) Frances Smith Sol PS NC

HOPKINS:
Charles: b 1-1-1738 MD d a 4-11-1783 MD m Elender/Eleanor Weatherly Sol MD

HORSEMAN: HOSMAN
William: b c - -1744 d a 2-13-1815 VA m Eleanor Lay PS VA

HURD:
Samuel, Jr: b 11-12-1758 CT d 3-8-1826 NH m Anna Thurston Pvt NH
HURT:
Absalom: b c - -1756 VA d a 6-11-1827 VA m Sarah X PS VA
HUTCHINSON:
Amos: b 5-31-1758 NJ d 5-1-1835 NJ m Phebe Clark Pvt NJ
INMAN:
William: b - -1755 d a 6-20-1803 VA m Susannah X Pvt VA
JANES: JEINES
William: b c - -1746 d a 10-6-1801 VA m Margaret Seybert Sol VA
JAY:
Joseph: b c - -1750 d a 9-5-1806 SC m Mary Cothran PS SC
JORDAN: JAUDON
Martha Guerin: b bp 11-24-1751 SC d a 3-31-1819 SC m Paul Jordan PS SC
JORDAN: JAUDON
Paul: b c - -1747 SC d - -1782 SC m Martha Guerin CS PS SC
KINCAID:
John: b 4- -1761 MA d 9-15-1840 ME m Susanna Drake Pvt Pvtr MA
KIRKPATRICK:
Robert: b c - -1748 d a 3- -1803 TN m Elizabeth Guiering Mus NC
KITCHEN:
William: b c - -1725 d a 10-13-1788 VA m Margaret Ward PS VA
LAKIN:
Gabriel: b 6-22-1736 MA d a 2-22-1783 MA m Phebe Lakin Pvt MA
LAMB:
Richard: b c - -1745 VA d a 2-23-1802 VA m Mary X PS VA
LAUB:
John: b 10-26-1740 GR d p - -1781 PA m Elizabeth Krupp Pvt PA
LAWRENCE: LARRANCE
Rodham: b 6-20-1762 VA d a 9- -1845 KY m Elizabeth Laurence Pvt VA PNSR
LEACH:
Benjamin: b 12-16-1750 MA d 12-20-1838 MA m (1) Elizabeth Sample (2) Sarah Knowlton (3) Betsy Bean Smn MA
LEFFLER: LEFLER
Henry: b c - -1733 d a 11-7-1825 PA m Elizabeth Kerstetter Pvt PA
LINTON:
Silas: b c - -1748 d p 2- -1797 NC m Joannah X Pvt NC
LONG:
Henry: b c 1740 VA d a 4- -1803 NC m Anna Catherin Pence PS NC
LOVETT:
Moses: b 11-16-1759 MA d 10-7-1821 MA m Freedom Bouker Pvt MA
LYNCH:
John: b c - -1760 SC d a 10-13-1846 MO m Jane Allison Sol SC
LYNN: LINN
Felix: b 7-8-1740 PA d 1-9-1809 PA m (1) Jacobina Siegly (2) Elizabeth Olewine Pvt PS PA
MALLORY: MALERY
Jonathan Noble: b 6-22-1752 CT d 9- -1795 WE m (1) Sarah Harrison (2) X Dean (3) Anna Nevers PS NY
MARBLE: MARVEL
John: b 3-5-1755 d 9-7-1833 ME m (1) Polly Mason (2) Phebe Wiggins Pvt NH PNSR
MARTIN:
Reuben: b a - -1759 VA d a - -1812 SC m Joanna X Sol VA
MASTERS: MASTER, MEISTER
Peter: b c - -1753 d 12- -1826 PA m (1) Elizabeth X (2) Margaret X Pvt PS
MAYNARD:
Isaiah: b 3-8-1728 d 1-8-1816 NY m Miriam Budd PS NY
MC AFEE:
James: b - -1737 d - -1829 NC m Mary (McEntire) Green PS NC
MEADOWS:
Isaac: b c - -1755 NC d a 11- -1816 NC m (1) Margaret X (2) Mary X PS NC
MELTON: MILTON
Nathaniel: b 4-7-1760 NC d 11-21-1851 TN m X Pvt NC PNSR
MERCKEL: MERKEL, MARKLE
Jacob: bp 10-25-1746 NY d p - -1800 NY m Anna Hauck Pvt Sct PS NY
MOORE:
Benjamin: b c - -1712 d a 6-8-1784 MD m Elizabeth Dryden PS MD
MOORE:
Thaddeus: b 9-15-1754 MA d 6-23-1792 MA m Tabith Green Pvt MA
MORROW:
John: b c - -1749 d 10-10-1804 PA m Jane X Sol PA
NEAR: NEHER, NEER
Zacharias: bp 9-3-1742 NY d p - -1810 NY m Ann Bonesteel Sol NY
NEFF:
Henry: b 9-17-1754 PA d a 4-9-1833 PA m Barbara Funk P PA
NEW:
James: b 9-3-1751 MA d 8-28-1835 MA m Anna Perry P MA PNSR WPNS
NICHOLS:
John: b c - -1723 MA d 8-17-1789 MA m Elizabeth Burde PS MA
NORTHROP:
Matthew: b 4-6-1749 CT d 5-27-1820 CT m Hannah Abb Cpl CT
OSTRANDER:
William: b - -1759 NY d 10-15-1839 NY m (2) Ma "Marrier" Plimley Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
PARSONS:
Richard: b a - -1722 d a 2-21-1785 VA m Lydia Briggs MA

PATTERSON:
William: b 7-22-1755 NC d 9-17-1820 NC m Nancy Hodge CS NC

PEAKE:
Jonathan: b 5-26-1755 CT d 6-23-1831 NY m Rachel Marshall Sol NY

PEERY:
John: b c - -1739 d p - -1812 VA m Sarah Jamison Sol VA

PETERS:
Andrew: b 3-26-1744 MA d 10-6-1824 MA m Hannah Kimball Sgt MA

PILKINGTON:
Drura: b 4-3-1762 VA d 1-1-1844 SC m Jane X Pvt VA PNSR

PINGREE: PINGRY
Asa: b 4-6-1732 MA d 10-11-1811 MA m (1) Elizabeth Kneeland (2) Abigail Kimball (3) Mary Kenney Sgt MA

POTE: POTH
Michael: b c - -1755 d 2-1-1818 PA m Elizabeth Weiss Sol PS PA

POTTER:
Daniel: b 2-2-1743 RI d 1-4-1834 NY m Lois Clarke Lt RI

POTTS:
Margaret: b c - -1720 d p 7- -1790 NC m Henry Potts PS NC

PYLE: PILES
Leonard: b c - -1740 MD d p - -1783 MD m Jane X PS MD

RAMEY:
Daniel: b c - -1747 VA d a 3-24-1806 KY m Rachel X Sol CS VA

RHODES: RHOADES
William C: b c - -1754 d 11-21-1809 NY m Mercy Niles Cpl MA WPNS

RICE: ROYCE, RIST
Benjamin: b 3-17-1738 CT d p - -1790 NH m Seble X PS NH

ROSE:
Wyatt: b 10-29-1752 RI d 2-23-1795 NY m Thankful Tanner Cpl NY

RUBOTTOM: RHUBOTTOM, REUBOTTOM
Thomas: b c - -1744 WL d p - -1800 NC m Phebe Dixon PS NC

RUNDLE: RUNDALL
Abraham: b - -1716 CT d 3-14-1799 NY m Mercy Reynolds Cpl NY

SABIN:
Jesse: b 1-18-1745 MA d 6-25-1825 MA m (1) Rhoda Waters (2) Patty Chase Pvt MA

SANDERS: SAUNDERS
Adam: b c - -1740 VA d a 12-28-1808 NC m X Capt NC

SAYRE: SAYRS
Lemuel: b c - -1740 d a 4-27-1797 PA m Mary X 1Lt NJ

SAYRE:
Samuel: b 5-5-1741 NY d 12-18-1802 NJ m (1) Mary Cooper (2) Margaret Stone 1Maj NJ

SCHOTTS: SCHATZ, SHOTS
John: b c - -1756 d 11-16-1824 MD m Elisabeth Leschonn Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

SCHWEISGUTH: SWICEGOOD
Lorentz: b c - -1731 GR d p 3-12-1799 PA m Catherine Elizabeth X PS PA

SHAFFER: SHAWVER, SHAVER
Sebastian Boston: b c - -1730 GR d a 10-15-1816 VA m X PS VA

SHELDON: SHELDEN
Potter: b c - -1745 d a 1-27-1798 NY m (1) X (2) Hannah X Sol NY

SLATE:
Samuel: b c - -1740 d a 1-20-1806 VA m Mary X PS VA

SLICER:
James: b c - -1751 d a 2-15-1808 MD m Mary X Pvt CS PS MD

SMITH:
Benoni: b - -1749 MA d a 1-30-1807 MA m Mehitable Staples Pvt MA

SMITH:
Henry: b c - -1759 VA d 8-15-1836 KY m Elizabeth Ledford Pvt PS GA SC

SMITH:
John: b c - -1735 d a 7-4-1820 VA m Frances X PS VA

SMITH: SMYTH
Jonas: b 4-11-1750 VA d 7-16-1839 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR

SMITH:
Peter: b c - -1730 d 11- -1794 NC m Mary X PS NC

SMITH:
Peter: b - -1747 d 4-20-1833 NC m X Pvt NC PNSR

SNYDER: SNIDER
Jacob: b 4-12-1758 NY d 4-12-1837 VT m Rebecca Hart Pvt NY PNSR

SNYDER:
Mathias: b - -1755/60 PA d p - -1813 PA m Lucy (Betsy) Kuhns (Gross) Pvt PA

SPENCER:
Daniel: b 5-14-1764 CT d 11- -1843 IL m Chloe Wilson Tms CT

SPRAGUE:
Jonathan: b 10-30-1735 MA d 3-13-1811 MA m (1) X (2) Miriam Brooks Pvt MA

STANCLIFF: STANDCLIFT
Josiah: b 10-6-1734 CT d p 10-13-1797 VT m X Pvt CT

STANLEY: STANDLY, STANDLEY:
Edmund: b c - -1741 NC d a 1-30-1793 NC m Margaret Perry PS NC

STANSBURY:
John: b c - -1710 MD d p 9-7-1785 MD m Ann Ensor PS MD

STILLWELL:
Shadrach: b c - -1750 PA d p - -1830 OH m X Pvt PA

STONEBREAKER: STEINBRECHER, STAINBRECKER
John Dietrich: b 1728 GR d a 1-26-1805 PA m (1) X (2) Catarina Reuter PS PA

STOUT:
Benjamin/Benajah: b c - -1740 NJ d a 6-16-1823 OH m Elizabeth X Pvt NJ

STROBECK: STROBEX, STRAWBACK
Johann Adam, Jr: b 9-7-1763 NY d 6-16-1845 NY m (1) Sophia Merckel (2) Catherine Merckel Pvt NY PNSR

STULTZ:
Casper: b 12-11-1753 PA d 2-6-1834 NC m Anna Margaret X Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

TAYLOR:
John: b 2-6-1759 CT d - -1815 PA m Elizabeth Wells Pvt CT WPNS

TAYLOR:
John: b 4-15-1752 VA d a 10-26-1836 KY m (1) Elizabeth X (2) Susannah X Pvt VA PNSR

TAYLOR:
Robert: b c - -1715 d a 10- -1807 NC m X PS NC

THORNTON:
Thomas: b c - -1738 d a 8-12-1806 NC m X PS NC

THRASHER: THRESHER
John: b c - -1736 d a 2- -1818 KY m Elizabeth Ankrim Ens PS MD

TOLL:
Charles H: b 2-16-1746 NY d 8-26-1832 NY m Elizabeth Ryley Sol NY

UNDERWOOD:
John: b c - -1766 MD d p 11-8-1829 KY m Mary X PS VA

VAN AUKEN: VAN AAKEN, VAN AKE
John/Johannes, Jr: bp 2-12-1758 PA d 11-23-1831 PA m Leah Kuikendal Pvt PA

VANNOY: VANHOY
John: b c - -1736 d a 12- -1798 NC m (1) Ann X (2) Jemica X PS NC

WARD:
Zebediah: b 12- -1755 NJ d 1-10-1837 IN m (1) Sarah Zeluff (2) Harriett Jones Sgt NJ PNSR

WARREN:
Hugh: b 1-5-1764 VA d a 7-21-1845 KY m Elizabeth X Sol SC PNSR

WASHBURN:
Thomas: b 4-5-1762 MA d a 9- -1851 MA m Ruth Brigg
MA PNSR

WALDHAUER: WALDHOUR
George: b c - -1742 d p 11-20-1794 PA m X PS PA

WATTS:
Nathaniel: b 1-7-1727/8 MA d p - -1790 NH m Ab
Flanders PS NH

WEISS: WEIS, WISE
Daniel: b c - -1755 GR d 4-19-1819 NY m Elizabeth St
Pvt NY

WELCH: WELSH
Osias: b c - -1760 d p 3-3-1833 KY m (1) Hannah Linn
Betsy Harcourt (3) Elizabeth Poley Pvt VA

WELLS:
Peter: b 1- -1760 NH d 6-12-1817 NY m (1) X (2) I
Rowell Sgt NH WPNS

WHITESIDE: WHITSETT
John: b c - -1740 d 11-4-1817 TN m Sarah Thompson PS N

WILLIS:
William: b c - -1737 d a 1- -1818 KY m X Ens PS VA

WISEMAN:
John: b c - -1743 d 1-10-1808 KY m Rachel X Pvt PS F

WOOD:
Frederick: b c - -1760 NC d a 5-8-1825 NC m Abiga
Sanders Sol NC

YOCUM:
Abraham: b - -1746 PA d p 11-29-1798 PA m Rebecc
Harris Pvt PS PA

NEW ANCESTORS RECORDS

December 5, 1998

ACKER: AKER, AKERS

Abiah: b c - -1750 PA d a 11-6-1815 PA m X Pvt PA

ACKERMAN:

Stephen: b a - -1745 GR d a 10-21-1790 SC m X PS SC

ADAMS:

Henry: b c - -1753 d a 4- -1822 NC m Susannah X Sol NC

ALBRO:

Thomas: b 7-28-1745 RI d a 11-5-1832 RI m Sarah Hopkins Sol RI

ALLISON: ELLISON

James: b c - -1725 d a 8-23-1784 SC m X CS SC

ATKINS: ATKINSON, ADKINS

Henry: b c - -1730 d a 6- -1787 VA m Rachel Hutchins PS VA

BAKER:

Timothy: b 12-24-1708 MA d 9-24-1786 MA m Abigail Pond Pvt MA

BANTON:

William: b c 1717 d a 11-18-1779 VA m X CS VA

BARNES:

Edwin: b c - -1756 d a 4-13-1801 VA m Hannah X 1Lt CS VA

BARNEY:

Jabez Bosworth: b 1-18-1755 MA d 8-8-1839 NH m Chloe Barney Capt MA

BARTLETT: BARTLET

William: b c - -1756 d p 10-5-1825 VA m Sarah Hathaway PS VA

BEDDO:

Thomas: b 1-2-1761 MD d 11-10-1851 OH m Sarah X Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

BLANEY:

William: b 12-30-1744 MA d a 2-5-1830 MA m Ruth Besome Cpl MA

BOARD:

James: b 3-5-1740 MD d a 8- -1826 KY m X PS VA

BOLLING: BOLEN, BOLDING

John: b 4-1-1757 VA d 6-17-1835 TN m Mary Tarpley Pvt VA PNSR

BRAGDON:

Aaron: b c - -1756 MA d p 2-2-1844 ME m Ruth Staple Pvt MA PNSR

BRASHEAR:

Robert Samuel: b 8-20-1731 MD d a 1-15-1816 TN m Phoebe Nicks Capt PS NC

BRIDWELL:

Moses: b c - -1728 VA d p - -1792 VA m Lucy Lee PS VA

BROWN:

Joseph: b 7-5-1746 MA d p 8-26-1794 VT m Annis Knight CS NH

BRYAN:

Lewis: b c - -1745 NC d 1-4-1780 NC m Sarah Hinton Capt PS NC

BUCK:

Ebenezer: b - -1765 MA d p 3-4-1834 OH m Adah X Pvt MA NH PNSR

BURGESS:

Asa: b 12-10-1756 CT d 11-19-1839 CT m Sarah Miles Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

BYERS: BYARS, BYER

John: b 3-1-1755 PA d a 1-2-1830 PA m Agnes X Sol PA

CARTER:

William: b 10-17-1758 VA d 10-9-1833 VA m Martha "Patsy" Mckenzie Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

CHASE:

Stephen: b 4-21-1755 NH d p 3-12-1792 VT m Lucinda Carpenter Sol VT

CONNELLY: CONNOLLY

George: b 5-20-1761 VA d a 3- -1841 VA m Sally Morris Pvt PS VA PNSR

CORBIN:

Elisha: b c - -1713 d - -1797 MA m Sarah Healy/Hele CS PS MA

CORN:

Solomon: b c - -1750 PA d a 7- -1828 KY m Anne X Pvt VA

CRAVEY:

Owen: b c - -1736 d a 12-4-1795 NC m (1) Celia Johnston (2) Mary Hines CS PS NC

CULLUM:

Thomas: b c - -1715 d p - -1782 VA m Elizabeth Johnson PS VA

DAME:

Jonathan: b 11-17-1750 MA d 2-11-1840 ME m Hannah Plaisted Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

DAMERON: DAMRON

Lazarus: b c - -1763 VA d p 2-23-1828 VA m Elizabeth Nancy Short Spy VA

DAVIS:

Joseph: b c - -1760 d a 2- -1799 NC m Kesiah Howell CS NC

DORTCH:

William: b c 1755-60 d p 10-13-1799 LA m Mary Hayes (Hey) Sol PS SC

DOUGLAS:

Ephraim: b - -1749 d 7-17-1833 PA m Mary Lyon LtQM PS PA PNSR

EARENFIGHT: EHRENFIGHTER
Jacob: b c 1743-5 d 8-25-1825 OH m X Pvt PS PA PNSR
EARNEST: ERNST
John: b c - -1740 d a 11-27-1826 PA m Barbara X Pvt PA
EASTMAN:
Philip: b 11-13-1713 MA d 9-1-1804 NH m Abiah Bradley PS NH
FOLLETT: FOLLET
Joseph: b 11-29-1739 MA d 11-1-1806 NH m Sible Whipple Pvt RI
FRAZEE:
Hiram: b - -1746 d 3-18-1832 NJ m Margaret Martin Pvt PS NJ
FREEMAN:
Edward: b a - -1729 d a 12-21-1811 NC m X PS NC
GORDON: GORDY
Peter: b a - -1743 MD d a 2-25-1788 MD m Ellinor (Nellie) X Cpl MD
GURLEY:
Daniel: b 11-02-1745 CT d 9-12-1819 CT m Elizabeth Ellis CS CT
HAMPTON:
Thomas: b c - -1755 d a 8- -1817 NC m Abigail Laws Sol NC
HIGGASON:
Thomas: b 4-21-1760 VA d a 6- -1834 VA m Ann White Sgt VA PNSR
HILLERY: HILLARY, HILLEARY
Ausburn/Osborn: b 4-11-1759 MD d 2-6-1847 MD m (1) Elizabeth Purdy (2) Elenore King Pvt MD PNSR WPNS
HOOPER:
Jesse: b 3-23-1758 d 7-8-1839 TN m Elizabeth "Betsy" X Pvt GA PNSR
JAMES:
Enoch: b c - -1746 d p 7-21-1806 VA m Sarah X Pvt PA
KELSEY:
Moses: b c - -1758 d 2-12-1817 MA m Mary Senter Sgt NH
KING:
David: b 8-1-1754 ST d 5-12-1835 MS m X Sgt SC NC PNSR
KIRKPATRICK:
Samuel: b a - -1747 d a 8-30-1788 PA m X Pvt PA
LAWS:
William: b c - -1735 d a 3- -1780 NC m X PS NC
LEACH: LEECH
Samuel: b - -1737 d 12-5-1820 OH m Mary X Pvt PS PA
LEE:
Moses: b c 1750 d a 1-22-1807 SC m X PS SC
LEWIS:
Charles: b - -1740 VA d a 7-10-1834 VA m X Smn VA PNSR
LOUNSBURY: LOUNSBERRY
Gideon: b 8-7-1751 CT d 3-19-1825 CT m (1) Margaret X (2) Abigail Bishop Pvt NY
MARSTON:
Jonathan: b 9-23-1761 NH d 1-27-1843 NH m (1) Dolly Dearborn (2) Mary Philbrick Sol PS NH
MCCANN:
John: b c - -1757 d 2-3-1841 TN m (1) X (2) Obedience "Biddy" Belcher Pvt VA SC PNSR WPNS
MINER:
Jacob: b c - -1745 d c - -1811 PA m Mary/Maria Nein PS PA
MIGHILLS: MIGHLES
Elihu: b c - -1745 MA d 4-28-1788 MA m Hannah St John Pvt MA
NORTHROP: NORTHRUP, NORTHUP
Needham: b c - -1755 d a 10-11-1827 NY m Mary "Molly" Clark Sol NY
NULL: NOLL, NOEL
Nickolas: b c - -1738 d a 7-4-1820 PA m Maria Catharin X Pvt PS PA
PAUL:
Jacob: b c - -1740 NC d p - -1792 LA m Rachel Obrien Sol NC
PEARSON: PIERSON
Erastus: b 11-6-1753 NJ d p 11-29-1836 NJ m Eunice X Pvt NJ PNSR
PHELPS:
Norman: b 11- -1763 CT d 9-18-1840 MI m Sarah Cole Pvt Mus CT PNSR
PIERCE: PEARCE
James, Sr: b 8-8-1717 NJ d p - -1783 PA m Sarah Va Horne PS PA
RAFFENSPERGER: RAFFENSBERGER
Christian: b 10-31-1746 GR d 8-31-1802 PA m Catarin Sarbach Sol PA
RAYSOR: RASOR, REISER
George Adam: b c - -1735 GR d p - -1798 VA m Margaretha Butlinger PS VA
ROMIG:
Frederick, Sr: b 2-24-1713 GR d 7-6-1783 PA m Catherin Seigfried PS PA
RUBLE:
John: b - -1761 VA d 12-29-1839 OH m Ruth Ruse P Spy VA PNSR
RUSSELL:
Philemon: b 8-1-1740 MA d 5-31-1791 MA m Elizabet Wyman CS MA
RYAN:
John: b c - -1740 d a 5- -1798 KY m Sarah X Pvt V
SCOTT:
William: b c - -1716 VA d a 5-13-1805 KY m Jemima PS VA
SHREWSBURY: SOLESBURY
Jeremiah: b c - -1734 VA d a 7-28-1809 VA m Ma "Polly" X PS VA
SICKLES: SICKELS
Zacharias G: b 12-15-1749 NY d 6-14-1839 NY m (1) A X (2) Rachel Farice Pvt NY PNSR
SIMMS: SEMMES
Edward: b c - -1730 MD d p 10-5-1789 MD m Sar Middleton PS MD
SKAIN: SKEIN, SCANE
Adam: b c - -1753 d 12-20-1845 AL m X Sgt SC PN

(continued on page 1

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1997

ABBOTT, Solomon: b 3-6-1761 SC d 7-15-1856 SC m Phoebe Turner Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR

ABNEY, Samuel, Sr: b 1715 VA d *a* 10-29-1785 SC m Martha Collins Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

ADAMS, James: b c 1757 VA d 11-15-1813 VA m Sarah (Sally) --- Cpl PS VA

Correct: d *a* 11-15-1813

AGNEW, Robert: b 1757 IR d 1840 PA m Esther Carnegie Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

ALEXANDER, Elias, Jr: b c 1749 IR d 1818 NC m Annie McCall Col NC

Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1818.

ALEXANDER, James: b 12-23-1756 NC d 6-28-1844 NC m Rhoda Cunningham Pvt NC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

ALLEN, Gilbert: b 1736 NJ d 1-6-1816 NJ m Elizabeth Lindsley Pvt NJ

Correct Service: Pvt Wgn NJ

ALLISON, David: b *a* 1740 d p 5-16-1788 NC m X Sol NC

Correct: d *a* 7 --- 1800

ALMY, Sanford: b 8-28-1759 RI d 9-18-1844 RI m Lydia Gray Sgt RI

Correct wives: (1) Lydia --- (2) Nancy --- .

Correct Service: Sgt RI PNSR

AMMARINE, Abraham: b 1760 PA d 11-14-1849 OH m (1) Mary Wolford (2) Nancy Cook PS PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

ANSLEY, Thomas, Sr: b 1-14-1737 NJ d 6-14-1809 GA m Mrs. Rebecca Cocke Harrison CS GA

Correct Service: CS PS GA

ANTHONY, James: b *a* 1763 NC d *a* 7-25-1795 KY m --- Corder Pvt NC

Correct: d 3-26-1793

Correct: m Elizabeth Corder

ARENDALL, Benjamin: b c 1735 VA d *a* 1-7-1784 SC m Rebecca --- Sol SC

Correct Service: 2Lt SC

ARNOLD, Anne Hendricks: b c 1731 VA d 1806 SC m Benjamin Arnold PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ARNOLD, Benjamin: b 1719 d p 1-30-1796 SC m Ann Hendricks Pvt PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ARNOLD, Temperance: b 1762 VA d 7-22-1849 AL m Thomas Arnold PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ASHBY, Jesse: b 1738 VA d 11-28-1823 KY m (1) Nancy Williams (2) Tamar Ruby Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

AUTRY, Absolum: b 6-7-1750 NC d *a* 2-3-1834 GA m Lucy --- Sol PS SC

Correct Service: PS SC

AXLINE, John: b c 9-19-1739 VA d 2-19-1833 VA m Christena Mertz PS VA

Correct Service: PS VA

AYER, David: b 1739 PA d 2-10-1792 PA m Rachael --- Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BABB, John: b 4-20-1727 EU d 3-14-1811 PA m Anna Maria Riel Tms PA

Correct: b GR

BABB, Peter: b 3-14-1764 MA d 6-24-1842 ME m Thankful Bangs Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BABCOCK, Jonathan: b 6-5-1764 CT d 2-10-1849 NY m Selinda Hanks Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

BABER, Thomas: b --- d d 11 --- 1818 VA m Lucy Pleasant Sgt VA

Correct: b c 1758

BAGBY, William: b 5-1-1750 VA d 1806 VA m Drusilla Semmes Ens VA

Correct: d *a* 6-23-1806

BALFOUR, Andrew: b 9-3-1735 ST d 3-11-1783 NC m (1) Janet McCormick (2) Elizabeth Todd Dayton Col PS NC

Correct: b bp 2-23-1737

Correct: d 3-10-1782

Correct Service: Col CS PS NC

BANCROFT, John: b 9-18-1748 MA d 1837 OH m Anna Waters Lt MA PNSR

Correct: d 9-26-1837

Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

BARBER, Timothy: b 10-9-1748 CT d *p* 1790 CT m (1) Anna Peck (2) Hannah Peck Sol CT

Correct: d 12-28-1812

Correct Wife (2) Hannah (Ann) Peck

BARCLAY, John: b c 1752 IR d 1818 PA m Anne Tate Pvt PA

Correct: d *a* 2-11-1818

New Ancestors
(continued from page 168)

SLAUGHTER:
John: b 1-11-1762 VA d - -1796 VA m Ann Lewis Thomson Ens VA

SMITH:
John: b - -1710 MD d a 7-25-1798 VA m (1) Mary X (2) Elizabeth X PS VA

SPANGLER: SPENGLER
Peter: b - -1714 GR d a 3-8-1796 VA m Margaret X Sol VA

STEVENSON: STEPHENSON
John: b 3-28-1761 VA d 3-3-1841 VA m Sarah Agnes Morehead Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

SUDDUTH: SUDDARTH, SUDDATH
William: b 3-7-1751 VA d - -1817 SC m Lettice Smith Cpl VA

TERRELL:
Ichabod: b 12-20-1764 CT d 7-23-1825 OH m Rhoda Williams Sol CT

VARS:
Isaac: b 10-25-1733 RI d 4- -1821 RI m (1) Elizabeth Burdick (2) Waity Gardiner CS PS RI

WAGNER: WAGGONER
Adam: b c - -1700 d a 8-30-1786 VA m Jane X PS VA

WAKEFIELD:
Abel: b 1-21-1764 VA d a 5-2-1836 TN m (1) Margaret Jenkins (2) Sarah Stuckey Pvt VA PNSR

WALKER:
James: b 10-25-1762 PA d a 1-5-1835 KY m Mary Love Sol NC PNSR

WHITE:
Daniel: b 6-19-1746 VA d p 2-2-1816 SC m X Pvt SC

WHITAKER:
John: b c - -1755 d p - -1830 AL m (1) Winney X (2) Susan Gresham Sol NC

BARNETT, John: b 7-4-1719 VA d *a* 1786 VA m Sarah McCann PS VA
Correct: d *a* 3-26-1786

BARRELL, James, Sr: b 12-29-1727 MA d 4-17-1827 MA m Deborah Bowker Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

BARRON, William: b c 1740 IR d 1780/1 GA m Prudence "Prudy" Davis Capt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

BARSTOW, Samuel: b 2-7-1709 MA d 11-9-1801 MA m Margaret Stockbridge Pvt MA
Correct: BARSTOW, Samuel, Sr.

BARTHOLOMEW, John: b 1745 d 1782 m Elizabeth Heatherlin Wgm PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BARTLETT, Zacheus: b 1-15-1725 MA d 3-6-1800 MA m Margaret Barnes Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt CS PS MA

BAST, Jacob Henry: b --- GR d *a* 1788 PA m Martha Ritter Pvt PA
Correct: b c 1757
Correct name of wife: Maria Margaret Ritter

BATTLE, Samuel: b 1734 MA d *p* 1790 MA m Alice Barnes CS PS MA
Correct: d 7-31-1812

BEALL, John: b 12-12-1740 PA d 1-25-1777 MD m Tamar Bourgoyne Pvt PS PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

BEALL, Samuel: b 1713/14 MD d 1 --- 1778 MD m Eleanor (Ellen) Brooke Col CS PS MD
Correct: d 9 --- 1777

BEEBE, Amon: b 5-7-1750 CT d 1829/30 NY m (1) Eunice --- (2) Mrs. --- Warson Pvt CT
Correct: d *a* 1-21-1830
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BEEDY, Phineas: b 9-24-1749 NH d 1-1-1806 NH m Sarah Bachelder Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH MA

BEEROP, Thomas: b c 1740 d 12-25-1784 NY m Catarina Davis Sol NY
Correct: b c 1724 ST

BELKNAP, Jesse: b 8-3-1760 CT d 10-11-1854 PA m Eunice Hall Artr CT PNSR
Correct Name: BELKNAP, Jesse, Jr.
Correct: d 10-10-1854

BELKNAP, Jesse: b 4-9-1739 MA d *p* 1790 m (1) Eunice --- (2) Deborah Hatheway Pvt CS VT
Correct: BELKNAP, Jesse, Sr.

BELLINGER, Peter, Sr: b 3 --- 1726 NY d 3-25-1813 NY m Adelia Herkimer Col NY
Correct: d 3-26-1813

BENBROOKS, Ezekiel, G. b 12 --- 1748 NC d 5-10-1840 IN m Mary --- Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC

BENHAM, John: b 1761 CT d 11-8-1804 NY m Elizabeth Welch Cpl Ct PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl CT WPNS

BENTON, Joseph, Jr: b --- MD d *a* 5-6-1815 MD m Mrs. Ann (Talbott) Ford Sol MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD

BETANCOUR, Luis (Louis): b 5-8-1750 SP d *p* 1820 LA m Catherine Calcinez PS LA
Correct: d 5-14-1826

BICKERS, Nicholas: b 1744 VA d c 6 --- 1836 VA m Jane --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 6-27-1836
Correct name of wife: Jane Cartey

BIGGERSTAFF, John: b 1720 VA d 1800 GA m Cynthia Pollard Adj NC
Correct Service: Capt NC

BISHOP, William: b c 1726 d 3 --- 1783 PA m Ann --- Pvt PA
Correct: b *a* 1720
Correct: d *a* 3-25-1783
Correct name of wife: Anna Steinman
Correct Service: PS PA

BLANCHARD, Azariel: b 6-13-1740 CT d 3-27-1818 NY m (1) Abigail Mason (2) Mrs. Eunice Beach Culver (3) Thankful Peck Sgt Sct VT NY
Correct: b 6-13-1741

BOGGS, John: b 1752 VA d 11-15-1861 VA m Susan Drennen Pvt VA
Correct: d *p* 11-4-1836

BOONE, Joseph: b 1752 NC d 1836 NC m Sarah Bass CS NC
Correct: d *a* 11-30-1836

BORROR, Jacob: b c 1763 d 1804 VA m Magdalene Strader Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 7-11-1804

BOSWORTH, Zadoc, Sr: b 10-14-1735 CT d 7-5-1810 MA Joanna Raymond PS MA
Correct Service: CS MA

BOYCE, Abraham: b 9-27-1760 d 7-11-1832 PA m Hannah Wells Pvt Tms CL PA VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt TMS PNSR WPNS

BOYDSTON, George: b 1746 MD d 1825 OH m Eunice Burris PS VA
Correct: d *a* 6-26-1826
Correct Service: PS PA VA

BRADISH, John: b 1750 MA d 1825 NY m Hannah Warner Pvt MA
Correct: b 9-25-1750

BRASELTON, Jacob: b 6-27-1749 MD d 9-22-1835 GA m Hannah Greene PS MD
Correct name of wife: Hannah --- .
Correct Service: Sol PS MD NC

BRAZIL, W. Byrd: b c 1764 NC d 1845 GA m X Pvt NC
Correct: d 7-21-1845
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander: b 5-16-1743 VA d *a* 10 --- 1813 KY m (1) Magdalen Gamble (2) Mary Chadd 1Lt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

BREESE, Henry: b 8-29-1753 NJ d 6-3-1835 NY m Ruth Pierson Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

BRIGHAM, Daniel: b 11-15-1760 MA d 3-7-1807 MA m Anna Beaman Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

BROOKE, Joab: b 1753 NC d *a* 9-6-1804 GA m Catherine Campbell Sol GA
Correct Service: Pvt GA

BROOKS, John, Jr: b 1-18-1750 PA d 1-22-1835 TN m Nancy --- Pvt VA MD
Correct Service: Pvt VA MD PNSR

BROWN, Jeremiah: b *a* 1749 d 1787 m Heart Allen Lt MA
Correct: d *a* 5-1-1796 MA

BROWN, Jeremiah: b 3-16-1756 d 3-13-1813 m Abigail Lincoln Ens MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BROWN, Jeremiah: b 4-3-1762 d 12-28-1840 NH m SArah Dalton Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

BROWN, Samuel: b c 1740 GR d *p* 7-26-1797 KY m Sarah --- Sgt PA
Correct: d *p* 7-9-1799

BROWN, Samuel Miller: b 4-3-1751 MA d 1794 RI m Abigail Smith Cpl CT
Correct Service: Cpl MA

BROWN, Thomas: b 5-29-1730 WL d 9-27-1818 OH m Mary Osborn Ball Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

BRYAN, Nathan: b 1750 NC d 1798 PA m (1) Winnifred Bryan (2) Nancy Reynolds Col PS NC
Correct: d 6-4-1798

BRYANT, Benjamin: b 10 --- 1749 VA d 3-6-1835 KY m Nancy Gragg Pvt Va
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

BUCK, Jonathan: b 1751 CT d *p* 4-15-1833 m Mary Brecendridge Pvt CT PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BUCK, William: b 1765 VT d 10-8-1805 VT m Elizabeth Murray Pvt VT
Correct: b 8-17-1765 CT

BUCKNER, Thomas, Sr: b 5-13-1728 VA d 1795 VA m (1) Judith Presley Thornton (2) Elizabeth Taliaferro Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 2-11-1779
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BUGG, Sherwood: b 7-8-1720 d *a* 1787 GA m Elizabeth Hobson PS GA
Correct Service: Capt PS GA

BUMP, Asa: b 6-2-1758 MA d 3-4-1837 MA m Achsah Churbuck Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BURLEIGH, Samuel: b *a* 1740 d 1800 NH m Martha Low Pvt NH
Correct: d *a* 7-14-1784
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

BURNS, Walter: b 1739 PA d 9-15-1822 m Hannah Turner Pvt RI
Correct: d 9-22-1821
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR

BURR, Isaac: b 1736 NY d 1826 NY m Mary Baldwin PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT S
VICE

BURTON, Elijah: b 2-22-1760 CT d 1-17-1849 VT m
Rachel Smith (2) Hannah Taylor Cpl VT
Correct Service: Cpl VT PNSR

CABANESS, Matthew, Sr. b 1712 VA d *a* 8-5-1790 VA
Hannah Clay PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1719

CADMAN, George: b 10-7-1760 RI d 1-10-1839 NY m De
Beebe Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

CALVERT, John: b c 1750 SC d *a* 11-30-1803 SC m Ann
PS SC
Correct: d 11-24-1803
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

CAMP, Thomas: b 6-15-1757 VA d 10- -1825 VA m Mar
Wester Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

CAMPBELL, Arthur: b 11-3-1743 VA d 8-8-1811 VA
Margaret Campbell Col VA
Correct: d KY

CARMACK, Cornelius: b 1-8-1759 MD d 7-28-1848 TN
Lettice --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Name: CARMACK, Cornelius, Jr.

CARR, Peleg, Sr. b 8-19-1741 RI d 4-20-1821 NY m Ruth T
PS RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

CARTER, William: b 5-2-1748 PA d 9-21-1840 IN m X F
Tms PA PNSR
Correct: b 5-22-1748

CARTWRIGHT, Peter: b 1748 VA d 1808 KY m Christi
Garvin Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 6-16-1809

CARY, Luther: b 1761 MA d 1848 ME m Abigail King Fif M
Correct: b 5-31-1761
Correct Service: Fif MA PNSR

CATLIN, Alexander: b 1-6-1739 CT d *p* 1780 VT m Abig
Goodman Capt PS CT
Correct: d 12-1-1809

CATON, Charles: b 8-20-1733 MD d *a* 11 --- 1815 NC
Jemina Summers Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

CAVITT, Moses: b c 1742 VA d *a* 1 --- 1802 TN m Agnes -
Maj PS VA
Correct Service: PS NC

CHAFFEE, Thomas: b 1756-1760 d 1828 NJ m SarAH H
Horner Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: d 6-24-1828
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

CHANDLER, Joseph: b 1757 d 5-5-1817 OH m Eleanor Caple
Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

CHANDLER, Timothy: b --- d --- TN m Hetty Jane --- PS N
Correct: b c 1754
Correct: d 1819
Correct: m Mehitable (Hetty) Jane --- .

CHAPMAN, Allen: b 6-10-1760 VA d *a* 4-10-1823 SC m (1) Rachel Powe (2) Eleanor De Witt Sol VA
Correct Service: CS VA

CHATFIELD, Levi: b 8-26-1756 CT d *p* 1792 CT m Sarah Bradley Pvt CT
Correct: b 8-26-1758
Correct: d *p* 7-4-1820
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

CHERRY, Lemuel: b 1744 NC d 1821 NC m Nancy Moring Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

CHURCH, Constant: b 12-30-1758 RI d 6-23-1835 NY m Deborah Wheeler Pvt NY WPNS
Correct: d 6-23-1836
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

CLARK, Jeremiah, Jr: B 11-3-1760 NH D 6-1-1845 MI M Sarah Millington PVT VT
Correct: b CT
Correct Service: Cpl MA

CLAYTON, Zebulon: b 4-11-1761 NJ d 10-27-1836 m Mary Gorden Pvt NJ
Correct: b 4-11-1762
Correct: m Mary Ann Gorden
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

CLONINGER, Adam: b *c* 1750 GR d *a* 1818 NC m Eve Magdalene Rhyne Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 7 --- 1818

CLOPTON, Waldegrave, Jr: b 11-11-1755 VA d 11-8-1832 GA m Catherine Bassett Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CLOUGH, Jeremiah, Jr: b 11-2-1738 NH d 12-11-1815 NH m (1) Abigail Keizer (2) Patty Hoyt Capt NH
Correct: b 8-10-1736
Correct: d 7-10-1819
Correct: m. (1) Susanna Keizer

CLOUGH, Jeremiah, Sr: b 4-4-1710 MA d 1792 NH m (1) Deliverance Leavitt (2) Sarah Elkins PS NH
Correct: d *a* 4-26-1792

CLOUGH, Zaccheus: b 3-6-1725 NH d 1810 NH m Love Meader 2Lt MA
Correct Service: 2Lt PS MA

COCHRAN, Thomas: b 7-2-1746 MA d 4-15-1818 SC m (1) Lucretia Council (2) Louise Griffin (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Hunter Lt SC
Correct Service: Lt PS SC

COCKRILL, Ann Robertson Johnson: b 2-10-1757 NC d 10-13-1821 TN m (1) Nehemiah Johnson (2) John Cockrill PS NC
Correct Name: Johnston, Ann Robertson

COLE, Alexander: b 1750 d *a* 1783 m X Lt CL NC
Correct: d 4-4-1778
Correct Service: Cpl NC

COLLESTER, John: b 4-22-1757 MA d 10-14-1855 MA m Mary Ferguson Cpl MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR

COLLIER, Cornelius: b 11-16-1720 VA d 3-9-1810 SC m Elizabeth Wyatt Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

CONRAD, Jacob, Jr: b 5-11-1744 SW d 1-26-1829 W.Va m (1) Hannah Bogart (2) Barbara Propst Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CONSTANT, John, Sr: b c 1725-30 FR d 12 --- 1810 KY m (1) Sarah --- (2) Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

CONYERS, Thomas: b 1757 PA d 6-6-1847 TN m X Pvt PA PNSR
Add Wife: Jane Wills

COOK, Aaron: b 2-21-1728 MA d 1-24-1800 MA m Ann Sheldon Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

COOK, Robert: b 1755 VA d 1835 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

CORBETT, Nathaniel: b 1741 MA d 4-9-1812 MA m Lucy Thayer Sol MA
Correct: b 5-20-1742
Correct Service: Sgt MA

COREY, Ebenezer: b 11-15-1753/4 MA d 7-2-1833 PA m Jane (Joanna) Fletcher
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

CORTRIGHT, Abraham: b 7-8-1748 NJ d 1-12-1825 OH m Effie Drake Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

COSNAHAN, Joseph: b 3-25-1758 NC d 1840 SC m Henrietta McGee Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 1-23-1839

COTTLE, Warren: b 1755 MA d *p* 2-8-1811 MO m Relief Farnsworth Capt PS VT
Correct: d *a* 4-12-1811

COVALT, Abraham: b 8-8-1742 NJ d 3 --- 1789 VA m Lois Pendleton Capt PA
Correct: d 3-31-1791
Correct name of wife: Lois Louisa Pendleton

COX, William, Jr: b --- MA d 9 --- 1817 MA m Mary Josselyn Pvt MA
Correct: b *c* 1740

CRANE, John: b 11-24-1742 NY d 6-9-1827 NY m Tamar Carpenter Capt NY
Correct Service: Capt PS NY

CRANE, Jonas, Jr: b 1766 NJ d *c* 1840 IN m (1) X (2) Abigail Kitchell PS NJ
Correct: b 5-20-1766
Correct: d *a* 2-2-1841
Correct: m (1) Abigail Kitchell (2) Roxanna/Roxeina Laraway
Correct Service: Pvt PS NJ

CRAWFORD, James: b 4-10-1751 IR d 6-14-1838 OH m Martha Dickey Pvt Mar MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Mar MA PNSR WPNS

CRAWFORD, Samuel: b 6-2-1758 PA d 5-14-1822 TN m Nancy Forgey Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CROSS, Samuel: b 1747 EN d *p* 2 --- 1828 SC m Elizabeth Findly Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC WPNS

CULPEPPER, Benjamin: b 1750 VA d 1-10-1829 SC m Joyce Powel Sheppard Pvt SC
Correct wives: (1) Mary Mason (2) Joyce Powel Sheppard
Correct Service: 1Lt SC

CUMMINGS, Joseph: b 2-11-1762 VA d 12-8-1853 TN m Rose Colyar Sellars
Correct wife: Rosanna --- .
Remove from married: Rose Colyar Sellars or Rosanna Colyer Seilers)

CUMMINGS, Charles: b *a* 1732 IR d 3-25-1812 VA m Millicent Carter Pvt PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

CUMP, Henry: b 1757 PA d 1849 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 3-25-1850

DANA, James: b 10-10-1732 CT d 10-16-1817 NY m Elizabeth Whittemore Capt CT
Correct: b 10-9-1735

DAVIS, Simon: b 1756 MA d 5-29-1818 MA m Margaret Drummond Sgt NH
Correct: b *c* 1756
Correct Service: Sgt PS NC WPNS

DAWES, William, Jr: b 4-6-1745 MA d 2-25-1799 MA m (1) Mehitable May (2) Lydia Gendall 2Maj MA
Correct Service: 2Maj PS MA

DAWSON, Martin: b *c* 1730 ST d 1812 VA m (1) Priscilla Sorrell (2) Elizabeth Carter PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1715 Delete ST
Correct: d *a* 3-16-1812

DAY, Robert: d *c* 1745 MD d 9-23-1815 MD m --- Eltonhead Pvt MD
Correct Service: Sol PS MD

DEERY, George: b 4-21-1744 PA d 4-10-1822 PA m Anna Maria --- Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Anna Maria Hippel

DE MARANVILLE, Charles: b *c* 1744 MA d *c* 1834 m Deborah Lombard Pvt MA
Correct: b *c* 1756
Correct: d *p* 7-4-1829 OH
Correct Service: Pvt MA RI PNSR

DENTON, John: b *c* 1738-40 VA d *a* 4-26-1787 VA m Margaret --- Capt VA
Correct Service: Maj VA

DEPUE, David: b 10 --- 1750 NJ d 7-4-1843 MI m Polly McLeane Sgt NJ
Correct: b 1-6-1750
Correct name of wife: Mary "Polly" McLeane
Correct Service: Sgt NJ PNSR

DEVINE, John: b 1765 VA d *p* 2-1-1831 MS m Natchen Carle Pvt PA
Correct: b *c* 1761 PA

DICKS, James: b --- d *p* 1788 NC m Rachel Beals PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1748

DILLENBACK, John Dedrick: b *c* 1730 NY d *p* 1808 NY m Maria Mynard Pvt NY
Correct: b 6-8-1734
Correct: d 9-8-1815

DOLLIVER, Joseph, Jr: b 7-7-1757 RI d 9-19-1837 NY
Abigail Targee Ens RI
Correct Service: Ens RI PNSR WPNS

DONIPHAN, Joseph: b 1757 VA d *a* 4-12-1814 KY m An
Smith QM VA
Correct Service: QM CS VA

DORMAN, Stephen: b 4-3-1749 CT d *p* 1790 m Roxana --
Sgt CT
Correct: d 6-21-1810 MA

DOWD, Giles: b 7-17-1735 CT d 1776 NY m Esther Baco
Capt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SER
VICE

DOYLE, James: b *a* 1750 d 1815 NC m Jane Alexander Pvt P
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SER
VICE

DU BOIS, Joshua: b 9-21-1745 NY d --- NY m Margar
Masten Pvt PS NY
Correct: bp 12-25-1745
Correct: d 8-4-1821
Correct Wives: (1) Catharine Schepmoes (2) Margaret Ma
ten

DUKE, Robert: b *c* 1740 NC d 1-28-1785 SC m Nancy Dul
PS SC
Correct Service: Lt PS SC

DUNCAN, Edmund: b *c* 1760 NC d 1830-32 GA m (1) X (
Nancy White Pvt NC
Correct name: DUNCAN, Edmund, Jr:

DUNCOMBE, Edward: b 1760 CT d 11-12-1837 CT m An
Hall Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

DURANT, Henry: b *a* 1755 SC d *a* 5-25-1805 SC m (1) Sar
Perkins (2) Sarah Chandler Sct SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC

DURKEE, Thomas: b 5-5-1729 CT d 1-18-1800 NH m Abi
Smith LCol NH
Correct Service: Lt CS NH

DYE, Andrew: b 1744 NJ d 7-15-1835 OH m (1) Sarah Mir
(2) Mrs. Ann Lamb Evans Capt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

DYER, Elkanan: b 1758 MA d 7 --- 1820 ME m Kathri
Brooks Pvt MA
Correct Name: DYER, Elkanah
Correct: b 9-17-1759
Correct: d 7-23-1820

DYSART, James: b 1744 IR d 5-26-1818 KY m Agnes Beat
Col VA
Correct Service: Col VA PNSR

EASTER, Michael: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1823 NC m Barbara Essigs
NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC WPNS

EMANUEL, David: b 1744 PA d 1808 GA m Ann Lewis C
GA
Correct Service: Capt PS GA

ENGLAND, David: b *c* 1754 VA d *a* 12-8-1801 KY m L
Hodges Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

ENLOW, Enoch: b c 1730 ST d 1796 SC m (1) --- Sprucebank (2) Jane McCord Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 2-6-1795

ETHERIDGE, Caleb: b *a* 1755 NC d 5-20-1826 NC m Mary --- Pvt NC
Correct Name: ETHERIDGE, Caleb, Jr.

FAIN, Nicholas: b 1730 IR d *p* 9-12-1789 TN m Elizabeth Taylor Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

FALLS, Gilbraith: b 1740 NC d 6-20-1780 NC m Isabella Kerr Capt CS NC
Delete place of birth

FAY, Daniel, Sr: b 10-21-1728 MA d 2-28-1815 MA m (1) Elizabeth Spooner (2) Mary Crosby Lt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

FEE, John: b 1759 pa d 8-26-1845 PA m (1) Patience Kelly (2) Jane Jackson Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

FELLOWS, Samuel, Jr: b 1738 MA d 12-15-1823 MA m (1) Patience Kelly (2) Jane
Correct: b 2-13-1739

FENNER, William: b c 1764 NC d *a* 1-24-1832 LA m Mercy Ogden Sol NC
Correct Service: PS GA

FERBER, Jacob: b c 1760 PA d 1826 PA m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Anna Catherine Handwerk

FERGUSON, John: b 11 --- 1740 MA d 1-29-1792 MA m Dorothy (Dolly) Hamilton Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt CS MA

FLEMING, John: b 1740 IR d *p* 10-12-1794 NC m Jane Horde QMSgt NC
Correct Service: QmSgt CS NC

FLOYD, Charles: b 1752 VA d *p* 12-22-1795 m (1) --- Malone (2) Mrs. Martha Davis PS VA
Correct: d *a* 2-27-1797 VA

FOLTS, Antonio: b c 1755 d *p* 1820 LA m (1) Marie Le Borne (2) Marie Eva Leche PS LA
Correct: d 7-4-1822 LA

FOLSOM, Ebenezer: b 3-31-1728 CT d *p* 8-18-1788 NC m (1) X (2) Edith --- LCol NC
Correct: d *p* 8-17-1788
Correct Service: Col CS NC

FOOTE, Joseph, Jr: b 10-24-1760 MA d 2-20-1861 NY m (1) Abigail Dudley (2) Mrs. Dorcas (Nicholson) Reynolds Pvt Drm MA
Correct Service: Pvt Drm MA PNSR

FORBES, Alexander, Sr: b 3-3-1760 VA d 2-2-1846 TN m Catherine Clifton Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

FORDHAM, Benjamin: b 11-27-1743 NC d *p* 10-26-1810 NC m Mary --- Lt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

FOSS, Zachariah: b 1760 MA d 1840 ME m Olive Carl Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 4-19-1839
Add Wife (2) Elizabeth ---

FOX, Amos: b 7-9-1739 VA d 1806 VA m Anna Combs PS VA
Correct: b 9-17-1739
Correct: d 3-22-1806

FRANKENFIELD, John Henry, Sr: b c 1739 GR d *a* 7-4-1820 PA m Barbara Hendrich Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

FRAZIER, William: b 1759 PA d 2-1-1844 PA m Jean Lafferty Grd Sct Spy PA
Correct Service: PS PA

FREEMAN, Hezekiah: b c 1760 VA d 1820-22 VA m Mary Robertson Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 1820

FREEMAN, Reuben: b 7-21-1740 MA d *p* 1790 MA m Catherine --- Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Katherine Thorne

FRELIGH, John: b 1753 d 7-10-1821 NY m Maria Post Sol NY
Correct name of wife: Maria Rowe

FURNISH, James: b 5-14-1763 VA d 9-29-1851 KY m (1) Asinor Wells (2) Nancy Goins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

GAINES, James: b 1742 VA d 1830 TN m (1) --- White (2) Elizabeth Strother Capt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GARDNER, James: b 4-26-1755 NY d 4-21-1849 VA m (1) Rachel Wilson (2) Tabitha Martin Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GARRETT, Joab: b *a* 1760 SC d *a* 5-23-1837 IN m (1) Rachel --- (2) Polly --- Sgt SC
Correct wives: (1) X (2) Rachel Harmon (3) Mary (Polly) Erwin

GAVIT, George: b 11-21-1745 RI d *p* 1787 m Abigail Hiscox Pvt RI
Correct: d *a* 12-18-1805 RI

GEIGER, Johan George: b 6-2-1748 PA d *p* 10-21-1821 TN m (1) Barbara Kline (2) Anna Ortz
Correct: d *a* 12-12-1826

GENTRY, Nicholas, Sr: b c 1730 VA d 12-13-1787 VA m (1) Nancy Blackstone (2) Sarah Dickens PS VA
Correct name of wife: (1) Elizabeth Stringer
Delete wives: (2) Nancy Blackstone (3) Sarah Dickens
Delete: Sr.

GESNER, John Hendrick: b 9-27-1749 NJ d 1833 NY m Anna Onderdonk PS NY
Correct: b NY

GETMAN, George, Sr: b 5-1-1723 NY d 9 --- 1789 m Delia Shoemaker Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 1-28-1790

GIBSON, John: b 1755 ST d 9-25-1836 NY m Margaret Shelp Pvt NY WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

GILBERT, Daniel: b c 1732 MD d *p* 7-17-1800 SC m Molley --- 2Lt VA
Correct wives: (1) X (2) Molley --- .

GILBERT, Heber: b 10-18-1758 CT d 6-1-1832 OH m Lucinda Pennock Pvt CT WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

GILES, John: b 1744 GA d 2-12-1823 GA m Elizabeth --- Sol GA
Correct: b (prob) MD
Correct: d AL
Correct Service: Sol MD

GIVEN, John: b 1753 MA d 11-10-1819 MA m Mary Winchel Sgt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GLENN, William: b c 1749 VA d *p* 10-18-1796 KY m --- Miller (2) Else (Alice) Evans PS VA
Correct: d *a* 11-22-1796

GODDARD, John: b 1-20-1723/4 MA d 7 --- 1785 RI m Hannah Townsend PS RI
Correct: d *a* 7-21-1785

GOLIGHTLY, William: b 5-5-1737 SC d 1782 SC m Amy Shand Sol SC
Correct: d 1-23-1782

GOODRICH, Elisha: b 1-13-1748 CT d 1825 NY m Deborah Allen Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 1-25-1752

GRAHAM, Samuel: b c 1756 NC d 6 --- 1813 KY m (1) X (2) Mary (Polly) Cummins Sol NC
Correct: d *p* 6-26-1813
Add wife (1) Elie --- .

GRANGER, Simeon: b 12-28-1728 CT d 5 --- 1815 MA m Abigail Dudley Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GRANTHAM, Richard: b 3-16-1754 NC d 6-22-1846 TN m Francis Amis Cpl SC PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt Maj Cpl SC NC PNSR WPNS

GRANTHAM, Thomas: b *a* 1735 d 1782 NC M Mary --- PS NC
Correct: d *a* 1 --- 1782

GRAVES, Jonathan: b c 1740 CT d c 1826 NY m Bettie Lisk Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GRAY, Garrett: b c 1750-60 NJ d *p* 1818 KY m Susannah --- Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GREEN, Richard: b c 1740 NJ d c 1800 NC m Eleanor Sullivan Sol PS NC
Correct: d *p* 2-2-1816

GREEN, Silas: b 1763 RI d 10-1-1855 NY m Deborah Brown Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GREEN, William: b 1732 RI d c 1790 m (1) Judith Rathbone (2) Sarah Cheesebrough Lt RI
Correct: d *a* 7-21-1790 RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI

GURNEY, Zachariah, Sr: b 1729 MA d 1813 MA m Mary Ames Lt MA
Correct: d 6-9-1813

Add wife (2) Mrs. Mary Southworth .

HALEY, James: b 5-4-1732 VA d 8-25-1827 VA m Frances
Sgt VA
Correct name of wife: Frances Hereford

HALSEY, William: b 3-23-1760 NJ d 2-21-1832 VA m Rach
Cobb Pvt CL NJ
Correct name of wife: Rachel Schooley

HAMMOND, Staats: b 11-14-1744 NY d 7-26-1820 NY
Elizabeth Martling Sgt NY
Correct Service: Sgt NY PNSR

HAMRICK, Benjamin: b 1755 VA d 1842 VA m Nan
McMillan Cpl MM VA PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

HAND, Elizabeth Anderson: b c 1720 d *a* 11 --- 1798 KY m (
Thomas Anderson (2) William Hand PS VA
Correct name: HAND, Elizabeth Boggess Anderson

HARBOUR, Joel: b *c* 1750 VA d *p* 1805 OH m Sarah --- P
PS VA
Correct: d *a* 12-5-1814 OH

HARBOUR, Noah: b 10-23-1757 VA d *p* 1832 VA m Judi
Strange Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 1850

HARDING, Joseph: b --- VA d *a* 1-2-1809 m Mary --- PS V
Add wife's maiden name: Mary Herbert

HARRIS, Jonathan: b 1751 NJ d 6-28-1834 TN m Margaret
Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

HARRIS, Nelson: b --- d 5-9-1820 GA m Elizabeth Thom
Sgt NC
Correct: b 2 --- 1760 NC
Correct wives: (1) Nancy Long (2) Elizabeth Thomas

HARRISON, Joseph: b 10-23-1752 VA d *a* 3-3-1834 GA
Elizabeth --- Capt CL
Correct Service: Sol GA

HART, Anthony: b 10-14-1755 VA d 11 --- 1845 VA
Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
Correct wives: (1) X (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Carlson

HARTER, Henry: b 1760 MD d 10-12-1831 OH m Cathari
--- Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

HARVEY, Isaiah: b 12-21-1749 MA d *p* 1781 m Mary Sarge
PS NH
Correct: d 1838 NH
Add wife (2) Mrs. Mary (Baker) Bridge

HAY, Melchoir: b 2-2-1726 GR d 8-15-1794 PA m Susan
Brotzman Capt PS PA
Add wife (2) Margaret --- .

HAYES, George: b 10-1-1753 MD d 4-26-1835 PA m Sar
McCannis Ens PA PNSR
Correct Service: Ens PA PNSR WPNS

HAZEN, Andrew: b 6-4-1766 CT d 10-18-1829 CT m Po
Drake Pvt CT WPNS
Correct: b 4-7-1769
Correct: d 10-15-1829 VT

HEAD, James: b 9-23-1758 VA d *a* 1-7-1796 GA m M
Elizabeth Janet (Powell) Kirtley Ens VA

Correct Service: Ens PS VA

HEARNE, Elisha: b 1755 MD d 1 --- 1812 GA m Fereby Johnson Slr Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HENRY, Hugh, Sr: b *c* 1730 d *a* 7 --- 1808 TN m Mary --- PS VA

Correct name of wife: Mary Donelson

HERRING, John: b *c* 1744 NC d 1840 KY m Elizabeth Edmunds Pvt SC PNSR

Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1840

HEVERLY, Adam: b c 1730 GR d 1803 PA m Maria --- PS PA

Correct: bp 8-19-1714

Correct name of wife: Anna Maria Jarrett

HINCKLEY, Heman: b 1-27-1754 MA d *a* 6 --- 1840 NY m Lydia Lovell Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: d 10-9-1836

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

HINNANT, William, Sr: b 1728/9 NC d 1801 NC m Mary --- CS NC

Correct: d *a* 12 --- 1801

HOBART, William: b 1-26-1743 NH d 7-23-1821 OH m (1) Heziah Brown (2) Sarah Taylor Pvt NH

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

HODGE, John: b 1732 EN d 4-6-1792 NJ m Margaret McDowell NCapt CN

Correct: d 4-7-1798

Correct wife (2) Sarah Crillen

HOLLIS, John: b c 1737 EN d 8-27-1832 TN m X OrdlSgt NC

Correct Service: OrdlSgt NC PNSR

HOLMES, Thomas Charles: b 1759 NC d 3-30-1854 TX m Elizabeth Jourdan Sol SC

Delete place of birth

Correct: d *a* 6-28-1855

HOOPER, William, Sr: b 4-29-1719 MA d 7-26-1809 MA m Elizabeth Emery CS MA

Correct: bp 4-26-1719

HOOTMAN, Christian: b. 1757 GR d 8-31-1845 PA m (1) Rachel Revenaugh (2) Susannah --- PS PA

Correct: b 8-31-1757

HOOVER, Peter: b c 1730 GR d 1807 VA m Mary --- PS VA

Correct: b c 1750 VA

Correct: d *a* 8-5-1809

HOPSON, William: b 3 --- 1755 NC d 3-2-1846 NC m (1) X (2) Harriet Boothe Pvt NC

Add wife (1) Rebecca Brewer

HORN, Joel: b *c* 1738 d *a* 2-15-1785 NC m Ann --- PS NC

Correct: d *a* 3-9-1785

HOUGHTON, Nehemiah: b 3-23-1738 CT d 11-23-1789 NH m Eunice Curtiss Capt PS NH

Correct Service: Capt CS PS NH

HOUSE, John: b 1744 CT d 2-17-1825 VT m Susannah Peters LCol PS NH PNSR WPNS

Correct: b 4-29-1744

HOWARD, Andrew: b 8-21-1765 MA d 9-14-1849 WI m Clarissa Clark Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: b 8-20-1764

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

HOWERTON, William: b 1759 VA d 8-18-1841 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR

Correct wife: Nancy --- .

HOWES, Joseph: b 11-25-1752 CT d 2-4-1831 VT m Martha Howard Cpl CT

Correct: b 11-27-1752

HUBBARD, Israel: b 1-18-1725 MA d 4-21-1817 MA m Abigail Smith Capt MA

Correct Service: Capt CS PS MA

HUBBELL, Abijah: b 4-27-1763 CT d 7-18-1841 OH m (1) Hannah White (2) Betsey Case Pvt NY PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

HUBBELL, Justus: b *c* 1732 NY d *p* 1793 VA m Waitstill Bishop Pvt PS NY

Correct Service: Pvt CS PS NY VA

HUGHEY, James: b 5-8-1759 IR d 4-5-1836 SC m (1) Polly Coffee (2) Jane Walker Pvt Sct SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC

HUMISTON, Joel: bpt 12 --- 1758 CT d 8-8-1832 OH m Anna Wheeler Pvt CT

Correct: b 9-8-1756

Correct: d 7-8-1832

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

HUNSPERGER, Abraham: b c 1725 d *p* 1782 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA

Correct Service: PS PA

HUNT, Enoch: b 6-5-1757 MA d 2-17-1831 MA m Sylva Crossman Sgt MA

Correct Service: Sgt MA WPNS

HUNT, Enoch: b 1-1-1760 MA d 2-17-1824 NH m Sally Page Pvt NH PNSR

Correct: b NH

HUNT, Hardy: b c 1740-50 d *a* 5 --- 1829 TN M Sarah (Sally) --- PS NC

Correct Service: PS CS NC

HUNTER, Nathaniel: b 4-5-1758 CT d 1-20-1845 CT m Sarah Strong Pvt CT NY

Correct Service: Pvt CT NY PNSR WPNS

HURST, John: b c 1720 d 1787-9 VA m (1) Elisabeth --- (2) Sybel --- PS VA

Correct: d *a* 12-21-1789

HUTCHINS, Drury: b 1708 SC d 1788 SC m Magdalen Pintard Capt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE AND LINEAGE

Delete: name of wife Magdalen Pintard and add X

HUTCHINSON, Bartholemew: b 6-28-1734 MA d 1820 MA m (1) Ruth Haven (2) Rebecca Monroe 1Lt MA

Correct: d 2-20-1820

HYDE, Elijah, Sr: b 1-17-1735 CT d 12-31-1800 CT m Mary Clark Maj CT

Correct Service: Maj CS PS CT

IMBODEN, Nicholas: b 1747 GR d *p* 1790 PA m Margaret Lynn Sol PA

Correct Service: PS PA

INGRAHAM, Samuel: b 8-1-1755 VA d *c* 1840 AL m Elizabeth --- Lt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

JACKSON, Josiah: b 12-19-1746 VA d 8-6-1836 KY m (1) Dolly Ashurst (2) Mrs. Sarah (Ray) Strupes Sol VA PNSR
Correct Service: Sol VA PNSR WPNS

JACOBS, Simeon: b 1757 CT d 4-7-1833 NY m (1) Abigail --- (2) Sarah Davis Sgt Grd MA
Correct Service: Sgt Grd MA PNSR WPNS

JAMES, Sherwood: b 1764 VA d *c* 1818 VA m Nancy --- Pvt VA
Correct: b *a* 1756
Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1818

JENNINGS, James: b 2-14-1757 VA d 12-4-1837 NC m (1) X (2) Hannah Martin Pvt VA NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC CL PNSR WPNS

JENNINGS, Robert: b 1760 VA d *p* 1831 GA m Elizabeth Arnold Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 1-8-1844
Correct Service: Sol GA

JEWETT, Matthew: b *c* 1735 VA d *p* 9-9-1779 NC m Sarah --- PS NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC

JOB, Samuel: b *c* 1753 NC d *p* 8-18-1803 NC m Rachel --- Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

JOHNSON, Nathan: b 1732 IR d 5-26-1805 GA m Nancy Elizabeth Hutchins Pvt PS GA MD
Correct Service: PS MD

JOHNSON, William: b 4-16-1751 VA d 1835 NC m Mary Parks Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: b 4-6-1751

JOYCE, John: b *c* 1760 VA d 1833 GA m X Pvt SC
Add name of wife: Elizabeth Brown

JUDD, Samuel: b 1743/4 CT d --- CT m Lucy Hawley Pvt CT
Correct: d *p* 4-1-1786
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KAPLE, John: b 11-12-1750 CT d 9-28-1838 NY m Sarah Richardson Pvt CT
Add wife (2) --- Fox
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

KELLY, Jacob: b 4-1-1744 d 3 --- 1808 MO m Ruth Payne Pvt VA
Correct: b 4-27-1744
Correct: d *p* 5-1-1819

KELLY, William: b 3-17-1739 d 12-13-1826 TN m Mary Durham Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

KENDALL, William: b 8-30-1749 VA d *a* 12-25-1829 KY m Rebecca (Becca) --- Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Becca Brown

KENDALL, William: b 1759 EN d *p* 1800 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA
Correct: b 8-9-1763 VA
Correct: d *a* 4-27-1807
Correct: m Margaret/Peggy Spilman

KEOWN, Thomas: b 1740 IR d 6-8-1808 KY m (1) Polly Caldwell (2) Elizabeth Young Adj SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC

KERN, Michael: b *c* 1740 HL d 6-21-1831 VA m (1) M
Susanna Wetherhold (2) Mrs. --- Riddle Sol PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

KIBBE, Israel: b 12-28-1759 CT d 3-28-1836 VT m Ruth W
Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

KING, Ichabod: b 5-14-1756 CT d 12-18-1834 VT m Lo
Adams Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

KING, Joel: b *c* 1760 VA d *a* 1827 GA m Mary --- Sol C
Correct Service: PS GA

KING, Samuel: b 1748 IR d 1828 NC m Mrs. Elizab
(Underwood) Davenport Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS VA NC

KING, Thomas: b 7-28-1716 PA d 1786 PA m Ann Copp
PS PA
Correct: d *a* 3-1-1786

KINGSLEY, Nathan: b 1-23-1743 CT d 1822 OH m Roccel
Wareham Lt Pvt CT
Correct Service: Lt CT

KINGSLEY, Wareham: b 5-7-1766 CT d 12-31-1845 CT
Urania Turrell Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

KIRK, Jacob: b 7-30-1735 PA d 10-13-1829 PA M Elizab
Cleaver Pvt PA
Correct Service: Sgt PA

KIRKPATRICK, Francis: b 1730-40 d *a* 11 --- 1791 SC
Margaret --- Capt PS SC
Correct Service: Sol PS SC

KIVETT, Peter: b 1730 NC d 11 --- 1794 NC m Anna Barb
Kivett PS NC
Correct: b 7 --- 1726 delete place
Correct: d 9-28-1794
Correct name of wife: Anna Barbara --- .

KNIGHT, Amaziah: b 8-25-1745 d 1-4-1835 NH m Ly
Wright Pvt NH
Correct: b MA
Correct: d 1-14-1835
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

KNIGHT, James: b 8-20-1750 SC d 2-3-1838 IL m Marg
Prigmore Pvt Mar PA PNSR
Correct: b PA
Correct Service: Pvt Mar PA PNSR WPNS

KNIGHT, Jonathan, Jr: b 2-18-1760 RI d 2-15-1842 RI
Elizabeth Fiske Pvt Mar RI PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Mar RI PNSR WPNS

KOCH, Soverinus: b 1737 d *p* 1790 NY m Catherina Lo
Capt NY
Correct: b NY
Correct: d *p* 8-22-1790
Correct Service: Capt PS NY

KUNTZ, Phillip: b 1747 PA d 1822 PA m Emma Margaret
Steinbach Sol PA
Correct: b 4-1-1747
Correct: d 6-18-1822

KYLE, George: b *c* 1750 VA d 1794 VA m Hannah --- Pvt
VA

Correct Service: PS VA

LAKE, Gershom: b 6-21-1739 CT d 5-7-1797 VT m Sariah Chatfield Ens VT
Correct name of wife: Seviah Chatfield

LANE, Daniel: b 2-27-1750 MA d 10-23-1821 MA m Lydia Joy Cpl MA
Correct name: LANE, Daniel, Jr.

LANE, James: b 1718 VA d 1790 VA m Lydia Hardage PS VA
Correct: d *a* 12-13-1790

LANSDALE, Isaac: b *c* 1760 DE d 1844 AL m (1) X (2) X (3) Mrs. Sarah (Gentry) McCool Pvt DE PNSR
Correct: d 3-21-1847

LANSDALE, Thomas Lancaster: b 8-14-1727 MD d 1785 m Martha --- Maj MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LATIMER, William: b *c* 1762 VA d 3-24-1838 KY m Elizabeth Holliday Sol VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

LAWLESS, Augustine: b 1752 VA d 10-19-1832 KY m Sarah (Sally) Dillon Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

LEAVENS, Henry: b 5-26-1744 MD d *p* 1828 IL m Elizabeth Dodridge Pvt CL VA PA PNSR
Correct: b 3-26-1744
Correct: d *a* 2-9-1835 MO

LEAVITT, William: b 3-21-1752 NH d 10-22-1837 ME m Betsey Hardy Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

LEE, Elias: b 7-26-1723 CT d 2-25-1795 CT m (1) Sarah Royce (2) Kezia --- Sol CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LEE, James: b 1760 NC d 1844 NC m Celia Rogers Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 12-7-1844

LEE, Richard: b *c* 1764 NC d *p* 1830 NC m Nancy Hogan Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

LEWIS, Fielding, Sr: b 7-7-1725 VA d 12-7-1781 VA m (1) Katherine Washington (2) Elizabeth (Betty) Washington BGen PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

LEWIS, James: b 1751 MD d 12 --- 1811 MD m Polly --- Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 1-3-1812

LEWIS, Joseph: b 5-4-1756 CT d *a* 4 --- 1835 CT m Mrs. Hannah Patterson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d *p* 9-4-1835

LIDDELL, Andrew: b *c* 1750 d 4-7-1833 SC m (1) Jean Johnson (2) Jane Gordon Pvt SC
Correct: b DE

LILLIBRIDGE, Edward: b 3-25-1732 RI d *p* 6-7-1817 RI m (1) Patience Tefft (2) Thankful Wells PS RI
Correct: d 2-3-1819

LITTELL, David: b 1-1-1751 NJ d 12-28-1812 NJ m Hannah Miller 2Lt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

LITZ, William: b *c* 1740 GR d *c* 1786 VA m Mare Catherine Dinninger Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1735

LIVINGSTON, Henry: b 3-1-1764 VA d 5-22-1834 TN m (1) X (2) Susannah Carmack Tms VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LOCKWOOD, Joseph, Jr: b 6-30-1731 CT d 3-17-1792 NY m Hannah Close Capt PS NY
Correct Service: Capt NY

LONG, Nicholas: b 1728 VA d *a* 2 --- 1798 NC m (1) Mary Reynolds (2) Mary McKinney Dep-QMGen NC
Correct Service: Col PS NC

LUKE, John: b 11-2-1761 NJ d 6-7-1835 OH m Margaret Frence Pvt NJ
Correct names of wives: (1) Margaret --- . (2) Margaret Frence

LUNT, Abner Coffin: b 10-2-1752 MA d 5-4-1792 MA m Elizabeth Hodgdon Sol CL MA
Correct: b 10-29-1751
Correct Service: Pvt CL MA

LYMAN, Josiah: b 3-9-1736 MA d 3-18-1822 MA m Sarah Worthington Maj MA
Correct Service: Maj MA PNSR

LYMAN, Noah, Jr: bp 6-21-1747 CT d 4-1-1801 MA m Mrs. Eleanor (Hellins) Rossiter PS CT
Correct name: LYMAN, Noah delete Jr.
Correct name of wife: Eleanor Rossiter

MAPP, Littleton: b *c* 1735 VA d *p* 1-20-1803 GA m X Sol SC
Correct name of wife: Nancy ---
Correct Service: Sol CS SC

MARKHAM, James: b 1752 VA d 9-1-1816 KY m Elizabeth Kenner NCapt VA
Correct name of wife: (1) Catherine Kenner

MARTIN, William: b 10-10-1763 NJ d 8-21-1851 VA m (1) Susan Stout (2) Jane Powers Sol PS NJ PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 8-25-1851
Correct: m (2) Jane Chidister Powers
Correct Service: Asst Cmsry NJ PNSR WPNS

MATHER, John, Sr: b 7-31-1721 CT d 1-1-1804 CT m (1) Mary Higgins (2) (Mrs) Ruth Robbins Pvt CT
Correct name of wife: (1) Marcy Higgins delete name of Mary

MATTESON, George: b 3-20-1742 RI d *p* 1780 RI m (1) X Pvt RI
Correct: d *p* 8-29-1818 VT
Correct name of wife: (1) Luranah ---

MATTHEWS, Edmund: b *c* 1719 MA d *p* 4-18-1783 NC m Mary Price Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC

MAXWELL, Thomas: b 9-7-1742 VA d 12-12-1837 GA m Mary Pemberton Sol VA
Correct: b 9-8-1742

MAYFIELD, James: b --- d *c* 1780 NC m X Sol NC
Correct: b *a* 1719
Correct Service: PS NC

MAYFIELD, Stephen: b c 1758 NC d c 1846 MO m Margaret Cook Pvt Spy NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MAYO, Joseph, Jr: b 7-25-1749 MA d 4-18-1817 VT m Lucy Richards 1Lt MA
Correct wife: Lucy Richards

McBEE, Vardry: b c 1745 VA d 1787 SC m Hannah Echols Capt SC
Correct: b 12-23-1734
Correct: d *a* 1-18-1801 KY

McCLANAHAN, Thomas, Sr: b 1734 VA d 1809 KY m Margaret Strother PS VA
Correct: d *a* 2 --- 1809

McCLANAHAN, Thomas, Jr: b 1758 VA d 7-25-1834 KY m Mrs. Elizabeth Field Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1754
Correct: m Mrs. Elizabeth Field Field
Correct Service: Sol VA

McCLENDON, Shadrack: b 1753 VA d *p* 1846 LA m X Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: b 1752
Correct: d *p* 7-25-1846

McCLUNG, John: b 1731 IR d 1817 VA m Elizabeth Alexander Sol Spy VA
Correct Service: Lt VA

McCOY, John: b 1750 VA d *p* 1784 m Rebecca Blair Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 10-26-1818 PA

McCURDY, John, Jr: b c 1758 PA d *p* 1809 GA m Elizabeth Groves Pvt PA
Correct: b 7-5-1762
Correct: d *a* 9 --- 1839
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR

McDOWELL, Joseph: b 2-25-1758 NC d 4 --- 1795 NC m Mary Moffett Capt NC
Correct: d 2-27-1795

McGaffey. Neal: b 9-30-1756 NH d *p* 11-29-1785 m Sarah Babb Lt NH
Correct: d *p* 1803 OH

McILHENNY, James: b 1759 PA d 1841 KY m Grizella --- Capt SC PNSR
Correct: d 6-29-1841

McINTIRE, Charles: b *a* 1742 d *p* 10 --- 1779 VA m Elender --- Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1724

MCJUNKIN, Samuel: b 1-25-1725 IR d 4-25-1808 KY m Mary (Ann) Bogan PS SC
Correct Service: PS CS SC

McKEEVER, Paul: b c 1755 VA d *p* 1813 m (1) --- Chesher (2) Margaret Swisher PS VA
Correct: d *a* 5-19-1828 VA

McLAUGHLIN, Thomas: b 5-8-1763 PA d 5-29-1844 KY m Elizabeth Duncan Pvt VA NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC PNSR WPNS

MCMAHON, John, Sr: b c 1734 VA d *a* 5-21-1784 VA m Deborah Stockton 2Lt CS VA
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

McVAY, Eli: b 1763 d 9-30-1830 TN m Mildred --- Pvt N
PNSR WPNS
Correct wife: Mildred Brooks

MELLEN, Thomas: b 1756 NH d 1-21-1852 VT m Jan
McCollom Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

MENEFEE, Henry: b 2-28-1754 VA d 3-11-1844 VA m Sar
Dollins Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

MERRILL, Caleb Barker: b 1754 MA d 7-2-1842 MI m Sar
Jackson Of MA
Correct name: MERRILL, Caleb Barton
Correct: b 4-25-1764
Correct Service: Pvt MA

METZ, Frederick: b 10-6-1751 NC d *p* 1830 GA m Ann Ask
Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

MIDDLETON, Hugh: b *a* 1740 d 1803 SC m (1) Mart
Heynie (2) Lucy Williams (3) Agatha Garrett LCol PS
Correct: d 11-30-1803

MILIRON, Jacob: b c 1730 GR d 1785 PA m Anna Otti
Christina --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 11-4-1799
Correct name of wife: Christina Ottilia

MILLS, John: b c 1750 VA d *p* 8-14-1795 m Martha Ewi
Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 7-1-1818 VA

MILLSAPS, Thomas: b *a* 1735 IR d *p* 5-23-1783 NC m Sar
--- PS NC
Correct: d *p* 1800

MISER, John: b *p* 1735 PA d 1795 PA m Catherine --- Pvt
Correct: d *a* 11-19-1795

MONDAY, Jonathan: b 1756 VA d 12-11-1833 VA m
Isabelle Baller (2) Mary Edwards Pvt VA
Correct name of wife: Isabelle Baber (1)
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

MONTAGUE, Seth: b 1-28-1756 CT d 11-15-1830 MA
Sybil Clark Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

MONTGOMERY, Samuel: b 1743 VA d 1815 IN m P
McFarland PS VA
Correct: d *a* 11-15-1819

MONTGOMERY, Thomas: b 1748 IR d 8-30-1834 KY
Nancy Johnson Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

MOORE, Phineas: b 3-6-1729 MA d 12-15-1807 MA m Ar
Rice Capt MA
Correct: b 3-31-1729

MORGAN, Perminter: b 8-29-1755 VA d 4-28-1824 NC
Gracie Jones PS NC
Correct: b MD

MORGAN, Theophilus: b 6-26-1732 CTd 2-17-1788 CT
(1) Rebecca Shipman (2) Phoebe Merrills CS PS CT
Correct name of wife: (1) Mrs. Rebecca (Leffingwell) Sh
man

MORROW, Jane (Peden): Morton b c 1738 IR d 1 --- 1830 AL m (1) --- Morton (2) Robert Morrow PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MORROW, Robert: b c 1740 IR d *a* 8-27-1822 AL m Mrs. Jane (Peden) Morton Pvt PS SC
Correct: d *a* 9-27-1823

MORSE, Reuben: b 1747 VA d 2-10-1819 NC m Polly Ann Jordan Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

MORTON, Ichabod: b 1726 MA d 5-16-1809 VT m Deborah --- Pvt MA
Correct: b 12-26-1724
Correct: d 5-17-1809 MA

MOSELEY, Blackman: b c 1750 VA d 1825 KY m Elizabeth Archer Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

MOSELEY, William: b 1753 VA d 10-12-1812 SC m Miss X Muse Pvt SC
Correct Service: Sgt SC

MOTLEY, Martha Ellington: b c 1730 VA d *p* 5-6-1780 VA m Joseph Motley PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MOUNCE, George: b 10-22-1732 PA d 10-22-1800 PA m X Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

MULL, John: b 7-25-1744 GR d 1-25-1831 NC m Mary Anne Anthony Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

MUMFORD, Robinson: b c 1740 NY d *p* 8-15-1801 NC m Sarah Coit Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

MUNSON, Stephen: b 2-10-1759 CT d 7-9-1824 MA m Elizabeth Andrews Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

MURRAY, Jacob: b c 1742 d 1824 PA m Susannah --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 2-11-1824

NEW, William: b 11-21-1761 NC d 4-23-1839 TN m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Frances --- Pvt NC WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

NISWONGER, John: b 3-17-1754 MD d *a* 1-26-1826 PA m Anna Noffsinger PS MD
Correct: d 12-31-1825

NOBLE, Joseph: B C 1753 PA d *a* 12-17-1823 PA m (1) Sarah McClelland Sgt PS PA
Correct: b 5 --- 1753
Correct: d 11-13-1823

NOURSE, Daniel, Sr: 6-15-1729 MA d 5-24-1805 MA m Sarah --- Pvt MA
Correct wife: Sarah Ball

NUTE, Paul: b 1741 NH d 6-2-1812 NH m Hepzibah Canney Lt NH
Add wife (2) Mehitable --- .

NYE, Andrew: b c 1754 PA d 11-30-1816 PA m Hester Lomison Pvt PA WPNS
Correct: b 11-6-1753

OGLESBY, Sabred: b --- d 4-19-1831 AL m Phebe Lindsey Gnr Matr SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

OSBORN, Adlai: b 1744 NC d 12-15-1814 NC m Margaret Lloyd LCol NC
Correct: b c 1743

OTTINGER, John: b 9-22-1755 PA d 10-13-1859 TN m X Sol PA
Add wife: Margaret Detterman

PALM, John: b 1755 PA d 1830 PA m Catherine Leininger Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

PARKER, James: b 7-25-1759 MD d 4-15-1838 VA m Rebecca Wolfe Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

PARKHURST, John, Jr. b 5-13-1730 CT d 11-17-1819 NY m Phebe Pierce Pvt CT
Correct: b 7-11-1819

PARMAN, Giles: b 1758 PA d 1832-33 KY m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Phebe Woolsey Sgt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

PARMENTER, Isaac: b 3-27-1756 MA d 4-26-1826 NY m Lydia Furness Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS MA PNSR WPNS

PASTEUR, John: b c 1749 VA d 8-22-1794 VA m Honor Wilson NCapt VA
Correct Service: NCapt PS VA

PATTERSON, Nathaniel: b 1735 NC d *a* 5 --- 1791 NC m Isabel Orce PS NC
Correct: d 8-27-1791

PAULETT, Richard: b 7-20-1752 VA d *p* 1-19-1835 GA m Catherine Smith Lt CL VA
Correct Service: Lt VA PNSR

PEARSON, Paris: b 1761 EN d *a* 8 --- 1832 NC m Mary Gilmore Pvt NC
Correct: b delete EN

PEASE, Simon: b 2-7-1758 CT d 1847 CT m (1) Mabel Allen (2) Mrs. Sybil (Terry) Billings Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 7-20-1847

PECKHAM, Benjamin: b 3-22-1715 RI d 3 --- 1792 RI m Mary Hazard PS RI
Correct: d *a* 3 --- 1792
Correct Service: CS RI

PERRY, Abel, Sr: b 9-16-1736 MA d 4-7-1808 MA m Keziah Morse Lt MA
Correct: d 8-13-1808

PERSONIUS, Jacobus (James): b 7-11-1749 NY d *p* 1820 NY m Rachel Kisor Cpl NY PNSR
Correct: b 7-11-1748
Correct: d 5-14-1836

PICKERING, Samuel: b 1727 PA d *p* 1800 VA n Grace Stackhouse PS VA
Correct: d *a* 9-1-1800

PINEO, Daniel: b 1744 CT d 6-27-1816 VT m Jane Hill Pvt CT
Correct: Pvt VT

PLEDGER, Thomas: b --- d *a* 7 --- 1846 GA m Nancy Leavister Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 7-24-1846

PORTER, Ebbin: b c 1748 VA d *a* 1800 m Hannah --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 12-16-1816 KY
Correct name of wife: Hannah Duncan

POWELL, Levin: b 7-19-1738 VA d 7-23-1810 PA m Sarah Harrison LCol VA
Correct: d 8-6-1810

PRATHER, Basil: b 5-3-1731 MD d 1-21-1803 KY m Frances (Fanny) Merriwether 1Lt PA
Correct Service: Capt MD VA

PRIDGEN, William: b *c* 1755 NC d *a* 1820 GA m Sophia Waller CS NC
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

PURDY, Solomon: b 2 --- 1749/50 NY d 3-28-1819 VT m Hepsibal --- Sgt VT
Add to married: (1) Sarah (Mead) Roberts (2) Hepsibah ---.

QUARLES, William: b 1735-38 VA d *a* 7-14-1817 VA m Mary Terry PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1740

QUIMBY, John: b 5-16-1737 NH d *p* 1800 NH m Sarah Webster Sgt NH
Correct Service: CS NH

RAUCH, John: b c 1730 PA d 1803 PA m Susannah --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

RAWSON, Simeon: b 4 --- 1753 MA d 4-30-1834 NY m Anna Holden Fif MA
Correct Service: Fif MA PNSR WPNS

REED, Amos: b c 1737 d 1-7-1834 OH m Jemima Kennard Pvt NJ
Correct name: REED, Amos C.
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PS PA PNSR

REED, David, Jr: b 3-7-1767 MA d 7 --- 1858 OH m Nancy Phillips Pvt MA
Correct: b 3-7-1769
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

REED, Isaac: b 1758 NJ d 7-31-1844 VA m Rebecca Titus Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

REYNOLDS, Henry: b 1742 NY d 1827 NY m Mary Fowler MM NY
Correct Service: PS NY

RICHARDSON, Aaron: b 10-2-1740 MA d 10-19-1786 MA m Ruth Stingley Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt CS PS MA

RICHARDSON, Daniel: b c 1754 VA d *a* 10-27-1820 Mo m Nancy Townsend Sol VA
Delete maiden name of wife: Nancy Townsend
Wife's name: Nancy ---.

RICHARDSON, William: b 5-24-1754 EN d 4-24-1831 NY m Nancy Montgomery Pvt Slr RI PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Slr RI PNSR WPNS

RIDDELL, John: b 1-24-1752 PA d 1818 PA m Ann McKee PS PA
Correct: d 6-7-1819

RIDDICK, Willis: b 6-23-1725 VA d 1781/2 VA m Mary F
Col PS VA
Correct: d *a* 4-8-1782

RIKARD, John: b c 1760 d *a* 1-3-1842 AL m Elizabeth ---
SC
Correct: Sgt SC

RITTER, Michel: b *c* 1749 GR d 3-5-1804 LA m Marie Lou
Stelly PS LA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

RIVES, Peter: b *c* 1721 VA d *p* 1790 m Elizabeth --- CS PS
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Pettaway

ROBBINS, John: b 3-8-1742 VA d 1832 MD m Anna Sper
CS MD
Correct Name: Robbins, John Purnell
Correct: d *a* 12-1-1780

ROBBINS, Moses: b 1719 CT d 11-4-1814 CT m Kezia Mi
Pvt CT
Correct Service: PS CT

ROBERTS, Judah: b 9-13-1763 CT d 6-11-1839 CT m Me
Eno Pvt CT
Correct: Pvt CT PNSR

ROBINSON, Gideon: b *a* 1757 NH d *p* 1802 m Hannah Me
Pvt PS NH
Correct: d 8 --- 1823 ME

ROEBUCK, George: b 3-15-1757 VA d 5-7-1848 SC m Lavi
Bobo Capt SC VA
Correct Service: Capt NC SC PNSR

ROWE, George, Jr: b c 1753 VA d *p* 1820 KY m Rachel ---
VA
Correct: b 1753
Correct: d 1827

RUCKER, Benjamin: b *c* 1730 VA d *p* 11-20-1808 VA
Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

RUCKER, Ephraim: b *c* 1715 VA d *a* 12-28-1797 VA
Margaret Vawter LCol VA
Correct Service: LCol PS VA

RUCKMAN, David: b *c* 1747 NJ d 7-11-1822 VA m Susann
Little Sol NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

RUMSEY, Moses: b 7-20-1758 NY d 1816 NY m Lydia A
Miller Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 9-30-1816

RUSSELL, Absalom: b 1760 VA d *p* 5 --- 1833 KY m Elizabe
Gaines Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 9 --- 1840

SANFORD, James: b 1753 CT d 4-14-1842 CT m Sarah Bea
Pvt CT
Correct: b 11-13-1758
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

SATTERFIELD, William: b 1760 d 12-1813 SC m Uni
Clement Cpl MD
Correct Service: Sgt MD WPNS

SATTERLEE, Sylvester: b 1752 NY d 1825 m Bethany Co
Pvt NY
Correct: b 6-15-1752

Correct: d 8 --- 1825 NY

SAUNDERS, Charles: b 3-4-1755 RI d *p* 1795 RI m Martha Hall Lt RI
Correct: d *a* 5-28-1827 NY

SAVAGE, Abraham: b c 1750 MA d 4-18-1812 NY m Sarah Sprague Drm Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt Drm MA WPNS

SAWYER, Ebenezer: b 1-27-1734 MA d 4-7-1795 MA m (1) Susannah Yeaton (2) Hannah Small Pvt CS MA
Correct Service: CS MA

SCOTT, James: b 1735 NH d 10-28-1776 NY m Rhoda Rockward Cpl MA
Correct: b MA

SCOTT, Robert: b --- d 1816 VA m Mary Blackwood Sol VA
Correct: b *c* 1760-65
Correct: d *a* 11-25-1816

SCOTT, William: b 1750 VA d 1801 NC m Rebecca --- Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 2 --- 1801
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

SECRIST, Frederick: b *c* 1750 PA d *c* 1822 m Catherine --- Pvt PS VA
Correct: b VA
Correct: d 12 --- 1834
Correct wives: (1) Catherine Switzer (2) Rebecca

SEE, George: b 1756 VA d *p* 1835 MO m Martha (Patty) George Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

SEE, Isaac: b 5-18-1736 NY d 9-29-1817 NY m Sarah YerksPvt NY
Correct: b *c* 1741
Correct: d *a* 1790

SEIBERLING, Frederick: b 4-7-1761 PA d 1837 PA m Catherine Weiss Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 3 --- 1838
Correct Service: Ens PA PNSR

SEVIER, James: b 10-25-1764 VA d 1-21-1847 NC m Nancy Conway Sol NC
Correct: d TN

SEWALL, Henry, Jr: b 10-24-1752 MA d 9-4-1845 ME m (1) Tabitha Sewall (2) Rachel Crosby (3) Elizabeth Lowell Capt Aide MA
Correct Service: Capt ADC MuMstr MA PNSR WPNS

SHARP, George, Jr: b 1757 PA d 1840 OH m Mary Officer Pvt PA
Correct: d 10-17-1840

SHAW, James: 1757 IR d 10-18-1823 KY m Anna Jolly Pvt Spy PA
Correct Service: Pvt Spy PA PNSR WPNS

SHERRILL, Joshua: b 6-4-1752 NC d 9 --- 1817 NC m Susanna Osborne Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SHIVERS, Jesse: b *a* 1760 d *p* 9-18-1819 NC m Sallie --- Mus NC PNSR
Correct: d *p* 5-1-1820

SHOOTS, John: b 1755 VA d 1816 KY m Mary (Polly) Wilson Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

SIBLEY, Rudolph: b *c* 1735 SW d 1804 NJ m Elizabeth Kern Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 5-2-1804

SIMMONS, Leonard: b *c* 1730 VA d 1808 VA m Mary A. --- Pvt VA
Correct wives: (1) Catherine --- (2) Mary A. ---

SINCLAIR, Peter: b *a* 1740 VA d *a* 2 --- 1782 NC m Mary --- PS NC
Correct Service: CS PS NC

SINGLETARY, Josiah: b 10-24-1763 NC d 9-18-1843 NC m (1) Sarah Ann Harrison (2) Mrs. Sarah P. --- Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 10-18-1844
Wife (2) Mrs. Sarah Regan Parker

SISK, Timothy: b 1763 VA d 9-2-1835 VA m Ann Jenkins Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

SKELTON, Mark: b --- VA d 2-7-1784 SC m Ann Wooten CS PS VA
Correct Service: CS VA

SLAPP, John, b 10-27-1715 CT d -2-1790 NH m Elizabeth Bosworth PS NH
Correct name: SLAPP, John, Sr.
Correct Service: CS PS NH

SLAPPEY, Henry: b 10-5-1758 SC d 3-20-1820 GA m Anne Rutherford Sgt SC
Correct Service: Sgt SC WPNS

SLEMP, Frederick: b *c* 1735 HL d *p* 2-17-1807 VA m Mary Metz Pvt VA
Correct: b 4-2-1737 GR

SORRELL, John: b *c* 1710 VA d 1783 VA m (1) Mary --- (2) Mary (Molly) Coleman PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1695
Correct: d *a* 9-1-1783

SPARKS, William: b 4-3-1761 NC d *p* 9-14-1846 TX m Mary --- Pvt MM NC
Correct Service: PS NC

SPELMAN, James: b *c* 1758 VA d 2 --- 1803 KY m Sarah Jane Cross Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVIDE CORRECT SERVICE

SMITH, Reuben: b 10-21 --- 1759 MA d 3-20-1842 NY m Miriam Goodman Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-21-1759

SNOW, Robert, Sr: b 12-19-1732 CT d 1810 CT m Sarah Chub PS CT
Correct: d *a* 8-14-1811
Correct Service: Sol CT

SNOW, Zerubbabel: b 1741 d 4-12-1795 NH m Mary Trowbridge Capt NH
Correct: b 8-12-1741 MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SPENCER, Ashbel: b 11-27-1737 CT d *p* 5-30-1808 CT m Abigail Burdell PS CT
Correct: d 8-26-1808
Correct wives: (1) Mabel Church (2) Abigail Birdwell

SPENCER, Ichabod: b 9-27-1747 CT d 9-27-1821 CT m Hannah Jane Jewett Lt CT
Correct: d 9-25-1821
Correct Service: Lt CT PNSR WPNS

SPENCER, Thomas: b 9-28-1755 CT d 8-22-1840 NY m Dorkas --- (2) Huldah Oakes Sgt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt CT WPNS

SPRAGUE, Benjamin: b 9-28-1752 MA d 6-22-1839 NH m Hannah Barnes Sgt MA PNSR
Correct: b 12-28-1752

STARK, Christopher: b *c* 1750 NY d *p* 11-9-1807 KY m Margaret Vineyard Pvt PS VA PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

STEUBEN, Jonathan (Arnold): b 2-27-1757 CT d 1-1-1839 NY m Lucy Porter Pvt CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR WPNS

STEVENS, John: b 1750 NC d *p* 1796 m Pheby Faile 2Maj NC
Correct: d *p* 5 --- 1796 NC
Correct Service: PS NC

STILES, John: b 10-23-1750 CT d 10-19-1835 MA m Ruth Roberts Capt MA
Correct: d 10-26-1835
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

STODDARD, Nathaniel, Jr: b 6-18-1758 MA d 10-20-1828 ME m (1) Sarah Garner (2) Hannah Todd Pvt MA
Correct wife: (1) Jane Garner
Correct Service: MATR GNR MA PNSR

STRAIT, Jacob: b *a* 1741 WL d 1796 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct: d 10-3-1786
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STRATTON, William: b *c* 1708 VA d *p* 8-30-1780 VA m X PS VA
Correct name: STRATTON, William, Sr.

STRONG, David: b 7-6-1743 CT d 8-19-1801 OH m Chloe Richmond Capt CT
Correct: d VA

STROUD, John: b 10-1-1758 VA d 1831 NC m Delilah Bryant Pvt NC WPNS
Correct: d NC

SWEET, Benjamin: b 1740 d 1805 KY m Martha --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 7 --- 1805
Correct Service: Pvt CS PS PA VA

TAGGART, James: b 5-11-1742 MA d 1-25-1828 NH m Elizabeth Nay Lt NH
Correct Service: 1Lt NH PNSR

TALBOT, William: b *a* 1728 VA d *p* 1790 VA m Leana Mason Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TALLMAN, William: b 1760 NJ d 11-17-1833 NJ m Sarah Mount Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: b 5 --- 1760
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

TATE, John: b *c* 1739 VA d *a* 1-18-1783 VA m Sarah --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 2-21-1785 NC

TATUM, John: b *c* 1762 d 8-3-1824 TN m Mary Wright Pv NC PNSR
Correct wives: (1) Peggy Phillips (2) Mary Wright
Correct Service: Pvt NC WPNS

TATUM, Richard: b --- d *c* 8 --- 1790 NC m X PS NC
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

TAYLOR, Abraham: b 8-11-1739 MA d 5-2-1811 MA Sarah Prescott Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MM MA CL

TAYLOR, John: b 1764 VA d 1-21-1843 MO m Blanch Buckner Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Blanche Bucknell

TAYLOR, William: b 12-27-1744 NJ d 4-24-1830 OH m Luc Embly Pvt Wgm NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

TAYLOR, William: b 4-3-1754 VA d 3-31-1841 VA m Ar (Nancy) Hensley Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

THAYER, Abel: b 2-2-1740 MA d 5-24-1805 MA m Dorot Curtis Capt MA
Correct: d 7-30-1814

THOMAS, James: b 1762 NC d 9-9-1832 KY m Mary Stanl Pvt NC
Correct name: THOMAS, James, Jr.

THOMAS, John, Jr. b 5-26-1751 SC d 7-29-1819 m Margar McElwayne Col SC
Correct Service: Col CS SC

THOMAS, Phillip: b 1753 MD d 1821 GA m Elizabe Covington Wailes Cpl MD
Correct: d *a* 1-5-1807

THOMPSON, Archibald: b 9-3-1760 SC d 9-5-1833 IL Mary (Mollie) McBride Sol SC
Correct Service: PS SC

THOMPSON, George: b --- d *p* 9-17-1782 VA m X PS V
Correct: d *a* 4-10-1786

THOMPSON, Seth: b 6-18-1760 MA d 10-23-1828 OH Mary Waterman Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

THORNE, William: b *c* 1747 d *p* 8-11-1811 NC m Leah --- NC
Correct: d *a* 2 --- 1812

TILLOTSON, Isaac: b 5-25-1765 CT d 4-4-1849 VT m (Rachel Mann (2) Sarah Robins Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b *c* 1761

TIMMERMAN, John: b *a* 4-5-1726 EU d *p* 9-4-1799 VA Ursula Blankenbaker PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1713 GR

TITUS, Joseph: b 4-2-1758 CT d 2-25-1945 CT m (1) Eli beth Ann Givens (2) Tamor Givens Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

TOME, Henry: b 1754 PA d 1 --- 1846 PA m Veron Kirchfort Pvt Wgn PA PNSR
Correct: d 1-22-1846

TORRENCE, John: b 1750 GA d 7-4-1827 GA m Jemina Pvt CS PS GA
Correct: b 12-25-1749
Correct: m Jemima Smith

TOWNSEND, William: b 4-5-1760 d *c* 1837 IN m Mary McGraw Pvt NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth McGraw
TRAHAN, Athanase: b *c* 1745 CD d 10-23-1835 LA m Madeleine Thibodeaux PS LA
Correct: b *c* 1753
TRIMBLE, John: b 1738 VA d 1822 MS m Susannah Woods Capt NC
Correct: bp 4-21-1745
Correct: d *p* 8-11-1820
TUPPER, Ichabod: b 1-21-1752 MA d 4-27-1825 MA m REbecca Ripley Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt PS MA NH PNSR WPNS
UPSON, Noah: b 9-27-1758 CT d *p* 12-2-1780 CT m Rachael Frisbie Pvt CT
Correct: b 9-26-1758
Correct: d 3-20-1807
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
UTLEY, Burwell: b c 1762/3 NC d 1-26-1852 NC m (1) Sarah (Sallie) Lashley (2) Mrs. Jane Norris Hail Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
UTTERBACK, Harmon: b 10-16-1745 d *a* 11-26-1832 VA m (1) Elizabeth Crump (2) Margaret Strumatt PS Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
VAN ARSDALE, Tunis: b c 1745 NY d 4-13-1813 NY m Jane (Jennie) Wear Ens NY
Correct: d 4-9-1813
Correct Service: Ens NY WPNS
VAN BUSKIRK, George: bpt 10-8-1721 d 5 --- 1798 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA
VAN DER VEER, Edward: b c 1748 MD d 1837-8 SC m (1) Helena Turley (2) Catherine Pool Pvt SC
Correct: d 7-20-1837/8
VAN SCIVER, Daniel: b 1748 NJ d 7-10-1843 NJ m (1) Catharine (Tyne) Westervelt Pvt NJ PNSR
Add wife (2) Maria Blackledge
VAN WOERT, John: b 5-13-1750 NY d 10-5-1836 NY m Cathalyna Lansing Lt NY
Correct Service: Lt Asst Cmsry NY PNSR
VAN WORMER, Jacob: b 1753 NY d 8 --- 1829 NY m Polly Oller 2Lt NY
Correct: d 2-28-1749
VAUGHAN, William: b 1750 VA d 3 --- 1824 VA m Martha Billups Capt VA
Correct: Capt PS VA
WAGNER, Jacob: b 2-19-1762 NY d 5-5-1833 NY m Salomma Bronner Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
WALKER, Benjamin: b 10 --- 1758 PA d 8-5-1847 IL m (1) Ann Crawford (2) Mary Criswell Sgt PA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 9-9-1846
Correct Service: Sgt PS PA PNSR WPNS
WALTERS, Jacob: b 1-15-1729 GR d 6-10-1803 PA m Maria Kaufman Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA
WARE, James, Sr: b 11-15-1714 VA d *p* 9-25-1790 KY m Agnes Todd PS VA
Correct: d *a* 4-19-1796
WARE, Robert: b 10-10-1759 VA d 5-6-1827 AL m (1) Jane Stokes (2) Judith (Anthony) Green Pvt GA
Correct: d 5-9-1827
WARNER, Eliphaz: b 9-1-1742 CT d 3-12-1816 VT m Mercy Drinkwater Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt VT
WARNER, Jonathan: b 11-3-1759 MA d 1-14-1845 NY m Margaret Elizabeth Zuill Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
WARNER, Nathan: b 6-6-1744 CT d 8-26-1802 PA m Mary Silvernail Pvt PS PA
Wife: Mary Catherine Silvernail
WASHBURN, James: b 1746 MA d 1797 VT m (1) Ruth Rice (2) Mariah --- Sgt MA
Correct: d 1-16-1797
WASHINGTON, Martha Dandridge Custis: b 6-21-1731 VA d 5-22-1802 VA m (1) Daniel Parke Custis (2) George Washington PS VA
Correct: b 6-2-1731
Correct Service: PS PA VA
WATERMAN, Ephraim, Jr: b 1757 d 9-27-1824 MA m Jerusha Palmer Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 2-27-1757 d 9-27-1824 MA m Jerusha Palmer Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
WATERS, John: b 1748 EN d 6-17-1775 MA m Hannah Pike Pvt NH
Correct Service: d 2-3-1839 NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
WATKINS, John: b *c* 1740-45 VA d *a* 1807 KY m Mary Hudson Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WATTS, William: b --- VA d *p* 1776 m Mary Scott PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1743
Correct: d *a* 2-12-1798 VA
WEATHERWAX, Peter: b 1752/3 NY d 5-1-1805 NY m Catherine Appley Pvt NY
Correct: b 7-20-1752
Wife: Catherine Cippley
Delete name Appley
WEBB, Merry, Sr: b *a* 1713 VA d *a* 2-15-1779 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WEBSTER, Stephen, Jr: b 10-20-1759 CT d 6-6-1829 MA m Eunice Loomis Sol MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA
WEEKS, Ebenezer, Jr: b 8-5-1741 CT d 7-6-1813 NY m (1) Eunice Griswold (2) Olive Keyes Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT
WEIR, Jonathan: b c 1750 d *a* 9 --- 1834 TN m Mary --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 12-24-1832
WELCH, William: b c 1740 VA d *a* 9-18-1819 SC m (1) Alice Little (2) Bibbe Bruce (3) Elizabeth --- Sol PS SC
Correct name of wife (1) Alice Settle
WELLS, Richard, Sr: b 3-15-1722 MD d 9-12-1816 OH m (1) Nancy Brown (2) X Capt PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA PA

(continued on page 212)

Corrections to Patriot Index
(continued from page 190)

WHEADON, Daniel: b 5-6-1726 CT d *p* 1790 m Abigal Granger Pvt NY
Correct: d *p* 1800 NY
WHITE, Abel: b 5-25-1760 MA d 10-29-1841 CD m Hannah Closson Pvt VT
Correct Service: Sol VT
WHITE, Jeremiah: b *c* 1740 VA d 5-19-1788 VA m Jane (Steinmetz) 1Lt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
WHITE, John, Sr: b 1730 IR d 1820 NC m Mary (Barker) Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 5 --- 1819
WHITMAN, Matthew: b *c* 1760 VA d 6-28-1836 VA m Katherine --- Pvt VA PNSR
Delete first name of wife: Katherine --- .
Add Maiden name of wife: Catherine Stalnaker
WHITNEY, Daniel, Sr: b 2-26-1720 MA d 9-30-1782 m Dorothy Goss Pvt CS PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WILDER, Jotham, Jr: b 2-10-1758 MA d 1811 VT m Lucy --- Sol MA
Correct: b 2-19-1759
Correct: d 1825 NY
Add name of wife: Lucy Moor
WILLIAMS, Henry: b 1-24-1759 PA d *p* 1803 PA m Rachel Cessna Ens PA
Correct: d *a* 3-12-1816
WILLIAMS, John: b 1759 NC d 8-30-1833 KY m Judith King Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
WILLIAMS, Joseph: b 4-10-1708 MA d 5-26-1798 MA m (1) Martha Howell (2) Mrs. Hannah Whiting Dudley PS MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WILSON, Matthew: b *c* 1730 IR d 1804 VA m Eleanor Mitchell Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 6-25-1804
WINSTON, John: b 8-14-1757 VA d 4-28-1800 VA m Mary Johnson Maj VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

(continued on page 215)

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–December 1997

ABEL, Thomas: b 1755 VA d 8-30-1822 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA WPNS
Correct: b 8-5-1759
Correct wife: Mrs. Elizabeth Woodfin

ACKER, William: b 1-17-1735 VA d 11-21-1836 VA m Polly Blackburn Sgt VA
Correct: b *c* 1735
Correct: d *p* 1830

ADAMS, Joseph, Sr: b 1688 MA d 5-20-1783 NH m (1) Elizabeth Knight Janvrin (2) Elizabeth Brackett PS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALBEE, William: b 6-20-1743-46 ME d 6-26-1833 ME m Ellen Dillaway Lt MA
Correct: d 6-26-1836
Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR

ALEXANDER, Elias, Jr. b *c* 1749 IR d *a* 10 --- 1818 NC m Annie McCall Col NC
Correct Service: PS NC

ALEXANDER, James, Sr: b 5-9-1733 ST d 5-9-1817 OH m (1) Margaret Wilson (2) Mrs. Margaret Clarke Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt Md

ALEXANDER, Margaret Clarke Ross: b 1743 ST d 1809 OH m (1) James Rowe (2) James Alexander PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALLEN, Elnathan: b 1752 CT d 10-21-1827 VT m Sarah Gibbs Pvt CT
Correct: d 10-20-1827
Correct Service: Pvt CT VT

ALLEN, Elnathan, Jr. b 5-13-1754 MA d 6-20-1830 VT m (1) Lydia Pratt (2) Lydia Roberts (3) Lois --- Pvt VT
Correct Service: Pvt MA

ALLEN, Thomas: b 3-17-1749 MD d 7-4-1825 OH m Rhoda Cares Pvt MD
Correct Name: Allen, Thomas, E.

ALLISON, William: b *c* 1745 MD d *a* 2 --- 1818 NC m (1) Lucy --- Sol NC
Correct Service: CS Sol NC

ALMY, Peleg: b 1-6-1761 RI d 4-5-1853 RI m Hannah Cory Pvt RI PNSR
Correct: b 6-8-1761

ANDERSON, Elijah: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 10-8-1801 GA m Levina Brack Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ANTHONY, John, Jr: b *c* 1750 VA d 1825 VA m Susan Austin Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 11 --- 1822

ANTONIDES, Johannes: bpt 6-24-1733 NJ d 1797 m Sarah Van Doren Sol PS NJ
Correct: d *a* 1-15-1797

ANTRIM, John: b 9-4-1753 NJ d 8-8-1833 PA m (1) Sarah Gibbs (2) Margaret Kerling Pvt CL PA PNSR
Correct: d 8-24-1833
Correct Service: Pvt PA CL PNSR WPNS

APGAR, Conrad, Sr. b 1-3-1755 NJ d 9 --- 1837 NJ m (1) Mary Farley (2) Charity Sutton Pvt Wgn NJ PNSR
Correct: d 11-2-1839

ARDIS, Isaac: b --- d 5 --- 1795 SC m Mary Howell Pvt SC
Correct: b *c* 1760

ASHLEY, Martin, Jr. b 11-20-1758 CT d 6-14-1834 VT m Theodosia Kilbourn Pvt NH WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

AULT, Michael: b *c* 1750 GR d *p* 3-28-1816 TN m (1) Mary Nancy --- (2) Nancy --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 4 --- 1827
Correct wives: (1) X (2) Mary ---

AVERY, Amos: bpt 3-6-1743 CT d *c* 1792 CT m Prudence Williams Pvt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt CT

AYER, John: b 1736 NJ d 5-5-1802 NJ m Susanna Jarman Pvt NJ
Correct Service: PS NJ

BAILEY, John: b *a* --- 1745 NC d *p* 10-20-1784 NC m Jean --- PS NC
Correct: d *a* 12 --- 1784

BALCH, Jacob: b *c* 1750 GR d *a* 1 --- 1826 NC m Maria Salome PS NC
Correct wife: Maria Salome Grime

BALL, James, Jr. b 2-20-1755 VA d 12-18-1825 VA m Frances Downman Capt VA
Correct Service: LCol VA

BANCROFT, Samuel: b 7-21-1715 MA d 11-25-1782 MA m Lydia Parker PS MA
Correct Service: CS MA

BANTA, Peter: b 5-17-1760 NJ d 5-12-1829 OH m Rachel Van Clap Sct NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

BARKER, Russell: b 3-29-1757 CT d 4-15-1814 NY m Elizabeth Wilford Pvt CT
Correct: d 4-11-1815
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

BARNES, John: b --- d *p* 9-9-1789 NC m Christian --- PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1725

BARNES, Shadrack: b *c* 1752 NC d *c* 1844 MO m Hannah Turner Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

Corrections to Patriot Index
(continued from page 212)

WINTERSTEIN, James: b 1-26-1740 d 2-28-1810 NJ m Ariantee Vander Beek Pvt Wgn NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ WPNS
WISMER, Abraham: b 11-5-1756 PA d 3-3-1844 PA m (1) Veronica Myers (2) Mrs. Mary (Freed) Detweiler Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA
WOMACK, Jacob: b 1730 d *p* 1778 m X 2Maj CS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
WOOD, Stephen: b 1-26-1749 MD d 1835 IL m Preshea Rachael Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS
WOODBRIDGE, Henry: b 1748 CT d 9-6-1781 CT m Michal Street Pvt CT
Correct: b 10-25-1750
WOODWARD, Deliverance, Jr: b 7-11-1754 CT d --- NH m Ruth Smith PvtNH
Correct: b *c* 1754
Delete birthplace
Correct: d 7-3-1793 NH
WOODWARD, Deliverance, Sr: b 11-5-1713 MA d 7-3-1793 NH m Abigail Jewell CS PS NH
Correct: b CT
Correct: d 5-22-1783
WOODWARD, Joshua: b 4-11-1755 CT d 7-10-1844 NY m Experience Jerald Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: Cpl CT PNSR
WOOTTEN, William: b 2-14-1740 VA d 6 --- 1828 VA m Lucy Owen 2Lt VA
Correct: 2Lt PS VA
WORD, Charles, Jr: b 7-9-1740 VA d 10-17-1780 SC m Elizabeth Adams Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 11 --- 1780
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC
WYMORE, Frederick: b --- d 1833 IN m Jane --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 1-10-1846
YALE, Thomas: b 11-16-1756 CT d 3-14-1833 MA m (1) Mary Couch (2) Phebe Butler Pvt CT
Correct: Pvt CT MA
YOUNG, Robert: b 3-4-1752 VA d 5-4-1790 KY m Margaret Heath Tebbs Lt VA
Correct: d VA

BARRINGER, Peter: b 1749 NY d 11-28-1839 NY m Susan Kuhn Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: bp 3-11-1750

BARRON, John: b 10-3-1749 MD d 3-14-1841 KY m Susanah McBee Pvt NC VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC VA PNSR WPNS

BARRON, William: b *c* 1740 IR d 1780/1 GA m Prudence "Prudy" Davis Capt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

BATEMAN, William: b 5-14-1740 MA d *p* 1820 NY m Rachael Teall 1Lt Adj MA PNSR
Correct: b 5-14-1741
Correct: d *p* 6-14-1820

BAXTER, Thomas: b 9-3-1755 MA d 1824 MA m X Pvt MA
Correct: b 12-17-1710
Add wife: Zilpha Nickerson
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BEARD, Andrew: b 3-9-1752 CT d 1-3-1838 CT m Susan Roggers Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BEASLEY, Richard: b *a* 1750 d *a* 11-5-1810 GA m Jane Yarbrough Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

BEATTY, William: b 5-1-1760 VA d 1-11-1835 TN m (1) Mary (Betty) --- (2) Anne Bass Capt VA
Correct Service: Pvt CL VA

BEDIENT, Mordicai, Jr: b 8-16-1962 CT d 10-12-1855 NY m (1) Mary Rockwell (2) Polly Canfield Pvt CT
Correct: b 8-16-1762

BELKNAP, Ezekiel: b 11-15-1735 MA d 1 --- 1837 NH m Katherine Sawyer Lt NH
Correct: b 11-17-1736
Correct Service: Lt NH PNSR

BELL, Robert: b 9-6-1744 VA d *a* 2-10-1795 VA m Mary Jarvis Sgt VA
Correct: d *a* 2-12-1790
Correct Service: PS VA

BELLAH, Samuel: b 1-2-1752 NC d *a* 5-5-1828 GA m (1) Hanna --- (2) Jane Morgan Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol GA CS NC

BENNER, Henry, Jr: b 7-31-1753 PA d 9-4-1818 PA m Elizabeth Hauge Cpl CL PA
Correct Service: Cpl PS PA

BENNETT, Thaddeus: b 5-9-1760 NY d --- 1834 OH m (1) Eunice Bentley (2) Rachel Cheney Pvt NY
Correct: d 9 --- 1834
Correct wives: (1) Eunice Bentley (2) E. Elizabeth --- (3) Rachel Cheney

BENSON, Joseph: b *c* 1737 NY d *p* 1790 NY m Hannah Swift Pvt NY
Correct: d *p* 6-25-1811
Correct wife: Hannah Hunt
Correct Service: PS SOL NY VT

BERNARD, Will: b *c* 1725 VA d 1779 VA m Mary Fleming Lt CL VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BIDDLECOMBE, Richard: b 2-15-1750 VT d 8-22-1835 IN m Ruth Hendricks Pvt VT PNSR
Correct: b 2-15-1760
Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

BIDWELL, Daniel: b 4-5-1761 CT d 1-25-1839 IL m Rachel Drake Sgt NY
Correct Service: Sgt NY PNSR

BILLINGS, John: b 11-10-1751 CT d 3-22-1832 VT m Olive Noble Cpl CL CT
Correct Service: Cpl CT PNSR WPNS

BLACK, George: b c 1755 VA d a 5-1817 NC m X PS NC
Correct wife: Catherine Averly

BLACKMAN, James: b 4-17-1747 CT d 5-7-1835 CT m (1) Sarah Frost (2) Mrs. Joanna/Ann (Beard) Curtis Pvt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BLAKE, Thomas: b *a* 1740 NH d *p* 1790 NH m Mary Gordan Lt PM NH
Correct: bp 2-6-1737
Correct: d 3-19-1825 VT

BLAND, Thomas: b --- d *a* 6-6-1807 VA m X PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1737

BLANKENBECKLER, Zachariah: b 3-25-1752 VA d 9-14-1824 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 9-14-1824

BLISS, Zenas: b 8-13-1767 CT d 4-1-1853 WI m (1) Sarah Anton (2) Hannah (Anderson) Thomas Pvt VT
Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR

BLODGETT, Benjamin: b 5-18-1759 CT d 12-12-1842 VT m Mary Riddle Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BLUE, Peter Keeper: b 1767/8 VA d 7-25-1844 OH m Susannah Kelch Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BOHANON, Ananiah: b 7-22-1743 NH d 1818 NH m Shuah Fifield Sgt NH
Correct Service: Sgt PS NH

BOND, Moses: b --- d 1781 SC m Ursley --- Maj SC
Correct: b *c* 1740
Correct: d *a* 7-15-1781

BOON, John: b 7-16-1755 VA d 1-27-1837 NC m (1) --- Starns (2) Elizabeth Barringer (3) Anne Montgomery Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Correct Name: Boone, John

BOONE, John: b 1755 PA d 1835 VA m Elizabeth Alford Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d 7-17-1835

BORROR, Charles: b 1761 VA d 1843 VA m Sidney Wees Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 11-9-1843

BOSTWICK, James: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 9-20-1823 NC m Comfort --- Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 4 --- 1824
Correct Service: PS NC

BOWEN, Charles: b 9 --- 1749 VA d *p* 1834 IN m Agnes (Nancy) Gillespie Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 9 --- 1835

BOWIE, Rhoda: b 1752 MD d 8-8-1814 MD m Ann Price Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

BOWLES, Knight: b 1746 VA d 2-14-1820 VA m (1) Sarah Curd (2) Mrs. Patsy (Wood) Ellis Sol VA
Correct Service: MM PS VA

BOWMAN, Johannes: b 1729 SW d 4 --- 1785 PA m X Pvt PS PA
Correct: d *a* 5-14-1785

BOYDSTON, William: b 3-24-1753 MD d 3 --- 1835 MO m Elizabeth Christian Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 12 --- 1838

BOYNTON, John: b 5-22-1723 MA d *a* 1790 MA m Martha Atwood Pvt MA
Correct: d *a* 12-24-1792
Correct Service: Cpl MA

BRADFORD, Ezekiel, Sr: b 11 --- 1728 MA d 9-26-1816 ME m Betsey Chandler Pvt MA
Correct: d MA

BRANHAM, Spencer: b c 1751 VA d 6-5-1803 GA m Elizabeth Richardson Pvt GA
Correct wife: Elizabeth C. Richardson
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

BREVARD, John, Jr: b 2-18-1751 NC d 11-9-1826 TN m Hannah Thompson Lt NC
Correct Service: 1Lt CS NC

BRIGGS, David: b 10-28-1760 d 9-22-1835 KY m Margaret Crawly Pvt VA
Correct: b 10-23-1760
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

BRIGGS, Jonathan: b 2-25-1757 RI d 12-23-1837 RI m Abigail Greene Cpl RI
Correct Service: Cpl RI PNSR WPNS

BROWDER, Edmund: b c 1725 VA d 1784 NC m X PS CS NC
Correct: b *a* 1720
Correct: d *a* 6-2-1785

BROWN, Elijah: b 4-10-1752 RI d 4-13-1801 MA m Anna Ballou Pvt PS RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI

BROWN, Jacob: b --- d *a* 7-6-1789 VA m Ann Robinson Capt VA
Correct: b c 1722

BROWN, Matthew: b 7-15-1732 PA d 4-22-1777 PA m Eleanor Lyttle CS PS PA
Correct name of wife: Eleanor McCormick

BROWN, Meredith: b 1764 SC d 2 --- 1837 GA m Mary Glover Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

BROWN, William: b c 1735 VA d 5 --- 1780 SC m Sarah Duke Sol PS SC
Correct Service: PS Sol CS SC

BRYAN, Nathan: b 1756 NC d *a* 9-1-1835 GA m Rebecca Little Sol NC GA
Correct Service: PS NC

BRYANT, Thomas: b 3-3-1759 VA d *a* 12-22-1842 MD m X Pvt VA
Correct: d a 12-22-1842 MO

BULL, Aaron: b 1711 CT d 2-12-1793 CT m (1) Abigail Wadsworth (2) Sarah Butler PS CT
Correct: b 12-23-1710/11

BULL, Asher: b c 1755–58 CT d 1816 NY m Hannah Hopkins Sgt CT
Correct: b 4-26-1750
Correct: d 2-21-1826
Correct Service: Lt PS CT

BUNNELL, Daniel: b 3-30-1751 FR d 9 --- 1798 OH m Martha Hughes Pvt NJ
Correct: b NJ

BURCH, Billings: b 1746 RI d c 10-3-1836 CT m (1) Susannah Bentley (2) Ellen J. Clark Lt RI PNSR
Correct Service: Lt RI PNSR WPNS

BURDICK, Abel: b 1752 RI d 1815 RI m (1) Comfort Palmer (2) --- (Burdick) PS RI
Correct: d *a* 8-31-1824

BURNETT, John: b c 1760 VA d 5-22-1809 NC m Sarah Johnson Pvt VA
Correct: d SC
Correct Service: Sol VA

BURNSIDE, Robert: b c 1754 d *a* 5 --- 1806 NC m X Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1744
Correct wife: Ruth ---

BURROUGHS, John: b 1-13-1754 NJ d 4-27-1842 NJ m Rhoda Hendrickson Sgt NJ
Correct Service: Sgt NJ PNSR WPNS

BURWELL, Nathaniel: b 1750 VA d 3-20-1801 VA m Martha Digges Maj ADC VA
Correct: d 3-13-1802
Correct Service: Maj ADC VA WPNS

BUSH, Leonard: b 3-5-1755 VA d 7-6-1832 OH m Catherine Stingly Pvt VA
Correct Service: CS VA

BUTCHER, Samuel, Jr: b 3-28-1756 VA d 5-2-1847 VA m Hannah Drake Lt. VA PNSR
Correct Service: Lt VA

BUTLER, Thomas: b 5-6-1747 VA d *p* 8-26-1824 OH m Rebecca --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 9-22-1825

BUTTOLPH, Jonathan, Sr: b 3-8-1724 CT d 1776/7 NY m (1) Jerusha Dibble (2) Mrs. Martha Phelps Capt CT
Correct: d *a* 5-16-1777 CT

CABLE, Abraham: b --- GR d *a* 3-26-1805 m Mary Magdalena SubLt PA
Correct: b c 1729

CAMPBELL, William: b 1761 PA d 12-26-1836 OH m Martha Baird Sol PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA

CAMPBELL, William: b 1-20-1765 NJ d 1847 NJ m Margaret Cook DrmMaj NJ
Correct Service: PS DrmMaj NJ PNSR

CARGILL, John: b c 1742 VA d *a* 12-2-1777 VA m (1) X (2) Lucy Binns (3) Anne --- PS VA
Correct wives: (1) Sarah Avery (2) Lucy Binns (3) Anne Jones Eldridge

CARLETON, Jesse: b 1-15-1762 MA d 8-1-1827 NH m Nancy Agnes Harriman Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

CARMACK, William: b 1-5-1761 VA d 10 --- 1849 VA m Elizabeth Walker Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b c 1760
Correct: m X
Correct Service: Pvt VA

CARRINGTON, Riverius: b 6-13-1757 CT d 5-29-1823 CT m Lola Wheeler Pvt CT
Correct wife: Loly Wheeler
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

CARSWELL, John: b 1 --- 1760 IR d 3 --- 1817 GA m Sarah Wright 1Lt PS GA
Correct Service: 1Lt Ens CL GA

CAVITT, Richard: b 6-12-1763 VA d 11-11-1844 AL m Rutha Millsap PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CECIL, Zacheriah: b c 1758 MD d *p* 1804 OH m Nancy Ingram Pvt VA
Correct: b 3 --- 1765
Correct: d 8-20-1823

CHAFFEE, Chester: b 4-6-1755 CT d 9-17-1841 CT m Carolin Walker Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

CHAPMAN, William: b --- d 1841 SC m Sarah Coleman (2) Anna --- Pvt SC
Correct: b c 1753
Correct: d *a* 11-9-1841

CHAPPELL, Abner: b 4-13-1763 VA d *p* 2-15-1833 MO m Susannah Moore Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

CHASE, Lowery: b 11-23-1759 RI d *p* 1798 RI m Mary Wightman Cpl RI
Correct: d *a* 5-20-1815

CHILES, John: b c 1750 VA d *a* 6-20-1825 GA m Susannah Satterwhite PS NC
Correct: b 1751
Correct: d 5-25-1825

CHILTON, John: b 8-29-1739 VA d 9-11-1777 PA m Letitia Blackwell Capt VA
Correct name of wife: Lydia Blackwell

CHUBBUCK, Ensign: b 11-1-1741 MA d *p* 1800 VT m Sarah Terrill Pvt MA
Correct name: CHUBBUCK, Ensign, Jr.

CHURCH, Constant: b 12-30-1758 RI d 6-23-1836 NY m Deborah Wheeler Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt RI MA PNSR WPNS

CLARK, Isaac: bpt 3-30-1760 MA d 6-11-1836 MA m (1) Martha (Patty) (Rangaw) Clark (2) Polly Gates LT MA
Correct name wife: (1) Patty Clark
Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

CLARK, Nicholas: b 3-21-1752 RI d 1-27-1834 RI m Barbara Wells Sgt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

CLEMENT, Moses: b 9-24-1758 MA d 1-27-1837 MA m Rachel Perham Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

CLEVELAND, Nehemiah, Sr: b 7-30-1721 CT d 10-29-1792 m Dinah Brown Pvt CT
Correct Service: PS MA

CLOUD, John: b 2-5-1740 NC d 1840 LA M Elizabeth Lacy Pvt GA SC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 2-1-1840

COFER, Jesse: b 6-29-1756 VA d 9-16-1822 MO m Elizabeth Boone Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

COLBURN, Asa: b 10-20-1750 CT d 5-11-1834 VT m Jane Wood Pvt NH
Correct: b 3-4-1750

COLE, John: b --- d *p* 8-6-1803 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1750

COLLIER, Cornelius: b 11-16-1720 VA d 3-9-1810 SC m Elizabeth Wyatt Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

COLLINS, William: b 10-9-1759 CT d 9-23-1850 NY m Polly Ross Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 10-25-1759
Correct Service: Cpl Pvt CT PNSR

CONKLIN, Jeremiah: b 3-11-1722 NY d 1784 NY m Mary Dayton Sgt PS NY
Correct: d 1746 ERROR.

COOK, James: b c 1760 VA d *a* 8-15-1816 SC m Ursula --- PS SC
Correct Service: Sol SC

COOK, Lemuel: b 9-10-1759 CT d 5-20-1866 NY m Hannah Curtis Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b c 1764 CT

COOK, Reuben, E: b 1760 NC d *p* 7-21-1856 AL m Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d MS

COOLEY, Solomon: b 1-15-1753 MA d 7-11-1833 VT m Lucy Stephenson Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

COPELAND, William: b c 1754 VA d 1822 IL m X Cpl VA
Correct: d *a* 6 --- 1822

CORBIN, Moses: b 10-11-1742 MA d *a* 1830 NY m (1) Sarah Bacon (2) Elizabeth Corbin Sgt NY
Correct Service: Pvt CT

CORBIN, William: b 11-10-1749 VA d 1812/15 VA m Sally Hill Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

COWLES, Asa: b 6-11-1747 MA d 1838 NY m Molly Russell Sgt MA NY
Correct: d *a* 8-5-1837
Correct Service: Sgt MA NY PNSR

COX, Fesser: b 12-24-1743 HL d 2-5-1822 NY m Katrina Petre Pvt NY
Correct entry in Patriot Index

CRAIG, Lewis: b 1740 VA d *a* 7 --- 1825 KY m Elizabeth Sanders Sol VA
Correct Service: PS VA

CRANDALL, Elijah: b 1-7-1748 RI d *p* 1783 m (1) Eunice Broughton (2) Mercy Kenyon Pvt RI PNSR
Correct: d *p* 12-15-1820 RI

CROCKETT, Thomas B.: b 9-9-1757 IR d 4-27-1823 PA m Esther --- Sol PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

CULPEPPER, Sampson: b 1740 VA d *p* 1820 GA m Eleanor Gilbert Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

CURRY, William: b 6-29-1748 NY d 5-6-1844 NY m Charity Lockwood Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: b 7-13-1748

CUSHING, Nathaniel: b 9 --- 1752 MA d 5-29-1824 MA m (1) Phoebe Snow (2) Phebe Pease Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 5-29-1825

DAGGETT, John: b 11-6-1723 MA d 8-7-1799 MA m Penelope Wood Pvt MA
Correct: d 8-9-1789
Correct Service: PS MA

DANIELS, Simon: b 1758 NC d 1830 NC m Elizabeth Reddick Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 1-18-1830 NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

DANN, Squire: b 5-8-1755 CT d 3-25-1839 CT m (1) Rachel Lockwood (2) Mrs. Rhoda Northrop Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

DAVIS, Andries: b 12-22-1759 NY d 12-1-1850 NY m Sarah Bogart Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: d 12-4-1850

DAVIS, Lewis C.: b 1756 VA d 2-3-1835 AL m Sarah Anderson Pvt VA PNSR
Add wife: (2) Sarah ---

DEAN, Isaiah: b *c* 1752 CT d 8-4-1818 NY m Eleanor --- Pvt NY
Correct: bpt 2-18-1753
Correct name of wife: Eleanor Pease

DENMAN, James: b *c* 1760–65 d *p* 1840 GA m Clary Wolfe Sol GA
Correct name of wife: Claranna Welborne

DENNY, William: b 1737 PA d 1800 PA m Agnes Parker Cmsry PA
Correct: d 2-4-1798
Correct Service: Sol PA

DENT, John: b 1735 MD d 1830 MD m Violetta Winnett PS MD
Correct: d *a* 11-4-1799
Correct Service: PS CS MD

DE SURRENCY, Samuel: b 7-12-1753 SC d 1824 GA m Elizabeth Stafford Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 1820

DOAK, Samuel: b 8-1-1749 VA d 12-12-1830 TN m (1) Esther H. Montgomery (2) Margaret Houston McEwen PS VA
Correct Service: PS NC

DOHERTY, George: b 1-18-1749 VA d 5-27-1833/d TN m (1) Prisilla Goforth (2) Sally Randols Capt VA NC PNSR
Correct: d 5-27-1833

DORMAN, Amos: b 12-20-1735 MA d 9-11-1811 m Keziah Brown Cpl CT
Correct: d 9-9-1811 CT

DORSEY, Thomas: b 3-15-1737 MD d *p* 1790 MD m (1) Elizabeth Ridgley (2) Elizabeth Ridgley Col CS PS MD
Correct wives: (1) Elizabeth Warfield (2) Elizabeth Ridgely

DOUGLAS, Alexander: b *c* 1757 NC d 1832 GA m Elizabeth Webb Sol PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DOUGLAS, Thomas: b 9-2-1740 VA d *c* 1830 VA m Margaret --- PS VA
Correct: d 1-23-1830

DOW, Ebenezer: b 11-12-1737 MA d 10 --- 1817 NH m Mrs. Elizabeth (Wilson) Danforth Sgt MA
Correct: d 11 --- 1817

DOWD, Giles: b 7-17-1735 CT d 1776 NY m Esther Bacon Capt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DOWNER, Cyprian: b 3-8-1741 VT d 2-14-1819 VT m (1) Hannah Willoughby (2) Mrs. Lydia (Cole) Willoughby Capt VT
Correct: Remove VT from birthplace

DUMAS, Benjamin: b *c* 1723 d 9-8-1784 NC m Ruth --- PS NC
Correct name of wife: Jemina McClendon
Correct: d *p* 9-8-1784

DUTY, Mark: b *a* 1750 NH d 1783/4 NH m Abigail Woodbury Pvt NH
Correct: b 10-16-1747 MA

EARNEST, Felix: b 9-20-1762 VA d 2-16-1842 TN m (1) Sarah North (2) Sarah Oliphant Ens NC PNSR
Correct Service: Ens NC PNSR WPNS

EDDY, James: b 1737 ST d 12-9-1819 NY m Jane Miller Pvt NY
Correct: d 11-9-1819

EGGLESTON, Joseph, Jr: b 2-15-1750 CT d 1830 CT m Elizabeth Robbins Pvt CT
Correct: d 7-6-1838
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

EMERY, John: b 11-20-1755 MA d 2-26-1848 ME m Deborah Colburn Sol MA
Correct Service: Sol MA PNSR WPNS

ESLER, Conrad, Sr: b *c* 1727 d *a* 9-23-1773 NJ m Maria --- PS NJ
Correct: d 9-23-1783

ESTES, Reuben: b 1754 NC d 1811 NC m (1) Rhody --- (2) Delphi --- Sol NC
Correct: b 1741
Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1811
Correct name of wife: (2) Delphey ---
Correct Service: PS NC

FAIN, Nicholas: b 1730 IR d *p* 9-12-1789 TN m Elizabeth Taylor Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

FELCH, John: b 4 --- 1729/30 MA d 10-28-1776 NY m Mary Bacon Capt MA
Correct: b 4-6-1729

FELT, Jonathan: b 4-25-1749 MA d 11-5-1800 MA m Eunice Brastow Capt MA
Correct: b 4-25-1747

FINK, John: b 11-27-1757 PA d 12-13-1833 OH m Mary Shorb Pvt PA
Correct name of wife: Mary Sneeringer

FITZ RANDOLPH, Robert: b 10-14-1741 NJ d 7-16-1830 PA m Sarah Taylor Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt PS NJ PA

FLEMING, James: b 1759 PA d 1822 PA m Annie Morton Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 12-24-1825

FORREST, Zachariah: b 11-6-1742 MD d 1-19-1817 MD m (1) Nancy Edwards (2) Rebecca Goldsmith Capt PS MD
Correct: Capt CS PS MD

FOSTER, Henry: b 5-31-1762 VA d 1-25-1849 KY m (1) Mildred Shultz (2) Esther Whittington Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

FRANKENBURGER, Lewis: b 1750/4 GR d 1821/2 PA m Mary Catherine --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

FRANCISCO, Cornelius: b 12-4-1759 NY d 1-12-1837 NY m Anna Demorest Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: b NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

FREEMAN, Henry: b 6-30-1761 NJ d 1-20-1835 NJ m Rachel Freeman Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: b 7-9-1761
Correct: d 1-29-1835

GAAR, John: b 1744 VA d *a* 3-23-1809 VA m Margaret Wilhoit Sol VA
Correct: Sol PS VA

GARRETT, Robert: b 1-3-1748 EN d 11-5-1815 NY m Ann Johnson Pvt PS NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY

GEASSARR, George: b --- GR d *p* 1-1-1802 NJ m X PS NJ
Correct: b *c* 1730

GILTNER, Bernhard: b 3-1-1749 d *p* 1818 KY m Katherine Margaret Lichtenwalter Pvt PA
Correct: d *p* 10-12-1821

GODFREY, Ard: b *a* 1758 MA d 1777/8 m Tamerson Austin Pvt MA
Correct: d *p* 7 --- 1778

GORE, Obadiah, Jr: b 4-7-1744 CT d 3-22-1821 PA m Anne Avery Lt CT
Correct Service: 1Lt CT

GORHAM, Seth: b 1-18-1763 CT d 8-28-1852 VT m (1) Amelia Dunks (2) Louisa Everson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 1-18-1762
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

GRANT, James: b 1723 VA d *p* 1801 NC m Ann --- PS NC
Correct: d *a* 4 --- 1808

GRIER, James: b 1-15-1742 MD d *p* 6-13-1825 GA m Mrs. Anne (Haynes) Lowe 1Lt PS VA
Correct: d *a* 9-5-1825

GRIMES, James: b 1-20-1760 NC d 6-15-1828 NC m Sarah Bryan Sol NC
Correct: d KY

GROSVENOR, Moses: b 8-15-1741 CT d 3-16-1811 NY m Dorcas Sharp Sgt NY
Correct Service: Sgt CT
Correct: b 8-11-1741 CT

GUERNSEY, John, Sr: b 1709 CT d 4-3-1783 NY m Ann Peck PS NY
Correct: b 4-6-1709

GUMBER, Christian: b *c* 1741 d *p* 1830 PA m (1) Margaretta --- (2) Mrs. Mary McCutcheon Sol PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

GUTHRIE, William: b 1722 VA d 1798 KY m Eleanor Abbott Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

HACKETT, Thomas: b *c* 1725/6 VA d *a* 1830 OH m (1) X (2) X Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 7-13-1823
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth McCallister

HAM, William: b *c* 1718 VA d *a* 6-13-1799 SC m X PS NC
Correct name of wife: Prudence ---

HANNA, John: b 1726 d 10-29-1793 NC m X Mil NC
Correct Service: Mil PS NC

HARMON, Zachariah: b 8-16-1741 VA d 7-10-1808 NC m Rebecca Petty CS PS NC
Correct Service: Sol CS PS NC

HARPER, Daniel: b 1765 IR d 8-3-1839 OH m Mary McAllaster Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

HASBROUCK, Joseph, Jr: b 9-8-1754 NY d *p* 1828 NY m Margaret Hoornbeck Lt NY
Correct Service: Lt PS NY

HASLETT, John: b *a* 1738 IR d 1-3-1777 NJ m Mrs. Jemima (Molleston) Brinckle Col DE
Correct: b *c* 1727
Correct Service: Col CS PS DE

HASLETT, Samuel: b *c* 1764 PA d 10-6-1846 IN m (1) X (2) Nancy Young Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

HATCH, Phillips: b 1757 MA d 1-4-1848 ME m Sarah Perkins Pvt PS MA
Correct: b 1756
Correct wives: (2) Peggy McCafferty (3) Fanny McCafferty (4) Judith McIntyre

HATCH, Zaccheus: b 1749 MA d 4-23-1833 ME m (1) Mary Glidden (2) Persis Dunbar (3) Mary Hawks Lt MA WPNS
Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

HAYWARD, Samuel: b 3-14-1733 RI d --- EN m Catherine Field Sgt RI
Correct: d *p* 11-29-1778
Correct Service: Sgt PS RI

HEATON, James: b 5-30-1752 NH d 1822 NY m Freedom Rider Sgt MA
Correct Service: Ens NH

HEDRICK, Henry: b *c* 1762 d 1-23-1835 VA m Elizabeth Comer PS VA
Correct name: HEDRICK, Henry, Jr:

HERNDON, George: b 1731–34 VA d 1796 NC m Sarah --- Capt NC
Correct Service: CS NC

HINDS, Henry: b *c* 1750 VA d 10 --- 1810 VA m (1) Dorcas Kelley (2) Elizabeth Harvey PS VA
Correct: d *a* 11-05-1810

HODSDON, William: b *c* 1725 VA d *a* 1797 VA m Sarah Bridget Capt VA
Correct name of wife: Sarah Bridger

HOLMES, Gershom: b 1739 MA d *p* 1789 MA m (1) Deborah Delano (2) Mercy King Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-4-1738–9
Correct: d 11-2-1824

HONAKER, Jacob: b *c* 1710 GR d 5-10-1796 VA m (1) X (2) Mary Goz PS VA
Correct name: HONAKER, Jacob, Sr.

HOOE, John: b 2-23-1729 VA d *p* 1782 VA m Anne Fowke Maj PS VA
Correct: d 5-16-1798

HOOKER, James, Jr: b 12-25-1760 CT d 8-9-1844 VT m Lucina Christy Cpl CT
Add wife: (2) Mrs. Chloe (Hickock) Hoyt
Correct Service: Cpl Pvt CT PNSR

HOPKINS, Archibald: b 1760 d 1-25-1848 OH m Margaret Shanklin Pvt VA PNSR
Add wife: (1) Elizabeth Poage
Correct Service: Pvt PS PNSR WPNS

HOPKINS, Consider: b 6-10-1723 CT d 8-22-1795 CT m Lydia Gilbert Pvt CT
Correct: b 1-20-1726/7
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HORNSBY, Moses: b 12-9-1759 d *p* 1830 MS m Katharine Watts Sol SC
Correct: b ST

HORTON, Joseph: b 1759 EN d 6-11-1833 OH m (1) Susannah --- (2) Mary Jenkins Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

HORTON, Nathaniel, Jr: b 2-28-1740 NJ d 8-13-1824 NJ m Susanna (Rebecca) Robinson Pvt PS NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

HOWE, Ephraim: b 1736 CT d 3-24-1806 MA m Damaris Seward Pvt MA
Correct: bp 5-24-1730

HOY, Thomas: b 1760 MD d *p* 1793 m Agnes Scott Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 4-28-1807 MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD

HUDSON, Mary: b 1745 VA d *p* 1807 KY m John Watkins PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HUGHES, John: b 1750 IR d 9-15-1818 m Sarah Wiley Capt PA PNSR
Correct: b 8-9-1759

HUGHES, William: b 1748 VA d 1835 PA m Elizabeth Dawson Pvt PA
Correct: d *p* 5-21-1835

HUMPHREY, Ebenezer: b 5-8-1764 MA d 3-23-1840 IN m Hulda Keeney Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 3-3-1840

HURLBURT, Daniel, Jr: b 1740 CT d 2-11-1827 CT m (1) Naomi Stuart (2) Esther Patrick Pvt CT
Correct: Lt Sgt Cpl Pvt CT WPNS

HUTCHISON, Thomas: b *c* 1736–40 d *p* 1812 KY m X Sgt VA
Add wife's name: Sarah ---

ICE, William: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 4 --- 1829 VA m (1) Mary Scott McMillan (2) Margaret Higginbotham (3) Elizabeth Shre
Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

JACKSON, Henry: b 1760 GA d *p* 1785 GA m Sallie Mo
Pvt GA
Correct: d *a* 2-23-1832

JACKSON, Isaac: b 1733 IR d *a* 3-15-1805 m Mary --- LC
GA
Correct Service: LCol CS PS GA

JACKSON, Jordan: b *c* 1750 GA d *p* 1820 KY m --- Wright P
GA
Correct: b VA
Correct: d *p* 4-11-1835
Correct: m Nancy Riggogth

JAYNE, Henry: b 2-13-1754 NY d *a* 2-19-1828 VA m Abig
Wheeler CS NY
Correct Service: PS NY

JEAN, Philip: b 10-27-1762 VA d 11-18-1874 NC m Sar
Peebles
Correct: d 11-18-1847 Pvt NC, PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

JEWETT, Noah: b 2-11-1758 NH d 1839 ME m Lydia Boynto
Pvt NH
Correct: d 10-10-1839

JONES, John: b 1746 NJ d 1842 NC m (1) Annie Norman (
Judith Lynch Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

KEELE, Richard: b 1757 VA d 1849 TN m Lydia Richmond P
VA NC PNSR
Correct: d *a* 9 --- 1850

KEEPER, Thomas: b 1753 NJ d 1806 NJ m Tabittha Jones P
NJ
Correct: d *a* 12-25-1806

KELSO, Hugh: b 1760 VA d *p* 6-23-1817 TN m (1) Elizabet
--- (2) Sarah McLanahan PS NC
Correct: d *p* 3-9-1823

KENNEDY, James: b 1730 PA d 10-7-1799 PA m (1) Jar
Maxwell (2) Jane Macalla Pvt PA
Correct: d 10 --- 1799
Correct Service: PS PA

KENT, Josiah: b 4-8-1747 MA d 1799 MA m Elizabeth Bulloc
Pvt MA
Correct: d 7-29-1799

KERR, James: b 7-3-1734 PA d *a* 8-3-1820 TN m Nanc
Mitchell PS NC
Correct: d 3-13-1818

KESLING, John: b 3-2-1758 GR d 12-31-1839/40 IN m (1) Ev
Miller (2) Barbara Staley Pvt Wgn PA PNSR
Correct: b 3-23-1758

KEY, John Ross: b 9-19-1754 MD d 10-13-1821 MD m An
Phoebe Penn Dagworthy Charlton 2Lt MD
Correct Service: Capt MD

KIMBALL, Phineas: b 12-8-1745 MA d 11-6-1826 NH m Luc
Pearl Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

KING, Barzillia, Sr: b *c* 1730 MA d *p* 1790 NY m Lydi
Hinckley Pvt NY

DAR 9 9 MAY

Correct name: KING, Barzillai, Sr.
Correct: bp 4-10-1737
Correct: d *a* 5-6-1817

KING, Benjamin: b 10-21-1720 MA d 12-4-1803 MA m (1) Abiah Leonard (2) Deliverance Eddy PS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

KIRKHAM, Michael: b 8-29-1746 VA d *a* 6-19-1835 KY m Nancy Campbell Ens VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 9 --- 1835

KIRTLEY, Francis: b 1756 VA d *p* 1786 m Elizabeth Walker Sol VA
Correct: d *p* 9-3-1812 KY
Correct: m (2) Mrs. Salley (Hayne) Cleveland
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

KNICKERBOCKER, John, Sr: b 3-17-1723 NY d 8-16-1802 NY m Rebecca Fonda Col NY
Correct: bp 3-24-1723
Correct Service: Col PS NY

KNIGHT, Daniel: b 1-29-1739 MA d *p* 1780 m Mary Goodwin Sgt MA
Correct: d *p* 1790 MA

LANCASTER, Thomas: b 11-10-1748 MD d 1-17-1803 MD m Cornelia V. --- Maj WPNS
Correct Name: LANSDALE, Thomas Lancaster
Correct name of wife: Cornelia V.

LAWRENCE, Benjamin: b 5-17-1741 MD d 3-5-1814 KY m Urith Randall Owings 2Lt PS MD
Correct Service: 2Lt MD

LAWRENCE, Solomon: b --- d *a* 4-13-1807 KY m Ann McConnell Sol VA
Correct: b *c* 1763 VA

LEATH, Josiah: b *c* 1746 VA d *a* 11-3-1789 TN m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct: d 8 --- 1787 NC

LEDYARD, Robert: b 1755 EN d 5-6-1835 PA m Mary (Sarah) Cady Pvt MA PNSR
Correct name of wife: Sarah Cady

LESNETT, Christian: b 1726 GR d 1804 PA m Mrs. Christiana --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 10-10-1807

LEWIS, Fielding, Sr: b 7-7-1725 VA d 12-7-1781 VA m (1) Katharine Washington (2) Elizabeth (Betty) Washington BGen PS VA
Correct: PS VA

LIERLY, Zachariah: b 6-2-1755 VA d 4 --- 1847 IL m (1) --- Harkey (2) Catherine Van Pool (3) Mrs. Sarah Snyder Pvt NC PNSR
Correct wives: (1) Catherine Meisenheimer (2) Catherine Van Pool (3) Mrs. Mary X Harper (4) Mrs. Sarah Snyder

LINCOLN, Abiel: b 5-26-1750 MA d 9-3-1821 MA m (1) X (2) Lois Smith Sgt MA
Correct name: LINCOLN, Abiel, Jr:
Correct wives: (1) Hannah Wetherel (2) Lois Smith (3) Mrs. Anna (Morey) Smith

LINCOLN, Abiel: b 3-5-1719 MA d 10-9-1808 MA m Sarah Fisher Pvt MA
Correct name: LINCOLN, Abiel, Sr:

LIPPARD, John: b *c* 1734 GR d *a* 4-17-1804 NC m (1) Catherine --- (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Sassaman CS NC
Correct: CS PS NC

LOGAN, Robert: b 7-12-1739 d 12-26-1812 VT m Ruth Beckwith Sgt Sol VT
Correct: b CT
Correct: Sgt CS PS VT

LOW, Nicholas: b 1763 MD d 1819 MD m Keturah Baker Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 12-31-1823

LUTTRELL, Michael: b 1751 VA d 12-19-1844 IL m Ann Shelton Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 10 --- 1752

LYMAN, Abner: b 8-16-1746 MA d 1794 MA m Lydia --- 1Lt MA
Correct Service: 1Lt CS MA

LYON, Ebenezer: b 4-5-1764 CT d 4-4-1829 NY m Chloe Jackson Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

MALONE, John: b 1730 VA d *a* 2-6-1794 VA m Mary Harper Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

MANN, Luke: b 1736 IR d 1802 GA m Anne Butler Capt PS GA
Correct: d 6-19-1800

MARIONNEAUX, Francois Charles: b 1-13-1754 LA d 8-31-1835 LA m Marie Jeanne Gueho PS LA
Correct name of wife: Marie Jeanne Guiot

MARSHALL, Alexander: b *c* 1747 VA d *p* 5-26-1807 VA m Ann Walthall 2Lt VA
Correct: d *a* 7-20-1829
Correct Service: 2LT PS VA

MAY, Daniel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8-1823 NC m Barbara Clapp PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

MAY, Daniel: b 1722 GR d 5-11-1821 NC m X CS NC
Correct name of wife: Barbara Clapp

McCLENDON, Jacob, Jr: b *c* 1752 NC d *a* 7-9-1799 GA m Elender E. --- PS GA
Correct Service: Sol CS PS GA

McCLENDON, Jacob, Sr: b 1725 NC d *a* 4-23-1793 GA m Martha Travis Pvt PS GA
Correct Service: Sol PS GA

McDOWELL, James: b 4-29-1760 VA d 12-31-1843 KY m Mary Paxton Lyle Ens VA
Correct Service: Ens VA PNSR WPNS

McGUIRE, Michael: b 1717 MD d 11-17-1793 PA m Rachel Brown Pvt MD
Correct Service: Capt MD

McKENNY, John: b *a* 1760 SC d 1843 IL m Katherine Evans Pvt SC
Correct: b 9-2-1760
Correct: d *p* 10-10-1841
Correct name: McKENNY, John, Jr.
Correct Service: Pvt NC

McKENNY, John: b --- d *c* 7 --- 1804 NC m Jean --- CS PS NC
Correct name: McKENNEY, John, Sr.

McNARY, David: b 1757 PA d 1817 PA m Esther Cowden Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 7-14-1818
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

McNATT, John: b 1750 DE d 1843 TN m (Sally) Benson Pvt DE PNSR
Correct: d *p* 1840

McPHERSON, Alexander: b 12-23-1751 d 11-18-1831 KY m Rebecca ---
Correct name of wife: Rebecca Brownfield
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

MEANS, William: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 1825 KY m Sarah Ellerson Sol NC
Correct: m X
Correct: d *p* 3-20-1825

MEDBURY, Benjamin: b 12-31-1718 RI d 12-31-1795 RI m (1) Elizabeth Darling (2) Sarah --- Pvt MA
Correct: b 3-31-1727 RI
Correct: d 1-10-1796

MENEFEE, William: b 1750 VA d 3-17-1811 TN m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Vardeman Sgt VA
Remove from married: Elizabeth Vardeman should read: X

MENEFEE, William, Jr: b 1750–55 VA d *a* 12-5-1791 VA Ens VA
Correct: b 1750
Correct: d *a* 6-5-1791
Correct: m Elizabeth Vardeman

MINER, Garrett: b 3-4-1744 VA d 6-25-1799 VA m Mary Overton Terrill Maj VA
Correct Service: LCol VA

MINER, William: b 1735 VA d 1804 PA m Frances Phillips Cdr VA
Correct Service: Of VA

MITCHELL, Nathaniel: b 8-23-1757 MA d 8-31-1837 NH m Alice Parker Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 8-15-1757
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

MOBLEY, Samuel: b *c* 1739 VA d *a* 1-24-1803 SC m Mary Wagner Pvt QM PS SC
Correct Service: QM Pvt PS SC

MORRILL, Hibbard: b 4-12-1759 NH d 9-10-1843 VT m Deborah Tibbetts Pvt VT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

MOORE, David: b 9-17-1758 d 12-2-1831 TN m Jane De Priest Pvt VA WPNS
Correct: d KY

MOORE, Jeremiah: b 6-7-1746 VA d 2-23-1815 VA m Lydia Reno Cpl VA
Correct Service: Cpl PS VA

MOORE, Joseph: b 2-24-1740 VA d 3-18-1791 VA m Sarah Ivy Pvt VA
Correct Service: Cmsry PS VA

MORRIS, Lemuel: b 7-29-1737 CT d 3-16-1813 NY m Lydia Wilkinson 2Lt RI
Correct Service: PS CT

MUNSON, Heman: b 5-29-1761 CT d 5-4-1798 CT m Abigale Fenn Pvt CR
Correct: d 3-16-1798

MURPHY, William: b 3-12-1759 VA d 11-2-1833 MO m Rachel Henderson Ens NC VA PNSR
Correct Service: Ens NC VA PNSR WPNS

MURRAY, John: b 1747 MD d 1833 MD m Diana Cox Capt MD
Correct: b 1-29-1751
Correct: d *a* 2-22-1833

MUSE, Hudson: b *c* 1740 VA d 1799 VA m (1) Jemima Chilton Sturman (2) Agnes Neilson NOf PS VA
Correct: d 7-5-1799
Correct Service: NOf CS PS VA

NEEDHAM, Isaac: b 3-4-1746 MA d 2-19-1830 m (1) X (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Archer Pvt MA
Add wife: (3) Mrs. Sarah Kennedy

NELSON, Samuel: b 12-28-1732 SC d 11-22-1807 SC m Jean Gamble CS SC
Correct Service: PS SC

NEWMAN, John: b *c* 1745 MD d *a* 2-9-1784 MD m Sarah --- Pvt MD
Correct: b *c* 1739
Correct: d *a* 8-29-1783

NIXON, Hugh: b 5-8-1745 IR d *p* 6-28-1812 VA m Elizabeth Belt PS MD
Correct Service: PS Pvt MD

NORTHROP, Daniel: b 6-21-1738 RI d 11-10-1811 OH m Mrs. Ann (Hampton) Collins Sgt RI
Correct: b 6-10-1738

NORTON, William: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 8-1-1806 SC m --- Miller PS SC
Correct name of wife: Mrs. Patience Mincy Harrellson.

O'BRIEN, Philip: b 1750 IR d *a* 1830 KY m Sarah Thompson PS GNR MD
Correct Service: Cpl PS Gnr MD

ORR, Christopher: b *c* 1760 NC d 10 --- 1830 GA m Martha Patty Watkins Sol NC GA
Correct Service: Sol NC

ORRICK, Nicholas: b 4-5-1859 MD d 7-11-1822 VA m Mary Pendleton PS VA
Correct: b 4-5-1759

ORVIS, Roger: b 1-24-1745 CT d 7-28-1829 NY m Ruth Howe Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 7-29-1829
Correct: Pvt CT PNSR

OSBORN, Joshua: b 2 --- 1758 CT d 9-27-1837 OH m Diana Warner Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 2-18-1759

PALMETER, William: b 1762 RI d 1846 NJ m Lurania Meigs Pvt RI CT PNSR
Correct: d 6-24-1846 CT

PARDEE, Lemuel: b 6-11-1759 CT d *c* 1841 NY m (1) X (2) Mary --- OrdSgt CT PNSR
Correct: d *a* 3 --- 1842

PATRICK, William: b *c* 1760 d *c* 1830 GA m (1) Lucy Hawkins (2) Elizabeth Pharr Sol GA
Correct: d 6-18-1833

PEASE, Phineas: b 1-9-1756 CT d 7-11-1835 MA m Betsy Lawrence Fif CT PNSR
Correct: d 7-10-1836

PECK, Peleg: b 9-24-1760 RI d 11-4-1849 NY m (1) Betsey Sweet (2) Susanna --- Pvt NS RI PNSR
Correct wife: (2) Susanna Howard
Correct Service: Pvt NS RI PNSR WPNS

PEEBLES, John: b 1-31-1763 SC d 10-6-1849 IL m (1) Wilmath Owen (2) Martha Johney Lt SC
Correct: d 10-28-1849
Correct Service: Grd SC

PERKINS, Adam: b 1765 NC d 4-17-1824 KY m Nacky Davis Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PETWAY, Micajah: b 1757 NC d 4-12-1849 NC m (1) Amy Suggs (2) Sarah Walton (3) Elizabeth Skinner Pvt Adj NC PNSR
Correct name of wife: (3) Mrs. Elizabeth (Little) Skinner

PHILLIPS, John: b 5-9-1747 d 11-1-1833 ME m Sarah Pond Sgt MA PNSR
Correct: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

PHINNEY, Benjamin: b --- VA d *a* 11-8-1824 GA m Ann Beal Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PICKENS, Andrew: b 9-19-1739 PA d 8-17-1817 SC m Rebecca Floride Calhoun BGen SC
Correct: b 9-13-1739
Correct: d 8-11-1817

PICKETT, Martin: b 12-25-1736 VA d 4 --- 1804 VA m Ann Blackwell Col PS VA
Correct: d 4-14-1804

PIERCE, Elisha: b 1746 MA d 1839 m Elizabeth Kane Pvt MA
Correct: b 7-7-1839

PIERPONT, Evelyn: b 3-15-1755 CT d 2-7-1809 CT m Rhoda Collins Lt CT PNSR
Correct: d 3-14-1810
Correct Service: Lt CT WPNS

PLEASANTS, John: b 1706–1712 VA d *a* 9-5-1783 VA m Susannah Woodson PS VA
Correct: d *a* 5-3-1784

PLUMMER, Tristram: b 6-17-1754 MA d 8-20-1798 MA m Lord Abigail Pvt MA
Correct name of wife: Abigail Lord

POTTER, Nathan: b 2-4-1757 RI d 9-6-1831 RI m Sarah Knight Pvt RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI WPNS

PRESSNAL, James: b 1736 VA d 1821 LA m (1) Sarah Harvey (2) X Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 9-4-1836 AL

PRICKETT, George: b *c* 1735–40 VA d *a* 2-14-1804 GA m Mary --- Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol PS NC

PRIOR, Margaret Gaines: b *p* 1706 VA d *a* 5-13-1790 NC m John Pryor PS NC
Correct name: PRIOR, Mrs. Margaret

PROCTOR, John: b 2-10-1752 VA d 1-11-1856 IN m Elizabeth Hudnall Sgt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt VA

PROCTOR, Joseph: b 11-2-1746 MA d 12-8-1818 MA m Nancy Broughton Sol MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA

PURYEAR, Hezekiah: b --- d *a* 10-17-1798 VA m (1) Miss Winn (2) Mary Ellis (3) Ann --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-17-1796 VA
Correct wife: (3) Ann Ellis

QUACKENBUSH, James: b 9-8-1758 NY d 1-17-1842 NY m Leah Demarest Sgt NY NJ
Correct: b NJ
Add wife: (2) Mrs. Margaret (Ecker) Romeyn
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

QUACKENBUSH, Reynier: b 11-30-1730 NY d 11-18-1807 m (1) Annetje Van Orden (2) Sarah Duryea Capt NY
Correct: bp 1-30-1730
Correct: d NY

QUARLES, William P.: b 1752 VA d 4-2-1814 TN m Ann Hawes Lt CL VA
Correct Service: 2LT VA CL

QUINBY, Josiah, Sr: b 1726 NY d *a* 10-23-1805 NJ m Martha Harrison Capt NJ
Correct: 2Lt NJ

RADFORD, William: b 9 --- 1752 VA d 9 --- 1832 TN m Susanna Shelburn Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA

RAINES, Anthony: b 10-13-1757 NC d 3-25-1837 m Nancy Graham Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Correct: b VA

RAMAGE, Joseph: b *c* 1735 d 1825 SC m Elizabeth --- Mil PS SC
Correct: b *c* 1750
Correct name of wife: Elizabeth Bourland

RAY, Ambrose: b *c* 1740 VA d *p* 7-7-1798 SC m Elizabeth Holcombe Pvt CL
Correct Service: PS GA

REDFIELD, Samuel: b 9-18-1762 CT d 1837 NY m Nancy Fairchild Fif Pvt CT
Correct Service: Grd CT

REED, David, Jr: b 3-7-1769 MA d 7 --- 1858 OH m Nancy Phillips Pvt MA
Correct Service: Wtr MA

REED, John: b 1753 d *p* 1828 NJ m Catherine Hutchinson PS NJ
Correct: b *a* 1758 NJ

REED, Lewis: b 3-11-1753 NJ d 11-28-1793 NJ m Rachel Brooks
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

RICHARDS, Richard: b 1718 EN d 1811 MD m Maria Ann Vaughan PS MD
Correct name of wife: Sarah Hooker

RIGGS, Charles: b 6-8-1756 d 2-24-1839 IL m Elizabeth Andrus Pvt MD
Correct Service: Cpl MD PNSR

RITTER, Michael: b 1745 GR d *p* 5 --- 1745 LA m Barbara Marie Cor PS LA
Correct: d *p* 5 --- 1796

ROBERTSON, Hugh: b 1762 SC d 1820 PA m Elizabeth Campbell Sol CL NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ROBINSON, William: b --- NC d *a* 8-9-1809 NC m Milley --- PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1745 NC
Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1809

ROCKWELL, William: b 4 --- 1756 CT d 8-21-1831 CT m Sarah Worden Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

RODMAN, William: b *c* 1740 d 1781/2 m Martha --- CS PA
Correct Service: CS PS PA

ROSCOE, William: b *c* 1755 VA d 5 --- 1806 TN m Rachel Harrell PS NC
Correct Service: Capt NC

ROSSER, John: b 1760 NC d 1830 GA m Marion --- Pvt GA
Correct Service: Pvt PS GA

ROYALL, William: b 3-11-1754 VA d 1-28-1821 m Elizabeth Bedford Capt VA
Correct wives: (1) Betsey Flippen Bedford (2) Polly Marshall

RUTLEDGE, James: b 9-5-1749 NC d 2-25-1825 NC m (1) Sarah Gilkie (2) --- Cherry (3) Anne Rankin Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt CS NC

RUTTER, Joseph, Jr: b 3-28-1753 MA d --- 1821 MA m Eunice Maynard Pvt MA
Correct: b 3-28-1752
Correct: d 8-21-1821

RYAN, John: b 1749 IR d 12 --- 1819 PA m Ruth Burwell Pvt CL NJ
Correct: d *a* 3-1-1821
Correct Service: Pvt NJ CL PNSR

SAMSELL, Peter: b *c* 1734 GR d 11 --- 1777 PA m Maria Catherine Sem Sgt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

SANFORD, Oliver: b 9-20-1741 CT d 3-14-1814 CT m Rachel Coley Pvt CT
Correct: b 9-17-1741
Correct: d 3-10-1814
Correct Service: Pvt PS CS CT

SAVAGE, John: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 10-5-1791 VA m Lydia Seaver Pvt VA
Correct: b 1735
Correct: d *a* 10-13-1791

SCHELLMAN, John Sr.: b 1724 GR d 1816 MD m Margaret Fout PS MD
Correct Name: SHELLMAN, John Mathias Sr.
Correct name of wife: Maria Margaret Fout
Correct Service: Capt PS MD

SCOTT, Charles: b 1733 VA d 10-22-1813 KY m (1) Frances Sweeney (2) Mrs. Judith Gist (3) Mrs X Dyer BGen VA
Correct: b *c* 1739/41
Correct wives: (1) Frances Sweeney (2) Mrs. Judith Cary Bell Gist
Delete wife: (3) Mrs. Dyer

SCROGGY, Thomas: b 3-20-1751 NJ d 6-27-1835 NJ m Ann Jones Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ WPNS PNSR

SCULL, Joseph: b 1731 NJ d 9-13-1810 NJ m Sarah --- Pvt NJ
Correct: d 9-30-1810

SEAGRAVES, Edward: b *c* 1722 EN d 5-18-1793 MA m Lois White Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt 1Lt MA

SHELBY, Evan, Sr: bpt 10-11-1719 WL d 12-4-1794 TN m (1) Letitia Cox (2) Mrs. Isabella Elliott BGen VA NC
Correct: d NC

SHELDON, Palmer: b 1-28-1745 RI d 1794 RI m Penelope Brown PS CT
Correct: d *a* 10-13-1794

SHELLENBERGER, Jacob: 1724 SW d 1812 PA m (1) Magdaline --- (2) Ann --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 1735
Correct: d 10-27-1812
Correct wife: (2) Ann Line

SHIVERS, Jonas Jr: b 10-14-1750 VA d 11-12-1825 GA m Lilory Godwin Pvt GA
Correct Service: CS NC

SHREVE, Caleb: b 8-13-1721 NJ d 9-27-1786 NJ m Abigail Antrim PS NJ
Correct name: SHREVE, Caleb Sr.

SILVA, Joseph de: b 1749 PT d 1836 NY m Margaret --- Vol NY
Correct name: De SILVA, Joseph
Correct Service: Pvt NJ

SIMPKINS, Ephriam: b 3-10-1756 NJ d 1-22-1855 OH m Rebecca Chandler Pvt NJ
Correct: d 1-22-1835
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

SIMMS, Robert: b 1755 NC d 2-15-1815 GA m Sarah Dickinson Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

SLATER, Thomas: b 2-4-1739 MD d 1-24-1814 PA m Eleanor --- Pvt PA
Correct: d 1815

SMITH, Elijah: b 1761 MD d 1851 AL m Martha Jenkins Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 8-25-1839
Add wife (2) Elizabeth ---

SMITH, Mark: b 10-24-1755 VA d 6-24-1840 VA m Mary Pence Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SMITH, Michael: b 1732 GR d 3 --- 1801 VA m Mary --- Sgt VA
Correct Service: Sgt PS VA

SNAPP, John: b *c* 1753 d *a* 1 --- 1819 TN m Mary --- Ens VA
Correct name of wife: Mary Windal

SNELLING, George: b 1760 VA d *a* 11-2-1818 GA m Rebecca Hudson Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

SNYDER, Nicholas: b 9-10-1749 PA d 10-28-1821 PA m Anna Maria Bordner Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

STEED, Thomas: b 12-20-1759 NJ d 3-01-1839 TN m Phebe Tucker Pvt VA NC
Correct Service: Pvt VA NC PNSR WPNS

STEWART, David Sr: b *c* 1733 IR d *p* 9-1-1788 NC m Elizabeth McQueen Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STONE, John: b 1714 MD d *p* 8-6-1775 MD m (1) X (2) Mrs. Mary (Warren) Musgrove PS MD

Correct: d *a* 9-12-1775

STONE, Reuben: b 1755 VA d 2-9-1849 AL m Priscilla (Polly) Stone Pvt SC PNSR

Correct name: STONE, Reuben C.

Correct: b 3-30-1755

Correct name of wife: Nancy Priscilla Fowler

STRONG, John: b *c* 1730 d *a* 5 --- 1811 NC m Sarah Sneed PS NC

Correct: b --- 1734

Correct: d 3-21-1811 NC

SWAN, William: b *c* 1745 ST d 5-19-1829 NY m Sally Oldfield Matr CL NY WPNS

Correct name of wife: Sarah/Sally Oldfield

Correct Service: Matr PS NY CL WPNS

SWARTWOUT, Cornelius: b 12-24-1751 NY d 3-21-1838 NY m Sarah Bedell Sol NY

Correct Service: Pvt 1st CL NY

SWETLAND, John: b 1751 MA d 10-23-1823 VT m Sarah (Sally) Wood Sgt CL MA PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

SWISSHELM, John: b 3-8-1752 PA d 10-18-1838 PA m (2) Mary Elizabeth Miller Lt PA PNSR WPNS

Correct: d 11-18-1838

SYDNOR, Elizabeth Taylor: b 3-2-1722 VA d 1785 VA m Anthony Sydnor PS VA

Correct: d *a* 10-10-1785

SYPHER, Abraham: b 12-17-1753 d --- m Eve Hollman Pvt PA

Correct: b PA

Correct: d 11-25-1840 PA

Correct Service: Ens PA

TALIAFERRO, Charles: b 7-16-1735 VA d 4-12-1798 VA m Isabella McCullough Pvt VA

Correct: d 4-11-1798

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

TALIAFERRO, William: b *c* 1750 VA d 1805–10 VA m Margaret Aylett PS VA

Correct Service: PS VA

TALLEY, Elisha: b 5-12-1750 d 6-12-1836 GA m (1) Mary Hood (2) Ann Wooddy (3) Penelope Mosley Pvt PS VA

Correct Service: PS VA

TERRY, John: b 10-28-1753 NY d 9-25-1843 NY m Mary Griffing Pvt NY

Correct: d 9-25-1846

Correct wives: (1) Mary Holman (2) Mary Griffing

THAYER, Baruch: b 3-2-1752 MA d 3-15-1826 NY m Mary Bingham Pvt MA WPNS

Correct: b 7-8-1764

Correct: d 3 --- 1826

THOMAS, James: b 1762 MD d 1781 MD m Ens MD

Correct: Wife X

THOMPSON, Richard: b 3-7-1749 MA d 10-25-1806 VT m (1) Rebecca Eaton (2) Rachel Barnes Pvt NH

Correct: b 3-7-1750

Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

THRUSTON, Charles Mynn Sr: b 11-6-1738 VA d 3-21-1812 LA m (1) Mary Buckner (2) Ann Alexander Col PS VA

Correct wife: (2) Sarah/Ann Alexander

TILDEN, Ezra: b 6-7-1751 MA d 11-1-1819 MA m Sarah White Pvt MA WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

TILLEY, Edmund: b 3-6-1740/41 VA d 1835 NC m X Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: d *a* 3 --- 1836

TOBEY, Nathaniel: b 3-1-1743/4 MA m (1) Mary Tobey (2) Deborah Finney Cpl MA

Correct: b 3-1-1742/3

Correct: Wife (1) X

Correct: Wife (2) Mrs. Deborah (Gifford) Phinney

TOMPKINS, James: b 1-22-1757 RI d 3-20-1832 RI m Mary Richmond Sgt RI PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt RI PNSR WPNS

TOMPKINS, Jonathan Griffin: b 7-18-1736 NY d 5-22-1823 m Sarah Hyatt PS NY

Correct Service: CS PS NY

TOWNSEND, John: b 5-16-1742 MA d 4-14-1827 VT m Eunice Fairbanks Sgt MA

Correct Service: 1Lt MA

TREXLER, Peter: b 12 --- 1727 PA d 11-7-1784 PA m Maria Katherine Albright Capt CS PA

Correct Service: Capt CS PS PA

TROTTER, James: b *c* 1725 ST d *a* 8-24-1783 VA m (1) Ann --- (2) Hannah Wilson Pvt VA

Correct Service: Sgt VA

TRUAX, Benjamin: b *c* 1731 NJ d *a* 5-29-1801 PA m Perthena --- Pvt PA

Correct: b 11-23-1731

Correct: d 5-10-1801

Correct name of wife: Parthenia Pittman

TYNER, Benjamin: b *c* 1740 NC d *p* 6-25-1833 NC m X Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: b *c*-1743

Correct: d *a* 3 --- 1835

UTTERBACK, Harmon: b 10-16-1755 VA d 1854 KY m Elizabeth Crose Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d *p* 3 --- 1854

VACHET DIT: SAINT ANTOINE, Charles Francois: b 2-9-1741 CD d 1803 IN m Marie Theresa Cardinal PS VA

Correct name: VACHET DIT SAINT ANTOINE, Charles Francois

VAIL, Daniel: b 2-19-1745 NJ d 2-23-1832 NY m Elizabeth Smith Ens NY

Correct: b NY

VAN CLEVE, William: b 12-1-1752 NJ d 4-22-1813 NJ m Greetje Aumach Ens NJ

Correct Service: Capt NJ WPNS

VANDERVEER, Edward: b *c* 1748 MD d 1837/8 SC m (1) Helena Turley (2) Catherine Pool Pvt SC

Correct: d 7-20-1837

VAN DYKE, Cornelius: b 6-24-1748 NJ d 2-24-1840 NJ m Mary Brokaw Sgt NJ PNSR

Correct: b 5-15-1748

VARNADO, Leonard: b *c* 1717 FR d *a* 1800 SC m Sarah Hutto Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WAIT, Richard: b 10-6-1745 MA d 12-8-1831 NY m Submit Thomas Lt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VT

WALDROUP, James: b 2-8-1751 VA d 12-3-1846 GA m Mary Morrison Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS PNSR

WALDSMITH, Christian: b 3-23-1755 PA d 3-30-1814 OH m (1) Catherine Bollender (2) Magdalena Kern Custard Pvt PA
Correct name: WALDSCHMIDT, Christian

WALKER, Alexander: b 1725–30 SC d *p* 8-6-1799 SC m Frances Scott Pvt SC
Correct: d *a* 2-5-1805
Correct Service: PS SC

WALLER, Benjamin: b 10-1-1716 VA d 5-18-1786 VA m Martha Hall PS VA
Correct: d 5-1-1786

WALTERS, John: b 3 --- 1748 CT d 9-23-1848 VT m Sally Gleason Pvt CT
Correct: b 3-16-1752
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

WASHINGTON, Augustine: b 1720 VA d *a* 1799 m Ann Aylett PS VA
Correct: d *a* 5-25-1762
This man died before the Revolution.

WATKINS, John: b 1740–45 VA d 1807 KY m Mary Hudson Capt VA
Correct: b 7-23-1742
Correct: d *a* 8-5-1807
Correct Service: PS VA

WATTS, Jacob: b 1731 ST d *a* 4-22-1821 VA Elizabeth Durrett Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WATTS, John: b 1-24-1756 VA d *p* 7-15-1823 VA m Lucy Dalton Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA WPNS

WELCH, Nathaniel: b 1754 d 1832 PA m Lura Dickerson Pvt MA
Correct wives: (1) X (2) Lucy Dickinson
Correct Service: Pvt MA

WELLS, Joseph: b 1765 NC d 1823 IN m X Sol PS NC
Correct: d *a* 10-20-1823
Correct wife: Margaret Dicks

WELSHANS, Conrad: b 3-31-1761 GR d 5-18-1827 PA m Eve --- Pvt PA
Correct: b PA

WERTZ, Peter: b 2-3-1748 NJ d *p* 1783 m Eleanor Roelaffson PS NJ
Correct: d *p* 1792 NJ

WEST, Thomas: b *c* 1747 PA d 1795 MD m Elizabeth Hibbs Sgt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WESTON, Jacob: b 1729 MA d 11-4-1822 ME m Deborah Simmons PS MA
Correct: b 1-7-1731
Correct Service: PS CS MA

WHEAT, John: b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 MS m Ann Kennedy Sol CL GA
Correct Service: PS GA

WHEELER, Jesse: b 11-24-1757 MA d *p* 1808 NH m Hannah Dwinnell Pvt NH
Correct: d 4-22-1844

WHISENANT, Nicholas: b 1740 PA d 4-19-1831 SC m Mary --- PS SC
Correct: bp 7-31-1743
Correct name: WHISENANT, John Nicholas

WHITAKER, Squire: b 8-2-1742 NY d 1-31-1817 NY m Elizabeth Ogden Pvt PS NY CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

WHITE, Samuel: b 1730 MA d 4-26-1808 MA m Hannah Andrews Pvt CL MA
Correct: b 6-3-1730

WIGHTMAN, Elisha: b 12-13-1728 RI d 10-16-1817 RI m Sybil Salisbury Sol RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI

WILD, Silas: b 3-8-1736 MA d 9-30-1807 MA m (1) Ruth Thayer (2) Sarah Kingman Capt MA
Correct Service: Capt CS MA

WINFIELD, David, Jr: bpt 9-17-1759 NY d 3-3-1839 NY m Syntye Van Vliet Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: b 9-17-1759
Correct wives: (1) Syntye/Francisca Van Vliet (2) Margaret ---

WINFREE, John: b 8-17-1728 VA d *p* 1800 KY m Mary Hughes Walton Sol VA
Add wife: (2) Mary Turpin

WINN, John: b *c* 1750 NC d *p* 11-28-1796 NC m Anna --- Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 4-27-1797
Correct Service: PS NC

WINN, Peter: b *c* 1725 NC d 7 --- 1782 NC m X CS PS NC
Correct: d *p* 10-29-1782

WISE, Frederick: b 1753 MD d 1790 PA m Catherine Wise Pvt PA
Correct: d 3 or 5 --- 1793

WOOLDRIDGE, Gibson: b *c* 1755 VA d 10 --- 1816 SC m (1) Lucy S. Hudspeth (2) Mrs. Leah Irby Meriwether CS PS NC
Correct Service: CS NC

WORTHINGTON, Robert: b 1730 VA d *a* 8-17-1779 VA m Margaret Mathis Sol VA
Correct Service: CS VA

WYLIE, John: b 12 --- 1751 MA d 6-19-1838 ME m Mary Lermond NCapt MA
Correct Service: NCapt CS MA

YOUNG, Joshua: b 1739 d 1-8-1832 ME m Eleanor Whittam Sgt MA
Add wife (2) Sarah ---

YOUNG, Robert: b 3-4-1752 VA d 5-4-1790 KY m Judith Heath Tebbs Lt VA WPNS
Correct: d KY

NEW ANCESTORS RECORDS

February 6, 1999

ANTHONY
Jacob: b 10-30-1759 PA d 1810 PA m Nancy Ann Johnson Pvt PA

ARRANTS: ARRANT
Conrad: b c 1734 PA d a 10-26-1785 SC m Elizabeth --- CS SC

BARTLETT
Samuel: b 7-24-1757 MA d 3-24-1836 ME m Joanna Taylor Slr MA

BEVANS: BEAVEN
Charles: b c 1761 MD d a 1-15-1842 MO m (1) Sarah Sasser (2) Mary Sasser Pvt MD

BOWERS
George: b c 1758 --- d 12-15-1847 PA m X Pvt MD PNSR

BRADDY: BRODY
Lewis: b c 1750 NC d p 1827 GA m Elizabeth Giles Sol GA

BURNETT
Williamson: b 1761 VA d 6-3-1833 VA m Priscilla Carter Pvt VA WPNS

COLQUITT
James Wales: b 1-16-1761 VA d 10-26-1841 GA m Margaret T. S. Hampton Sol VA

DANIELS: MCDANIELS
John: b c 1745 --- d a 2-28-1821 CT m Elisabeth Crocker Pvt CT

DAVIS
Clement: b 5-3-1745 NH d 3-20-1825 NH m Sarah --- Pvt PS NH

DENNETT
Moses: bpt 10-23-1757 NH d a 2-1-1811 NH m Betsy --- Pvt NH

DYSON
Gerard: b c 1755 --- d a 4- -1832 MD m X Pvt PS MD

FARMER
Thomas: b 1- -1741 --- d 6- -1832 SC m X Sol SC

FERDON
Jacob: bpt 4-10-1721 NY d p 10-15-1784 NJ m Helena Van Blarcum Sol PS NJ

FORD
Christopher: b c 1725 --- d p 5-30-1787 VA m Lucy --- CS VA

GAMBOLD
John: b 6-16-1760 NY d 11-7-1827 GA m (1) Catharina Lanius (2) Anna Rosina Kliest (3) Mrs. Anna Maria (Grabs) Schulz Pvt PA

GATLIN: GATLING
David: b c 1756 --- d a 11- -1831 NC m Mary --- PS NC

GOSSARD: GOSHERT, GUSHART, GOSCHET
George Detrick/Dietrick: b c 1754 GR d p 1820 PA m Anna Maria Clara Jost Pvt PS PA

HINNANT
John: b c 1731 NC d a 11-25-1782 NC m Mary --- CS NC

HOLSAPPLE: HOLTZAPLE, HOLESAPLE
Jacob: b a 1764 --- d p 1810 VA m Catherine --- Sol PS PA

HOPKINS
Henry: b 12-2-1743 RI d p 1811 KY m Hannah Burr Cpl CT

HUMPHREY: HUMPHRIES
Elijah: b c 1753 --- d a 11- -1796 NC m Judith --- Sol NC

JOHNSTON: JOHNSON, JANSON
John: b 11-1-1761 --- d 1-19-1815 PA m Jerusha Kitchen Sol PA

JOSEY
James: b a 1744 --- d a 8- -1787 NC m Peggy Whitaker PS NC

KEELE: KEEL
Frederick: b c 1756 NC d a 12-18-1820 AR m Elizabeth --- Sol SC

LEACH: LEECH
Alexander: b c 1730 ST d a 4-2-1777 CT m Catherine --- Sol CT

MCGREGORY: MEGREGORY
John: b 6-29-1756 CT d p 3- -1840 NH m Lucy Chapin Pvt CT NH PNSR

NICHOLS
Ichabod: b 5-1-1749 MA d 7-12-1839 MA m Lydia Ropes Pvtr MA NH

O'DANIEL
John: b a 1750 --- d p 4-20-1821 NC m X PS NC

O'NEAL
John: b 11-19-1744 NC d 1801 NC m Elizabeth Jackson Pvt SC

PALMETER: PALMATIER
Petrus M: bpt 8-31-1742 NY d p 1810 NY m Sarah Swartwout Sol NY

TEASLEY
John: b 1755 VA d p 3-8-1816 TN m Lucy Hunt Sol NC

THURBER
Benjamin: b a 1725 --- d p 1- -1786 NH m Elizabeth Hallett 1Lt PS NH

THURMAN
William: b 2-22-1762 VA d 4-27-1848 TN m Mary Dickerson Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

TINDALL
Joseph: b 5-14-1738 NJ d 6-13-1812 NJ m Abigail Smith Sgt NJ

WARNER
Benjamin: b c 1745 --- d a 11-3-1823 GA m Catherine --- PS NC

WHITE
William: b 1-10-1755 VA d 5-6-1833 TN m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- Ordl Sgt VA PNSR

WILLIS
Jesse: b 1-8-1730 MA d 2- -1805 MA m (1) Eunice Daby (2) Alice Page Wheelock CS MA

WILLS
Leonard: b c 1758 NC d 9-4-1852 GA m Sarah Bailey Pvt NC WPNS

WRIGHT: RIGHT
Bazel: b c 1764 MD d 12-6-1853 VA m Nancy Jones Sol MD PNSR WPNS

NEW ANCESTORS RECORDS

April 17 and 23, 1999

ACKERMAN
Christopher: b 3-26-1758 NJ d 7-7-1845 PA m Susanna --- Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

AIKEN: AKINS
William: b 1756 MD d 3-29-1841 AL m Elizabeth McCorkle 1Lt NC SC PNSR WPNS

ALLEN
Samuel: b c 1739 RI d 10-22-1808 RI m Ruth --- CS PS RI

ASHCRAFT: ASHCROFT
Jediah: b c 1735 PA d a 8-26-1794 KY m Nancy Friend Pvt CS VA

ATKINS
Chauncey: b 11-7-1761 CT d 10-15-1840 NY m (1) X (2) Lovice Mosley (3) Rachel Tillotson Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BABBS
John: b 8-11-1757 MD d 2-13-1844 IN m Rebecca Lane OrdlSgt MD PNSR

BEATTY: BATEY, BEATTIE, BEATY
Abel: b 1750 d a 4- -1784 NC m Ann Graham Wgm PS NC

BECKLEY
Joseph Sr: b 8-23-1727 CT d 3-15-1810 CT m Pede Hancox PS CT

BOOTH
John: b c 1755 d p 1800 NC m Cisiah Fitzgarrett Pvt Grd PS NC

BOURGEOIS
Jean Baptiste: b 1761 CD d 4-29-1824 LA m Marguerite Saunier PS LA

BROCKLEBANK
Job: b 6-8-1755 MA d 9-11-1824 MA m Marcy Brocklebank Pvt MA PNSR

BROWN
Daniel: b 12-24-1756 MA d 6-29-1822 MA m (1) Mary Ball (2) Lyda Webb Pvt MA

BUGBEE: BUGBY, BUCKBEE
Josiah: b 4-18-1754 d 6-20-1839 NY m Sarah --- Pvt NY PNSR

BURGESS: BURGE, BURGES
William: b c 1747 VA d a 3-7-1785 SC m Eleanor --- Pvt CS PS SC

CARY
Nathaniel: b 1743 RI d p 1810 NY m Mary Locke Ens PS NY

CHADBOURN: CHADBOURNE
Paul: b c 1748 MA d p 11-5-1825 ME m Joanna Yeaton Sol CS MA

CHANDLER
Bailey: b 7-14-1751 VA d 4-3-1809 GA m Tabitha --- Sol PS NC

CLARK: CLARKE
Isaac: b 3-31-1731 CT d 3-12-1814 NY m (1) Caroline --- (2) Rebecca Cadman Pvt NY

COFER: COFFER
George: b c 1756 d a 8-31-1837 MO m X Cpl VA PNSR

CONKLIN: CONCKLIN, CONKCLYN, CONKLING
Platt: b 9-24-1711 NY d 6-25-1780 NY m Phebe Smith PS NY

COPLEY: COBLEY
Thomas: b 12-28-1743 CT d p 1790 CT m (1) Phenix Lane (2) Mary Holcomb Pvt CT

COVINGTON
William: b c 1747 VA d a 9-19-1791 VA m Sarah Crutcher PS VA

CRAVEN
Peter: b a 1720 d p 9-30-1791 NC m X PS NC

CRAWFORD
Michael: b c 1755 d a 1-29-1821 SC m Elizabeth Farr PS NC

CROIZET
Simon: b 3-10-1756 LA d 5-22-1815 LA m Julie Bourgeat PS LA

CROSBY
John: b 1750/60 SC d p 2-9-1797 SC m Sarah Jeter Sol SC

CROSTHWAIT
Isaac: b c 1727 d a 1-28-1811 KY m Elizabeth Rippetoe PS VA

DAVIS
Levi: b 7-3-1751 VA d 3-5-1846 IN m Hannah --- Pvt MD PNSR

DEIBERT: DIBERT
Michael: b 11-3-1738 PA d 11-23-1824 PA m Margaret Miller Sol PS PA

DOWDY
Richard: b c 1752 GA d a 10-3-1832 GA m (1) Penelope --- (2) Ann --- Sol GA

DUDLEY
John Jr: b c 1744 NH d 10-5-1802 NH m Joann Gilman PS NH

DYER
John: b c 1755 d a 6-10-1822 KY m Mary --- PS VA

EDELEN
Edward Sr: b c 1731 MD d a 3-25-1780 MD m Susanna Wathen PS MD

EISAMAN: EYSAMAN, EISEMAN
Stephen: b 3- -1761 NY d 5-15-1844 NY m (1) X (2) Maria --- (3) Anna Eva Petrie Pvt NY

ELLIS
Elisha: b 3-11-1738/9 MA d p 3-12-1779 MA m Mary Swift 2Lt PS MA

FARENCE: FERRINS
Henry: b 1765 d p 9- -1835 VA m Ann Allday Pvt Fif Drm VA PNSR
FARMER
Thomas: b c 1753 CT d 9-6-1829 NY m Sarah Tomlinsen Lt CT PNSR
FIFIELD
William: b 5-6-1751 NH d 1822 NH m Dorothy Eastman Pvt NH
FOGG
Seth: b 3-25-1739 NH d 3-25-1823 NH m Mary Chalfrey PS NH
[illegible]
Jesse: b 1761 VA d 1-24-1851 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA PNSR
GARRISON
George: b 1759 MD d a 4-20-1843 PA m Elizabeth Long Capt PA
John: bpt a 8-11-1740 NJ d p 1800 KY m Hannah --- CS NC
GIFFORD
Prince: b 7- -1746 MA d 12-14-1803 MA m Elizabeth Gifford CS MA
GLOYD
James: b 9-15-1755 MA d p 6-1-1840 NY m Mary Snow Cpl MA PNSR
GOLDSBOROUGH: GOLDSBURY, GOLDSBERRY
Charles: b c 1763 MD d 1-5-1834 MD m Ann Goldsborough Pvt MD PNSR WPNS
GRAVER: GRABER, KRABER
George: b c 1742 d a 2-26-1807 PA m Maria C. --- Pvt PA
HALL
John: b c 1757 d c 12- -1800 NC m Elizabeth McKinnon Sol PS NC
HAMILTON
John: b 5-21-1716 d 2-15-1798 MA m Mary Lockhard CS PS MA
Obadiah: b c 1760 MA d 1828 NY m Lusanna Richardson Pvt MA
Thomas: b 1745 MD d 6-11-1807 KY m ANN HODGKINS CS MD
HANDY
Thomas: b c 1755 d 1-4-1824 IL m Sarah Dolson Pvt PA
HELMER
John G: b 2-15-1758 NY d 8-5-1837 NY m Magdalena Ehle Pvt NY PNSR
HICKS: HIX
Jesse: b c 1761 d a 5-21-1821 VA m Mrs. Mary (Flippin) Merryman Sol PS VA
Samuel: b 1-28-1728 MA d 3-1-1797 MA m Elizabeth Leland Pvt MA
HIGBEE: HIGBIE, HIGBY
Flemming: b 2-22-1752 NY d p 1820 NY m Maria Delange Sol NY
HILLMAN: HILMAN
Josiah: b c 1730 d p 1793 NJ m Elizabeth Pancoast Lcol PS NJ
HOOKER: HUCKER
William: b 4-17-1716 MA d 3-15-1806 MA m X Sol MA
HOSFORD: HASFORD, HORSFORD
Daniel: b 10-13-1748 CT d 8-20-1835 VT m (1) Hannal Day (2) Lucy Austin Adj MA PNSR
HOYSRADT: HEITZRATH
Johannes: b 12-31-1741 d p 1790 NY m Catharina Mulle Sol NY
HUBBARD
Joseph: b c 1735 VA d p 5-11-1810 GA m X PS VA
HUDSON
Henry: b c 1740 VA d a 4-16-1788 NC m Elizabeth --- P NC
IRBY
[illegible] VA m Elizabeth [illegible] Sol VA
JAMES
William: b a 1738 PA d c 5-29-1792 SC m Mary --- PS S
JANES/JEAN
David: b c 1755 d p 10- -1819 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt V
JOHNSON
James: b c 1750 NC d a 5- -1808 NC m Mary Macon CS P NC
JORALEMON: JARALOMAN, JERALMAN
Jacobus C: b 12-7-1748 NJ d 1809 NJ m Rachel Spear Ca NJ
JORDAN
Gray: b c 1763 NC d a 11- -1841 NC m Penelope Hargro Sol NC
KEESEE
Jeremiah: b 1-12-1751 VA d 1-9-1825 VA m Sarah Bur Else Pvt VA
KINGKINGER: GINGINER, KINGKINER, KINKNER
John: b a 1759 d a 10-11-1823 PA m (1) Anna/Nancy Wen (2) Mrs. Anna Maria Spare Pvt PA
KRICK: CRICK, CREEK
Johannes: b c 1740 d a 1782 VA m Rebecca Wicks Sol V
LANE
Isham: b c 1746 d a 11- -1801 NC M LEWERY/LUCY --- S NC
LAWRENCE
John: b a 1758 d a 2-3-1854 VA m X Sol VA
LAWTON
Benjamin: b 1746 RI d 7-22-1825 RI m Mary Clarke Sol
LEVAKE: LAVAKE, LEVESQUE
Augustus: bpt 5-31-1754 CD d 9-1-1822 VT m Lucy Clar Pvt NY PNSR
MARTIN
Charles: b c 1740 d p 4-27-1795 VA m X PS VA
MCARTHUR
John: b c 1729 ST d 1785 NY m Zielpha Smith Lt NY
MCCALL
John: b c 1730 SC d a 12-12-1798 SC m Mary --- PS S
MCCAMPBELL
Andrew: b c 1761 d a 6-4-1799 VA m Agnes Chambers C PS VA
MCCANTS: MCCANCE
David: b 9-12-1761 PA d 9-30-1837 GA m Elizabeth M Meeken Pvt PS SC PNSR

MCCORMICK

William: b 2-22-1738 VA d a 8-5-1816 PA m Ophelia "Effie" Crawford Capt PA

MCDUFFEE: MCDUFFIE

Daniel: b c 1755 d p 9-14-1828 NC m Margaret/Mary Kerr PS NC

MCKIM

David: b c 1745 PA d a 4-4-1826 PA m Sarah Springer Pvt PA

MCNEELY: MCNELLY

John Sr: b c 1733 NC d p 11- -1789 NC m X PS NC

MELANCON

Etienne: b c 1756 CD d a 1789 LA m Ludivine Braud PS LA

MIDDLETON

William: b c 1745 VA d a 1-25-1791 VA m Molly Cox Capt VA

MORSE

David: b 3-5-1743 MA d 11-19-1808 MA m Easter/Esther --- Cpl MA

NAGLE: NAILL, NAIL

Christian: b 1-5-1747 GA d 6-15-1815 MD m Elizabeth Reifsnider Pvt PA

NORTON

John Austin: b 3-27-1756 CT d 3-18-1825 NY m Currence Hurd Pvt CT

OBERDORF: OVERDORF

John: b 3-20-1764 PA d 10-22-1839 PA m Christina Whitmorday Pvt PA

PARKER

Jonathan: b 5- -1762 NC d 10-12-1843 NC m Martha --- PS NC

PHEASANT

Samuel: b c 1750 d 2-20-1820 PA m Elizabeth Estep Pvt MD

POND

Pallu: b 5-26-1758 MA d 2-10-1843 MA m Lois Mann Pvt Matr MA

PURDY

William: b 1735 MD d 5-2-1809 MD m X Lt MD

RAWLINSON: RAULERSON

John: b c 1760 SC d p 5-14-1810 SC m X Sol SC

REED

Ezekiel: b 3-3-1744 MA d 4-12-1830 MA m Mary Rogers Pvt MA

Peter: b c 1758 d 6-25-1845 PA m Mariah --- Pvt PS PA

REEVES

Henry: b 6-27-1749 NJ d 11-23-1840 NJ m Hannah Furness PS NJ

RICHARDS

Samuel: b c 1758 NH d 8- -1815 MA m Margaret Pushor Capt NH

Zebulon: b 9-9-1718 CT d p 1790 VT m Lydia Brown CS VT

ST MARTIN

Pierre Bauchet: b 1-26-1761 LA d 11-26-1830 LA m Mrs. Genevieve Theresa De Calogne Chouriac PS LA

SCOVELL

Mathew: b c 1743 CT d 9- -1805 CT m (1) Hannah --- (2) Salle Tiler PS CT

SEIFERT

John: b 3-19-1734 GR d 4-18-1795 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PS PA

SHAW

Calvin: b 8-3-1752 MA d 9-21-1834 MA m Hannah Shaw Pvt Drm MA

SMITH

Josiah: b 8-3-1759 CT d 1-8-1842 NY m Anna Shove Pvt Pvtr PS CT PNSR WPNS

SNAVELEY: SNAVELY

Peter: b c 1757 d a 1847 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA

SNOWBERGER

Jacob: b c 1746 SW d 7-14-1819 PA m Catherine Miley Pvt PA

SPAHR: SPHAR, SPAAR

Mattern: b 1743 SW d a 7-3-1823 PA m Margaret Shiverly PS VA

STEELE: STEEL

Joseph: b c 1706 d 2-23-1788 NH m Sarah Putnam PS NH

SROWELL: STOEL, STOELL, STOWEL

Isaac Sr: b 10-6-1739 VT d a 10-9-1809 VT m Phebe Root Ens CS PS VT

Isaac Jr: b 10-1-1761 CT d p 8-27-1789 m Sarah/Sally Emerson Pvt VT

STRAWN

Jacob Jr: b c 1747 d a 8-23-1809 PA m Susannah Van Buskirk PS PA

STREET

Anthony: b c 1710 d a 6-7-1790 VA m Elizabeth Brockman PS VA

SUNDAY: SONTAG

Christopher: b 4-9-1753 PA d 12-13-1825 PA m Anna Christina Bacher Pvt PA

THORNBURGH: THORNBROUGH, THORNBERRY, THORNBURY

William: b 1723 PA d 2-12-1786 NC m Martha --- PS NC

TINGLE

Solomon: b c 1730 d a 3- -1795 NC m Mary --- PS NC

TISIUS: DECIOUS, TITIUS, TISISUS

Frederick: b c 1760 GR d a 2- -1827 VA m (1) Magdalene Hiestand (2) Sarah Hunt Pvt PA

TOWNSEND

Peter: b 1-6-1736 NY d 5-9-1787 NY m Hannah Hawshurst PS NY

TULLIS: TELLIS, TILLIS

Jonathan: b 1751 VA d a 11-21-1825 OH m Nancy Dark Pvt VA

TURNER

Robin: b c 1759 VA d a 5-6-1839 VA m Polly Butler Pvt VA PNSR

VAN DE MARK: VANDE MARK, VANDERMARK

Gysbert: b 1732 NY d 10- -1779 m Elizabeth Rachel Van Der Mark Sol NY

VAN METER

Isaac: b c 1747 VA d a 9-12-1807 VA m Mary Burns PS VA

WHITLEY: WHEATLEY

James: b c 1738 d a 10- -1794 VA m Lucretia --- PS VA

WILKINSON
William: b c 1741 MD d a 3-9-1796 MD m Nancy --- Pvt PS MD
WILLIAMS
Edward: b 7-27-1740 CT d 8-24-1777 RI m Mary Stanton Lt CT WPNS
WILSON: WILLSON
Benjamin: b 4-4-1739 MD d 7-16-1815 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS PA
Samuel: b c 1736 d a 10- -1794 NC m Sarah Hayward PS NC
WINGATE: WINGET
Joshua: b c 1747 p 2- -1794 NJ m Hosiah --- Pvt PS NJ
WOLFE: WOLF
Peter: b c 1750 d p 10-27-1803 PA m Mrs. Elizabeth X Shirk PS PA
WOOLSEY: WOOSLEY
Richard: b 1697 NY d 1777 NY m Sarah Fowler CS NY

June 5, 1999
AVERY: AVERA
Isaac: b c - -1744 NC d p 3-19-1801 GA m X Sol PS GA
BARNETT:
Robert: b a - -1750 VA d 5-31-1834 KY m Elizabeth X Capt VA
BEAVERS:
John: b a - -1747 VA d a 8-2-1839 VA m X Pvt VA
BEERS: BEER
William: b c - -1763 d 5-6-1816 PA m (1) Catherine X (2) Magdalene Kessler Pvt PA
BOYCE: BOICE, BOIES
James: b c - -1761 NH d 7-5-1834 NH m Aleanor Watts Pvt NH PNSR
BROWN:
Benjamin: b c - -1758 NC d a 8-4-1858 GA m X Pvt NC PNSR
BRUMFIELD:
Humphrey: b 6-22-1752 VA d a 3- -1841 OH m Sarah "Sally" Sartian Pvt VA PNSR
BUSH:
Ambrose: b 4-8-1748 VA d a 5-27-1816 KY m Lucy Gholson PS VA
CAMERON:
James: b c - -1748 VA d 10-25-1834 KY m Anna C. Spangler Cpl Pvt VA WPNS
CLAPPER: KLAPPER, KLOPPER
Harman: b c - -1734 GR d a 11-17-1792 MD m Catherine X PS MD
COOLIDGE:
Caleb: b bp 4-19-1752 MA d p 3-28-1812 MA m Fanny Robinson Cpl Pvt MA
DIKE: DYKE
Samuel, Jr: b c - -1748 MA d 10-28-1841 MA m Lois Fuller Pvt PS MA
EVANS:
Benjamin: b - -1750 NH d p 3- -1844 ME m Elizabeth Ricker Pvt Gnr MA PNSR
EVANS:
Owen: b 3-14-1754 SC d 3-13-1827 AL m Agnes Wilson Cpl SC WPNS
GANTZ: GANSS
Johannes/John: b 12-22-1759 PA d 10-15-1792 PA m Est
Keller Sol PA
GAAR:
Andrew: b 6-14-1685 GR d p - -1781 VA m Eva Seidelma
PS VA
HART:
Samuel: b c - -1735 EN d - -1779 SC m Catherine X Chp
JENNINGS:
David: b c - -1741 d 10- -1790 NW Terr m Sarah Cushm
Pvt PA
LONGACRE:
Andrew: b 1-9-1755 PA d p - -1820 PA m Martha Slide Sol
MORROW:
Robert: b c - -1758 NC d 3-18-1824 TN m Elizabeth Sh
Pvt NC
NEWCOMB:
Benjamin: b c - -1750 VA d p 12-19-1816 VA m Elizab
X Sol VA
ORR:
Hugh: b 1-13-1717 ST d 12-6-1798 MA m Mary Bass PS
PACKARD:
Solomon: b 10-17-1729 MA d 12-19-1807 MA m (1) H
nah Bailey (2) Mrs. Sarah Statson Lt MA
PIXLEE: PIXLEY
William: b 9-3-1738 MA d p 3-19-1803 MA m Rac
Hannum 1Lt MA
RUSSELL:
Charles: b bp 10-12-1759 MD d a 10-6-1813 KY m J
Mattingley Pvt MD
SASSER:
Benjamin: b 5-17-1755 NC d p 10-5-1840 NC m X Pvt
PNSR
SHALLE: SHALLEY
Lucas: b c - -1747 d a 11-6-1813 PA m Mary Elizabeth Bo
2Lt PA
SHIPMAN:
Abraham: b 8-25-1755 CT d 3-7-1841 OH m Hannah Bi
Sol VT
SWEARINGEN: SWEARINGER
Samuel: b a - -1744 d a 9- -1811 NC m Massa X PS N
THOMAS:
William: b c - -1752 VA d - -1833 VA m Elizabeth X PS
WARD:
Thomas: b 8-19-1761 VA d p 9- -1844 AL m (1) A
Goodson (2) Sary Pattrick Pvt SC PNSR
WASKEY:
Augustin: b 12-8-1746 d a 12-10-1832 MD m Cather
Salome Schau PS MD
WATKINS:
Phineas: b c - -1741 d 11-21-1798 MA m Mary Harring
Pvt MA
WHITAKER:
Nell: b - -1765 CT d 10-11-1832 NY m Mary "Polly" Pie
Pvt CT PNSR
WILLIAMS:
Ambrose: b a - -1717 d c - -1796 VA m Esther Macy PS
WOOD:
Aristarchus: b c - -1750 d a 5-1-1794 GA m Hannah X
PS MD

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1998

ABBOTT, William: b 1740 SC d 1820 SC m Sarah Dennard PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ADAMS, Elisha: b 1765 NH d 3-31-1827 ME m Lucinda Adley Pvt NH
Correct: bpt 3-22-1760 MA; d p 1820
Correct Wives: (1) Comfort Twitchel (2) X

ADAMS, Francis/Francois: b c 1751 FR d 1- -1837 KY m Nancy --- Pvt Mus FrA PNSR
Correct: d 1-11-1837
Correct Service: Pvt Mus FR PNSR WPNS

ADAMS, John: b c 1730 MA d c 1780 MA m Mary Pedrick Smn MA
Correct Service: Smn PS MA

ADDINGTON, William: b 1750 EN d 2-9-1805 VA m Margaret Cromwell Cmsry VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALEXANDER, Asa: b 1760 GA d 1847 AL m Faitha Wootten Pvt GA PNSR
Correct: b 7-21-1760; d 10-1-1834

ALLEN, Adoniram: b c 1750 d p 1830 KY m X Capt SC
Correct Service: CS PS
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ALLEN, Samuel: b 9-16-1737 MA d 4-12-1784 MA m Hannah Pratt Pvt MA
Correct: d 4-12-1784

ALLISON, Robert: b 1754 d 6-29-1827 SC m Sarah Turner Pvt Wgn SC
Correct Service: Lt Wgn SC

ALSTON, William: b 1748 NC d 1789 NC m Sarah Yeargen CS NC
Correct Wife's Name: Anne Yeargan

ANDERSON, Bailey: b 11-13-1753 VA d 1840 TX m D. (Anderson) Pvt Spy SC
Correct Wife's Name: Mary Wyatt

ANDERSON, John: b --- d a 11-28-1817 VA m Betsy --- Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS

ANDERSON, Richard: b c 1723 VA d 2-12-1796 VA m (1) X (2) Jane Foster Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
Correct Wife: (1) Orpha Ecles

ANTONIDES, Johannes: bpt 6-24-1733 NJ d 1797 NJ m Sarah Van Doren Sol PS NJ
Correct: d a 1-15-1797

ANTRIM, John: b 9-4-1753 NJ d 8-8-1833 PA m (1) Sarah Gibbs (2) Margaret Kerling Pvt CL PA PNSR
Correct: d 8-24-1833
Correct Service: Pvt PA CL PNSR WPNS

APGAR, Conrad, Sr: b 1-3-1755 NJ d 9- -1837 NJ m (1) Mary Farley (2) Charity Sutton Pvt Wgn NJ PNSR
Correct: d 11-2-1839

APPLEGATE, Bartholomew: b 5-5-1757 NJ d 5-20-1846 NJ m Mary Miller Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: d a 8- -1845

ARMANTROUT, Frederick: b 12- -1764 GR d 6- -1855 IN m Barbara Monger Pvt VA
Correct: b VA

ARMSTRONG, William: b c 1745 PA d a 11- -1814 NC m Nancy --- Capt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

ASBURY, Joseph: b 1759 VA d 1815 VA m Hannah Talbot Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ASH, William: b c 1757-60 PA d 10-15-1831 GA m Jane Fleming Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC WPNS

ASHMEAD, John: b 9-29-1738 PA d 6-6-1818 PA m Mary Mifflin Capt PA
Correct Service: Ncapt PA

BABCOCK, Nathaniel: b --- CT d 4-27-1793 MA m Irene Kingsley Sgt CT
Correct: b c 1753

BACON, George: b c 1750 MA d 7-14-1834 OH m Hepzibah --- Mar MA
Correct: b c 1750 (delete birthplace)
Correct Rank: Mrnr MA
Correct Wife's Name: Hepzibah Crease

BACOT, Samuel: b 3-3-1745 SC d 1797 SC m Sarah Margaret Allston 1 Lt SC
Correct Service: Lt PS SC

BAKER, Caleb: b 1734 PA d 3-10-1824 VA m (1) Catherine Hadnitt (2) Mrs. Catherine Baker Pvt PS VA
Change Service: Sgt PS VA

BAKER, Charles: b 4-26-1741 MA d p 1790 m Deborah Williamson PS CS MA
Correct Service: PS MA

BALL, Edward: b 2- -1745 SC d 1779 GA m Rebecca Baker Jones Lt PS GA
Correct Service: 2Lt PS GA

BALLOU, Stephen: b 9-24-1756 NC d 5-22-1837 NC m (1) --- McWhirter (2) Mary Richmond Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Wife's Name: (1) Agnes McWhirter
Correct Rank: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

BANTA, Samuel b 5-30-1741 NJ d a 4-1-1826 NJ m Elizabeth Blauvelt Pvt NJ

Correct Wife's Name: Elizabeth Eckerson

BARKER, Moses: b 4-10-1737 MA d 10-16-1821 NY m Lydia Gutterson Lt MA
Correct Rank: 2Lt MA

BARKSDALE, Joseph: b c 1741 VA d p 1800 GA m Hannah Butler Sol VA
Correct: d p 1804

BARNARD, Edmund: b 4-10-1756 MA d 10-24-1845 NH m Mrs. Sarah Brown Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BARNETT, Hugh, Jr: b c 1760 d 1796 NC m Margaret McFarland Pvt NC
Correct: d a 9- -1797
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BARNEY, John, Sr: b 5-1-1730 MA d 2-19-1807 VT m Rebecca Martin PS VT
Correct Rank: CS PS VT

BARNHART, Conrad: b c 1750 GR d a 10-27-1828 TN m Barbara G' Feller Pvt PA
Correct: d a 8-19-1828 TN

BARR, Daniel: b 1754 NC d a 10- -1806 KY m Amy --- Pvt Wgn NC
Correct: d a 9- -1806

BARROWS, John: b 10-20-1713 NC d p 4-13- m Martha Spring PS NC
Add to Name: Sr.

BARROWS, William: b 1-8-1762 VA d 9-3-1839 KY m Susanna Miskell Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

BARTON, Stephen: b 6-10-1740 MA d 10-21-1804 MA m Dorothy Moore PS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

BEACH, David: b 1-18-1761 CT d 1-31-1815 NJ m Phobe Daniels Pvt NJ
Correct: b NJ; d 10-8-1839 CD

BEALL, Zephaniah: b c 1720 MD d 7- -1801 PA m Keziah White Pritchard Maj MD
Correct Wife's Name: Keziah (Offutt) Pritchett
Correct Service: Maj PS MD

BELLINGER, Frederick: b c 1735 NY d 1803 NY m Catherine Weber LCol NY
Correct Service: LCol PS NY

BENTON, Zebulon: b c 1758-60 CT d 11-16-1842 MA m (1) X (2) Lois Avery (3) Lois Abigail Burt Dinsmore Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BERLIN, Jacob: b 3-3-1750 PA d p 11-18-1842 VA m Rosina --- Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Wives' Names: (1) Rosina Odenwelder (2) Sarah Handle

BESSE, Ephraim: b c 1740 MA d p 1807 NY m Elizabeth --- Pvt NY
Correct: d a 9-25-1809
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

BIGELOW, Jotham, Sr: b 9-1-1717 MA d 4-8-1786 VT m (1) Percis Temple (2) Mary Richardson PS VT
Correct Rank: CS PS VT

BILL, John E.: b 12-17-1760 VA d 7-9-1852 VA m (1) Ruth --- (2) Mary Reel Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

BILLINGTON, Ezekiel: b 3- -1759 NJ d 9-29-1848 TN m (1) Elizabeth Penny (2) Esther Sargent Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 3-22/27-1759

BIRDSONG, John, Sr: b 1725 VA d p 9-21-1790 SC m Mary --- Maj PS NC
Correct: b 8-26-1733 VA

BISHOP, Richard: b 1759 CT d 6-5-1829 NY m Mercy (Marcia) Gillett Pvt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BISSELL, Daniel: b 12-30-1754 CT d 8-5-1824 NY m Rhoda (Theoda) Hulbert Sgt Spy CT PNSR
Correct: PNSR WPNS

BLACKSTOCK, James: b c 1760 SC d p 1830 GA m Nancey --- Cav SC
Add Wife: (2) Susannah Higgins

BLANCHARD, Ozias: b 7-31-1742 MA d 9-2-1826 ME m (1) Mercy Soule (2) Mrs. Martha Anderson 2Lt MA
Correct Wives' Names: (1) Mercy Soule (2) Sally Cushing
Correct Service: Lt MA

BLEDSOE, Miller: b 10-7-1761 VA d 1841 GA m Jean Elizabeth Bolling Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d a 11- -1845

BLISS, Eleazer: b 5-7-1745 MA d 9- -1833 NY m (1) Betsy Ingalls (2) Mrs. Sally Tuttle Pvt MA
Correct: d 9-2-1833

BLUE, David: b 6-9-1760 PA d 1- -1835 m Phoebe (Wallingford) Murphy Tms VA
Correct: d a 1850
Correct Wife's Name: Margaret Duke
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BOBBITT, William: b c 1744 d 9- -1817 VA m Nancy Ann McKenzie Capt VA
Correct Rank: Capt PS VA

BONIFANTE, Samuel: b 6-3-1731 FR d 1-6-1810 MD m Sarah Townshend Pvt MD
Correct Rank: Pvt PS MD

BOONE, Josiah, Jr: b c 1758 VA d c 1822 KY m (1) Percis Hinton (2) Ellenor (Bryan) Adams Pvt VA
Correct Rank: Sol Va

BOONE, William: b c 1740 VA d a 2-17-1792 VA m Keziah Green Pvt VA
Correct: d a 2-5-1795
Correct Rank: Sol VA

BOYNTON, Joseph: b 6-24-1738 MA d 1820 MA m Zerviah Wilder Lt VA
Correct: d 9-18-1820 MA

BRADEN, Edward: b 1750 d a 12-23-1805 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct: b c 1740
Correct Rank: Sol PS VA

BRADFORD, John: b 1749 VA d 3- -1830 KY m Eliza James Pvt VA
Correct Rank: Ens VA

BRAINERD, Shubael: b 1-12-1751/2 CT d c 6-4-1782 m Ruth Stocking 1Lt CT
Correct: d 9-15-1782

BRANHAM, Benjamin: b 12-1-1728 VA d a 3-7-1814 VA m --- Murrah PS VA
Correct Rank: CS PS VA

BREITIGAM, John: b 1-17-1755 PA d 10-28-1832 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Wife's Name: Elizabeth Barbara Preiss

BRIDGMAN, Franklin: b a 1765 d c 1820 VA m Rhoda May Sol VA
Correct: d a 6-28-1820

BRIGHT, John: b 2-20-1736 PA d 1817 PA m Margaret Shaeffer Pvt PS PA
Correct: d 3-3-1817

BRITTON, Elijah: b 1758 PA d 1816 PA m Jane Evans Pvt PA
Correct: d a 1800

BRONSON, Matthew: b a 1758 SC d 1- -1781 SC m Ann (Nancy) Brown Pvt SC
Correct: d a 2-12-1782
Correct Rank: Pvt CS SC

BROWN, James: b 1738 IR d 5-9-1788 TN m Jane Gillespie Pvt NC
Correct Rank: Pvt PS NC

BROWN, Joseph: b 1-18-1757 PA d 9-20-1849 KY m Abigail Wells Tms VA PA
Correct Rank: PS PA

BUCK, Stephen: b c 1755 NC d 1820 NC m X Ens NC
Correct: d a 1820
Delete Birthplace
Correct Rank: Ens CS NC
Correct Wife's Name: Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb

BUCKLIN, Jonathan: b 6-8-1764 CT d 4-22-1855 CT m Laura Lad Pvt CT
Correct Wife's Name: Laura Ladd/Sadd
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

BUMP, Frederick: b c 1760 d p 5-27-1832 OH m X Pvt NY PNSR
Correct: b 5- -1764 NY; d a 3- -1840

BURCHSTEAD, Benjamin Braeme: b 3-6-1733 MA d 1785 MA m Elizabeth Skillin Pvt MA
Correct: d 9-6-1785

BURGER, George Henry: b 1-30-1734 d 3-30-1820 NC m (1) X (2) Catharine Casper CS PS NC
Correct Rank: CS NC

BURLESON, David: b c 1755 VA d a 8- -1832 TN m Ursula --- Pvt NC
Correct: d 8-13-1832

CADE, Drury: b 10-15-1743 VA d a 12-2-1796 m Winefred --- Capt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

CAIN, Hugh: b c 1720 d p 6-21-1781 NC m X Sol PS NC
Correct Rank: PS NC

CAMPBELL, Cleary: b c 1740 d 8- -1809 PA m Anna Gamble Pvt PA
Correct Service: Lt PS PA

CARLETON, Thomas: b 5-10-1747 PA d 10-3-1795 NC m Martha --- Pvt NC
Correct Rank: PS NC

CARLETON, Woodman: b 1755 NH d 20-13-1837 NH m Rebecca Rogers Pvt NH PNSR
Correct: b 4-2-1755; d 2-12-1835
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

CARLEY, Ichabod: b 1738 d 9-17-1818 VT m Mary --- Sgt VT
Correct Wife's Name: Mary Brown

CARMICHAEL, Duncan: b c 5-11-1755 ST d 7-3-1834 m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Wife's Name: Charity ---

CARRUTH, John: b 1750 d 6-8-1828 NC m Elizabeth Cathey Maj NC
Correct Place of Death: SC
Correct Service: Capt CS PS SC

CARTER, Enoch: b c 1741 PA d 1792 NY m Mrs. Sarah (De Grove) Rivers Sol PS NY
Correct Rank: PS NY

CARTER, James: b 6-8-1757 MA d 10-6-1847 NH m (1) Hannah Buck (2) Mehitable Straw (3) Abi Wheeler Pvt MA
Correct: b 11-28-1761

CARTER, William: b 8-21-1760 VA d 10-14-1842 KY m (1) Caty Williams (2) Bettie Ellis (3) Mrs. Sarah (Evans) Williams Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Wives' Name: (1) Caty Williams (2) Sarah Camden Williams

CASS, Daniel: b 11-29-1724 NH d 10- -1798 m Mary Cook Pvt PS NH
Correct Rank: Sgt PS NH

CASTLE, Thomas: b 10-24-1749 MD d 10-24- m X Sgt MD
Correct Wife: Hannah ---

CATES, Joseph: b c 1756 d 1796 NC m Ann --- Pvt NC
Correct: d a 8- -1794
Correct Service: PS NC

CAVITT, Richard: b 6-12-1763 VA d 11-11-1844 AL m Rutha Millsap PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CHALFANT, Evan: b 4-4-1757 PA d 1830 PA m Ruth Buffington Pvt PA
Correct: d p 12-4-1829 IN

CHAMBERLAIN, Elisha: b 9-2-1763 MA d 6-11-1840 NH m Susan Brown Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 9-2-1762
Correct: d 6-11-1841

CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel: b 10-26-1723 MA d p 1777 m Sarah Tenney Pvt MA
Correct: d 3-31-1789 NH

CHANDLER, Jonathan: b 2-17-1751 MA d 1-28-1839 MI m (1) Hannah Brooks (2) Rachel Wilson Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-6-1750

CHANDLER, Nathan: b 8-23-1758 d 5-19-1835 NY m Lucy Wing Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Add to Birth: MA

CHENEY, Thomas: b 9-29-1758 MA d 1-18-1838 NH m Hannah Danforth Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

CHESEBROUGH, James, Sr: bpt 6-27-1736 CT d a 1818 m Lucy Pendleton Artl RI

Correct Service: Pvt CT RI

CHESEBROUGH, William: b 1-7-1745 CT d 12-21-1840 NY m Esther Williams PS CT

Correct: b 1-7-1744/5

CHISM, Thomas: b c 1730 VA d 10-21-1789 GA m Mrs. Mary (Butler) Spencer LCol CS GA

Correct: b 12-30-1730 ST

CHUBBUCK, Ensign: b 11-1-1741 MA d p 1800 VT m Sarah Terrill Pvt MA

Add Jr. to Name.

CLARK, Christopher: b 1-6-1760 VA d 9-19-1819 GA m Rebecca Davis Pvt VA

Correct Rank: Sol VA

CLARK, Eleazar: b 1756 RI d 6-27-1842 RI m Sibil Reynolds Pvt RI PNSR

Correct: b 1-7-1757

CLARK, George: b 5-12-1722 MA d 8-17-1790 MA m Alice Harroun PS MA

Correct: d 8-29-1792

Correct Service: CS MA

CLARK, Norman: b 12-12-1743 MA d 5-25-1842 m (1) Sarah Hammond (2) Joanna Sprague (3) Elizabeth Gleason Reed MM Lt MA

Correct Service: MM Lt MA PNSR

CLARKSON, David: b 1737 VA d 1822 TN m Ann Perkins PS VA

Correct: d a 4-8-1822

CLEMENT, Zepheniah: b 1760 NC d a 2-25-1822 AL m X Sol SC

Add Name of Wife: Susanna Jones

CODER, Conrad, Jr: b c 1745 d 4- -1817 PA m Mary --- Pvt PA

Correct: bpt 4-18-1745 GR; d 4-19-1817 PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

COLE, Ephraim: b 1724 MA d 1812 MA m Ruth Arnold Pvt MA

Correct: b 9-28-1726

COLGROVE, Stephen: b 6-30-1763 RI d 3-4-1855 NY m Elizabeth Davis Pvt RI

Add Wife: (2) Polly Wilbur

Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR

COLLIER, James: b 10-13-1757 VA d 8-20-1832 AL m (1) Elizabeth Bouldin (2) Elizabeth Littlepage Sgt VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA

COLLINS, William: b 10-9-1759 CT d 9-23-1850 NY m Polly Ross Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Service: Cpl CT PNSR

CONNELL, Jesse: b 1747 SC d 8-15-1826 KY m Nancy Ann Lawson Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt CS SC

COOK, Thomas: b 4-14-1754 NC d 1844 IN m Jane Hollowell Sgt NC

Correct Service: Pvt NC

COOMBS, Jonathan, Sr: b 1720 d 10-29-1800 NJ m Elizabeth --- PS NJ

Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth Reed

COOPER, Leonard: b c 1740 MD d a 11-3-1807 VA m Mary Tyler Sol VA

Correct Rank: Lt VA

COREY, Joseph: b 10-9-1737 NJ d 6-23-1780 NJ m Phebe Simpson Pvt NJ

Correct: d a 10-10-1832 OH

Correct Rank: Cpl NJ

CORWIN, Timothy: b c 1720 d 8-22-1792 NY m Mary Webb PS NY

Correct: d a 10-3-1792

CROSSMAN, Josiah: b 11-25-1761 MA d 2-17-1855 m Sela Briggs Sgt MA PNSR

Add Middle Initial to Name Should Read: CROSSMAN, Josiah A.

Add Wife (2) Mrs. Mercy Hodges

CRUMBLEY, William: b --- VA d p 9-30-1792 VA m (1) Hannah --- (2) Sarah --- PS VA

Correct: d a 9-17-1793

CUMMINGS, Robert: b c 10- -1750 IR d p 6-21-1841 VA m (1) Delpha Ballard (2) Dicea Gibson Ens PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CURRY, John: b c 1757 VA d a 2-5-1823 IN m (1) Margaret Adams (2) Sarah Ingle Pvt VA

Correct Rank: Sol VA

CURTIS, Joseph: b 10-20-1753 CT d 7-15-1839 CT m Lydia Marsh Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

CUSHING, Ezra: b 1748 MA d 5-5-1820 MA m Susannah Shaw Pvt MA

Correct: b 7-13-1748

CUSTER, Conrad: b 1742 VA d p 2-10-1826 KY m Elizabeth --- Sol VA

Correct Rank: Pvt VA

CUSTER, Emanuel: b 7-29-1754 PA d a 7-14-1834 m Maria/ Mary Fadley Sgt PA

Correct: b 9-29-1754

CUSTER, George: b 12-3-1744 PA d 12-17-1829 PA m (1) Susannah Long (2) Catherine Letherman Ens PA

Correct Service: Ens PS NC

CUTTS, Samuel: b 12-8-1726 MA d 5-29-1801 MA m Anna Holyoke PS MA

Correct Service: CS PS NH

DAGUE, Michael: b 12-10-1758 PA d p 11-14-1821 m Margaret Swinehart Pvt PA

Correct: d a 12-18-1821

DANIELS, John: b c 1756 VA d 7-15-1830 VA m Sarah Cunningham Ens VA

Correct Service: Ens PS VA

DAVIDSON, John: b 10-4-1764 NC d p 9-13-1845 TN m Martha (Davidson) Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: b 2-15-1764

DAVIS, Edward: b c 1747 VA d p 1797 KY m Mary --- Sol VA

Correct: b c 1734; d a 9-14-1827

DAVIS, Hezekiah: b 11-22-1747 PA d 12-27-1837 PA m Anna Schenck Lt PA

Correct Service: Lt PA PNSR

DAVIS, James: b 1735 VA d 1808 VA m (1) Mrs. Frances

(Berry) Dobbins (2) Mrs. Cathrine (Muse) Shropshire Lt PS VA

Correct: d a 10-6-1808

DAVIS, John: b 1754 SC d 1791-1800 SC m Mary White Sgt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT RESIDENCE, LINEAGE

DAVIS, Paul: b 11-10-1760 MA d 12-28- m Rachel Chapin Pvt MA

Correct Service: Sgt Pvt MA

DE MONBREUN, Jacques Timothe Boucher Sieur: b 3-23-1747 CD d 10- -1826 TN m Marguerite (Therese) Archange Gibault CtyLt VA

Change Name of Patriot: DE MONBREUN, Jacques Timothe Boucher

DE WITT: Lucas: bpt 8-20-1738 NY d 1820 NY m Deborah Perseus Capt NY

Correct Rank: Capt PS NY

DEIBERT, John: b 1740 d 1800 VA m Mary --- PS VA

Correct: d a 7-7-1800 VA

DENNETT, David: b 3-15-1727 NH d 8-20-1777 Dolly Downing Pvt MA

Correct Name of Wife: Dorothy (Dolly) Downing

DIETRICH, Ludwick: b 1742 GR d 1819 PA m Julia Anne Gushard Pvt PA

Correct: d a 10-27-1821

DILL, Daniel: b 2-4-1761 MA d 3-16-1806 MA m Mary Chubbuck Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: d 3-10-1806

Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

DIXON, Michael: b 1743 VA d 12-3-1803 GA m Mrs. Lucy Crawford Atwood Capt GA

Add Wife: (2) Martha ---

DODDS, William: b 2-15-1753 PA d 7-16-1831 OH m Isabella McGrew Capt PA

Correct Service: Capt CS PS PA

DODGE, Shadrach: b 8-15-1762 MA d 7-29-1849 OH m (1) Luck Rockwell (2) Susan Campbell Pvt NH PNSR

Correct Name of Wife: (1) Rachel ---

DONALDSON, Altamont: b 11-12-1763 MA d 1-26-1847 m Anna W. Richards Pvt MA

Correct Rank: Pvt MA PNSR

DOWLING, William: b c 1750 SC d 1783 SC m Rebecca Walker Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DUGAN, Thomas: b a 1764 d a 11- -1795 NC m Isabel --- Capt NC

Correct: b 1755; d 9-7-1795 NC

DUNBAR, Peter: b 10-8-1741 MA d 5-7-1817 MA m Relief Curtis 2Lt MA

Correct Service: 2Lt MA WPNS

DUNBAR, Peter: b 5-29-1750 MA d 9- -1836 MA m Alice Alger Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

DURKEE, Joseph: b 3-3-1733 CT d 7-29-1812 VT m Elizabeth Fish Capt CT

Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth Fiske

EASTMAN, Daniel: b 4-21-1766 NH d 1-16-1844 MA m Sarah Whiting Pvt MA

Correct Place of Death: ME

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

ELLIOTT, Robert: bpt 7-7-1742 VA d a 4-29-1808 m Jean McClure PS VA

Correct: d a 6- -1802 KY

ELLSWORTH, Israel: b 4-1-1755 CT d 1834 VA m (1) Hopestill Stevens (2) Anne Bennett Capt VT PNSR

Alternate Name of Patriot: Holliday

ELZEVIER, Ludovick: b 7-3-1734 GR d 1-15-1809 NY m Susanna Reichert Pvt NY

Correct Rank: Pvt PS NY

EMERICK, Michael: b 2-10-1756 PA d 10-14-1820 OH m Christina Kantner Pvt PA

Correct Rank: PS PA

EVANS, Phillip: b 6-17-1759 NC d 6-19-1849 SC m (1) Rebecca Crucher (2) Nancy --- (3) Mary --- (4) Mrs. Grace (King) Holland Pvt NC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

EWING, Patrick: b 2-1-1737 MD d 4-11-1819 MD m (1) Jane Porter (2) Elizabeth Porter CS PS MD

Correct Service: Asst Cmsry PS

EYANSON, John: b 1-23-1750 MD d 5-31-1831 PA m Anna Eddy Pvt NJ

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PA

FARMER, Elam, Sr: b c 1720 VA d a 11-30-1780 VA m (1) Lucy Nunnally (2) Phebe Cheatham PS VA

Correct: d a 5- -1782

FARRAR, Stephen: b 2- -1762 VA d 8-22-1838 VA m Elizabeth (Betsy) Rice Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

FASSETT, Josiah: b 3-7-1725 CT d p 1781 CT m Hannah Thayer Sol CT

Correct: d a 2-10-1777

FAY, Hezekiah, Sr: b 9-15-1737 MA d 2-5-1800 MA m Esther Gibbs 2Lt MA

Correct Service: 2Lt MM MA

FEE, John: b 1759 PA d 8-26-1845 PA m (1) Patience Kelly (2) Jane Jackson Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

FINCANNON, John: b c 1750 HL d 1841 NC m X PS NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

FINEFROCK, Henry: b a 1753 FR d a 1-5-1824 MD m Catherine --- Pvt PA

Correct Rank: Sol PA

FINLEY, William: b 1-11-1741 IR d 4-4-1821 PA m (1) Margot Russel (2) Mary Cochran (3) Mrs. Mary (Ewing) Caruthers Capt PA

Correct: d 4-5-1821 PA

FLINT, Richard: b 1720 VA d 1791 NC m (1) Ann Perry (2) Ann Fountain PS VA

Correct: d a 11-30-1792

FLOURNOY, Gibson: b c 1735 VA d a 1-6-1812 GA m Mary Farmer PS VA

Correct: b 5-1-1736

FONDA, Isaac, Sr: b 6-30-1723 NY d p 1789 NY m Cornelia De Foreest Ens NY
Correct Rank: PS NY

FORBES, Edward: b 3-14-1737/8 MA d 12-13- m Orpha Leach Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 8-12-1739; d 12-31-1825

FORD, John: b c 1727 d p 4-25-1798 NC m Catherine Robinet Pvt PS NC
Correct Rank: PS NC

FORSHAY, John: b 1-5-1733 NY d 8-20-1810 NY m Magdalena Banta Pvt NY
Correct: d a 4-25-1818
Add Name of Wife: (2) Rebecca Wood

FOSTER, Christopher: b c 1720 NY d p 1783 NY m Hannah Turner Pvt CT
Correct: d p 1790

FOUTZ, John: bpt 6-23-1747 MD d a 3-11- m Mary Younce PS NC
Correct: d a 2-27-1822 OH

FOY, James: b c 1737 NC d 11-11-1822 NC m (1) Elizabeth Ward (2) Elizabeth --- Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC

FREEMAN, Elisha: b 9-4-1756 NY d 1834 NY m Miriam Burr Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR

FREEMAN, William: b c 1744 NC d a 5- -1802 NC m Sarah --- PS NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS NC

FRIEND, Jonas: b c 1730 VA d 1807 VA m Sarah Skidmore CS PS VA
Correct Birthplace: MD
Correct: d 11-15-1807

FRY, Conrad: b 1753 PA d 8-23-1842 PA m Elizabeth --- Pvt PS PA WPNS
Correct Name of Wife: Maria Elizabeth Volker

FULLER, Nathan: b 10-12-1750 NC d 12-13- m Mary Paquinett Ens PS NC
Correct Service: Ens CS PS NC

GAAR, John Adam: b 11-24-1711 GR d p 1-11- m Elizabeth Kaffer PS VA
Correct: d a 10-24-1793

GABRIEL, William: b c 1762 PA d 1853 OH m Nancy Thompson Sol PS PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

GAGE, William: b 10-10-1725 MA d 1803/7 VT m Mercy Huddlestone Capt VT
Correct Service: Capt CS PS VT

GAINEY, Bartholomew: b a 1755 d p 1820 NC m --- Reddick PS NC
Correct: b c 1740 d p 5-4-1820

GARDNER, James: b 12-25-1758 NJ d 6-5-1838 NJ m Elizabeth Froome Pvt Tms NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Tms NJ PNSR WPNS

GARLAND, Richard: b 5-28-1763 NY d 3-5-1855 NH m Sarah Watson Pvt NH
Correct Place of Birth: NH

GARRETT, John: b 8-4-1738 EN d 1-28-1825 NY m Hannah Barker Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

GARY, Peter: b 1763 d 1843/4 PA m Catherine Kester Sgt Mus PA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt Mus PA PNSR WPNS

GEYER, Abel: b 10-17-1757 VA d 7-17-1841 GA m Elizabeth Maclin Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

GILL, John: b 1752 PA d p 1783 SC m Agnes Dick Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1752; d a 4-12-1791
Correct Rank: CS SC NC

GILLETTE, Benjamin: b 1758 CT d 6-8-1840/1 CT m Ann Strong Pvt CT
Correct: b 4-12-1758
Correct Service: Pvt Pvtr CT PNSR
Add Name of Wife: (2) Susan Clemance

GILMORE, Adam: b 3-12-1763 MA d p 5-27-1833 m Elizabeth Ketcham Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d p 3- -1836

GILREATH, Alexander: b 11-15-1755 NC d 1838 NC m Elizabeth Souther Sgt NC PNSR
Correct: d a 2- -1854
Correct Service: OrdlSgt NC PNSR

GLASGOW, Caleb: b a 1746 NC d a 12-25-1782 NC m X Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1732

GLENN, Gideon: b c 1730 NC d 11-17-1808 NC m Sally --- Sol NC
Correct Rank: PS NC

GOLDWIRE, James: b 4-15-1747 GA d a 3-16-1781 m Sarah Stuart Capt GA
Correct: d a 12-16-1782 GA
Correct Service: CS PS GA

GOODE, Edward: b 1749 VA d 7-16-1798 NC m Polly Turpin Sol VA
Correct Rank: 1Lt VA

GOODMAN, Thomas, Sr: b 1763 VA d p 9-3-1851 MO m Elizabeth --- Matr VA
Correct Name: GOODMAN, Thomas

GOULDING, William: b --- d a 9-23-1782 SC m X PS SC
Correct: b c 1704

GRANT, Jonathan: b 7-16-1755 CT d 7-27-1833 OH m Sarah Kelley Pvt VA
Correct Married: (1) Mary --- (2) Sarah Kelley

GRAVES, John: b 1759 GA d 1851 GA m Rebecca Harris Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GRAVITT, William: b 5-23-1739 NJ d 7-18-1826 NJ m Jane Fenton Sol NJ
Correct Rank: Pvt NJ

GREEN, Berryman: b 1-26-1754 VA d 9-13-1825 VA m (1) Anne Pritchard (1) Nancy Terry Capt PM VA
Correct: d 9-14-1825

GREENOUGH, Thomas: b 5-6-1710 MA d 8-10-1785 MA m (1) Martha Clark (2) Sarah Stoddard PS MA
Correct Rank: CS PS MA

GREGG, John: b 10-15-1747 VA d 10-7-1799 OH m Sarah Gregg Pvt VA

Correct Service: Ens PS PA VA

GREGORY, Jeremiah: b a 1765 SC d p 11-28-1828 SC m (1) Lettice Young (2) Mrs. Ann H. Macon Brummitt Cav SC
Correct Rank: Sol SC

GROAT, Hendrick: b c 1710 NY d p 5-16-1780 NY m Maria Catharine Dederick Pvt NY
Correct: d a 3-28-1801

GROAT, Simon C.: b 11-7-1745 NY d 2-10-1832 NY m Annatie (Nancy) Truax Sgt NY
Correct Rank: Pvt NY

GROVES, Peter: b 8-18-1739 MA d 7-1-1807 MA m Lydia Lumbard Pvt MA
Correct Rank: Sol MA

GUERIN, Joseph: b 8-3-1748 NJ d 2-6-1828 NJ m Martha Ferguson Wgn NJ
Correct Rank: Wgn Pvt NJ

GUERNSEY, William: b 1-11-1749 MA d p 1794 NH m Chloe Thurber PS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GUILLEBEAU, Andre: b 1739 FR d 1814 SC m Mary/Jane Roquemore Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

GUILLION, Jeremiah: b 11-28-1758 MD d a 9-9-1816 m Isabella (Bella/Bell) Patty Pvt Spy PS PA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR HPNS

GUNN, Nathaniel, Sr: b 1-26-1726 MA d 4-22-1807 MA m Dorothy Marsh Lt MA
Correct Rank: 1st Lt CS MA

GUNN, Richard: b 6-26-1761 VA d 6-30-1840 GA m Elizabeth Radford Sol VA
Correct Rank: Sol GA

GUNTER, John: b c 1744 VA d a 11- -1816 VA m Susannah Harris Pvt VA
Correct Rank: PS VA

GUTHRIE, Levi: b c 1750 d p 12-23-1816 KY m Elizabeth --- PS NC
Correct: b c 1744 VA
Change Married Name To: Betty Yamons
Correct Rank: Arfr NC

HACKWORTH, William: b 1752 VA d 5-23-1831 VA m Dorothy Newman Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Cpl VA PNSR WPNS

HADDEN, John: b c 1725 d p 10-25-1795 VA m Jean Moseley CS VA
Correct: d a 1817

HAGENS, William: b c 1740 d a 10- -1790 NC m Mary --- CS PS NC
Correct Rank: CS NC

HAIGHT, John: b 8-18-1742/3 NY d 7-15-1836 m Miriam Swim Capt NY
Correct: b 8-18-1742

HALE, Thomas: b 10-19-1742 VA d 1812 VA m Jane --- Capt VA
Correct: d a 6-2-1812
Correct Name of Wife: Jane Armstrong

HALL, Elihu: b 12-28-1757 CT d 3-14-1840 MI m Elizabeth Davison Sol MA PNSR
Change Service: MA to CT

HALL, Robert: b 10-5-1761 DE d 11-29-1810 DE m X Pvt DE
Correct: d a 12-21-1810
Add Name of Wife: Elizabeth Bedwell

HANKS, William: b 10-23-1728 MA d 1807 VT m Hannah Sargent Pvt MA
Correct: d 7-30-1807

HANNUM, John: b c 1740 PA d 2-7-1799 PA m Alice Park Col PA
Correct Service: Col CS PS PA

HARRIMAN, Stephen, Sr: b 3-9-1728 MA d 2-1-1804 NH m Sarah Mascraft Capt CS PS NH
Correct Rank: CS PS NH

HARRIS, Ezekiel, Jr: b 9-20-1756 NY d 6-26-1837 NY m (1) Mary Bassett (2) Elizabeth Hamilton Pvt NY
Correct Name: HARRIS, Ezekiel
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

HARRIS, Moses: b --- d 6-28-1789 MA m Betsey Hersey Cpl MA PNSR
Correct: b c 1760
Correct Service: Cpl MA PNSR WPNS

HARRISON, Ezekiel: b 10-6-1752 VA d 4-17-1836 IL m Sarah Bryan Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

HARVEY, William: b 10-26-1754 CT d 8-26-1826 CD m Jane BEEBE Pvt NS CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NS CT PNSR WPNS

HARVIN, Richard: b 8-13-1746 SC d 12-15-1807 SC m Frances Ragan Pvt SC
Correct Rank: Pvt PS SC

HATCHER, Edward: b c 1730 VA d a 1-28-1782 VA m (1) --- Farley (2) Sarah Borling PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HATCHER, William: b c 1725 VA d p 2-13-1788 VA m Lucy --- PS VA
Correct: d a 10-13-1789

HATHAWAY, Simeon: b 6-25-1719 CT d 4-12-1804 VT m Deborah Austin Lt Adj PS VT
Correct Rank: PS VT

HAVEN, Peleg: b 1761 RI d a 6- -1847 NY m Hannah Besse Sgt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt RI CT PNSR

HAYDEN, Benjamin: b 1760 VA d a 1853 KY m Hannah McPike Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 3-6-1849

HAYNES, John: b 1753 PA d p 1792 PA m Magdelana Epler Sol PA
Correct Rank: Pvt PA

HAYWARD, Caleb: b 1746 MA d 1811 MA m --- Clark Cpl MA
Correct: bpt 9-14-1746; d 11-25-1811
Add 2nd Married: (2) Persis Haward

HEALD, John: b 2-14-1721 MA d 11-26-1810 MA m Elizabeth Barrett Lt MA
Correct: d 10- -1810

Correct Rank: Lt CS MA
HEEBNER, Hans George: b 1720 d 1792 PA m Anne Veronica DoHerer CS PA
Correct: d a 10-26-1792
HEMPHILL, Thomas: b c 1750 PA d 5-4-1826 NC m Mary --- Capt NC
Correct to Wife: Mary Ann Mackey
HENDRICKS, John, Sr: b 1758 NC d 1820 GA m Lucy Ellington Pvt Drm GA
Correct: b VA; d a 1815 KY
HENDRICKS, Moses: b c 1757 d 1-12-1837 SC m Susan --- Pvt SC
Correct Rank: Sol SC
HESTER, Abraham: b 1750 VA d a 1- -1847 SC m Elizabeth Norman Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 2-10-1837
HIGBEE, Absalom: b c 1761 NJ d 1833 NJ m Rachel Scull Pvt NJ
Correct: d a 2-12-1833
HILDRETH, Jonathan: b c 1740 NJ d a 1-8-1788 NJ m Dorcus --- CS PS NJ
Correct: b 12-15-1740; d 10-31-1787
Correct Name of Wife: Dorcus Mills
HILL, Elisha: b c 1760 MA d p 1823 NY m Hannah --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 1-12-1827
HILLSMAN, Matthew: b c 1735 d p 12-29-1780 VA m X PS VA
Correct: d a 3-27-1781
Correct Name of Wife: Ann Gillentine
HINDS, Jacobus: b 10-28-1752 DE d 1844 IN m Priscilla Evans Pvt MD PNSR
Correct: d a 9- -1843
HOBART, Peter, Jr: b 7-31-1750 MA d 1793 MA m Mary Cushing Dr MA
Correct Rank: Pvt MA
HOBBY, David: b 12-18-1743 NY d 2-27-1812 NY m Sarah Knapp Maj NY
Correct Rank: Maj PS NY
HOBLITZELL, Adrian: b 2-6-1745 GR d 1802 MD m (1) Martha Barton (2) Christena --- PS MD
Correct: d a 1-19-1797
HOLE, Daniel: b 4-6-1757 NJ d a 8-12-1839 IN m Mary Bedell Pvt NJ VA PNSR
Correct: b 4-5-1757; d 3-2-1839
HOLLIDAY, Israel Ellsworth: b 4-1-1750/1 CT d p 1832 VA m (1) Hopestill Stevens (2) Ann Bennett Pvt VT PNSR
Delete this Patriot - See ELLSWORTH, Israel
HOLLINGSWORTH, James: b c 1742 NC d p 1784 NC m Elizabeth (Betsy) Merritt Sol NC
Correct: d a 11-13-1798
HOLLISTER, David: b 10-9-1758 CT d 7-23-1836 NY m Hope Clark Pvt Slr Mus CT PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS
HOLLISTER, Gideon: bpt 9-21-1725 CT d 12-30-1813 m (1) Esther Preston (2) Patience Hurd Pvt CT
Correct: d 12-30-1812
HOLMES, Nathaniel: b 9-5-1759 NH d 9-10-1832 NH m Katharine Allison Sol NH
Correct Rank: Pvt NH
HOLT, Benjamin: b 9-8-1748 CT d 6-22-1809 CT m Esther Webb Col CT
Correct Rank: Sgt Ens CT
HOMAN, Mordacai Jr: b 1757 NY d 4-6-1829 NY m Charity --- PS NY
Change Spelling of 1st Name to: Mordecai
Correct: b 11-15-1757
HOOD, William: b 12-29-1739 NC d 8-26-1809 m Christiana --- Pvt CL NC
Correct Name of Wife: Christiana Harris
HOOKER, Samuel: b 8-3-1762 CT d 6-2-1835 NY m Elizabeth Martin Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt Sol CT Vt
HOPE, George: b 3-28-1749 EN d 1812/14 VA m Mrs. Rebecca (Meredith) Ballard Sol PS VA
Correct: d 12-9-1818
HOPKINS, Levi: b 3-31-1753 MA d 9-1-1835 VA m (1) Abigail Stevens (2) Elizabeth Looper Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS
HOPSON, Henry: b 1725 EN d 1810 VA m Martha Neville Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
HOUSE, Henry: b 4-7-1765 NY d 6-5-1834 NY m Nancy House Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
HOWARD, Francis: b 9-30-1739 MD d 1-6-1785 NC m (1) Ann Allen (2) Sarah Johnston PS NC
Correct: d 1- -1785
HOWARD, Lemuel: b 1736 d a 1803 GA m Martha Scott Pvt MD
Correct: d a 7-18-1795
HOWARD, Thomas Cornelius: b c 1745 MD d 1- -1801 MD m Eleanor --- Ens MD
Correct Rank: Ens PS MD
HOWE, William: b 1740 PA d c 10- -1820 PA m (1) Margaret Jackman (2) Elizabeth --- Sol PA
Correct Rank: Sol CS PA
HUBBARD, John, Sr: b c 1731 VA d a 2-15-1800 GA m Sally --- Pvt GA
Correct Rank: Pvt PS GA
HUDGINS, Anthony: b 1759 VA d 9-4-1834 VA m Sarah Hundley Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 7-24-1757
HUDSON, John: b 1739 NC d 1814 NC m --- Allen Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1736
Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth Allen
HULSLANDER, John: b 4-29-1759 NY d 8-26-1846 NY m Nancy Puff Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR
HUNTER, Andrew: b 7- -1757 PA d 9-18-1837 PA m Rachel Moore Pvt PA
Correct Rank: Pvt PS PA
HURD, Samuel: b 11-1-1734 CT d 10-14-1810 NH m Lydia Wilcox Capt NH
Correct Service: Capt CS PS NH

HURLBURT, Asher: b 1-20-1762 CT d 11-25-1836 NH m Anna Wright Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

HUTCHINSON, Bartholenew: b 6-28-1734 MA d 2-20-1820 MA m (1) Ruth Haven (2) Rebecca Monroe 1Lt MA
Correct: d 2-18-1820

HYDE, Henry: b c 1758 d a 1- -1813 TN m Rebecca --- PS NC
Correct: b c 1753; d 3-3-1812
Correct Name of Wife: Rebecca Warren

JACKSON, Giles: b 1-27-1732/3 MA d 5-4-1810 m (1) Anna Thomas (2) Sarah Atwood Orton Lcol MA
Correct Service: LCol CS PS MA

JACOBS, Samuel: b 11-4-1734 MD d p 1790 MD m (1) Bithiah Oley (2) Elizabeth Gray 1Lt MD
Correct Rank: Capt MD

JAMESON, Thomas: b 11-7-1732 PA d 4-6-1830 IN m (1) Jane Dickey (2) Hannah Taggart Pvt PS VA
Correct Rank: PS VA

JEWETT, Ebenezer: b 8-28-1747 MA d 12-7-1834 CT m Abigail Hammond Pvt CT
Correct: d 5-3-1826

JEWETT, Joseph: b 12-13-1732 CT d 8-31-1776 NY m Lucretia Rogers Capt CT
Correct: d 8-29-1776

JOHNSON, David: b 9-17-1763 NJ d 1849 OH m Lucinda Carter Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d a 9- -1850 VA

JOHNSON, Samuel: b 1743/4 PA d 1837 KY m X Pvt VA NC PNSR
Correct: b 2- -1744; d a 3- -1837

JOHNSON, William: b c 1735 VA d 2-26-1814 TN m (1) Martha --- (2) Pattie --- PS VA
Correct Name of Wives: (1) Martha Jones (2) Pattie Wharton

JONES, Francis: b a 1728 d a 3-23-1801 SC m X CS SC
Add Name of Wife: Rebecca Green

JONES, Thomas: b 1762 VA d 7-25-1842 TN m Susannah Ramsey Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

KEIM, George: b 12-3-1753 PA d 12-3-1836 PA m Catherine Schenkel Pvt PA
Correct Rank: Pvt PS PA

KENNEDY, Charles: b 12-12-1763 NJ d p 7-23-1834 KY m (1) X (2) Jane Johnson Sol Spy VA PNSR
Correct: d 7-23-1834
Correct Rank: Pvt Psy VA PNSR

KERN, Michael: b 12-4-1757 NY d 3- -1834 NY m (1) --- House (2) Mary (Ostrender) Marshall Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NY CT PNSR WPNS

KILGORE, Charles, Jr: b 1-4-1764 NC d 11-28-1844 IN m Avarilla Simpson Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Name: KILGORE, Charles
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

KILGORE, Charles, Sr: b 1-18-1744 IR d p 5-16-1823 TN m (1) Winnie Clayton (2) Martha --- Pvt CS VA PNSR
Correct Name: KILGORE, Charles

KIMBALL, Noah Brooks b 5-19-1756 MA d 8-21-1856 MA m (1) Persis Brigham (2) Mary Chase Pvt MA
Correct: d 8-21-1806
Correct Rank: Pvt CS MA

KINCAID, Robert: b 2-28-1764 VA d 6-26-1836 NC m Margaret Dunn Pvt NC PNSR WPNS
Add Name of Wife: (2) Betsy/Elizabeth Guthrey/Gutherie

KINDRED, William: b c 1743/4 EN d a 8-12-1833 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR
Add Name of Wife: Mary Haggard

KING, William, Jr: b 1-20-1743 MA d 2-5-1817 NY m Thankful Warner PS MA
Correct: b 5-20-1743
Correct Service: Pvt PS MA

KIRBY, Hawkins: b c 1740 VA d p 7-20-1811 KY m Priscilla --- PS VA
Correct Rank: Sol VA

KIRKLAND, Reuben: b a 1760 VA d 1822 SC m Mary Clark Sol SC
Correct: b c 1760; d a 9-20-1822

KLUMPH, Jeremiah: b 1763/4 NY d 10-26-1855 MI m Amanda Norton PS Tms NY
Correct Rank: Ostler NY

KNOX, James, Sr: b 1713 IR d 1785 SC m Elizabeth Craig PS SC
Correct: b 7-26-1713 ST

KRAMER, George: b 11-26-1746 PA d 8-26-1826 OH m Barbara Clover 2Sgt PS VA
Correct Rank: PS VA

(To be continued)

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1998

(Continued from October issue)

LARRICK, Casper: b c 1730 FR d c 1801 VA m Elizabeth Sundown PS VA
Correct: d a 8-3-1801
LATANE, William: b c 1753 VA d 1811 VA m Ann Waring Lt VA
Correct Rank: Lt PS VA
LAWSON, John: b c 1755 GA d p 1820 GA m X Pvt GA
Add Name of Wife: Mary Carter
Correct Rank: 3Lt GA
LAY, Asa: b 1749 CT d 2-23-1814 CT m Sarah Wolcott Capt CT
Add Pension: WPNS
LE GRANDE, John, Jr: b c 1753 VA d p 1840 GA m (1) Elizabeth Younger (2) Lucinda Christian Sol GA
Correct Name: LE GRANDE, John
LEE, Hezekiah: b 1736 CT d 1-15-1777 CT m Lydia Thompson Pvt CT
Correct Rank: Pvt PS CT
LEE, Owen: b 1-11-1762 NC d 6-21-1817 NC m Elizabeth (Betsey) Wright PS NC
Correct Rank: Sol NC
LEE, William: b 4-27-1710 CT d 1-6-1791 CT m Sarah Bates Pvt CT
Correct Rank: PS CT
LEI, Michael: b 1740 FR d 7-12-1823 PA m Margareta Lambert Pvt PS PA
Correct: b 7-2-1740 PA
Correct Rank: PS PA
LEIGHTON, Hatevil, Jr: bpt 8-18-1751 NH d c 1796 MA m Martha Denbow Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
LEWIS, Peter: b 1751 NC d 6- -1829 GA m Catherine --- Sol NC
Correct Service: Sol GA
LEWIS, Richard: b 11-1-1747 VA d 1809 GA m Caroline Booker Sgt NC
Correct Rank: PS VA
LEWIS, William: b c 1740 d a 9-19-1811 SC m Morning Van Pelt Pvt SC
Correct: d a 8-28-1811
LIPHART, Henry: b c 1740 PA d 8- -1796 PA m Barbara Smith Lt PA
Correct Rank: 1Lt PS PA
LITTLE, William: b 2-17-1755 NC d 9-7-1829 TN m Anne (Nanny) Taylor Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt PS NC PNSR
LIVINGSTON, David: b 1757/8 PA d 7-2-1843 PA m Annie Mishler Pvt MD PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS
LIVINGSTON, Peter: b a 1755 VA d 1-10-1835 VA m Elizabeth Osborne PS VA
Correct: d a 8-30-1817
LOOMIS, Israel: b 6-4-1744 CT d c 1823 NY m Irene Chamberlain Pvt CT
Correct Rank: Sol CT
LOVELAND, Jonathan: b 6-6-1741 CT d 1822 VT m (1) Bethiah --- (2) Their Winslow Pvt CT
Correct Names of Wives: (1) X (2) Betiah Winslow
LOVRIEN, Samuel: b 1753 NH d 12-12-1829 NH m Mehitable Rowe Pvt NH
Correct: b 3-14-1754
Correct Service: Cpl NH PNSR
LUCE, Malachi: b 8-27-1755 MA d 3-20-1838 MA m Ann Weeks Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
LUCK, Samuel: b c 1725 d 6-16-1787 VA m Mary X PS VA
Correct: bpt 9-13-1709 VA; d a 6-16-1787
LUMSDEN, George: b c 1751 VA d 9-12-1797 VA m Elizabeth Duke Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA
LUTZ, Nicholas: b 2-20-1740 GR d 11-28-1807 PA m Rosina Meyer Col PA
Correct Service: Col CS PS PA
LYON, Ephraim: b 1737 CT d 5-25-1798 CT m Ester Bennett Lt CT
Correct Service: Lt CS CT
LYON, William: b c 1755 d 11-20-1782 NC m Mary --- Pvt VA WPNS
Delete: WPNS
MABRY, Daniel: b a 1752 d a 10-27-1815 VA m X PS Wgn VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DATE OF DEATH
MAHAN, James: b 1755 VA d 12-17-1839 MO m Nancy --- Capt Spy VA NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR
MANSUR, William: b 1-1-1737 MA d 1808 NH m Isabella Harvey Pvt NH
Correct Name of Wife: Mrs. Isabel (Nicholas) Harvey
MAPES, Samuel: b 2-14-1735 NY d 2-6-1820 NY m Mary Smith Pvt PS NY
Correct Service: Sol PS NY
MARBLE, Enoch: b 11-25-1726 MA d 1-12-1815 m Abigail Holland Lt MA
Correct Rank: Lt PS MA

MARCY, Zebulon: b 5-28-1744 NY d 9-21-1826 PA m Jerusha Conant PS CT
Correct: d 9-21-1834

MARSHALL, Samuel: b 1745 VA d a 5-14-1810 VA m Cassandra Alfriend Capt VA
Correct Rank: Capt PS VA

MARTIN, John: b 10-10-1753 IR d 6-11-1832 NY m Catherine Munford Pvt NJ
Correct Place of Death: PA

MASON, John: b c 1740 d a 11- -1783 SC m Eleanor Lewis PS SC
Correct: d a 11-8-1783

MATHENY, James: b 3-18-1753 PA d p 1831 VA m Mary --- Ens VA
Correct: d 1833
Correct Name of Wife: Mary Lemayne

MATTHEWS, Jeremiah: b --- NC d a 2-7-1814 GA m Sarah Brinkley Pvt NC
Correct: b c 1755

MAXFIELD, John: b 3-25-1755 MA d 5-11-1836 NH m Rhoda French Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

MAXON, Ephraim: b 1743 NJ d 8-15-1796 VA m Elizabeth Davis Pvt NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MAXON, Stephen: b 8-25-1757 RI d 11-30-1841 NY m Catherine (Caty) Whitford Pvt RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR

MAY, John: b 2-27-1757 VA d 3-20-1844 NC m Elizabeth Hunter Capt VA NC PNSR
Correct Service: Capt VA NC PNSR WPNS

MAY, John: b 1760 MD d 1-25-1813 KY m Sarah Phillips Pvt VA
Correct Rank: Bbd VA

MAYO, William: b 9-26-1757 VA d 8-12-1837 VA m (1) Elizabeth Poythress (2) Lucy Fitzhugh Capt VA
Correct Rank: PS VA

MC CALLA, David: b 1754 SC d 11-1-1826 SC m Mrs. Mary (Adair) Nixon Pvt SC
Correct: b 1754 IR

MC CAULEY, James: b 4-1-1745 NH d 1-24-1812 NH m Isabel Jemeson Pvt NH
Correct Rank: Pvt PS NH

MC CLURE, William: b 1740 d 1-14-1814 PA m Rebecca Harvey Pvt PA
Correct: d a 8-17-1819

MC DANIEL, George: b 5-17-1722 VA d 1821 VA m Margaret Gough Pvt VA
Correct Rank: Sol VA

MC DANIEL, James W.: b 12-26-1755/6 VA d 1847 OH m Rebecca Lewis OrdlSgt VA
Correct Rank: Pvt VA

MC GINNIS, James: b 1758 VA d 1839 GA m Elizabeth Williams Sol NC
Correct: d a 3-4-1839

MC INTIRE, Robert: b 6-17-1761 MD d a 1-11-1837 VA m Ann Hyatt Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

MC INTOSH, John: b 1755 GA d 11-12-1826 GA m (1) Sa
Sewinton (2) Mrs. Hillery Lcol GA
Correct: b 1756 GA
Correct Service: LCol PS GA

MCCAUSLAND, John: b 6-1-1750 PA d a 1848 TN m J
--- Ens PA VA PNSR
Correct: d a 4- -1848

MCCLANATHAN, Thomas: b 1743 MA d 1-6-1818 MA
Catherine Shaw PS MA
Correct: d 6-6-1818
Correct Name of Wife: Catherine McMaster

MCDAVID, Patrick Paddy: b c 1758 d p 2-2-1814 VA
Martha --- Pvt PS VA
Correct Name of Wife: Martha Wilson

MICKLE, Reuben D.: b 1-3-1763 ST d 1-31-1844 PA m
Violetta Elmer (2) Elizabeth Sharpneck Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

MILEHAM, John, Sr: b 1725 VA d a 8-28-1789 VA m Ju
Bartlett Cobb Sol VA
Correct Name of Wife: Judith ---

MILLER, George: b 2-17-17 --- NC d 9- -1791 NC m G
Listler Capt NC
Correct: b c 2-17-1730 GR; d 9-8-1791

MILLIKEN, Andrew: b c 1755-60 NC d 1-29-1830 GA
Lettice Claghorn Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT S
VICE

MILNER, Pate Wells: b c 1734 ST d p 1788 NC m Jacob
Wilson Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

MISSIMER, Jacob: b c 1743/4 HL d p 7- -1803 TN m Cat
rine Mauck Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT L
EAGE

MITCHELL, Samuel: b 4- -1751 IR d p 9-9-1835 OH m M
--- Sgt PA PNSR
Correct: d 11-23-1835 OH
Correct Name of Wife: Mary Denny

MONTGOMERY, Alexander: b 1762 MA d 4-26-1840 MA
(1) Rebecca Peabody (2) Mrs. Mary Sarah Porter Pvt
Correct: b 12-10-1760
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

MONTGOMERY, Hugh: b 2-29-1754 IR d 5-20-1830 IN
Eva Hartman Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 2-25-1754

MONTY, Francis: b --- FR d 2-8-1809 NY m Marie Jos
Bergevin Lt NY PNSR
Correct: b 2-20-1736 CD
Correct Rank: Lt NY

MOORE, James b --- d p 4-5-1784 SC m Dorothy --- PS
Correct: b c 1743 d a 1- -1788

MOREHEAD, James: b c 1733 d 4-8-1814 PA m Eliza
Fletcher Pvt PA
Correct Rank: PS PA

MORGAN, Morgan: b 12-20-1746 VA d a 9- -1829 VA
Drucilla Prickett Capt VA PNSR
Correct Rank: Capt VA

MORSE, Levi: b 11-16-1746 CT d 3-6-1825 CT m Martha Sherman Sgt CT

Correct Service: Sgt CT WPNS

MULLINS, John: b 1754 d p 1790 NJ m Catherine Haines Pvt NJ

Add Birthplace: NJ

Correct: d a 3-5-1858 OH

NELSON, Robert: b 1747 VA d 12- -1808 SC m Rebecca --- Cpl VA

Correct: d a 5-1-1809 SC

Correct Rank: Sgt PS SC

NEWMAN, Samuel: b 1753-55 d 1808 SC m Nancy King Sol SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

NEWMAN, Walter: b 1715 PA d c 1815 VA m Catherine --- PS VA

Delete: d c 1815 VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT DEATH

NIBLACK, John: b 9-6-1752 NC d 3-12-1837 KY m (1) Elizabeth McNary (2) Polly Forkner Pvt NC VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA

NICHOLS, Jonathan: b c 1725 RI d 3-19-1791 RI m Hannah Godfrey CS RI

Correct: b 9-9-1731; d 6-27-1813 NY

NONES, Benjamin: b 3-9-1757 FR d 2-9-1826 PA m Miriam Marks Sol PA

Correct Service: Sol PS PA

NORTH, Benjamin: b 1721 NY d 3-28-1777 NY m Margaret Furman 2Lt NY

Correct: b 2-6-1721

NORTON, Joseph: b 11-8-1742 MA d 9-18-1834 NY m Martha Norton Capt MA

Correct Service: Capt MA PNSR

NUTTING, John, Sr: b 6-5-1731 MA d 5-5-1816 MA m Martha Blood Capt MA

Correct: d 5-25-1816

Correct Name of Wife: (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Shedd) Gilson

O'HARA, James: b 2-10-1750 SC d 4-14-1813 SC m Ann Gordon PS SC

Add Name of Wife: (2) Sarah Fabian

OAST, James: b 1747 VA d 5- -1833 VA m (1) Olive Sharwood (2) Sarah Isham (3) Ann Norris Pvt VA

Correct: d a 5-20-1833

OLDHAM, Jesse: b c 1733 VA d 1814 KY m Elizabeth Simpson PS VA NC

Correct: d a 4-14-1814 KY

ORTKIES, Henry: b --- GR d 1821 KY m Christina --- Pvt VA

Correct: d a 6-11-1821

Correct Name of Wife: Christina Beronhaeuser

OUTLAW, Ralph: b c 1720 NC d a 1790 NC m X PS NC

Correct: d a 11- -1790 NC

OWENS, Stephen: b 1752 d 6-8-1837 OH m Mary Ann Gaunce Pvt MD

Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

PACE, Drury: b 10-6-1745 GA d 2-5-1801 GA m Mary Bussey Capt SC

Correct Birthplace: NC

PARKER, Aaron: b 1759 MA d 3-17-1857 CD m Hannah Abbott Pvt MA

Correct Service: Sgt Pvtr MA PNSR

PARKINSON, Jacob: b 3-3-1761 VA d p 9-4-1842 GA m X Pvt NC VA PNSR

Correct: d c 1842

PARROTT, Frederick, Jr: b 1764 VA d 5-8-1842 OH m Elizabeth Keller Pvt VA

Correct Rank: Sol VA

PARSONS, Noah: b 2-6-1731 MA d 1-11-1814 MA m Phoebe Bartlett Sgt MA

Correct Rank: Sgt Pvt MA

PARSONS, Thomas: b 9-18-1735 MA d 8-10-1811 MA m (1) Anna Poor (2) Lucy Bradbury PS NH

Correct Rank: CS PS NH

PERSINGER, Jacob: b c 1750 VA d p 1798 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Correct: d a 10-23-1789 VA

PETTY, Rodham: b 1752 VA d 1-12-1843 KY m (1) Catherine --- (2) Sarah Steward Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

PHILLIPPI, John: b c 1736 PA d 10-21-1800 VA m Maria Barbara Eva Eichelberger Sol VA

Correct: b 10-9-1728 GR

PHINNEY, Isaac: b 5-10-1733 MA d p 1790 m Elizabeth Kiney Pvt MA

Correct Rank: CS PS MA

PICKLE, Christian: b --- d a 7- -1814 TN m Mary --- Sol VA

Correct Names of Wives: (1) Katherine Pophanberg (2) Mary ---

Correct: b c 1745 GR

PIERCE, William: b 10-11-1758 VA d 5-28-1833 KY m Elizabeth Freeman Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Correct: b 10-11-1762 VA

PITCHFORD, Daniel: b 7-25-1761 VA d c 1842 KY m X Pvt VA PNSR

Add Name of Wife: Rebecca Davis

Correct: d a 2-13-1843

PITKIN, Thomas: b 8-29-1724 CT d 1-25-1818 CT m Martha White Capt CT

Correct Service: Capt CS PS CT

POINDEXTER, Thomas Sr: b c 1718 VA d p 1796 KY m Lucy Jones CS VA

Correct Service: CS PS VA

Correct: d a 12-12-1796

POINDEXTER, Thomas, Jr: b 5-25-1759 VA d 4-10-1843 VA m Sallie Ragland Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: b 5-25-1760

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

PORTER, Patrick: b 5-1-1737 IR d p 4-28-1798 VA m Susannah (Ann) Walker Sol CS PS VA

Correct Service: Sgt CS PS VA

POTTS, Jonathan: b 7-5-1758 PA d 2-22-1840 PA m Sarah Wright Pvt PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

POUND, Reuben: b a 1743 d a 11-13-1797 GA m X Pvt GA

Correct: Cpl GA

POWELL, Mark: b c 1760 d 1826 DE m X Drm PA
Correct: d a 12-16-1826

POWELL, Moses, Sr: b c 1725 NC d p 1786 GA m Mary Williams Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

PRIBBLE, Thomas: b 1760 MD d 1836 VA m Hannah Enoch Spy PA
Correct: d 12-20-1836

PRICE, Rice: b 1753 NJ d 9-30-1820 NJ m Phebe Clark Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

PRINCE, Joseph: b 5-18-1764 VA d 7-25-1847 VA m (1) Priscilla Adams (2) Rebecca White Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

RAGSDALE, Benjamin: b 1759 NC d 3-20-1842 TN m Martha --- Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

RAMEY, Daniel: b c 1735 VA d a 1810 VA m (1) Jemima --- (2) Mary Mitchell Sol CS VA
Correct Service: PS VA
Correct: d a 4-25-1805
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

RANKIN, Robert: b 1753 VA d 11- -1837 LA m Margaret (Peggy) Berry Lt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Lt PS VA WPNS

REED, John, Sr: b 8-10-1713 MA d 1780 m Mary Bates MM MA
Correct: b 6-22-1728
Correct Rank: CS MA

REED, Justus: b 10-17-1760 CT d 10-17-1846 CT m (1) Sarah Steele (2) Lucina Elmer (3) Lydia (Tucker) Burnham Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

REED, Thomas, Sr: b c 1733 d 1802 PA m Margaret --- PS PA
Correct: d 4-30-1802

RENEAU, Thomas: b 4-4-1760 VA d p 1840 IN m Jane Ramsey Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: d a 3-16-1840

RICHARDSON, Applewhite: b c 1755 d a 2- -1810 NC m Nancy --- CS NC
Correct: d a 11-27-1809

RICHARDSON, Jesse: b 1760 VA d 12-17-1839 KY m (1) Martha English (2) Elizabeth --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 10-26-1839

RICHARDSON, William: b 1748/9 NC d 1-31-1838 VA m Rebecca Hays Pvt VA
Correct: d a 8-18-1835

RIPLEY, Jepthah: b 4-5-1756 MA d 11- -1843 MA m Lois Allen Pvt MA
Correct: d 11-24-1843
Add Name of Wife: (2) Marcy Brimhall

RITCHIE, David: b 12-13-1745 PA d 2-13-1834 m Catharine Trimbell Pvt PA
Add Name of Wife: (2) Mary McIntire

ROBARDS, William, Jr: b 1750 VA d 11-18-1823 KY m (1) Elizabeth Pleasants Cocke (2) Elizabeth Lewis OrdlSgt VA
Correct Service: OrdlSgt VA WPNS

ROBBINS, Samuel: b 8-22-1759 MA d 5-29-1839 OH m Hannah --- Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

ROBINSON, Ephraim: b 5-13-1760 CT d 1843 VT m Mary Upham Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

ROBINSON, Reuben, Sr. b 1-17-1725 CT d a 9-8-1812 CT m Esther Palmer Pvt CT
Correct Rank: PS MA

ROCKHILL, Thomas: b --- d a 11-6-1795 NJ m Mercy Smith PS NJ
Correct: b c 1735 prob. NJ

ROGERS, Bolling: b c 1762 d 11-25-1841 VA m Naomi Burke Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b c 1760
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

ROGERS, John: b 1741 VT d 5-2-1821 VT m Sarah --- Ens VT
Correct: b 4-9-1741 CT

ROGERS, William: b 11-3-1754 NY d 4-18-1806 NY m Esther Hawley QMSgt NY
Correct Service: QMSgt NY PNSR WPNS

ROSE, David, Jr: b 1-16-1753 NY d 1-23-1836 NY m Mary Rogers Pvt PS NY
Add Married: (2) Nancy Jessup

ROSS, George: b 11-11-1746 d 3- -1801 SC m Isabella Montgomery Dr PS SC
Correct Rank: CS PS SC

ROSS, Reuben: b 1760 MD d p 11-16-1832 IL m (1) X (2) Henrietta Biven Pvt Pvtr MD
Correct Rank: Pvt MD

ROSSON, Joseph: b a 1739 VA d p 8-18-1828 VA m X PS VA
Correct Name of Wife: Mary ---

ROWE, Joshua: b 5-7-1761 NC d p 1840 AL m Sarah Rigb
Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d a 3- -1843

ROWE, William: b 4-1-1744 NY d 8-29-1830 NY m Mary Va
Deusen Lt NY
Correct Rank: 1Lt NY

RUBLEE, William: b 1732 NY d 3-26-1792 MA m Catherin
(Ketura) Baker Pvt MA
Correct Married: Katurah Baker

RUCKER, Isaac: b a 1740 VA d c 1798 VA m Mildre
(Hawkins) Plunkett Lt VA
Correct Rank: Lt PS VA

RUDDLE, John: b c 1754 VA d a 4- -1825 VA m Mary La
Lt VA
Correct Rank: Capt VA

RUMPH, Jacob: b 7-9-1752 SC d 10-10-1812 SC m Ann M
Hergersperger Capt SC
Correct Name of Wife: Ann Mary Harrisperger

RUSH, Benjamin: b 1715 VA d 5-23-1801 NC m (1) Ali
Grigsby (2) Elizabeth --- CS PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

RUSSELL, Absalom: b 1760 VA d a 9- -1840 KY m Elizabe
Gaines Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Married: (1) Frances Gaines (2) Elizabeth Gain

RUSSELL, William: b 1741 IR d 4- -1824 AL m Jenne
Roberson Sol NC SC

Correct Rank: PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SAFFORD, Joseph, Jr: b 1742 CT d 12-4-1807 VT m Marcy Robinson Capt VT

Correct: b 12-1-1741 CT; d 1-4-1808 NY

SALMON, Joseph: b 11-12-1754 NJ d 7-26-1824 PA m Ann Wheeler Ens PA

Correct Service: Ens PS PA

SAMPSON, William: b 1765 VA d 11-4-1833 KY m Elizabeth (Betsy) Povall Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

SANBORN, Eliphalet: b 7-8-1730 NH d 7-17-1794 NH m Margaret Wallace PS NH

Correct Service: Sol PS NH

SANDERSON, Rufus: b 8-10-1758 MA d 3- -1847 ME m Mercy Nason Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: b 8-10-1759; d 3-17-1847

SANDIFER, James: b 1750 VA d 6-22-1825 KY m Martha Coleman Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

SANFORD, Jonah: b 7-17-1749 CT d 11-15-1824 NY m (1) Mary Dunbar (2) --- West Pvt CT

Correct Name of Wife: (2) Mehitabel West

SATTERLEE, John: b 1745 RI d 2-13-1829 NY m Hannah Hyde Cpl CT WPNS

Correct Service: Cpl RI Cl WPNS

SAXTON, James: b 4-17-1757 MA d 8-24-1831 NY m Huldah --- Pvt MA

Correct Rank: Pvt NY

SCHOOLEY, Benjamin: b 4-24-1733 NJ d c 1809 NJ m X PS NJ

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SCHOOLEY, Samuel: b 2-16-1743 NJ d 4- -1832 VA m (1) Mrs. Margaret (Brown) Gibbon (2) Elizabeth Wilson Capt NJ

Correct: d c - -1807 PA

Correct Name of Wife: Abia Brown

SCOTT, Jane (Calliham): b --- d p 1780 SC m Samuel Scott PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SCOTT, Joseph: b 1757 d 10-15-1833 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Name of Wife: Mary Talbot

SEACAT, Peter: b c 1750 PA d p 2-20-1796 m Margaret --- Pvt PA

Correct: d a 3-11-1800 VA

SEAVEY, William: b 1745 NH d 3-15-1829 NH m Anna Trefethern Lt NH

Correct Rank: 1Lt NH

SECRIST, Henry: b c 1735 d a 9-30-1799 VA m Anna Maria --- Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SENTELLE, William: b 10-14-1756 VA d 5-7-1836 NC m Elizabeth Stevens Sol NC WPNS

Correct Rank: Pvt NC

SEYMOUR, Abijah: b 7-12-1754 CT d 3-26-1847 CT m Elizabeth Hine Pvt CT

Correct: b 7-9-1762; d 4-26-1848

SHACKELFORD, John: b 1736 VA d 4-13-1800 GA m Frances Wade Butler Pvt VA

Correct: b c 1750

Correct Service: Pvt PS VA PNSR

SHACKELFORD, John: b 1745 VA d 1-4-1808 VA m (1) Rebecca Warren (2) Mary Mason Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SHAW, John: b 1-29-1763 MD d 1- -1848 GA m Mary --- Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: d a 1-8-1848

SHAWHAN, Daniel: b 12-1-1738 MD d 5-11-1791 KY m Margaret Bell Pvt MD

Correct Service: Pvt PA

SHEARS, Andrew: b 1763/65 d 1-9-1847 NY m Polly --- Pvt NY

Correct Name of Wife: Polly Froman/Vroman

SHERMAN, Conrad: b 1740 PA d 4-3-1821 PA m Hellen Clay Capt PA

Correct: a 12-11-1752; d 4-11-1823

Correct Name of Wife: Helena Slagle

SHERWIN, Daniel, Jr: b 5-3-1757 MA d 4-17-1834 MA m Abigail Manning Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Place of Death: VT

Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

SHROPSHIRE, William: b c 1760 NC d 8-10-1835 TN m Elizabeth Hurt Pvt NC

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

SHRUTLEFF, Silas: b 3-12-1737 MA d 8-15-1816 MA m Fear Merifield Pvt MA

Correct: d 5-25-1816 MA

Correct Service: Sol MA

SIMMONS, Francis: b 8-21-1720 MA d 9-22-1775 MA m (1) Abigail Porter (2) Elizabeth Green PS MA

Correct Service: CS MA

SIMMONS, John: b c 1744 VA d p 1-7-1839 GA m Ann --- Pvt NC

Correct Service: Sol GA

SISSON, John: b c 1742/3 PA d 7-17-1840 GA m Sarah --- Sol VA

Correct: b c 1742

Correct Service: Sol GA

SKIDMORE, John: b 1736 VA d 10-12-1809 VA m Mary Magdalena Hinkel Capt CS VA

Correct Rank: Maj CS VA

SLAUGHTER, Reuben: b 1733 VA d p 8-13-1821 VA m Ann (Bettie) Poindexter Capt VA

Correct Name: SLAUGHTER, Reuben Sr.

SLINGERLAND, Gerrit: b 1723 NY d 1816 NY m Egie Van Derzee Pvt NY

Correct Service: PS NY

SMITH, Baltzer: b 1729 GR d p 2-9-1802 PA m Magdalena Koch Pvt NY
Correct Service: PS PA
Add Spelling of Given Name: Balzer

SMITH, Charles: b 9-20-1762 VA d p 8- -1850 MO m X Mil Trm VA PNSR
Correct: b 10-1-1760 VA; d 10-20-1850

SMITH, David: b c 1754 NY d p 5-4-1831 OH m Mary --- Pvt CT
Correct: d a 10-11-1831
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT NY
Correct Name of Wife: Mary Tryon

SMITH, Epenetus: b 1-11-1723 NY d 8-8-1803 NY m (1) Deborah Smith (2) Mrs. Mary (Arthur) Blydenburgh CS PS NY
Correct Service: Lt CS PS NY

SNAPP, Lawrence: b c 1723 GR d a 6-27-1782 VA m Margaret --- PS VA
Correct Name: SNAPP, Lawrence, Sr.

SNUFFER, George: b c 1750 GR d p 1798 VA m (1) --- Wirts (2) Amy Margrave CS VA
Correct: b 7-4-1741 GR; d p 9- -1802 TN
Correct Name of Wife: (1) Elizabeth Jarret

SPANGLER, Peter: b 1740 PA d 1808 PA m Anna Maria Poger Pvt PS PA
Correct: b c 1733
Correct Place of Death: OH

SPELMAN, Stephen: b 12-5-1745 CT d 12-5-1800 MA m Deborah Rose Sgt MA
Correct: d 12-8-1800

SPENCER, David: b 1- -1753 EN d 8- -1824 m Sarah--- Pvt NJ
Correct: d 8-4-1824 MD

SPOFFORD, Amos: b 8-28-1765 NH d 1838 NH m Mary Taggart Pvt NH
Correct Birthplace: MA
Correct: d 9- -1838
Correct Service: Pvt CL NH PNSR WPNS

SPOFFORD, David: b 12-4-1710 MA d 3-3-1793 MA m (1) Hannah Cheney (2) Mary Bailey PS NH
Correct Rank: CS PS NH

SPRAGUE, Jesse: b 8-29-1738 RI d 1818 VT m Esther Dexter Sgt VT
Correct: d a 12-24-1801

STALLINGS, Shadrack: b c 1750 d p 1821 NC m X Capt NC
Correct: a 10- -1825

STALNAKER, Samuel: b 1763 VA d p 1817 VA m Susannah Radcliff Pvt Spy VA PNSR
Correct: d p 1833

STANTON, Phineas: b 10-28-1719 CT d 2-3-1790 CT m Elizabeth --- PS CT
Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth Stanton

STARING, Nicholas N.: b 1753 NY d 11-12-1816 NY m X Pvt NY
Correct Name of Wives: (1) Bally --- (2) Maria Cunningham

STARING, Nicholas: b 5-11-1749 NY d p 1809 NY m (1) Catherine Reichtmyer (2) Mary Cunningham 2Lt NY
Correct: b 1738/9; d 6-22/3-1823; Delete (2) wife.
Add Pension: WPNS

STARK, Jeremiah: b c 1721 VA d 1805 VA m (1) Tab (Carter) Lowry (2) Mary Green PS VA
Correct: d a 7-23-1805
Correct Name of Wife: (2) Patsy Green

STEELE, David: b 9-16-1748 VA d 2-4-1819 PA m Jane W Capt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Capt CS VA PNSR

STEVENS, Peter: b 4-6-1748 NH d 12-8-1824 NH m M Pillsbury Pvt PS NH WPNS
Correct Rank: Sol NH WPNS

STEWART, Sampson: b c 1752 IR d a 5- -1832 NC Catherine Wiley Sol PS NC
Correct: bpt 6-10-1752

STILLMAN, Nathaniel: b 1752 CT d 1838 CT m Ma Hanmer Pvt CT
Correct: b 11-27-1752; d 8-26-1838
Correct Name: STILLMAN, Nathaniel, Jr.

STILLMAN, Nathaniel: b 3-10-1719 CT d 1-11-1811 C Mehitable Deming Capt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT S VICE

STOCKTON, John: b c 1750 VA d p 1790 VA m X PS
Correct Name of Wife: Margaret ---

STONE, Daniel, Jr: b 1739 MA d p 1809 m (1) Hannah T (2) Hannah Gould Pvt MA
Correct: b 4-6-1739
Add Place of Death: MA

STONE, James: b 3-27-1751 RI d 3-27-1836 PA m Reb Sheldon Pvt RI
Correct: b 7-18-1751

STORY, James: b 10-17-1762 MA d 12-16 m Sarah (Sa Woodbury Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

STOUT, Elisha: b 1756 NJ d 5-28-1838 OH m Huldah Rob Sgt NJ PNSR
Correct Pension: PNSR WPNS

STRATTON, Solomon b c 1745 d a 1- -1820 KY m X Pvt
Correct Service: Sgt PS VA

STROHM, John: b 1757 PA d 1820 PA m Elizabeth Brub Pvt PA
Correct: d a 8-28-1820
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

SUGGS, George: b a 1748 VA d p 1792 SC m Mary Sand Saunders 1Lt NC
Correct: b c 1761 NC; d 11-7-1825

SUGGS, Thomas: b 1761 NC d 9-5-1829 AL m Terah Spe Sol NC
Correct Rank: PS NC

SWEARINGEN, John, Jr: b 1744 MD d 1829 KY m Je Barkley Pvt PA
Correct: b 7-19-1752; d 1-3-1829

SWEENEY, Moses: b 1746 IR d 6-17-1813 KY m Eliza (Lizzie) Johnson Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1734; d a 7-13-1813; Correct Name of W Elizabeth ---
Correct Service: PS VA

SWEET, Theophilus: b 12-16-1736 RI d 6-11-1811 N Elizabeth Bosworth Lt CS NY

Correct Service: Lt NY
SWOPE: Jacob: b c 1740 PA d 7- -1788 PA m Elizabeth --- Sol PA
Correct: bpt 6-8-1710 SW; d a 7-25-1788
SYPHER, Abraham: b 12-17-1753 PA d --- m Eve Hollman Pvt PA
Add Birthplace: PA; d 11-25-1840 PA
Correct Service: Ens PA
TANNER, Abel: b 9-17-1740 RI d p 8-23-1787 RI m Phebe Bent PS RI
Correct Service: CS PS RI
TANNER, Isaac: b 9-9-1736 RI d 9-10-1822 NY m (1) Lydia Sherman (2) Hannah Boss (3) Mary Bentley Ens RI
Correct Service: PS RI
TAYLOR, Joshua: b c 1745 NC d 1827/30 NC m Hannah --- PS NC
Correct: d a 6- -1830
TAYLOR, Silas: b 1743 MA d 9-19-1814 MA m Mary Wilkins Capt MA
Correct: b 6-12-1743
Correct Wives' Name: (1) Mary Davis (2) Mary Wilkins
TEMPLE, Benjamin: b c 1734 VA d 1800/2 VA m Molly Brooke Baylor Capt VA
Correct: d a 9-27-1802
TEMPLE, Ebenezer: b 3-15-1754 d 10-7-1805 NH m Olive Gibbs Pvt MA
Correct Service: Sol CS MA NH
TERRELL, Josiah: bpt 11- -1732 CT d 7-17-1795 m Eunice Hoadley/Hadley Capt CT
Correct: bpt 11-12-1732
THOMAS, John Jr: b 6-16-1751 MA d 1834 MA m Lydia Bayley Pvt MA
Correct: bpt 6-24-1751; d 7-10-1834
THOMAS, John: b 5-8-1762 VA d 1-24-1841 NC m Sarah/Sally Younger Pvt VA
Correct: d 1-24-1840 NC
THOMPSON, Job: b 11-24-1728 CT d p 3-9-1790 NH m Rhoda Crane Pvt CT
Correct Service: PS NH
THOMPSON, Richard: b c 1742 d p 9-16-1822 KY m Margaret --- Sol PS VA
Correct: d a 10-11-1830
Correct Service: Sgt PS VA
THOMPSON, Samuel: b 7-20-1733 MA d c 1803 NH m Rhoda (Sprague) PS NH
Correct Married Name: Rhoda ---
THOMPSON, William: b 1722 IR d 7/9- -1798 VA m (1) Margaret --- (2) Lydia Ward Lt PS VA
Correct Married: (2) Lydia Graham
THORNHILL, Thomas: b c 1715 EN d p 1785 VA m Elizabeth Walker PS VA
Correct: d a 11-11-1782
THROOP, William: bpt 6-13-1739 RI d 2-26-1817 RI m (1) Alethea Fales (2) Mary Healy Capt RI
Correct Birthplace: MA
TIMMONS, George: b 1760/3 VA d 4-6-1845 KY m (1) X (2) Sarah West Pvt VA
Delete this Patriot-Combine two cards-See to another TIMMONS, George
TIMMONS, George: b 1760 VA d a 5- -1845 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Add Names of Wives: (1) Rose Ashby (2) Elizabeth Minor (3) Mrs. Harriet (West) Berry
Correct: b 2-7-1760; d 4-6-1845; Delete: PNSR
TINSLEY, Isaac: b c 1728 VA d a 5-20-1822 KY m Jane --- 2Lt PS
Correct: a 10- -1814
TODD, Thomas: b 6-3-1761 PA d 4-5-1843 IN m Zipphora Conger Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE OF CHILD
TOWNSEND, John: b c 1761 VA d 8-4-1834 KY m Elizabeth Bachelor Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
TRASK, Retire: b 4-18-1757 MA d 9-14-1832 OH m Lydia Foster Pvt Smn MA
Correct Service: Pvt Pvtr MA PNSR
TRICE, Edward: b --- VA d 1800 NC m Tabitha Harrison Sol NC
Correct: d a 11- -1800
TUNNICLIFF, William: b 12-30-1756 EN d 6-30-1827 m Mary Spoor Pvt NY
Correct: d 1-30-1827 NY
TURNER, James b 1732 VA d p 1803 NC m (1) --- Wyatt (2) Sarah Irby Capt VA
Correct: d a 3-17-1785 VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
TURNER, John: b c 1740 VA d 12- -1796 VA m Priscilla Blount/Blunt Ens VA
Correct Service: Ens PS VA
Correct: d a 1-27-1797
TURNER, Kerenhappuch Norman: b 1692 VA d 1807 NC m James Turner PS NC
Correct: d a 1-14-1804
Correct Service: PS VA
TURNER, Lewis: b 12-3-1756 VA d p 1807 VA m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct: d a 6-6-1837 VA
TYLER, John: b 9-26-1764 CT d 3-10-1840 MA m Waitstill Fuller Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: PNSR WPNS
VAN CLEVE, William: b 8-25-1737 NJ d p 1798 PA m (1) Deborah Smith (2) Ann Clutter Pvt NJ
Correct: d 12-21-1804
VAN DE MARK, Sylvester: b 1740 NY d p 1784 m Margaret Rapalie Pvt NY
Correct: d p 6-19-1785 NY
VAN DYKE, Henry: b 6-11-1700 NY d 1784 PA m Elizabeth Campbell PS PA
Correct Service: CS PS PA
Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth Davis
VAN GILDER, Abraham: b c 1736 NJ d a 1809 NJ m Martha Ann Hand Pvt NJ
Correct: b 11-15-1736; d a 2-6-1809

VAN METER, Henry: b c 1720/21 MD d a 2-10-1803 m Martha Moore PS PA
Add Deathplace: PA

VAN METER, Isaac: b 2- -1759 VA d 11-4-1840 KY m (1) Mrs. Martha (Hubbard) Hoagland (2) Jane Carson Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR WPNS

VAUGHAN, Jesse: b 10-30-1735 MA d 4-23-1815 m Margaret Shaw Ens MA
Correct: b 10-13-1735

VROOMAN, Hendrick B: b 5-16-1742 NY d p 1799 NY m (1) Margaret Vander Werken (2) Alida Conyne LT NY
Correct Service: Ens NY

VROOMAN, Johannes: bpt 8-25-1736 NY d p 1783 NY m Marejtie Vrooman Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

WALKER, Eleazer: b 6-22-1745 MA d 9-23-1817 MA m Caty Carpenter MM MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA

WALKER, Elisha: b c 1767 VA d 1802 GR m Elizabeth Bowers Pvt GA
Correct Service: PS GA

WALKER, James Reuben: b 1757 NC d 1836 TN m Sarah McHerd Pvt NC
Add Pension: PNSR

WALLACE, John: b 1750 IR d 8-8-1808 PA m Mary Alexander Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Remove Pension

WARD, John: b 6-9-1760 VT d 10-13-1831 NY m Deborah Hinkley Drm Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Drm Pvt PNSR WPNS

WARNER, Samuel: b 4-5-1738 MA d 10-4-1824 MA m (1) Phoebe Rhodes (2) Elizabeth Makepeace Capt MA
Add Pension: WPNS
Correct: d 10-24-1824

WARREN, Ashbel: b 5-8-1762 CT d 9-17-1843 CT m Penelope Pratt Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: PNSR WPNS

WARREN, David Sr. b 1751 VT d 3-22-1827 VT m Mary/Polly --- Pvt VT
Correct Deathplace: NY

WARRINER, Willard: b 2-17-1755 MA d 3-9-1835 NY m Mrs. Lois (Stebbins) Hancock Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WATKINS, Moses: b 3-8-1745 VA d 1814 GA m Margaret --- Pvt VA
Correct: d a 10-10-1814

WATSON, Larner: b 1-1-1763 EN d 1-16-1840 VA m (1) X (2) Margaret (Peggy) Eahart Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: PNSR WPNS

WATTS, Frederick: b 6-1-1719 WL d 10-3-1795 PA m Jean Murray Bgen PA
Correct Service: Col PA
Correct: b 6-1-1721

WEAVER, Henry: b 2-22-1732 PA d a 9-11-1807 PA m Elizabeth Smith Capt PA
Correct Service: Capt PS PA
Correct: d a 9-11-1807

WEBBER, George: b 1760 MA d 4-27-1838 ME m Abigail Webber Sgt Btm MA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS
Correct Name of Wife: Abigail Webber

WEEMS, John: b 1762 VA d 1840 MS m X Pvt SC
Add Pension: PNSR

WELCH, Isaac: b 1754 VA d 12-10-1836 VA m Nancy Ayres Pvt VA
Add Pension: PNSR

WELLS, Isaac: b 11-10-1745 NY d a 11-1-1784 NY m Jemima --- Pvt NY
Correct: b 11-11-1737; d 10-20-1784
Correct Service: Sgt PS NY

WELLS, Samuel: b 1754 VA d 11-20-1835 MO m (1) Rebecca Pope (2) Mary Spear (3) Mrs. Margaret (Andrain) Hoffman Lt CS VA
Correct: d 7-25-1830

WERTZ, Conrad: b 1735 PA d 1793 PA m Mary --- Pvt PA
Correct: d a 3-2-1792
Correct Name of Wife: Catherine ---

WHALEY, James: b 1727 VA d 1784 VA m (1) Ann Talbot (2) Ann --- PS VA
Correct: d a 8-9-1784 VA
Add Married: (3) Barbara Remy

WHIPPLE, Ethan: b 2-13-1758 RI d 12-18-1836 VT m (1) Elizabeth Green (2) Abigal Hawkins (3) Mrs. Lydia (Babcock) Church OrdlSgt RI PNSR
Correct Service: OrdlSgt RI WPNS

WHITE, Henry: b 7-1-1755 d 10-6-1830 TN m Hannah Marley Ellison Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

WHITNEY, Israel: b 6-22-1751 MA d 12-20-1826 MA m (1) Hannah Mead (2) Abigail Puffer Lt MA
Correct Service: Cpl MA

WHITNEY, Phinehas: b 1-16-1761 MA d p 1795 VT m Elizabeth Rand Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d p 7-10-1832

WIKOFF, Peter Sr. b 3-19-1724 NJ d 1-7-1807 PA m (1) Maria Dildyn (2) Jane Cornell (3) Rebecca Emans CS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

WILCOX, Josiah: b 9-15-1753 CT d 3-3-1844 OH m Mrs. Jemima Kelsey Pvt MA
Add Pension: PNSR

WILCOX, Stephen: b 4-9-1767 NY d 12-19-1849 IN m Rachel Campbell Sol CT
Correct Service: Grd CT

WILHOIT, Solomon: b c 1750 VA d 1824 TN m X PS NC
Correct: b 1762

WILLIAMS, John: b 7-7-1740 VA d a 1-29-1805 NC m Elizabeth Williamson Col PS NC
Correct: d 11-19-1779 NC

WILLIAMS, Joseph: b 4-10-1708 MA d 5-26-1798 MA m (1) Martha Howell (2) Mrs. Hannah Whiting Dudley PS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

WILLIAMS, Lewis Sr: b 1-21-1755 VA d 1-26-1836 VA m Sally Oslin Pvt VA
Correct Patriot's Name: WILLIAMS, Lewis

(continued on page 674)

Patriot Index

(continued from page 646)

WILLIS, Henry: b 1740 VA d p 1786 VA m X Sol VA
Correct: d a 3- -1812 VA
Correct Name of Wife: Elizabeth ---
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WILLIS, Lewis: b 11-11-1734 VA d 1-15-1813 VA m (1) Mary Champe (2) Mrs. Ann (Carter) Champe (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Bromfield LCol VA
Correct Service: LCol PS VA

WILSON, Benjamin: b 4-11-1739 MA d p 1783 VT m Sarah Sabins Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

WILSON, Samuel: b c 1762 SC d a 6-7-1848 GA m (1) X (2) Nancy Shaw Sol GA
Correct: d 4-20-1848 GA

WINFREE, Jesse: b 1764 VA d c 1810 GA m Frances Spencer Sol GA
Correct: d a 11-11-1815
Correct Service: Pvt GA

WINKELBLECK, John Henry: b 9-15-1755/6 PA d a 10-12- m Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

WISEMAN, Jacob: b c 1730 EN d 1807 NC m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC
Correct: b Prob. PA; d p 12-24-1807

WISEMAN, John: b 8-18-1760 PA d 1-22-1842 OH m Sarah Green Pvt PS PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WOMACK, Abraham: b c 1744 d 4-10-1834 GA m Judith Minter Sol NC
Add to Married: (2) Lucy Moody

WOMACK, David: b a 1740 VA d p 1804 GA m Mildred Pryor Sol PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

WOOD, Jonathan: b 1729 NJ d 1-4-1804 NJ m Jerusha Halsey PS NJ
Correct: d a 1-4-1804

WOOD, Valentine: b 9-2-1724 d 3-13-1781 VA m Lucy Henry CS VA
Add Birthplace: VA

WOODBRIDGE, Theodore: b 1-10-1748 CT d 11-28-1806 PA m Esther Plummer BrigMaj CT
Correct: d a 12-3-1811 PA

WOOTEN, Shadrach: b c 1756 NC d 4-12-1812 NC m (1) Elizabeth Allen (2) Mary Treadwell Ens NC
Correct Service: PS NC

WORCESTER, Noah Jr: b 11-25-1758 NH d 10-31- m (1) Hannah Brown (2) Hannah Huntington FifMaj NH
Add Pension: PNSR

WORRELL, James: b 1732 PA d 12- -1801 VA m (1) Elizabeth Crandall (2) Mrs. Barbary Pennick Pvt PA
Correct: d a 1-31-1802

YANCEY, Jeremiah: b 3-9-1745 d 11-3-1784 VA m Margaret Mullins PS VA
Correct: d 6-11-1784

YEATON, Johnathan: b 8-11-1757 NH d 10-25-1839 ME m (1) X (2) Jane Wood Pvt NH
Correct: b 8-11-1758 MA
Add Pension: WPNS

NEW ANCESTORS

October 9, 1999

ALBRIGHT/ALBRECHT

Matthias b c 1720 PA d p 1782 PA m Magdalene X PS PA

ALEXANDER

William b c 1760 NC d p 11-18-1831 MO m Elizabeth Fish Mus NC

ALEXANDER

William Sr b 1752 NC d 1824 NC m Margaret Ireland Pvt NC

ALLEGRE/ALLEGREE

Daniel b 1740 VA d p 7-9-1813 VA m Susanna Tisdale PS VA

ALLEN

Richard b a 6- -1759 VA d a 12-10-1805 VA m Elizabeth Richardson PS VA

ALLEN

Samuel b c 1750 d a 4- -1810 NC m Mary X PS NC

AMY

George b 4-21-1751 d 8-17-1833 PA m Margaret X PS PA

ANDERSON

Walter b a 11-2-1721 VA d p 6-11-1823 SC m Tabitha X CS PS VA

ANDERSON

Robert b c 1728 VA d a 4-9-1782 VA m Frances Poindexter CS VA

ATKINSON

Joshua b c 1755 VA d a 7-3-1837 KY m Frances Haskins Pvt VA PNSR

AUMILLER/OWMILLER

Phillip Conrad b 10-2-1727 GR d a 9-22-1787 PA m X CS PS PA

BAPTIST

Edward b c 1729/30 VA d p 9-18-1897 VA m (1) Mary X (2) Mrs.Margaret (Harwood) Whitaker CS PS VA

BARLOW

Nathaniel b 3-6-1726 CT d p 1790 MA m (1)Martha Gates (2) Margaret Purchase CS PS MA

BARNES

Thomas b c 1724 d 2-18-1805 VT m (1) Rachel X (2) Susanna Cummings CS PS NH

BARNEY

William b 9-14-1758 MD d 4-20-1839 NY m Ruth Golden Pvt PA

BATES

Oliver b 8-26-1734 CT d 4-21-1798 CT m (1)Lois Drew (2) Hannah X Capt CT

BATES

William b c 1735 VA d a 6-24-1794 VA m (1) X (2) Mary Harris Sol PS VA

BEALL/BEAL/BEALE

Samuel bpt 5-10-1751 MA d p 12-18-1791 MA m Mary Lewis Cpl MA

BELL

Burwell b c 1754 NC d 3-15-1824 NC m Priscilla X PS VA

BENNETT

Moses b - -1755 NC d 8- -1823 NC m Zilpha X Pvt NC

BISEL/PISLE

Benjamin b c 1760 PA d a 1- -1838 PA m (1) X (2) Eve X PS PA

BLOOD

Edmund b 6-16-1751 MA d 4-26-1812 NH m Caty Blood Cpl MA

BOOTH

Charles b c 1736 d p 6-2-1819 PA m Jane Whitby Pvt PA

BORDNER/BOATNER/BORTNER

Ludwig b 5-15-1762 PA d 12-12-1815 PA m Elizabeth Gantz Pvt PA

BOTKIN/BODKIN

John b c 1740 d a 11-7-1791 VA m Mary X PS VA

BOWEN

Asa b 1754 d a 9-4-1823 NY m Rebecca Ellithorpe Pvt MA PNSR

BOYNTON

Nathaniel b 1724 MA d 4-5-1798 MA m Rebecca Barrett CS MA

BRASS

Lucas bpt 1-12-1746 NJ d a 3-21-1822 PA m Hanna X Capt NJ

BRILL

Peter bpt 9-12-1744 NY d 5-1-1812 NY m Anna X Pvt PS NY

BUCKNER

John b c 1739 d a 3-12-1778 VA m Elizabeth Washington CS PS VA

BULLIN

Isaac b c 1763 d c 5-6/7-1828 NC m Susannah Jackson Pvt VA WPNS

BURNELL

John b c 1745 d 1-12-1822 ME m Lydia Whitney Cpl MA PNSR

BURNS/BYRN

James Kent b c 1746 d a 5- -1797 NC m Mary X Sol MD

BURT

Mathew b c 1720 VA d a 6- -1794 SC m X PS VA

BURT

Harwood b c 1762 VA d a 10-30-1815 SC m Susannah/Sukey Miles PS VA

CALLAHAN/CALLAGHAN

Charles b c 1744 VA d p 1788 VA m Ann X PS VA

CAPELL/CAPEL/CAPELLE
John b 1754 MA d 2-27-1818 MA m Mary Perkins Pvt MA WPNS

CARPENTER
Samuel b c - -1762 VA d a 10-28-1825 VA m Margaret/Peggy Blankenbaker Pvt VA WPNS

CARTER
Harris b c 1750 d p 11-7-1815 VA m Mrs. Mary (Norris) Butler PS VA

CHENOWITH/CHENOWETH
Richard b 4-1-1758 d 12-28-1847 IN m Martha X 4Cpl PS MD

CLARK
Thomas b 8-10-1759 VA d 3-9-1831 OH m X 1Lt VA

CLARK/CLARKE/DE CLARK
John b c 1737 NH d p 1810 NH m Esther Weeks CS NH

CLOUGH/CLUFF/CLOW/KLUG
Daniel b c 1736 MA d p 10-31-1786 MA m Abigail Varnum Cpl MA

COBB
John b 7- -1756 d p 10-2-1820 NY m Dorcas X Pvt RI

COLE
Ephraim Jr b 9-18-1747 MA d 2-14-1825 MA m Mary Waitstill Ormsbee Pvt MA RI PNSR

COON
Matthew Jr b 10-2-1751/2 RI d a 1- -1836 NY m X Pvt NY PNSR

COON
Matthew Sr b c 1726 RI d p 4-4-1803 NY m Lydia Wilbor CS PS NY

COPE
Joseph b 8-1-1740 PA d 12-11-1820 PA m Ann Taylor Pvt PA

COPELAND/COPLAND/COPLIN
Samuel b 5-30-1750 MA d 1-3-1833 MA m Eunice Danforth Sgt MA PNSR

CORLISS
Jonathan b 7-16-1695 MA d p 1776 NH m Elizabeth Moore PS NH

CORWIN/CURRIN
James b c 1727 d a 2- -1782 NC m Elizabeth Wheeler Capt PS NC

CRAIG/CRAGE/CRAIGE/CRAIGUE
Samuel b c 1750 d 8- -1780 SC m Ann Brownfield Sol PS SC

CRANK
George b c 1751VA d p 9-10-1798 VA m Nancy Ann Mc Gehee PS VA

CRYE
William b 1754 EN d 8-29-1835 TN m Sarah Hagan Pvt NC WPNS

CULPEPPER
Joseph b c 1738 NC d p 1810 SC m Ann Sheiller 1Lt PS SC

CURRIER
Samuel b c 1756 d 2-13-1842 PA m Anna Collins Pvt NH PNSR

DANIELSON
Charles b 6-29-1746 NH d 11-21-1776 NH m Hannah Danielson Pvt MA

DIEM
Johann Sebastian bpt 1-1-1747 GR d p 10-5-1805 PA m Catharine Gavelsin PS PA

DOANE
Jonathan b 7-7-1703 MA d 1-24-1780 MA m Martha Higgins CS MA

DOWNING
William b 3-24-1722 PA d a 5-7-1788 PA m (1) Ellen John (2) Margaret Miller PS PA

DRENNAN
Joseph b c 1755 d p 5-16-1812 PA m Mary X Pvt PA

DUNN
Augustine b 12-7-1757 MD d 1-25-1837 KY m Eleano Aldridge 4Sgt PS MD

ECKERT/AKART/ECHARD/ECKART
Frantz b c 1747 GR d p 10-23-1809 VA m Dorothea X P VA

EDMANDS/EDMONDS/EDMUNDS
Francis b c 1734 d a 7-9-1799 GA m Rachel X PS VA

EDWARDS
Elizabeth Fauntleroy b 1725 VA d a 6-24-1797 VA Thomas Edwards PS VA

ELLINGTON
David b 10-29-1763 MD d 4-22-1835 KY m Dorothy X S Spy VA NC PNSR

ELSEY/ELSEA/ELZEY/ELZA
Edward b c 1755 d a 12-24-1821 VA m (1) X (2) Cic Hines Pvt Cav VA

EMERICK
Leonard/Leohard b a 1730 d a 9-7-1787 PA m (1) X Catherine Forrey PS PA

EVEREST/EVARTS/EVERTS
Elisha b 11-4-1715 CT d a 11-9-1795 CT m Lydia Pratt CT

FARRAR/FARRA/FARRAH/FARRER/FARROW
Asa b 6-15-1760 d 1-15-1829 NY m Dorinda Pearson Matr MA WPNS

FERGUSON
Henry b c 1738 d p 8-23-1803 TN m X PS VA

FISHER
Jacob b c 1743 GR d 5-11-1827 CD m Anna Maria Sc decker PS PA

FITZRANDOLPH
Nathaniel b 11-11-1703 NJ d 7-30-1780 NJ m Reb Mershon Capt NJ

FITZWATER
John b c 1730 VA d a 2-5-1799 VA m Judith West Cap VA

FORBES/FOBES
John b 5-13-1714 MA d 1-10-1783 MA m Martha Pierc MA

FOX
Nicholas b c 1740 GR d a 8-11-1812 NC m Margaret PS PA

FOX
Jacob b 1-10-1703 GR d a 6-14-1785 PA m (1) Lizzie (2) Catherine X PS PA

FOX
Andrew b c 1746 EN d p 11-28-1819 TN m Sara X P

JEFFERSON
Randolph b 10-1-1755 VA d 8-7-1815 VA m (1) Ann Jefferson Lewis (2) Mitchie B. Pryor Sol PS VA

JOHNSON
Joel b c 1748/50 d a 1796 NC m X Sol CS PS NC

JOHNSON
Benjamin b c 1745 MD d a 4-15-1828 MD m X Sol MD

JOHNSON
Bartholomew b 1741 MD d a 5-21-1796 VA m Isabelle X Pvt PS MD

KERVIN
Caid b 1-19-1761 NC d a 11-20-1829 SC m X Sol NC

LONG
Jacob b c 1760 SC d a 8-16-1834 SC m Katherine X Pvt SC

LOUGHBOROUGH/LOOFBORROW/LOVEBERRY
Elias b c 1740 NJ d a 5-29-1800 NJ m (1) Margaret Shanks (2) W. Nan Perrine Sol NJ

LYNCH
William b c 1745 d 12-5-1821 SC m Mary X Sol SC

MANNING
John b c 1720 d p 1808 PA m Barbara X PS PA

MARSELIS/MERSELUS/MISSELES
Alexander b 9-20-1747 NY d p 1800 NY m Anna Dorothea Walder Sol NY

MAXWELL
James Sr b c 1735 d a 12-1-1806 NC m Elizabeth X PS NC

MAYBERRY
Frederick Sr b c 1722 d a 10-26-1801 VA m Barbara X PS VA

MC CONNELL
Arthur b c 1733 d a 10-13-1795 PA m Elizabeth Wilson Sol PS VA

MC KIM
David b c 1746 d a 4-4-1826 PA m Sarah Stringer Pvt PA

MCCAULEY/MCCAWLEY
John b 12- -1756 DE d a 10-27-1840 VA m (1)X (2)Rachel McCroskey Sgt VA PNSR

MCELROY
William b a - -1749 d a 8-11-1820 PA m Susannah Coll Sol PA

MEIGS
Janna b 2-17-1739 CT d p 1-11-1797 CT m Rebecca Whiting PS CT

MENSER
Jonah b c 1760 PA d a 7 - -1830 m Sarah Smith Pvt PA

MILLER
Bethuel b 9-19-1751 CT d 11-16-1821 NH m Jemima X Pvt NH

MILLIMAN/MILLIMON
Briant b 1-13-1740 RI d 5-23-1827 NY m Elizabeth Whitford Ens RI

MINNIS/MINIS
Philip b 7-11-1734 GA d 3-6-1789 GA m Judith Polock Sol PS GA SC

MITCHELL
Isaac b c 1715 d a 10-6-1789 SC m Mary X CS SC

MOORE
John b a - -1748 VA d a 10-3-1825 KY m Susannah Grubbs Sgt VA

MORGAN
Ormand b c 1749 VA d p 1820 SC m Anna Bolton Sol SC

MORRISON/MORISON
William b c 1757 PA d p 1825 VA m Mary X Sgt VA

MOSS/MORSE
Joseph b 1751 d 5-29-1835 SC m Nelly Sandlin Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

MOSS/MORSE
Gilbert b 1762 d a 8-5-1844 SC m Polly X Pvt SC PNSR

MURPHY
Joseph b c 1730 d p 9-7-1814 NC m (1)X (2)Catherine Thompson PS NC

MYERS/MYER/MEYER/MOYER
Michael b c 1725 MD d p 9-14-1785 MD m Magdolany X PS MD

NEVITT
Joseph b 1752 MD d 10-25-1834 DC m X Pvt MD PNSR

NEW
William b c 1736 VA d p 3-30-1785 VA m Edith X PS VA

NEW
John b c 1764 VA d p 1830 VA m Frances Blakey Sol VA

O' HARA
Daniel b c 1756 VA d a 12-6-1804 VA m Elizabeth X Pvt VA

O'NEAL
William b c - -1750 d a 11-5-1796 NC m X Pvt PS NC

O'NEAL/O'NEIL
Benjamin b c 1740 d p 4-20-1813 NC m Elizabeth Ross CS NC

OVERALL
John b c 1729 d a 12-16-1816 KY m Frances Whitledge Pvt VA

OWNBEY/OWNBY
John b c 1740 d p 1820 NC m X CS NC

PECK
Henry b 12-7-1723 CT d 10-4-1808 CT m (1)Rachel Lambert (2) Mrs. Abia (X) Peck CS PS CT

PEEKY
Jacob b 11-10-1753 d 5-23-1839 PA m Barbara Rorer Pvt PA

PENNEY/PENNY
John b 11-17-1754 MA d p 9-11-1839 ME m Sarah X Pvt MA PNSR

PERKINS
William b c 1730 VA d a 3- -1813 VA m Mrs. Susannah (Holland) Massie PS VA

PERKINS
Philemon b c 1757 d a 5-2-1795 VA m Mary Whitehead PS VA

PHELPS/FELPS
Thomas b a 1738 d p 4-4-1794 NC m Jane Smith CS NC

PHILPOT/PHILPOTT
Barton b c 1738 d p 7-9-1804 MD m (1)Martha X (2)Barbara X Ens PS MD

PIPKIN
Stephen b 8-2-1757 NC d p 1840 AL m Amelia Thomson Sol NC

PLANT
Eli b 8-4-1763 CT d 1-20-1857 VT m Sarah Stent Pvt CT PNSR

FRANCIS
John b c 1760 VA d 10-9-1829 KY m Nancy Ann Mounts Sol PS VA

GARLOCK/GARLOUGH/GARLICK
Mary Camm b 10-15-1727 d 1797 VA m Samuel Garlock PS VA

GAULDEN/GAULDING
Alexander b c 1746 d a 5-17-1819 VA m (1) X (2) Elizabeth X Grd VA

GEER
Frederick b c 1755 d p 6-2-1837 NC m Sarah Reeves PS NC

GEORGE
Gideon Jr b 11-8-1760 NH d p 1810 VT m Anna Chase Pvt NH

GERMANTON
Conrad b 10-18-1737 PA d 4-5-1813 PA m Elizabeth X Pvt PA

GIBSON
Jacob b 1756 VA d 2-8-1839 KY m Mary Box Pvt VA PNSR

GILES
Josiah b 1756 VA d 7-16-1837 VA m Martha/Patsy Abbott Pvt Tms VA WPNS

GILLENWATER
Elijah b c 1759 d a 10-15-1837 VA m X Asst FM VA

GONDER
Martin b c 1755 d a 10-22-1821 PA m (1)Anna Maria Reger (2) Mary X Pvt PS PA

GREEN/GREENE
Amos b 1-7-1717 RI d 5-13-1777 RI m Amie Knowles CS RI

GRINNELL/GRINELL/GRENNELL
Daniel Jr b 3-25-1752 CT d p 1800 NY m Anne Everest Pvt PS CT

GUERIN/GEURIN/GUERING
Eppenetus/Epinetus b 1742 d 3-8-1820 NJ m Elizabeth X Pvt NJ

GUSTIN
Josiah b 1-21-1748 CT d 2-10-1810 CD m Margaret Wardner Pvt NH WPNS

HAGERMAN/HAGEMAN
Aaron b 3- -1757 NJ d 4-21-1839 NJ m Frances Wycoff Sgt NJ PNSR

HAIGHT
Daniel b 10-16-1763 NY d 9-4-1842 NY m Martha X Sol NY

HALEY/HAILEY
Barnabas b 1759 VA d 10-27-1851 KY m Rhoda X Pvt VA PNSR

HALL
Merry b c 1743 VA d 12-27-1827 SC m Mary X PS VA

HALL
Samuel b c 1723 VA d a 8-27-1802 NC m Millian Webb PS VA

HANCOCK/HANCOX/HANDCOCK
Zebedee b c 1755 d a 8- -1824 NC m Abigail X Sol NC

HANNA/HANNAH
John b c 1745 d a 9- -1813 TN m (1) X (2) Jean Trimble Sgt VA

HARRINGTON
Thomas b 11-16-1755 MA d 8-7-1837 MA m Rebecca Ballard Pvt MA PNSR

HARRIS
Richard b c 1730 d a 5- -1787 NC m Priscilla X PS NC

HARRIS
Moses b 5-31-1738 VA d a 5- -1817 VA m (1) Elizabeth X (2) Sophie Eley/Ely PS VA

HAYMOND/HAYMAN
Charles b c 1749 MD d a 6-9-1789 MD m Sarah X Sol MD

HELTON
Abraham b c 1752 NC d p 3-3-1841 TN m X Pvt NC PNSR

HENLEY
Leonard b c 1744 d a 12-8-1807 VA m Elizabeth Jude PS VA

HERRON
David b - -1714 IR d 5- -1808 PA m Elizabeth Redick PS PA

HICKS
Thankfull Weeks b c 1720 d a 1- -1785 NC m Thomas Hicks PS NC

HILL
Isaac b 9-22-1760 RI d p 1850 VT m X Pvt RI PNSR

HOFFMAN/HUFFMAN
Peter b c 1709 GR d a 6-17-1809 PA m Maria Sarah X PS PA

HOGENKAMP
Everett b 5-26-1763 NY d a 9-28-1815 NY m Maria Blauvelt Pvt NJ

HOLMAN/HALLMAN
Henry b c 1716 PA d a 10-10-1803 PA m (1) X (2) Anna Maria Berson PS PA

HOLMAN/HALLMAN
John Henry b 6-20-1752 PA d a 5-10-1821 PA m Elizabeth X PS PA

HOLT
Abiel b 2-1-1726 CT d 10-2-1785 CT m (1) Mary Downer (2) Eunice Marshall CS PS CT

HULL
Ebenezer b - -1732 CT d 3-23-1797 NY m Ruth Betts Pvt PS CT

HURLEY
Moses b c - -1760 MD d p 9-26-1817 TN m X Pvt NC

HUSSEY
Joseph b 5-20-1740 MA d 9- -1800 MA m Mary Raymar PS MA

HUSTED/HUSSTED/HUSTEAD
Caleb b 5-14-1733 CT d a 2-16-1815 NY m Catherine Bush Sol NY

HUTCHINS/HUTCHENS
Benjamin b c 1733 d 4-5-1785 CT m Ruth X LCol PS CT

HYDE/HIDE
Thomas b c 1754 EN d a 1-15-1816 PA m (1) X (2 Catharine X Sol PS PA

IDDINGS
William Sr b c - -1725 d a 12-9-1800 PA m (1) X (2) Hannah N Musgrave (3) Abigail Wendell Sol PA

JACKSON
Jonathan b 1755 VA d 6-24-1842 TN m Mary Davis Pvt VA PNSR

POPPINO
Daniel b 1758 NY d 7-11-1842 NY m (1)Mary Sayre (2)Eunice White Pvt NY PNSR

POTTER
David b c 1745 d p 1800 MD m Sarah Minthorne Pvt NJ

POWELL
Elijah b c 1754 MD d a 4-2-1821 MD m (1)Elizabeth Pepper (2) Eleanor Townsend (3) Sarah Gibbons Smullen Sol MD

PRUD'HOMME
Jean Pierre Emmanuel b - -1762 LA d 5-13-1845 LA m Marie Catherine Lambre PS LA

PURDY/PERDUE
John b a 9- -1743 MD d a 8-12-1802 MD m (1) X (2)Mrs. Sabrough (Fooks) Davis Pvt MD

RAY
James b c 1724 MD d a 7-31-1807 MD m Mary X PS MD

REED/READ
Jason b 5-7-1732 MA d 3- -1813 MA m Zerviah Nurse Sgt MA

REESE/REES
John b 1745 VA d 2-11-1821 PA m (1)Nancy X (2) Sarah Huston Paul Pvt PA

REEVES
William b c 1736 d a 10-23-1822 KY m X CS NC

RICE
Benajah b c 1754 VA d a 12- -1819 KY m Hannah X Sol VA

RIGGINS
Powell b c - -1753 NC d 8-25-1806 NC m Ruth Trice Pvt NC

RILEY
Hugh Jr b 1725/26 MD d 3-14-1806 MD m Sarah X PS MD

ROSE
Jacobus James b 7-22-1760 NY d 4-15-1822 NY m Elizabeth Cline Pvt NY WPNS

RULE/RUYLE
Henry Sr b c - -1734 d a 7- -1790 NC m Catherine X PS VA

RUTLEDGE
James bpt 1-29-1749 VA d a 3-20-1826 VA m Jane Finley Pvt VA

SAMUEL
Anne b 1736 VA d 7-19-1825 NC m Anthony Samuel PS NC

SANDIDGE
William b c 1760 d a 9-20-1830 VA m Mrs. Tamsin (Higginbotham) Cash Sol VA

SAYRE/SAYER
James b 1731 NY d 4-6-1821 NY m (1)Mary Mapes (2) Mary Goldsmith PS NY

SCHUWEISGUTH/SWICEGOOD
Adam b 8-11-1752 PA d 10-11-1833 NC m Mary Catherine Beck Sol NC

SHARP/SHARPE
Catherine b c 1725 d p 12-23-1800 NC m John Sharp PS NC

SHELDON/SHELLDON
Esek b 11-10-1736 RI d p 1820 NY m Phebe Smith PS RI

SILSBY/SILSBURY/SILSBURG
Jonathan b 6-9-1762 MA d 10-21-1840 NY m Abigail Prentice Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

SILVER
John b 2-9-1725 MD d p 4-9-1792 PA m (1)X (2) Elizabeth X PS MD

SIMPSON
Southy b c 1748 d a 11-18-1794 VA m Hannah Rogers Pvt VA WPNS

SMITH
Jacob b c 1717 VA d a 2- -1791 VA m Ann X PS VA

SMITH
Daniel b 9-9-1748 CT d 10-31-1823 CT m (1)Rachel Perlee (2) Esther Crane Cpl CT

SMITH
William b c 1754 d 11-19-1815 NJ m Rachel X Mus NJ

SNELL
George b c 1732 d a 10- -1788 NY m Anna Eva Bellinger Pvt NY

SNYDER/SCHNEIDER/SCHNEDER/SHNYDER/SNIDER
Casper b 1724 GR d 12-10-1803 PA m Sybilla X Pvt PA

SPEECE/SPIESS
Casper b a 1767 GR d p 8-1-1799 PA m Magdalene Leidig/Leitich Pvt PA

STEVENS/STEPHENS
Thomas b c 1748 EN d p 10-29-1833 TN m Sally/Sarah Miller Capt VA

SULLIVAN
Daniel b a 1717 VA d c 1807 VA m Hannah Upshaw PS VA

SUMMERS/SOMMER/SUMERS
Benjamin b c 1736 d a 10-16-1813 PA m Anna Catherine Sholl PS PA

SWAN
Gustavus b 6-17-1745 RI d p 1813 MA m Jane Montgomery Sol MA

TAYLOR
Israel b 3-18-1736 d 3-28-1787 NJ m Jane X Pvt NJ

THOMPSON
Thomas b c 1717 MD d a 8-27-1779 MD m (1)Mary Cole (2) Mrs. Sara (X) Stevens PS MD

THORNLEY
Aaron b c 1751 d a 8-2-1821 VA m (1)Caty Dobyns (2) Inny X Riding PS VA

THURMAN
Charles b 2-6-1760 VA d 12-16-1848 TN m Barbary Picknell Pvt VA PNSR

TIBBETTS/TEBBETTS/TIBITS
Samuel Jr b 8-29-1747 NH d 8-30-1833 NH m (1)Mary Emerson (2) Joanna Meader PS NH

TINGLEY
Lemuel b 3-15-1761 NJ d 11-11-1846 NJ m (1) X (2) Mrs Olive Chase (3) Martha Hunt Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

TROXLER
Barney b c - -1743 NC d a 5- -1817 NC m (1) X (2) Elizabeth X PS NC

UPTON
Robert b c - -1754 MD d p 9-17-1819 NC m Anna Copeland Sol PS NC

VAUGHAN
Nicholas b 11-21-1734 VA d p 10-30-1800 VA m Elizabeth Williams PS VA

(continued on page Index-10)

New Ancestors

(continued from page 25)

VILLEPONTOUX
Zachariah b c 1698 NY d a 1-19-1781 SC m X PS SC

WADDEY/WADDY
William b c 1745 d a 1-9-1829 VA m Sarah X PS VA

WALDROP
John b a 1749 d a 11-12-1794 SC m Tabitha "Tabe" X Pvt CS SC

WARDWELL/WARDELL
Peter b 2-25-1752 MA d 12-9-1828 ME m (1)Dorcus Foster (2) Betsey Frye Pvt MA

WARREN
Benjamin b c 1710 VA d a 6-22-1778 VA m X PS VA

WATSON
Randolph b c 1735 VA d a 11-6-1789 VA m (1)Martha X (2) Lucy Goldsmith PS VA

WEBSTER
William b 6-15-1731 MD d p 4-3-1801 MD m Ann Turner PS MD

WEEKS
William b c 1749 d a 12-8-1791 MA m Dorcas Dyer Pvt MA

WHITE
Daniel b c 1757 d 5-26-1837 TN m Martha Nellamnes Pvt NC WPNS

WHITE/WRIGHT
Henry b c 1747 d p 2-28-1820 KY m Elizabeth X PS VA

WILKERSON/WILKINSON
John b 8-4-1750 VA d 4-15-1837 AL m Mary Ann X Pvt GA PNSR

WILLIAMS
Samuel b 11-25-1725 VA d 5-19-1789 PA m (1) Sarah Haggoman (2) Sarah Dutton PS VA

WILLIAMS
John b 1757 MD d 4-17-1836 MD m Margaret Remmage Pvt MD

WOODRUFF
John bpt 6-15-1740 CT d 4-18-1807 CT m Catherine Bushnell Pvt CT

WOODS
Oliver b 9-20-1730 MA d p - -1800 m Sarah X Pvt MA

WOOLSEY
Richard b c - -1744 NY d a 4-17-1827 NY m Elizabeth X CS PS NY

WRIGHT
Isaac b 6-13-1764 SC d 2-20-1844 IN m Susannah Haworth Sol Wgn SC

WRIGHT
John b a 1735 VA d 12-20-1814 VA m Mary Pace Sol VA

YATES
William b c 1735 d a 2-29-1808 NC m Mary X Pvt NC

ZUBER/ZOBEL
Christophel b 1-3-1756 d 5-12-1847 PA m Esther Friedrich Pvt PA PNSR

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–December 1998

ABEL, William: b 1-14-1749 CT d 3-17-1837 CD m Lois Merry Pvt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

ADAMS, Solomon: b *c* 1745 d *p* 1800 CT m (1) Mary Mix (2) Sarah (Sally) Dolph Pvt CT
Correct: d *p* 1810

ALBEE, James: b 3-11-1753 MA d 8-18-1814 MA m Ruth White Pvt MA
Correct Service: Cpl MA

ALLEN, James: b 3-28-1732 MA d 11-3-1815 ME m Martha Athearn PS MA
Correct: d MA

ALLEN, John: b 1756 NC 1860 NC m Patty (Molly) Turner Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d *p* 9-5-1853

ALLEN, John: b *c* 1732 IR d 1794 VA m Ann Pollock Sol PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

ALLEN, Robert: b --- VA d 1789 VA m Jane Turk Pvt VA
Correct: d *p* 2-17-1789

ALLEN, Samuel: b 12-9-1742 CT d 6-14-1813 PA m Mrs. Marcy Otis Ross Ens NY
Correct Service: 2LT NY

ALSTON, Philip: b *c* 1740 NC d 10-28-1791 GA m Temperance Smith Col CS NC
Correct Service: Col PS NC

ARNOLD, Peter: b 1750 PA d 10-10-1828 PA m Anna Marie Golbert Pvt PA
Correct Service: Sol PA

ATKINS, Hezekiah: b 9-20-1759 VA d 3-19-1842 VA m Mary Lafon Pvt VA
Correct wife: Mary (Molly) Levon

ATWATER, John: b 12-24-1757 CT d 6-2-1838 NY m (1) Susanna Goodyear (2) Lucy Davis Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

ATWOOD, John: b 1-16-1714 NH d 1812 NH m (1) Abigail Sanders (2) Ruth Whittaker PS CS NH
Correct: b 1-6-1714

BABBITT, Nathaniel: b 9-13-1728/9 MA d *p* 1790 NH m (1) Mary Crane (2) Mary Mendall Pvt MA
Correct: d *p* 3-28-1794
Correct Service: Pvt CS MA NH

BACON, Oliver: b 10-18-1755 MA d 3-25-1835 NH m Rebecca Cummings Jewett 1Lt NH
Correct Service: 1LT NH PNSR WPNS

BAILEY, Nathaniel: b 12-27-1730 MA d 12-17-1812 MA m (1) Tamar White (2) Mrs. Deborah Pratt CS MA
Correct: b 12-27-1731

BAIRD, Thomas: b 2-14-1749 PA d 10-24-1834 IN m (1) Esther Kilgore (2) Jane Eliza Johnson Lt PA PNSR
Correct Service: LT PA PNSR WPNS

BAKER, Elias: b 1-22-1760 MD d 11-18-1843 GA m Sarah Hollbrook Pvt NC WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

BAKER, William: b 1739 SC d 10-9-1823 SC m Mary Evans Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

BAKER, William: b *a* 1740 NC d *p* 1-24-1785 SC m Margaret Evans PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BAKER, M William: b 1740 PA d 1815 PA m Polly Kimbrough Cpl PA
Correct Service: Cpl Matr PA

BALDWIN, Caleb: b 5-2-1723 CT d 9-5-1823 NH m Jerusha Parmelee Capt CT
Correct Service: Capt PS CT PNSR

BALL, Elijah: b 2-1-1743 MA d *p* 1792 MA m Joanna French Lt MA
Correct: d 12-25-1826
Correct: m (2) Prudence ---
Correct Service: 1Lt MA

BANKS, Drury: b 1754 VA d *p* 5-3-1834 GA m X Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt PS GA

BARKER, William: b 1750 SC d 1-4-1794 SC m Mrs. --- Williams Capt SC
Correct: b *c* 1763
Correct: d *a* 6-7-1841
Correct: m Mrs. Ann Williams
Correct Service: Pvt SC

BARNES, Enos, Jr: b 9-27-1755 CT d 1-22-1837 NY M (1) Hannah Farnham Woodruff (2) Lucy Woodruff OrdlSgt CT WPNS
Correct Service: OrdlSgt PNSR WPNS CT

BARNETT, John: b 6-27-1762 VA d 3-10-1814 GA m Caroline Fleming Tindall Capt GA
Correct Service: Sol PS GA

BARNHILL, William: b *c* 1720 VA d *p* 9-23-1791 NC m Sarah --- Sol NC
Correct: d *a* 11 --- 1791
Correct Service: PS NC

BARRINGER, John Paul: b 6-4-1721 GR d 1-1-1807 NC m (1) Ann Eliza Eisemen (2) Catherine Blackwelder CS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BARTHOLOMEW, Lemuel: b 1726-27 CT d 3-22-1801 NY m Mary Squire Ens NY
Correct Service: CS NY

BARTLETT, Edmund: b 12-23-1759 VA d 1836 MO m Mary Foster Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

BARTLETT, Josiah: b 11-21-1729 MA d 5-19-1795 NH m Mary (Bartlett Col SDI PS NH
Correct Service: SDI Col PS CS NH

BASKIN, Andrew: b 1740 SC d 1810 SC m Mary Marshall Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

BAYARD, John: b 8-11-1738 d 1-7-1807 NJ m (1) Margaret Hodge (2) May (Grant) Hodgden (3) Joanna White Col PA
Correct: b MD

BAYLIES, Hezekiah: b 4-16-1757 NJ d *a* 11-12-1835 AL m Jane --- Pvt VA NC
Correct: d 9-12-1835

BEALL, Thaddeus: b 1747 MD d 1815 GA m Amelia (Jane) Beall BdgMaj MD
Correct: m Amelia Jane Beall

BEAVER, Dewalt: b 10-16-1729 GR d 2-6-1808 PA m Sibylla Steinbrenner Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

BELCHER, Thomas: b 10-20-1730 MA d 2-27-1824 MA m (1) Sarah Brackett (2) Mary Copeland Sgt MA
Correct: b 10-20-1739

BELL, Henry: b 11-17-1745 VA d 1811 VA m Rebecca Harrison Lt VA
Correct Service: Col CS PS VA

BENDER, Jacob: b 12-6-1740 GR d 2-15-1820 VA m Elisabeth Catherine Schaefer 2Lt PS PA
Correct: d PA

BENTON, William: b *c* 1750 MD d 3 --- 1824 MD m Sarah Austin Cav MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD

BERRY, Thomas, Sr: b -- d *p* 12-16-1798 VA m (1) X (2) Esther --- PS VA
Correct: d *a* 10-15-1799

BIGGS, Thomas b *c* 1730 NJ d 1780 VA m Sarah Barnes McDowell Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 5-22-1780

BIRGE, Samuel: b 8-21-1756 NJ d 11-21-1844 IN m (1) Nancy McCartney (2) Agnes Ann Johnson Pvt PA
Correct: Wife (2) "Nancy" Agnes Ann Johnson

BLAISDELL, Nathan: b 4-6-1721 ST d 12-22-1786 NH m Mary Blay Pvt PS NH
Correct: b 4-6-1720 MA

BLAKE, Isham: b 6-21-1766 VA d 2-29-1836 NC m Mary Macy Clifton Fif NC
Correct Service: Sol VA

BLANCHARD, Amos: b 2-15-1766 MA d 5-25-1842 MA m Lavinia Hopkins Mus MA PNSR
Correct Service: Mus MA PNSR WPNS

BODMAN, Samuel: b 1711 MA d 7-8-1803 MA m Martha Warner CS MA
Correct : d *a* 9-7-1773
ERROR. THIS MAN DIED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION.

BOHANON, William: b *c* 1730 d 3-13-1816 TN m (1) X (2 X PS VA
Correct Service: Sol PS VA

BONHAM, Zedekiah: b 2-24-1762 NJ d 4-22-1835 PA Prudence Heth Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

BOONE, Daniel: b 10-22-1734 PA d 9-26-1820 MO m Rebecca Bryan' Col PS VA
Correct Service: Col PS CS VA

BOSTWICK, Arthur: b 6-28-1729 CT d 1-10-1802 VT Eunice Warriner Pvt VT
Correct Service: Sol VT

BOYD, Thomas: b 3-10-1761 PA d 10-12-1847 MO Grezelda Allen Pvt NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

BOZARTH, Joseph: b *c* 1757 VA d *a* 7--1790 VA m Elizabeth --- Lt VA
Correct: b *c* 1735 prob NJ
Correct: d *a* 12-14-1790

BOZEMAN, Philemon: b *c* 1758 VA d 5-6-1819 AL m Susannah --- Sol PS SC
Correct: b *c* 1758
Correct: d *p* 5-6-1819

BRACKEN, Samuel: b 1742 DE d 1812 DE m (1) Martha Ector (2) Rebecca Reed Pvt NC
Correct: d *a* 4 --- 1812 NC

BRANDON, Alexander: b 3-13-1748 PA d 3-17-1813 VA m Elizabeth Mabinette Sgt PA
Correct wife: Elizabeth Robinette

BRANDON, Benjamin: b 4 --- 1759 NC d 5-5-1837 OH m, Mary Knox Pvt NC
Correct wife: Mary "Polly" Knox
Correct Service: Pvt NC WPNS PNSR

BREED, Allen: b 8-29-1714 CT d *p* 2-7-1789 CT m (1) Ann Cole (2) Hannah Dewey PS CT
Correct Service: CS CT

BRETZ, Ludwig: b *c* 1737 GR d *a* 1807 PA m (1) Susan Margaret Bishop (2) Elizabeth --- Sgt PA
Correct Service: Sgt CMman PA

BREWSTER, James: b 1720 IR d 1808 KY m Elinor Williamson PS VA
Correct: d *a* 8 --- 1808
Correct Service: CS PS VA

BROCKWAY, Edward: b 1736 CT d 3-4-1813 OH m (1) Abigail Palmer (2) Martha Hoadley (3) Hannah Parmer (4) Mrs. Sarah (Morris) Scott Sgt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

BROOKS, Silas: b 1760 CT d 1-23-1849 NY m Elizabeth --- Pvt CT PNSR
Correct wife: Mrs. Elisabeth Beckwith

BROUGH, Jacob: b 7-5-1752 PA d 9-25-1828 PA m Sophia Trimmer Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

BROWN, Benjamin: b 2-17-1763 VA d 2-27-1846 GA n (1) Nancy Brown (2) Joanna --- Sol NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

BROWN, Benjamin: b 2 --- 1750 NY d 2-7-1838 NY m Christina Sherwood Lt NY
Correct Service: 1Lt PS NY PNSR

BROWN, Hugh: b 6-20-1745 VA d 9-23-1816 VA m Isabel Gilkerson Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

BROWNLEE, William: b 1749 ST d 2-5-1829 PA m Margaret Leman Pvt PA
Correct Service: Sol PA

BRUCE Alexander, Sr: b --- VA d *a* 2-4-1796 VA m (1) Dorothy --- (2) Ann Penick PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1718

BRUNER, Adam: b 1763 PA d 10-19-1846 IL m Elizabeth Rice Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BRUSH, Dorothea Platt: b 7-27-1751 NY d 12-16-1835 m Jesse Brush PS NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BRUSH, Josiah: b 10-6-1746 NY d 8-11-1832 VT m Elizabeth (Betty) --- Cpl PS VT WPNS
Correct: b 10-4-1746
Correct wife: Elizabeth "Betty" Hathaway
Correct Service: Cpl PS VT PNSR WPNS

BRYAN, Lewis: b 1750-2 NC d *a* 5-1796 NC m (1) Elizabeth (Bryan) Sasser (2) Mary (Swann) Bryan Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BRYANT, Amos: b 1753 MA d 8-12-1833 m (1) Eleanor Morse (2) Mrs. Martha (Barker) Chappel Pvt MA
Correct: b 9-17-1756
Correct: d NH

BUCK, James: b 3-24-1726 CT d 1-28-1793 CT m Elizabeth Sherman Capt CT
Correct: b 3-24-1725
Correct Service: CS CT

BUGG, Elizabeth Hobson: b 172- VA d 1799 GA m Sherwood Bugg PS GA
Correct: b *c* 1728
Correct: d 10-8-1799

BULL, John: b 2-11-1749 CT d 11-14-1839 NY m Dorcas Smith 2Lt MA
Correct Service: 2Lt MA PNSR

BULLOCK, William: b 10-22-1760 MA d 6-28-1837 NY m (1) Kezia --- (2) Margaret Ferry or Terry Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BUNTING, Andrew: b *c* 1733 VA d 4 --- 1823 KY m (1) X (2) Elizabeth --- Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol CS VA

BURCH, Jonathan: b 9-16-1740 CT d *p* 1790 VT m Eunice --- Pvt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

BURDETT, Ebenezer: b 1761 MA d 1830 NH m Ruth Loveland Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS
Correct: d VT

BURDETT, William: b *c* 1760 SC d *a* 5-2-1833 TN m Patience --- Mil SC
Correct: d *p* 9-5-1834

BURGESS, William: b 1742 NC d 10-5-1838 AL m Agnes Partain Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BURHANS, Tjerck: b 10-12-1757 NY d 11-25-1832 NY m Catherine Dedrick Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

BURNHAM, Augustus: b 8-4-1751 CT d 8-27-1823 NY m Mary Stedman Pvt CT
Correct: d 8-27-1813

BURNLEY, Israel: b 1725 VA d *p* 1-25-1791 GA m Ann (Hannah) Terrell Sol PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

BURR, Samuel: b 8-27-1741 CT d *p* 1782 CT m Jerusa Stevens Pvt CT
Correct: d *a* 6-6-1806

BURRITT, Joseph: b 8-9-1758 CT d 10-3-1830 CT m Sally (Sarah) Ufford Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

BURT, Henry: b 1-24-1737 MA d 12-13-1804 MA m X Pvt MA
Correct: b 2-28-1739/40

BUSH, George Adam: b *c* 1758 d *a* 1-1-1805 VA m Margaret Hagle Pvt Spy VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

CABELL, John: b 1742 VA d *p* 4-22-1815 VA m (1) Paulina Jordan CTYLT PS VA
Add wives: (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Brierton Jones (3) Frances Johnson

CABLE, Benjamin: b *p* 1730 PA d 1798 PA m Mary --- Capt PA
Correct: d *a* 6-9-1798

CAMPBELL, Arthur: b 11-3-1743 VA d 8-8-1811 KY m Margaret Campbell Col VA
Correct Service: Col CS PS VA

CAMPBELL, James: b 12-25-1754 PA d *p* 3-12-1835 KY m Jane Sample Pvt Spy NC
Correct: b 12-25-1752

CANTWELL, William: b 1750-55 d *p* 1801 OH m Margaret OBrien Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CARKIN, John: b 1736-7 MA d 3-2-1799 NH m Elizabeth Cram Pvt NH
Correct: b 12-18-1735 NH

CARMICHAEL: John: b *c* 1746 d 8-3-1841 OH m Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 8-7-1757 PA

CARNINE, Peter: b 11-16-1752 NJ d 2-2-1841 KY m (1) Caterdienty Sebring (2) Christina (Syntie) Sebring (3) Hanna Sebring OrdlSgt QM NJ PNSR
Correct: Wife (1) Catalyntie Sebring

CARPENTER, John: b 3-1-1737 PA d 6-13-1798 PA m (1) Mary Ferree (2) Susan Hartman 2Lt PA
Correct Service: 1Lt PA

CARPER, John: b c 1757 VA d *a* 7 --- 1845 VA m Evey --- Pvt VA
Correct: d 2-18-1841
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

CARR, Jacob: b 1754 MA d 12-17-1836 NH m Betsey Hart Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt NH

CARR, Thomas: b 5-15-1742 VA d 5-5-1821 TN m Anne Sanders Sgt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

CARTER, John Champ: b 7-25-1758 VA d 4-5-1826 VA m Apphia Fauntleroy Capt VA
Correct Service: Maj PS VA

CARWILE, Jacob: b 1751-55 VA d c 1837 VA m Nancy --- Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b c 1751
Correct: d 9-1837
Correct: Alternate name: Corneyle

CARY, Ezra: b 4-7-1749 MA d 2-28-1847 ME m Cynthia Tolman Sgt MA
Correct: d 2-1-1839
Correct Service: Sgt MA

CARY, Samuel: b 4-2-1752 PA d 9-6-1823 OH m Rachel Doane Pvt PA
Correct Service: Sol PA

CASWELL, David: b 1756 d 1836 VT m Sally --- Pvt VT
Correct: d 8-7-1836

CHAMBERS, Robert: b 9-15-1756 EN d 9-23-1836 VA m Hannah --- OrdlSgt VA
Correct wife: Hannah Doran

CHAPMAN, Thomas: b 1721 CT d 12-11-1797 CT m Mary Beeman CS CT
Correct Service: PS CT

CHAPMAN, William: b 1760 SC d 3-13-1813 m Elizabeth Cowan Pvt CL SC
Correct: d *a* 8-3-1814 GA

CHASE, Berry: b 1750-55 NY d 1810 NY m Phoebe Wixon Sgt NY
Correct Service: Sol NY

CHASE, Stephen: b 7 --- 1728 d 12 --- 1792 VT m Hannah Blodgett Pvt VT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CHENEY, Abraham: b 1760 VA d 12-25-1848 VA m (1) Mary Cheatham (2) Nancy Donalson Pvt PS VA PNSR
Correct Service: PVT VA PNSR

CHURCH, Amos: b c 1758 VA d 5-19-1842 NC m (1) X X (2) Rebecca Foster David Pvt NC
Correct wife: (1) Elizabeth Swink (2) Mrs. Rebecca Foster Davis

CLINKSCALES, Francis: b c 1739 MD d 10 --- 1837 SC m (1) Mary Franklin (2) Mary Carpenter Sgt PS MD
Correct: d 1-12-1838
Correct Service: Sgt PS MD

GLOGSTONE, John, Jr: b 1741 NH d 2-3-1803 NH m Anna Glassford Pvt NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

CLOPTON, John: b 9-25-1753 VA d 9-11-1816 VA m Sarah Bacon Lt VA
Correct Service: 1LT VA

COCHRAN, Edward: b 1743 d 7-1-1816 VA m Mary Edwards Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 7-1-1816

COLEMAN, Benjamin, Jr: b 4-16-1755 NY d 8-5-1832 NY m Hannah Finch Pvt NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

COLLARD, James: b c 1762 NJ d *p* 1791 NY m Mary Tremper Pvt NY
Correct: bpt 2-26-1764
Correct: d *p* 1792
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT RESIDENCE DURING REVOLUTIUON

COOK, William: b 1740 VA d 1821 VA m (1) XX (2) Ann Nelson (3) Ann Jackson Britton Sgt Bbd VA
Correct: b *c* --- 1740
Correct: d *a* 10 --- 1819

COOK, William: b c 1720 VA d *a* 1797 KY m (1) Margaret Green (2) Ann Nelson Sgt VA
Correct: wife (1) delete Green to read Margaret ---

CORDREY, Thomas, Sr: b c 1750 d 6-5-1832 OH m X Sol MD
Correct Service: Cpl PS MD

COREY, Joseph: b 10-9-1737 NJ d *a* 10-10-1832 OH m Phebe Simpson Cpl NJ
Correct: d *a* 11-14-1832

CORLISS, Jonathan: b 10-8-1724 MA d 1811 NH m (1) --- Mitchell (2) Mrs. Rachel Rowell (3) --- Sanborn PS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

COVELL, Richard: b 10 --- 1765 MA d 12-3-1853 NY m (1) Penelope West (2) Mercy Pratt Pvt RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS

COX, Ralph: b 1737 CT d 4-20-1807 NY m Hannah Bishop Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt MA

CRAFTS, Samuel: b 1747 MA d 1809 MA m Esther Jewett Pvt MM MA
Correct wives: (1) Margaret Parret (2) Esther Jewett

CROCKETT, Andrew: b 1745 VA d 5-28-1821 TN m Sarah (Sallie) Elliott 2LT VA
Correct Service: 1LT VA

CRONINGER, Joseph: b 1753 GR d 5-16-1842 OH m Elizabeth Hill Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: b 1755
Correct: d 4-25-1842

CROSBY, Joseph: b 3-23-1762 NH d 1843 ME m Ruth Nickerson Pvt NH
Correct: b 3-23-1752 NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH

CROW, Stephen: b 2-26-1750 NC d 8-6-1830 GA m Margaret Stroud Sol GA
Correct Service: Sol NC

CRUMP, Benjamin: b 1729 VA d 5-26-1816 VA m (1) Mary Barbour Price (2) --- Moore Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA

NEW ANCESTORS

December 4, 1999

- ALDRICH
  - Phineas c 1757 MA 4-25-1821 MA m (1) Anna Pain (2) Hannah Cook Sgt MA
- ALEXANDER
  - Andrew 3-14-1749 NC 2-25-1810 KY m Margaret Alexander Sol NC
- ALLEN
  - Robert c 1735 PA p 2-4-1811 TN m (1) X (2) Martha X PS PA
- BALLARD
  - Alexander 1751 PA p 5-6-1839 TN m X Slr Pvtr NJ PNSR
- BARKER
  - Elisha Sr a 1738 a 12-7-1787 MD m X Sol MD
- BONIN
  - Antoine 1743 SA a 4-12-1790 LA m Magdeleine Prevost PS LA
- BROADNAX/BRODNAX
  - John c 1749 a 3-26-1829 AL m (1) Martha Clack (2) Martha Rivers PS VA
- BROOKE
  - James Sr. 11- -1722 PA 6-3-1787 PA m Mary Evans PS PA
- BROWN
  - Abraham a 1735 p 12-22-1784 VA m (1) X (2) Margaret X Sol VA
- BURTON
  - Samuel c 1763 NC p 5-1-1810 KY m Amy Oldham Pvt NC
- CANSLER/GENTZLER
  - Philip W. c 1740 GR 10-7-1804 NC m Juliana Wintermyer CS NC
- CHAFFEE
  - Samuel Butterworth 2-19-1756 MA p 10-16-1829 MA m Nancy Pearce Pvt MA
- CLARK/CLARKE
  - Richard Langhorn 1-19-1753 MD 2-21-1814 KY m Chloe X PS MD
- COOK/COOKE
  - Nicholas 2-7-1735 MA 9-15-1791 NH m Phillis Jillson Cpl PS MA NH
- COOKSEY
  - Ledstone Smallwood a 1755 MD a 3-4-1833 KY m Elender X Sol MD
- COUNTRYMAN/CONTERMAN
  - Conrad M. 7-18-1749 3-31-1817 NY m Catherina Margareta Becker Sgt PS NY WPNS
- COY
  - Samuel 3-5-1723 CT 4-6-1778 PA m Sarah Hall Pvt CT
- DEAN
  - Benjamin 9-14-1738 CT 8- -1815 OH m Ruth Tanner Pvt CT
- DEVORE/DEVOUR/DIVOUR
  - Matthew c 1745 a 12-16-1807 SC m Rebekah X Sol CS SC
- DICKINSON
  - Joseph 5-22-1749 PA a 4-13-1814 PA m Elizabeth Chalfant Pvt PA
- DINSMORE/DENSMORE
  - Zebadiah 1-17-1755 NH 12-28-1812 VT m Elizabeth Todd Sol NH
- DOUGLAS
  - Benjamin c 1732 a 6- -1816 VA m Charity X PS VA
- FISK
  - John 9-24-1752 CT a 10-10-1804 CD m Mrs. Levine Higby Dean Ens CT
- GARTON/GARTEN
  - Elijah 11-12-1758 p 1840 IN m Sarah Boyd CS VA
- GILLESPIE
  - George Jr 10-09-1753 DE 5-31-1831 DE m Mary Evans Pvt PS DE
- GOOCH
  - William c 1743 a 9- -1796 VA m Lucy X Lt VA
- GRANT
  - Alexander p 1755 a 1810 NC m Susannah X Sol NC
- GRANT
  - William c 1723 a 1- -1795 NC m Mary X Sgt CS NC
- GRAVES
  - William c 1724 a 12-6-1809 VA m XX PS VA
- GRAVOIS/LACHAUSSAY
  - Jean c 1755 CD 11-16-1844 LA m Vivienne Bourg PS LA
- GROSCOST/GROSSCAST/GROSEAST
  - John c 1732 a 9-27-1803 PA m Christina X PS PA
- HARPER
  - Samuel c 1754 6-10-1839 m (1) Hannah X (2) Mrs Jane McMillan Moorehead Pvt PA
- HARRIS
  - Sarah Dumas c 1719 a 9-7-1780 VA m Benjamin Harris PS VA
- HAYES
  - Benjamin 12-29-1726 NH 12-22-1801 NH m Mary Deering PS NH
- HOLBEN/HOLWICK/HOLBIE
  - Johann Wendel 1-1-1752 PA 7-22-1834 OH m Maria Magdalen X Pvt PS PA
- HUTCHINS/HUTCHINGS
  - Charles c 1752 1825 TN m Elizabeth Dillard Capt VA
- JACKSON
  - Matthew c 1730 VA p 3-4-1783 VA m Anne X PS VA
- JENNINGS
  - Dickerson c 1750 VA a 2-4-1833 VA m Frances Bagley CS PS VA

CULLUM, William: b *c* 1750 d *a* 8 --- 1822 NC m Sarah --- PS NC
Correct: b 11-11-1739 VA
Correct Service: PS NC

CULVER, Jonathan: b 3-15-1726 CT d 6 --- 1808 NY m Sarah Hinman Pvt NY
Correct: d *a* 6-7-1808
Correct Service: Pvt CS NY

CURLE, William: b 9 --- 1754 VA d 1-19-1841 OH m Sarah Brown Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DARLING, William: b 1730 d 1786 VA m Sofia --- PS VA
Correct: d_all-16-1786

DARWIN, John: b 3-19-1755 VA d 7-13-1837 SC m Jane Bland Capt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Capt VA SC PNSR

DAVID, Isaac: b *c* 5-29-1757 VA d 4-11-1840 GA m (1) Milly --- (2) Mrs. Susannah Vaughn Sol PS VA
Correct: b 5-30-1756
Correct: d 4-17-1840

DAVIS, Hezekiah: b 11-22-1747 PA d 12-27-1837 PA m Anna Schenck Lt PA
Correct Service: Lt PS PNSR

DAVIS, John: b 1757 MD d 8-29-1810 MD m Mary Hodge Capt MD
Correct Service: Capt PS MD

DAVIS, Stephen: b *c* 1736 d 1802 VT m Rebecca Young Pvt MA
Correct: d 8-24-1801

DAVIS, Thomas: b 3-22-1760 SC d 3-20-1845 SC m Nancy Rivers Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

DAVIS, William: b 2-21-1750 SC d 11-24-1820 SC m Martha Spence Capt SC WPNS
Correct: b 1754 ---

DAWSON, John: b 1734 VA d *a* 6-1-1810 VA m Sarah Carroll Capt VA
Correct Service: Capt PS VA

DAY, David, Sr: bpt 2-6-1732 MA d 6 --- 1795 VT m Silence Day NCapt PS MA
Correct Service: Sol MA

DAY, Isaac: b 11-3-1754 NJ d 7-15-1838 CT m (1) Lucinda May (2) Sarah May Cpl CT PNSR
Correct Service: Cpl CT PNSR WPNS

DE SHAZO, William: b 1759 VA d 4-24-1839 VA m Jane (Gincy) King Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

DEARBORN, Jeremiah: b 11-30-1741 NH d 4-18-1816 NH m Hannah Locke Cpl NH
Correct: b 8-29-1743
Correct Service: Cpl PS NH

DEDMAN, Samuel: b *c* 1750 VA d *a* 1-11-1790 VA m Eleanor --- Maj PS VA
Correct Service: LCol VA

DEMPSEY, Cornelius: b 1756 IR d 10 --- 1786 PA m Ann Iddings Pvt PA NJ PNSR
Correct Service: PS PA

DENMAN, Mathias: b 2-15-1758 NJ d 9-3-1836 OH m Rhoda Elston PS NJ
Correct: b 2-27-1760
Correct: d 9-8-1838

DENNIS, Jacob: b 2-27-1727 NJ d 1797 NJ m (1) Margaret Price (2) Belphane --- Capt NJ
Correct: d *a* 2-16-1798
Correct Service: Capt NJ

DENNISON, Amos: b 3-18-1759 CT d 1835 CT m Hannah Williams Ens CT
Correct: b 3-18-1757

DEVINE, Thomas: b 2-21-1748 IR d 6-20-1840 TN m Jemima Dill Pvt DE
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DICKINSON, Richard: b 3-4-1731 CT d 4-18-1820 CT m Mary Tully Capt PS CT
Correct Service: PS CT

DILLER, John: b 11-21-1748 PA d *p* 1792 PA m Magdalena --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Sol PA

DIXON, William: b 1-10-1739 PA d *p* 1788 m Mary Williams PS NC
Correct: b 1-17-1739
Correct: d 6-20-1820 NC
Correct Service: Capt CS PS NC

DOCKSTANDER, John: b 8-13-1760 NY d *p* 10-11-1832 NY m Catherine Bellinger Cpl NY PNSR
Correct: d 10-25-1853

DORSEY, Thomas: b 3-15-1737 MD d *p* 1790 MD m (1) Elizabeth Warfield (2) Elizabeth Ridgely Col MD
Correct: Delete Warfield wife (1) Elizabeth Ridgely

DOTY, Peter: b 1758 NJ d *a* 1-25-1817 VA m (1) Catherine Powelson (2) Martha --- Pvt CL NJ
Correct: bp 5-11-1746
Correct: d *a* 11 --- 1817
Correct wife: (1) Mrs. Catherine Powelson Vorhees
Correct Service: Wgm Gen NJ

DOWD, Jesse: b 1754 VT d 8-25-1831 VT m (1) Bethany Green (2) Rebecca Grannis Shepherd Pvt VT PNSR
Correct: b 6-20-1754 CT
Correct name of wife: (2) Rebecca Grannis
Correct Service: Pvt VT PNSR WPNS

DOWNING, James: b 1760 ST d 1832 VA m Asenath Walters Pvt CL MD
Correct Service: Sol PS MD

DOZIER, James Ingo: b 1740 VA d 1792 KY m Martha --- Pvt VA
Correct: b *a* 1726
Correct: d *a* 5-3-1791 VA

DUNCAN, William: b *c* 1755 NC d *a* 1806 NC m Anne Sivil Kornegay Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

DUNNING, Elias: b 1738 d 8 --- 1783 CT m Sarah --- Capt PS CT
Correct Service: Capt CT

DURHAM, John: b 10-20-1742 VA d 5-22-1817 m Martha Bugg Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

(to be continued)

JOHNSON
James c 1731 VA p 2-21-1814 TN m XX PS VA

KEESEE/KEYSEE
George F. c 1743 VA a 11- -1825 TN m Agnes X Sol PS VA

KINCHELOE/KINSLOW
Conrad c 1752 VA a 3-25-1815 KY m Rachel X Sol VA

LAMBERT/LUMBARD/LOMBARD
John c 1750 VT a 2-7-1837 VT m (1) XX (2) Mary Wells Pvt MA PNSR

LARRIMORE/LARREMORE
Hugh 1760 a 2-7-1848 MO m Fanny X Pvt NC PNSR

LATIMER/LATIMORE
Jonathan Jr 4-12-1753 CT a -2-1846 TN m Elizabeth Chapell Sgt CT

LAWS/LAHAW
Jeremiah c 1757 EN a 10-20-1845 KY m (1) Frances Durham (2) Susanna Bailey Pvt VA

LEAKE/LEAK/LEEK/LEEKE/LEECK
James c 1705 EN a 9-7-1807 KY m Mary X PS MD

LOVELL/LOVALL
William 3-9-1840/1 1-20-1803 NC m Mary X Sol NC

LUCAS
Consider c 1765 12-17-1828 NY m Jane Paddock Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

LYMAN
Aaron c 1705 6-12-1780 MA m Eunice Dwight CS MA

MARDIS/MARDRAS
William c 1758 11-15-1802 KY m Elizabeth Lipscomb Pvt VA WPNS

MCCURTIN
Daniel 1748 IR p 1800 MD m (1) XX (2) Margaret Martin (3) Catherine Hay QMSgt PA

MCTEER
James Sr c 1697 IR a 3-16-1785 PA m (1) XX (2) Margaret Anderson (3) Mary Sharon PS PA

MORGAN
William c 1715 a 10-10-1797 KY m (1) X Ducan (2) Elizabeth X PS VA

MORTON
Mathias 5-14-1719 DE a 6-6-1785 DE m (1) Rebecca Evars (2) Abigail X PS DE

MOTT
Randolph c 1741 a 3-16-1797 VA m Nancy Ann Walker PS VA

MUNGER
Simeon 4-6-1727 CT 3-16-1815 CT m Sarah Scranton PS CT

NELSON
Thomas c 1760 MD a 9-21-1803 MD m Mary Magdalen X Pvt MD

NELSON/NEILSON/NILLSON
Thomas c 1742 NC c 5- -1789 NC m Mary X Sol PS NC

NIX
Benjamin c 1755 p 5-20-1836 SC m XX Sol SC

PARMELEE
Joseph a 1742 11-20-1809 CT m Sarah Howd CS CT

PENLAND/PENDLAND/PENTLAND
William c 1741 p 1810 NC m Annis/Anna Donnal Lt PS NC

PETTENAILL/PETENGAL/PETTINGALL/PETTINGELL
Joseph 5-29-1743 MA p 1800 VT m Hepzibah Jackson Townsend Pvt CS MA

PIERCE
Amos 1-31-1744 MA 6-3-1805 NH m Hannah X Lt PS CS NH

PIERCE/PEARCE
Thomas c 1750 MD p 3-30-1841 MD m XX Matr MD

PIGG/PIQUE
William c 1745 VA a 8-2-1824 KY m Mary X Sgt VA

POTTER
James 7-6-1759 CT p 3-7-1840 MO m XX Pvt VA PNSR

RATHVON/RATHFON
Johann Jacob 7-26-1750 PA 7-1-1829 PA m Elizabeth Vollin Pvt Fif PS PA PNSR WPNS

RIDENOUR
Jacob bp 1-11-1759 MD p 3-9-1827 MD m (1) Susanna Haas (2) Elizabeth Flora Pvt MD PNSR

SACKETT
William 9-7-1730 MA 2-2-1802 MA m Lydia Weller Pvt MA

SAUNDERS
Stephen Sr 8-3-1722 RI a 1-27-1777 RI m Lydia Wilcox CS RI

SCOTT
Nehemiah c 1728 NC a 2-10-1810 NC m Elizabeth X PS NC

SCOTT
Joseph c 1705 a 1- -1781 NC m XX PS NC

SHARP/SHARPE
Thomas c 1718 MD 11-11-1785 MD m (1) X Gillespie (2) Mary X PS MD

SHOEMAKER/SHUMAKER
Peter c 1750 PA p 1810 PA m Elizabeth Busch Pvt PA

SHUE/SHOE/SCHOE
Augustinus 1745 3-15-1828 NY m Maria Merkel Pvt PS NY

SINGLETON
Richard 11-17-1758 SC 12-9-1804 SC m Sarah Maples LT SC

SMITH
Asa 2-27-1742 MA 3-22-1813 VT m Mary Flagg Pvt VT

SPARKS
Jonas a 1739 p 5-11-1805 NC m (1) XX (2) Mary X Little Eakie PS NC

SPEAR/SPEIR
Archibald 11-15-1762 11-20-1839 NY m Janet Bradford Pvt NY

STALSMITH/STAHLSCHMIDT
Francis c 1752 12-12-1821 PA m Barbara Weber Pvt PA

STEARNS/STARNES
Peter 4-2-1710 MA a 9-13-1791 SC m (1) Hannah Stimson (2) Margaret Parr Sol SC

STEVENS/STEPHENS
Thomas 1730 a 5-11-1818 GA m Susannah X Sol GA

STONE
Luther 1-17-1753 CT 9-6-1839 VT m Olledine Slosson Pvt MA

STROPE/STROUP
Jacob 11-8-1724 MD a 1- -1805 NC m (1) Maria Catarina Frensch (2) Nancy Rhyne PS NC

STROPE/STROUP
Adam 1746 MD 1835 NC m Catherine X Pvt NC PNSR

STUTLER
John c 1757 a 5-27-1829 VA m Sarah X Sol VA

SWEET/SWETT
Aaron 11-24-1762 MA 2-12-1815 MA m (1) Anna/Nancy X (2) Molly Colby Sol MA

TEEL/TEAL
Martin bp 12-3-1704 GR p 1778 NY m Anna Magdalen Caputski Pvt NY

TIBBETTS/TEBETTS/TIBITS
~~Samuel~~ Sr 1-23-1722 NH a 4-27-1795 NH m Abigail Wingate PS NH

TUNSTALL
Molly Baylor c 1730 p 3-18-1785 VA m (1) Robert Baylor (2) X Tunstall PS VA

TURNER
Joseph c 1745 a 10-17-1805 SC m XX CS SC

UPSON
Saul 1-24-1758 CT 1-4-1832 OH m Rebecca X Pvt CT

WAIT/WECHT
Casper 1754 11-11-1811 PA m Eva Puhlin Pvt PA

WILDER
Abel 11-30-1752 MA 9-14-1831 VT m Mary Paine Lt NH VT WPNS

WOOD
Andrew c 1731 PA a 6-3-1812 PA m Elizabeth X Sol PA

NEW ANCESTORS

June 10, 2000

ACKERMAN : AKERMAN, AUCKERMAN, OKERMAN

Abraham Jacobus : b 9-20-1733 — d a 12-30-1786 NJ m (1) Christina Mead CS NJ

BALDWIN : BAULDIN

Elihu : b 1-21-1745 CT d 4-26-1825 CT m (1) Abigail Rogers Ens CT

BARBER : BARBOUR

Phineas : b 5-14-1751 NJ d 7-24-1812 PA m (1) Anna Kennedy Pvt NJ

BARRETT : BARRATT, BARRET, BARROTT, BERRITT

Francis : b c 1760 — d a 1-20-1793 VA m (1) Susannah — Mil VA

BARTLETT : BARTLET

James : b c 1753 VA d a 2- -1823 VA m (1) Temperance Whitlock CS VA

BISCOE : BISCO

John : b 4-10-1738 MA d 3-15-1808 MA m (1) Deborah Prouty (2) Mrs. Esther Moore CS PS MA

BONNER : BONAR, BUNNER

William : b c 1752 VA d 7-23-1830 VA m (1) Jane McCulloch Sol PS VA

BRADLEY : BADLEY, BRADLEE

William : b c 1730 — d 4-13-1812 OH m (1) X X PS MD

BROWN : BROUN, BROWNE

William : b c 1740 — d a 1-24-1814 VA m (1) Elizabeth — PS VA

BURR :

Peter : b 10-21-1727 — d a 2-23-1795 VA m (1) Mary — (2) Jane Calhoun PS VA

BUTCHER :

William : b c 1747 DE d a 1- 3-1782 DE m (1) Frances Donovan Pvt DE

CAIN : CAINE, CANE, KAIN, KANE

Peter : b c 1727 GR d 1794 NC m (1) Catharine — PS NC

CARTER : CARTIER

James Jr. : b 10-31-1764 MA d 11- 4-1834 ME m (1) Hannah Bartlett (2) Mercy Cain Pvt MA

CASPER :

Peter : b 1727 GR d a 5-18-1818 VA m (1) Mary Huckleberry Sol VA

CHERRY :

Jacob : b 1752 VA d a 2- -1824 SC m (1) Sarah — Pvt PS SC

CLEMONS : CLEMMENS

James : b c 1734 NJ d a 10-26-1795 PA m (1) Hannah Walton Pvt PS PA

CONRAD : COONROD

Ulrich : b c 1730 — d a 9- 7-1802 VA m (1) Margaret — PS VA

CRABTREE :

William : b 10- 8-1760 MA d 8-28-1843 MA m (1) X X (2) Hannah Bagley Pvt MA

CROMWELL :

William : b c 1740 MD d p 1810 KY m (1) Chloe Kelly Capt MD

DAVIS : DAVES, DAVIES

Timothy : b — bpt 4- 2-1756 MA d 12-13-1832 MA m (1) Martha Shed Pvt MA

DE KAY :

Thomas Jr. : b c 1759 NY d 3-16-1830 NJ m (1) Hannah Blaine Pvt NY

DE KLYN : DE CLINE

Leonard : b 1737 — d 7- 4-1809 NY m (1) Margaret Manny Pvt NY

DIXON : DICKSON, DIXSON

Robert : b 2- 2-1763 NY d 8-20-1832 NY m (1) Olive Hungerford (2) Mrs. Ruth Rich Griffen Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

EASTMAN :

Daniel : b 1-20-1763 MA d 10-27-1828 MA m (1) Hannah Eastman Pvt MA WPNS

Edmund Jr. : b 4- 3-1752 NH d 3-15-1838 VT m (1) Mary/Polly Davis Pvt NH

ELLISON :

James Sr. : b 1735 NJ d a 12-27-1791 VA m (1) Mrs. Ann English Addis Pvt PS VA

FEE :

John : b c 1758 — d p 1810 PA m (1) Ellen Richie PS MD

FLETCHER :

Ebenezer : b 3-17-1725 MA d p 11-27-1797 NH m (1) Elizabeth Fletcher (2) Mary Thrall Lt NH

FOSTER :

James : b 3-23-1762 VA d 4-15-1795 VA m (1) Nancy Shepherd Pvt VA WPNS

FRANCIS : FRANCISS

Joseph : b c 1750 — d p 3- -1822 TN m (1) Sukey Easley PS NC

FREEMAN : FREEMON, FREMAN, FREMOND

John : b c 1735 — d a 11- -1793 NC m (1) X X (2) Sarah Norfleet (X) PS NC

GOODWIN : GOODWYN

William : b 1-10-1756 MA d 7-17-1825 MA m (1) Lydia Cushing Sampson (2) Mrs. Deborah Bridges CS PS MA

GRADY :

James : b c 1755 — d a 5- 2-1808 GA m (1) Elizabeth Reynolds (Jennings) Pvt VA

GUESSE :

Henry : b c 1765 — d 4-18-1818 GA m (1) Sophia — Pvt SC WPNS HPNS

HACKER :
Adam : b 10-28-1727 GR d a 11- 9-1782 PA m (1) Elisabeth Weidman PS PA

HARBOUR :
Talmon : b c 1725 — d a 12-31-1820 VA m (1) Mary — PS VA

HARDING :
Henry : b c 1740 — d 7- 7-1783 SC m (1) Elizabeth Sealy Sol SC

HASSLER : HOSLER
Abraham : b — bpt 10- 4-1761 PA d 5-17-1803 PA m (1) Christina — Pvt PA

HEAD :
William : b c 1735 — d a 3- 4-1809 GA m (1) Mary — Sol CS SC

HICKLIN : HICKLING
Hugh : b c 1735 VA d a 9-11-1811 KY m (1) Elizabeth — PS VA

HILL :
Jonathan : b 4- 8-1755 CT d 3-17-1835 CT m (1) Mary Coddy Pvt CT

JACKSON :
Ralph : b c 1753 — d a 7-29-1817 SC m (1) Delilah Murphy PS SC

JARBOE :
Bennet : b 1730 MD d 12- 6-1790 MD m (1) Monica — PS MD

JONES :
John : b c 1732 VA d a 9- -1802 KY m (1) Sarah — PS VA

KIMMEL : KIMBLE, KIMMELL
Johan Michael : b — bpt 5- 4-1760 PA d p 5-26-1819 PA m (1) Catherine Elizabeth Zimmerman (2) Rachel — PS PA

LAMOREUX : LAMOREAUX, LAMOREE, LAMOUREUX
Peter Jr. : b 10-13-1758 NY d a 8-23-1808 NY m (1) Martha Crow PS NY

LANTZINGER :
Jacob/James : b a 10-25-1738 GR d p 1790 PA m (1) Mary Salome Kohl Sol PS PA

LEONARD : LENNARD, LINNARD
Zadock : b c 1738 MA d 10-27-1795 MA m (1) Deborah Keith Lt MA

LESHER : LOSCHIER, LOUSER
George : b c 1753 — d 12-24-1827 PA m (1) Ann Elizabeth Schmidt Pvt PA

LIGHT : LEIGHT, LICHT, VON LIGHT
Peter : b 9- 3-1733 PA d 12-10-1810 VA m (1) X X (2) Ann — PS VA

LLEWELLYN : LEWALLEN, LEWELLEN
William : b c 1748 NC d a 11- -1799 NC m (1) Mary — CS NC

LONG : LANG
John : b c 1749 — d c 12-19-1838 PA m (1) Grace — Pvt PA

LOWREY : LAURY, LAWREY, LOWRY
Joseph : b c 1755 — d a 4-21-1830 PA m (1) Eleanor/Elly Kennedy Pvt PA

LUDLAM : LUDLUM
Abraham : b 1745 NJ d 10-13-1809 NY m (1) Desira Ilslee Pvt NJ

MARSHALL : MARCHEL
Benjamin : b c 1745 VA d a 1- -1819 TN m (1) Kesiah Elizabeth — Capt VA

MATTHEWS : MATHEWS, MATHIAS
Elijah : b c 1736 — d 9- 8-1805 MA m (1) Hepzibah Bryer (2) Elizabeth McCastliney (3) Abigail — Pvt MA

MCDONALD :
Isham : b c 1747 IR d a 4-15-1845 GA m (1) X X Pvt SC

MCKEE :
Robert : b 1738 IR d 11-18-1813 PA m (1) Elizabeth — Capt PS PA

MCLEAN :
Charles : b c 1728 — d p 11- 2-1800 KY m (1) Susanna Howard Allison Col PS CS NC

MEADER : MEADOR
Benjamin : b c 1739 VA d 11- -1797 VA m (1) X X (2) Elizabeth — PS VA
Leroy : b c 1761 VA d p 1820 VA m (1) Prudence Cannon Pvt VA

NEAL : NEALE, NEEL, NEIL, NEILL
James : b c 1754 — d 10-16-1826 SC m (1) X X (2) Margare — Sol CS SC

OBER : OVER
John : b c 1740 PA d a 3-28-1793 PA m (1) X X Pvt PS P

PACKARD : PICKARD, PICKERD
Abner : b c 1750 — d a 2-17-1796 MA m (1) Elizabeth — Cpl MA

PATTERSON : PADDISON, PATERSON, PATTESO PATTISON
William : b 10-21-1753 VA d 1849 TN m (1) Nancy Englis Pvt VA PNSR

PEATROSS :
Amey : b c 1707 — d a 11-14-1782 VA m (1) Matth Peatross PS VA

PERRY :
Josiah : b c 1739 — d a 11- -1821 NC m (1) X X (2) Millice Freeman PS NC

PRESLER :
Jonathan : b c 1750 — d 12-10-1846 NY m (1) X X Pvt PNSR

RAMSBURG : RAMSBERG, RAMSBURGH, R MENSPERGER
George Adam : b — bpt 3-23-1752 MD d a 8-25-1794 m (1) Christina Peckner Cpl MD

RAY : REA, RHEA, WRAY
Matthew : b c 1727 — d a 1-20-1796 PA m (1) S Harmen PS PA

REDD :
Whitaker : b c 1765 VA d a 10-30-1828 NC m (1) Eliza — (2) Lurany — Sol NC

RICHARDSON : RICHESON
Green : b 2-12-1725/6 VA d p 1787 VA m (1) Nancy C PS VA

RUSH : ROSCH
Crawford : b c 1720 — d a 1-16-1788 NC m (1) Mary PS NC

(continued on pag

ANCESTORS

(continued from page 632)

RUSSELL : ROUSSELLE, RUSSEL
John Roads : b — bpt 11- 2-1755 MA d 11-23-1817 MA m (1) Lois Hooper Pvt MA

SAMPSON : SAMSON
Moses : b 5-30-1751 MA d 6-16-1781 VT m (1) Lucy Churchill Cpl MA WPNS

SCOFIELD : SCHOLFIELD
Nathaniel : b 2- 2-1762 CT d 3-13-1843 NY m (1) Hannah Waterbury (2) Sally X Pert Pvt CT PNSR

SEARLE : SEARL, SEARLES
Nathaniel Jr. : b 12-25-1735 RI d 5-29-1815 RI m (1) Lucy Ellis CS RI

SEELEY : SEELY, SEELYE
Bazaleel : b 10-13-1741 CT d 1-27-1818 NY m (1) Sophia/Zeruiah Satterly Pvt NY

SESSUMS : SESSIONS
John : b c 1748 — d 2- -1785 NC m (1) Ann — Pvt NC

SPARKS :
Isaiah : b 11- 3-1754 CT d 12- 7-1794 CT m (1) Filisity Dawsett Pvt CT

SUMMERS : SOMERS, SOMMER, SUMMER
Mathias : b a 1735 GR d a 5-21-1801 PA m (1) Anna Maria — Pvt PA

TOMPKINS :
Solomon : b 8- 4-1740 CT d 6-23-1823 NY m (1) Zuba Barnes (2) Deborah Dan Brown Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

TROUTWINE : TRAUTWINE
William : b c 1729 EN d a 11- 4-1822 PA m (1) Anna Marie Warner PS PA

UPSON :
Simeon : b c 1760 — d 1-30-1839 MA m (1) Welthena — Pvt CT PNSR

VEILLION :
Francois : b 6- 6-1748 LA d 10-29-1804 LA m (1) Helen Dit La Fleur PS LA

WALLACE : WALLES, WALLICE, WALLIS
Andrew : b c 1727 — d a 5- -1785 VA m (1) X X PS VA

WEIDMAN : WIDEMAN, WYDMAN
Philip : b 9-29-1749 — d 1-16-1833 CD m (1) Sara Anna Long Pvt PA

WELLING :
Thomas Jr. : b 2- 9-1759 — d 1- 5-1814 NY m (1) Sibble Beardsley Pvt NY

WETHERBEE : WEATHERBEE, WEATHERBY, WEATHERSBY
John : b c 1745 MA d 2-28-1798 MA m (1) Mary Newton (2) Martha Sawtell Pvt MA

WHITE : WRIGHT
Ezekiel : b 1755 — d a 2-10-1824 NC m (1) Mary Harrison Pvt NC PNSR
Sylvanus : b 7-13-1730 NY d 3- 2-1818 NY m (1) Eunice Herrick Sol NY

WILBUR : WILBER, WILBOR, WILBOUR
Thomas Church : b 9-23-1756 RI d 9-13-1840 RI m (1) Zilpha Hunt (2) Ruth Hunt Pvt Smn MA RI PNSR WPNS

WILCOX : WILCOXEN, WILLCOX
Josiah : b c 1717 CT d 5-21-1788 CT m (1) Elizabeth Nott Sol CT

WINSOR : WINDSOR
Thomas : b c 1760 — d 5-10-1810 MD m (1) Catherine — Pvt PS MD

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1999

(continued from October issue)

HARTER, Lorence: b 12–26–1742 NY d 5–2–1815 NY m (1) Larry McCombs (2) Catherine—Pvt NY
Correct: d p 7–25–1815
Change (1) wife's first name: Lany McCombs

HARTLEY, Daniel: b 1743 SC d 1850 GA m—Brown Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HARVEY, Job: b 2–9–1738 PA d 1820 PA m Hannah Anderson Lt PA
Correct: d *p* 1820

HARVEY, Richard: b 1759 VA d a 7–2–1817 GA m Elizabeth Morel Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

HATCH, Anthony Eames: b 4–18–1753 MA d 9–11–1842 MA m Bethia Rogers Sgt MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

HAWKINS, Philemon Sr: b 9–28–1717 VA d 9–10–1801 NC m Delia Martin Col PS NC
Correct Service: Col CS PS NC

HAWKINS, William: b 1766 VA d 3–13–1854 VA m Jane Bayne Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HAYDEN, Moses: b 1754 MA d 11–9–1809 MA m Bethoir—Pvt MA
Correct: d 4–4–1827
Add Pension: PNSR
Change married to: Bethiah/Betsy Capen

HAYES, Dudley: b c 1760 CT d 1–13–1844 CT m (1) Mercy Messenger (2) Beda Dewey Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

HAZZARD, David: b 5–13–1749 DE d 1790 DE m Mrs. Elon (McIlvain) Rhoads 2Lt DE
Correct: d p 1790
Correct Service: 2Lt PS DE

HENDRICKS, James; b c 1735 VA d *p* 10–18–1781 SC m Frances Lea Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HENRY, William Sr: b 1715 IR d 10–22–1819 SC m Margaret Isabella McKeown Sol SC
Correct Service: PS SC

HERRON, David: b 1730 VA d p 1833 TN m X Sol VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

HERRIOTT, Robert: b 7–28–1739 ST d 7–22–1792 SC m Mary Culdfield Col CS SC
Correct Service: Col SC

HICKMAN, Adam: b 1- -1762 GR d p 1840 VA m Peggy Salling Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 8–26–1849

HICKS, Robert Jr: b 1759 NC d 1829 NC m (1) Mary Dudley (2) Sally Raven Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

HILL, Caleb: b 5–23–1716 MA d 3–25–1788 MA m Hannah—Capt PS MA
Correct Service: Capt CS PS MA
Correct married: (1) Hannah Adams (2) Ruth Hicks

HILL, Eleazer: b 6–17–1763 MA d 12–22–1831 ME m Hannah H. Green Pvt MA
Correct: b 6–17–1764

HILL, Henry Jr: b *a* 1757 MD d a 1822 MD m Hester Brooke Capt PS MD
Correct Service: Capt PS WPNS

HINCKLEY, Nymphas: b 9–13–1753 MA d 12–12–1832 MA m Chloe Jenkins Pvt MA WPNS
Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

HINDS, Thaddeus: b 8–18–1739 CT d 11- -1816 CT m Mary Humphries Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT

HITCHCOCK, Josiah: b 11–29–1726 MA d 1–6–1819 MA m Mrs. Martha (Hitchcock)—Pvt MA
Correct Service: Sol MA

HOISINGTON, Joab: b 9–19–1736 CT d 2–1–1777 VT m Mary Boardman Col VT
Correct: d 2–24–1777 NY
Correct Service: Maj NY VT

HOLMES, Hezekiah: b 1–25–1727/8 MA d 1–14–1814 NY m Mercy Bisbee Sol MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOPKINS, David: b 1739 VA d *a* 2–8–1816 SC m Mary Bowles LCol SC
Correct: b 1737
Change wife's name: Mary Glenn

HOPKINS, Ezekiel: b 1732 PA d 1834 KY m Sarah Hazzard Sgt PA
Correct: b c 1732 MD
Correct: d a 3–18–1831 KY
Correct Service: Sol CS PA VA

HOPPER, Garret A: b 1–28–1755 NJ d 12–18–1830 NJ m Catherine—Pvt Grd NJ
Change wife's name: Cath*a*rine Cooper

HORTON, Joseph: b 1759 EN d 6–11–1833 OH m (1) Susannah—(2) Mary Jenkins Pvt VA PNSR
Change Pension: PNSR WPNS

HOSFORD, Daniel: b 11–8–1723 CT d 1788 CT m Martha Dibble Adj MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOUSE, Reuben: b 1760 SC d *p* 1802 m Mary Chandler Lt SC

Correct: d *a* 4–6–1818

Correct Service: 1Lt PS SC

HOUSTON, John: b *c* 1755 SC d *c* 1800 m Jane Harvey Capt SC

Add middle's name to read: HOUSTON, John Carrol

Correct Service: Sol CS SC

HOWARD, Daniel: b 1–6–1750 MA d 4–20–1821 MA m Vesta Howard Sol CS MA

Correct Service: Clerk CS MA

HOWARD, Solomon: b 12–6–1756 MA d 6–23–1840 VT m Cynthia Stoodley Pvt MA

Change married to: Cynthia Peters

HOWLAND, John Jr: b 3–9–1738 RI d 12–6–1792 RI m (1) Elizabeth Le Favour (2) Elizabeth De Wolfe PS RI

Correct Service: CS RI

HUBBS, John: b 12–(25/31)–1763 SC d 9–12–1844 TN m (1) X (2) Rebecca Woolsey (3) Mrs. Mary (Jones) Hill Pvt SC PNSR

Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

HUCKEL, William: b *c* 1759 d 9–9–1834 PA m Susanna Uhl Sol PS PA

Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

HUDGINS, John B: b *c* 1755 NC d 2- -1791 GA m Rutha Davis Capt NC

Correct Service: Brig QM NC

HUGHES, Aram: b c 1740 d a 11–24–1823 MD m Martha—PS MD

Change married to read: m (1) Elizabeth Taylor (2) Martha Sprucebanks

HUGHES, Thomas: b 5–5–1749 VA d 2–4–1823 PA m Elizabeth Swan Sol PA

Correct Service: PS PA

HUNSICKER, Johannas Theobold: bpt 1–24–1744 FR d 3–12–1822 NC m Susanna Magdalena Nef PS NC

Correct Birth Place: b EU

Correct Wife's Name: Susan Magdeline Ardney

HUNTLEY, Robert S: b 1762 NC d 1–11–1854 NC m Betsy Wilson Sol NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HUNTINGTON, James Sr: b 2–2–1706 CT d 5–12–1785 CT m Elizabeth Darby CS CT

Correct Rank: PS CT

IRWIN, Andrew: b c 1745 d p 1791 PA m Sarah McCollough Pvt PA

Correct: d *p* 10–8–1802

IRWIN, Nathaniel: b c 1712 IR d 2–18–1794 SC m (1) X (2) Leah Julian CS PS NC

Correct Service: Sol CS NC

ISAACS, Elijah: b c 1730 VA d p 1790 GA m X Sol NC

Correct: d 9–19–1818

Correct Service: Col PS NC

JACKSON, Henry: b 1760 GA d *a* 2–23–1832 GA m Sallie Mopp Pvt GA

.Change wife's name: Sallie Mapp

JACKSON, James: b *c* 1760 SC d *p* 8–29–1832 LA m Ann—Lt SC

Correct: d *a* 11–13–1833 LA

JACOBY, Philip: b 12–4–1755 PA d 8–31–1827 PA m Catherine Klinker Sol PA

Correct Rank: PS PA

JAMES, George: b c 1760 d *a* 5–24–1847 m Jane—Pvt SC

Change married to read: (1) Sarah Wingate (2) Jane—Pvt SC

JEAN, Philip: b 10–27–1762 VA d 11–18–1874 m Sarah Peebles Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

Correct: d 11–18–1847

JENKINS, Lot: b 3–13–1737 MA d 7–21–1776 m Mercy/Mary Howland Pvt Drm MA

Add Pension: WPNS

JEWETT, David: b 9–30–1742 MA d *p* 1783 m (1) Sybil Gilson (2) Abigail Walker Pvt MA

Correct: d 8–26–1811 MA

JOHNSON, Benjamin: b 6–18–1756 VA d 1809 VA m Mary Henley Sol VA

Correct Service: Cpl VA

JONES, Frederick: b 1754 NC d 11- -1808 NC m Elizabeth Best Pvt NC

Correct: d *a* 11- -1808

JONES, Hezekiah: b 6- -1735 MA d 3–10–1823 NY m Elizabeth Bagg Pvt MA

Correct: b 6–11–1735

JONES, John: b 12–14–1744 VA d 9- -1829 MS m Anna Brown Sol SC

Correct Service: PS SC

JONES, Thomas: b c 1750 NC d 2- -1805 GA m Sarah—Sol GA

Correct: d *a* 2–11–1805

JONES, William: b 10–31–1735 EN d 1823 SC m Mary Whittlock Sol SC

JOY, David: b 1763 MA d 1–4–1844 MI m Polly—Sol VT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

JUSTIN, George: b 9–12–1761 CT d 2–15–1828 CT m Lucy Galusha Pvt CT PNSR

Change Pension: PNSR WPNS

KELSEY, Giles: b 10–16–1745 CT d 10–9–1824 VT m Elizabeth Buell Pvt PS NH

Correct Death's Place: OH

KENNEDY, Seth: b 8–14–175– d 6–4–1835 GA m (1) X (2) Mary A. Polly—Sol GA

Add to married: (1) Elizabeth Greer

KEPPLE, Jacob: b c 1745 d a 9–28–1829 IN m X PS MD

Correct Service: Cpl PS MD

KIMBALL, Daniel: b 6–11–1747 MA d 8–19–1800 MA m Elizabeth Tenny Lt MA

Add to Name: Daniel Kimball Jr.

Correct Service: CS MA

KIMBALL, Daniel: b 1–4–1736 MA d 12–29–1801 MA m Sarah Day Lt PS MA

Add to Name: Daniel Kimball Sr.

Correct Service: 1Lt CS MA

KIMBALL, John: b 2-11-1764 RI d 2-29-1844 NY m Dolly Hoyt Pvt Smn RI PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Smn PS RI

KING, William: b 8-10-1721 CT d 3-8-1791 CT m (1) Sarah Fuller (2) Lucy Hathaway Ens CT
Correct: b 8-14-1722

KINGSBURY, Sanford: b 4-7-1743 CT d 11-12-1833 NH m Elizabeth Fitch Maj CT PNSR
Add to Service: Maj CT VT

KINNEY, Adrian: b 9-12-1746 NJ d a 8-4-1817 NJ m Elizabeth—PS NJ
Correct to married: Elizabeth Ammerman

KNOTT, Benjamin: d 1744 SC d 1812 SC m—Jones Pvt SC
Add to married: Deborah Jones

LANCASTER, Samuel: b c 1740 NC d a 2-9-1810 SC m Agnes—Sol SC
Correct Birth's Place: VA
Correct Service: Sgt SC

LANE, Abraham: b 11-27-1748 NJ d 2-3-1838 NJ m (1) X (2) Mary—Lt NJ
Correct to married: (1) Mary Hoffman (2) Mrs. Mary Remington Woolley

LANE, John: b 10-24-1750 NH d 3-12-1823 NH m Hannah Godfrey CS PS NH
Correct Service: PS NH

LARUE, Abraham: b 1755 d p 8-19-1829 OH m Martha—Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: b 1-20-1755
Correct: d 5-26-1840
Correct to married: (1) Abigail Rittenhouse (2) Martha McCash

LEACH, Benjamin: b 12-16-1750 MA d 12-20-1838 MA m (1) Elizabeth Sample (2) Sarah Knowlton (3) Betsy Bean Pvt Slr MA
Correct Service: Smn MA
Correct wife's name: (3) Elizabeth Bean

LEACH, Edmond: b 12-9-1750 VA d 9-17-1838 TN m Mary Beadle Sgt VA
Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

LEACH, Richard: bpt 9-29-1754 CT d 7-6-1827 NY m (1) Mary Strong (2) Elizabeth Lyman Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LEFFINGWELL, Christopher: b 6-11-1734 CT d 10-27-1810 CT m (1) Elisabeth Harris (2) Elizabeth Colt (3) Mrs. Ruth Perit Capt PS CT
Correct: d 11-27-1810

LESHER, Conraedt: b—NY d *p* 1794 NY m Lydia Fiero Pvt NC
Correct: b 2-19-1746
Correct: d *a* 9-16-1794

LEWIS, James: b c 1732 PA d 1815 PA m Elizabeth Iddings PS PA
Correct: d *a* 4-18-1815

LIGON, John: b 3-7-1761 VA d a 1-24-1840 TN m Nancy Anderson Martin Pvt VA
Add Pension: PNSR

LILLEY, John: b c 1753 VA d 1825 NC m Eleanor Dumas Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

LINDSEY, Aaron: b 1748 NJ d 1797/8 NY m Abigail Halsey Pvt NJ
Correct: d *p* 1820

LINNELL, Joseph: b 8-12-1755 MA d 1827 MA m Sarah Lombard Cpl MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA

LITCHFIELD, Eleazer: b 4-15-1757 CT d 1840 CT m Keziah Witter Pvt Matr CT
Correct: d 3-24-1840
Add Pension: PNSR

LITTLE, Joseph: b 1732 d 5-29-1817 VT m Susannah—Lt VT
Correct wife's name: Susannah Wetherbee

LITTLE, William: b 1745 IR d 7- -1825 PA m (1) Mary McDole/McDowell Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

LITTLEJOHN, Samuel: c 1748 VA d 1813 SC m Sarah Cofer Lt SC
Correct: b *c* 1748 MD
Correct: d *a* 7-5-1813 SC

LIVINGSTON, Robert: b *c* 1753 NH d *p* 1797 NH m Mary Leslie Sgt NH
Correct: d 6-20-1816
Add Pension: WPNS

LOCKE, Richard: b 9-4-1744 NH d 10-20-1823 NH m Huldah Hobbs Pvt NH
Add Pension: PNSR

LOCKER, Henry: b 1747 ST d 1839 PA m Elizabeth Hoffman Pvt PA
Correct: d 4-20-1839
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

LONDON, John: b *c* 1728 EN d 1779 NJ m Elizabeth—Pvt NJ
Correct: d *a* 10-27-1778

LONG, George: b *c* 1759 SC d 7-6-1815 SC m Catherine Bowers Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LONG, Michael: b *c* 1761/3 PA d 10- -1802 PA m Christina Stober/Stover Pvt PA
Correct: b 10-15-1757

LOOMIS, Simeon: b 5-14-1755 CT d 8-3-1829 NY m Martha Buckingham Pvt CT PNSR
Correct First Name: Simon
Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

LOPP, John: b—d *c* 1801 NC m Elizabeth Frank PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1743
Correct: d *a* 3-5-1801

LOTHROP, Azariah: b 1728 CT d 2-25-1810 CT m (1) X (2) Abigail Huntington PS CT
Correct: b 2-5-1728

LOVE, Thomas: b 1-28-1739 PA d 12-20-1825 PA m Martha Guthrie Lt PA
Change Service: Pvt PA

LUCAS, Thomas: b—d *a* 9-1-1795 VA m Eleanor—PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1740
Correct: d *a* 9-21-1795

LUCKETT, David: b 1730 VA d 1796 GA m Sally/Lucy Winfrey Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 3–12–1796

LULL, Timothy: b 1730 MA d 9- -1811 VT m Mary—Capt VT
Correct: d 9–11–1811

LYNCH, William: b *c* 1755 VA d *a* 8- -1837 VA m (1) Elizabeth—(2) Ann Stone (3) Nancy Wright PS VA
Correct Wives' Name: (1) Elizabeth—(2) X (3) Nancy Wright (4) Eliza—

MARKEY, William: b 1753 EN d 1846 OH m Margaret Holland Sgt MD
Correct: bpt 4–18–1756

MARSHALL, Edward: b 1719 EN d 11–7–1789 PA m (1) Elizabeth Oberfeldt (2) Elizabeth Island PA PS PA
Correct: b 1715

MARSHALL, Richard: b 1730 MD d 1798 VA m Mary Boswell Pvt VA
Correct: d *p* 10–1–1798

MARTIN, Joshua: b 4–18–1760 PA d 9–7–1797 PA m Elizabeth Markland
Correct Rank: Pvt PA

MARTIN, Reuben: b 1759 VA d 1812 SC m Joanna—Sol VA
Correct: b *c* 1750
Correct: d *a* 10–5–1812
Correct Service: CS PS VA

MATTERN, Nicholas: b 3–25–1753 PA d a 2–1–1833 TN m X Sol PS PA
Correct Service: PS PA

MAURAN, Joseph Charles: b 6–3–1748 IT d 5–1–1813 RI m Olive Bicknell NCdr RI
Transferred from MAMAN, Joseph Charles (Delete this Name) Two are same Man.

MAYS, John: b 1760 PA d *a* 11–5–1827 GA m Margaret Crawford Sol SC
Correct Rank: Pvt SC

MC CABE, James: b 1735 PA d 1795 PA m Mary Hughes Lt PA
Correct: b 5–10–1745
Correct: d 3–25–1795x

MC CHESNEY, John: b *c* 1730 ST d 3- -1775 NJ m (1) Mrs.—Newell (2) McGuire PS NJ
ERROR–This man died before the Revolution

MC CLANAHAN, Thomas Jr: b 1758 VA d 7–25–1834 KY m Mrs. Elizabeth Field Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1754
Correct Rank: Sol VA
Add to married: Mrs. Elizabeth (Field) Field

MC CLATCHEY, James Sr: b—d *a* 9–26–1808 PA m Jane—Pvt PA
Correct: b *c* 1745

MC CLELLAN, Joseph: b 4–28–1747 PA d 10–13–1834 PA m Keziah Parke Capt PA
Correct Service: Capt PA PNSR WPNS

MC CLENDON, Isaac: b 1740 NC d 1825 GA m Elizabeth Stribling Pvt GA
Correct: b 4–25–1750 SC
Correct Service: Sol PS GA

MC COLLUM, David: b 1752 NJ d 11–22–1830 PA m Lucy Cook Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt CL NJ PNSR

MC DOWELL, William: b c 1750 VA d 1–2–1823 GA m Mary Ann McDale Pvt NC
Correct Rank: Sol NC

MC GUIRE, William: b 3–12–1748 VA d 1834 TN m Mary Shirley PS VA
Correct: d *a* 5–22–1829

MC LEAN, Moses: b 1–10–1737 PA d 8–25–1810 OH m (1) Sarah Charlesworth (2) Sarah Watkins LCol PA
Correct Service: LCol CS PA

MC CLINTOCK, Samuel: 5–1–1832 MA d 4–27–1804 NH m Mary Montgomery Chp NH
Correct: b 5–1–1732

MC NAIR, John: b 1735 EN d 6–30–1819 NC m (1) Jennet Smylie (2) Catherine Buie McFarland PS NC
Correct: b 1735 ST

MC WHORTER, David: b 1740/45 IR d 1789 SC m Mary/ Polly Poston/Poster PS NC
Correct: d *a* 10–4–1789

MC WILLIAMS, Andrew: b *c* 1755 d *a* 10–21–1823 PA m Elizabeth—Sol SC
Correct: d a 10–21–1823 AL

MEADOWS, Francis: b—d 11–20–1836 VA m Frances Bush Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b *c* 1754

MERCER, Richard: b 1753 MD d 1816 MD m Cassandra Tives PS MD
Correct: d *a* 8–10–1816

MERIWETHER, David: b *a* 1752 d a 1–7–1829 GA m Patsy Smith Sgt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MERIWETHER, David Wood: b 1754 VA d 1797 GA m Mary Lewis Lt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MERRIFIELD, Samuel Sr: b *c* 1720 d 1781 VA m Mary—PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MERSHON, Nathaniel: b—NJ d 1813 KY m Martha Stephens PS NJ
Correct: c 1750

MESSENGER, Bela: b 2–20–1757 MA d 3–9–1837 OH m Myranda Ashley Sgt MA PNSR WPNS
Correct Birth Place: b CT
Add to married: m (2) Mrs. Hannah Franklin Millikin

METCALF, Vachel: b 9–22–1760 VA d 1857 m Diana Green Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MIDDAUGH, Sollomon: b 8–20–1755 NJ d 2–23–1843 NY m Catherine—Lt NJ
Add Pension: PNSR

MILEHAM, Benjamin: b c 1750 VA d 6–19–1781 NC m Elizabeth Jackson Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA

MILFORD, John: b 1760 IR d 1837 SC m (1) Mary Fleming (2) Rebecca Phagen

Correct: d *a* 12–12–1837

Correct Service: Pvt Sct Grd SC

MILK, Jonathan: b 3–9–1728 MA d *p* 1799 NY m (1) Mercy Trowbridge (2) Sarah Crandall Sol NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MILLER, Francis: b *c* 1748 VA d 10–19–1839 KY m Elizabeth Freeman Pvt VA WPNS

Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

MILLER, Henry: bpt 11–15–1743 d 1784 VA m Elizabeth Cooger/Kooger PS VA

Correct: d *a* 10–25–1784

MILLER, Jacob Sr: b 1702 GR d *p* 1800 VA m Margaret Miller PS VA

Correct: d *p* 1782 VA

MILLER, Jacob Jr: b 5–12–1729 VA d *a* 7- -1808 VA m (1) Elizabeth Fudge (2) Margaret Sullivan PS VA

Correct: b 5–12–1729 PA

MILLIKEN, William: b 3–15–1762 MA d 7–8–1850 MA d Susannah Whitaker Cpl MA

Correct: b 3–15–1762 CT

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

MIMS, David: b 1700 VA d 1781 VA m Agnes Weldy PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MINNIS, John: b *c* 1754 IR d 4–18–1826 TN m Nancy Susan McCammon Sgt PA

Correct: b 3–11–1750

MISSIMER, Michael: b *c* 1750 d *a* 2- -1797 TN m (1) Magdalena—(2) Mary—Ens PA

Correct Wives Name: (1) Martalena—(2) Anna Magdalena—(3) Mary—

MITCHELL, James: b 1740 d *a* 12–22–1806 VA m Euphemia Bower Lt VA

Change married: m (1) Elizabeth Beard

MOBLEY, Clement: b 10–4–1746 VA d 1834 AR m X Pvt SC PNSR

Add 2nd wife to married: m (2) Sibella—

MONTFORT, John: b 7–28–1717 NY d 1796 NY m Kmerte—Pvt NY

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MOON, Dake: b 11–29–1759 RI d *p* 1801 NY m Lydia Waite Pvt RI

Correct: d 5–17–1819

MOORE, James: b 11–14–1729 NC d p 1781 NC m Ann Thomson 1Maj NC

Correct Service: 1Maj PS NC

MOORE, John: b 11–27–1755 PA d 4–5–1826 PA m Ann Maria Vogel/Fogel Pvt PA

Correct: d *a* 9–21–1829

MOORE, Risdon: b c 1730 d a 11–21–1785 m Elizabeth Lane PS NC

Correct Service: Capt PS NC

MOORER, Jacob: b *c* 1746 SC d 1785/90 SC m Mary—CS PS SC

Correct Wives' Name: m (1) Ann E.—(2) Mary—

MORRETT, Hartman: b 6- -1744 d 11–13–1822 PA m Gertraut—Pvt PA

Add Birth Place: b PA

Add to married: m Gertraut Klein

MORRISON, Neil: b 1728 PA d 9–13–1784 NC m Annabella Houston PS NC

Change married name: Annabella Johnston

MOSMAN, Jesse: b 9–8–1754 MA d 9–22–1840 VT m Ann Maynard Cpl MA

Add Pension: PNSR

MOULTON, Salmon: b 9–6–1758 CT d 6–22–1852 NY m Susannah Johnson Pvt QM PS NY PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt QM PS CT PNSR

MOXLEY, Jonathan: b 1763 CT d 1849 PA m Sarah/Sally Woodmansee PS CT

Correct: b 11–28–1764

Correct: d 4–6–1849

MUIR, Phebe: b—d *p* 10–27–1806 KY m Robert Muir PS VA

Correct: b 1740/5 VA

Correct Patriot's Maiden Name: MUIR Phebe (FRIER)

MULFORD, Job: b 1749 NY d 1794 NY m Hannah Uhl Pvt NY

Correct: d 8–14–1794

Correct Service: Adj NY

MULKEY, Jonathan: b 10–16–1752 NC d 9–5–1826 TN m (1) Nancy Howard (2) Sarah Howard (3) Ann Lacey Pvt CL

Correct Birth's Place: b VA

Correct Service: Pvt VA

MULLINS, William: b *c* 1745 NC d 3–28–1810/11 NC m (1) X (2) Sara Triplett PS NC

Correct Service: Sol NC

MUSSER, Philip Sr: b a 1725 PA d 1817 PA m Barbara Mosser Pvt PA

Correct Service: PS PA

MYERS, Nicholas: b a 1728 HL d p 5–22–1787 PA m Anna Margreth/Margaret—Pvt PA

Correct Birth's Place: b GR

MYERS, Philip: b *c* 1731 GR d *a* 3–10–1819 PA m Catharina—Pvt PA

Change Wife's Name: Susanna Catherine

NELSON, James: b 10–2–1765 NC d 1–15–1834 NC m Isabella Louise Richburg Sol NC

Delete this Patriot

NELSON, James: 10–2–1765 SC d 1–15–1834 SC m Isabella Louisa Richburg Pvt SC

TWO ANCESTOR CARDS TO BE COMBINED INTO ONE

Correct Name of Wife: Isabella/Louise Richburg

NELSON, Mary: b—d *a* 9–28–1789 VA m Matthew Nelson PS VA

Correct: b *c* 1734

NICHOLAS, Andrew: b c 1756/57 VA d a 10–6–1838 VA m Elizabeth Ervin PS VA

Add 2nd Wife: m (2) Elizabeth—

NICHOLAS, Nathaniel: b—d 9–5–1791 VA m X PS VA

Correct: b c 1740

NICKERSON, Stephen: b 6–11–1754 MA d 8–17–1844 MA m (1) Rebecca Cahoon (2) Levina Dunlap Fif MA WPNS

Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

NORTH, Lot: b 1-20-1756 CT d 10-8-1825 IN m Silence Horsford Sol CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

NORTHROP, Stephen: b 1745 CT d 1836 MA m (1) Lydia—(2) Sarah—(3) Lydia—Pvt MA

Correct: d 4-17-1836

Add to 1st Wife: m (1) Lydia Hall

NOWLIN, Bryan Ward: b 1740 VA d a 7-16-1810 m (1) Lucy Wade (2) Mildred—Sol PS VA

Correct Service: PS VA

NOXON, Peter: b 7-27-1755 NY d 8-13-1797 NY m Elizabeth Bentley Pvt NY

Correct: bpt 5-26-1739

NUNNALLY, Edward: b 1756 NC d 4-19-1836 TN m (1) Sarah Vaughan (2) Mary Ann Reeves Sgt VA PNSR

Correct: b 1756 VA

Correct Wives' Name: (1) Lucy—(2) Sarah Vaughan 93) Mary Ann Reeves

NYE, Lemuel: b 1733 MA d 7-1-1814 MA m Rebecca Crocker PS MA

Correct Service: CS MA

OAKLEY, George: b—d 9-1-1824 TN m Susannah—Sgt VA PNSR

Correct: b 1753

Add Pension: PNSR WPNS

ORR, John: b 1726 IR d a 12-12-1794 PA m Martha Dickey Sol PA

Correct Service: PS PA

OWEN, Elijah: b 1-29-1721 CT d 6- -1799 VT m (1) Patience Wright (2) Olive Beeman (3) Abigail—Pvt VT

Correct: d p 9-1-1813

Correct Wives' Name: (1) Patience Wright (2) Olive Beeman

PAGE, Moses: b 7-28-1753 NH d 8-1-1838 VT m Sarah Sargent Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

PALMER, John: b 4-8-1764 MA d 7-19-1843 NY m Irena Butler Pvt MA

Correct Service: Sol NY

PARKER, Aquilla: b 11-3-1755 MD d 12-4-1834 KY m Elizabeth Amos Adj MD

Correct Service: Adj PS MD

PARKER, Josiah Jr: b 10-18-1764 MA d 6-22-1858 ME m (1) Betsy Walker (2) Ruth Paine (3) Sibil (Spaulding) Ware Sgt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

PARMELEE, Theodore: b 4-3-1751 CT d 2-21-1824 CT m (1) Keziah Hudson (2) Mrs Sally Roberts Capt CT

Correct Service: Lt Cav CT

PARSONS, Richard: b a 1722 d a 2-21-1785 VA m Lydia Briggs PS MA

Correct Service: PS VA

PATTERSON, John: b 10-10-1760 NC d 1-31-1839 MO m (1) Heziah Horneday (2) Sarah Jamison Pvt NC

Correct: b 10-15-1760 PA

Correct: d a 5-3-1852

PAUL, Edward: b 4-10-1749 MA d 3-23-1810 MA m Elizabeth Short MM MA

Correct Service: Sol CT

PAXTON, Samuel, b c 1745-50 ST d p 4-19-1809 MD m Elizabeth Lesher Capt PA

Correct: d p 4-19-1809 PA

PECK, John: b 1739 NJ d 12-28-1811 NJ m (1) Elizabeth Dodd (2) Mary Harrison Capt PS CS NJ

Correct Service: Capt PM CS PS NJ

PETERS, Ebenezar: b 12-18-1749 RI d—NH m Martha Aldrick Pvt PS NH

Correct Name: Ebenezer

Correct: d p 1789

PETTIGREW, James: b 1760 VA d 1841 AL m Jane Harkness Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Correct: b 4-3-1760

Correct: d 4-2-1841

PEYTON, Henry: b c 1744 VA d a 2-27-1815 VA m Susanna Fowke 1Lt CS PS VA

Correct Service: CS VA

PHILLIPS, Joseph: b c 1719 VA d a 2-2-1784 GA m Casander—Capt GA

Correct Service: Sol PS GA

PHILLIPS, Samuel: b 4-8-1760 CT d 3-29-1842 OH m Millea/Amelia Kellogg Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

Correct: d 3-30-1842

PIETY, Thomas: b 1763 PA d 5-17-1835 IN m Mary Duncan Pvt PA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PINKSTON, Meshack: b a 1765 NC d p 9-1-1824 NC m Susannah—Sol NC

Correct: b c 1756

Correct Married: Susannah Coughanour

PITMAN, Joseph: b 1742 NC d 1809 NC m Eleanor Vail Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

POLLAND, William: b c 1757 MD d 1-1-1818 TN m Feriba—Pvt PS MD

Correct Service: Sol MD

POLLARD, Benjamin: b 2-16-1741 MA d—m Susannah Tay Sol MA

Correct: d 4-28-1814 NH

POORMAN, Daniel: b 8-31-1744 PA d 4-18-1825 PA m Barbara Hufford Pvt PA

Correct Married: (1) Barbara Hufford (2) Catherine—

POTTER, Joseph: b 9-15-1758 NJ d 9-15-1854 OH m (1)—(2) Jemima Skinner Wgm Cmsry NJ

Correct Service: Pvt Wgm Cmsry NJ

POUND, Reuben: b a 1743 d p 2-14-1785 GA m—Pvt GA

Correct Service: Cpl GA

POWELL, William: b a 1755 d 1800-1810 SC m—Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

PRUIT, Joseph: b—VA d p 1-31-1808 KY m (1) Leah Moss (2) Polly Price PS VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

QUINN, Peter: b 4-11-1750 IR d 12-29-1824 MS m Judith Robertson/Robinson Pvt VA

Correct Service: PS NC

Correct Married: Judith Robinson

QUISENBERRY, Aaron Sr: b c 1720 VA d 1795 VA m Joyce Dudley PS VA

Correct: d a 4-28-1795

RAGLAND, Edmund: b a 1730 d p 1793 m—Pvt VA

Correct: b c 1755

Correct: d a 11-24-1817 KY

Correct Married: Elizabeth—

RAGSDALE, William: b c 1732 VA d 1815-1820 KY Lithey—1Lt VA

Correct Service: 2Lt VA

RAINBOLT, Adam: b 1757 NC d 11- -1834 IN m Jane Potter Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: d 11-11-1834

RAINEY, William: b c 1725 NC d p 1812 NC m Mary—Sol NC

Correct Service: Pvt NC

Correct: d a 8- -1813

RAMSAY, Francis A: b 12-27-1764 VA d 12-26-1842 KY m Martha Alen Cav VA PNSR

Correct Service: Cav VA PNSR WPNS

RANDOLPH, John Jr: b c 1760 VA d 12-26-1822 LA m Elizabeth Bland Sol VA

Correct Service: Sgt VA

RAWLINGS, Vincent: b c 1740 VA d 10-20-1799 VA m (1) Susanna Russell (2) Betsy— PS VA

Correct Married: (2) Elizabeth"Betsy" Baptist

REASONOVER, Joseph: b—d a 5- -1833 TN m—Sol NC

Correct: b c 1745

REYNOLDS, Benjamin: b c 1755 SC d 1826 SC m (1) Sarah Chaplin (2) Anne Smiley Lt PS SC

Correct: b bp 7-7-1750

Correct: d a 9-21-1826

RICE, Adam: b 12-2-1739 MA d 8-28-1817 MA m Lois Wood Sgt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

RICE, Bailey: b 1754/7 VA d 1851 VA m Elizabeth—Pvt VA SC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: b 5-30-1753

Correct: d 2-20-1851

RICE: Jonas: b 6-26-1755 MA d 2-17-1839 VT m Elizabeth Carver Lt VT

Correct Service: Lt VT PNSR WPNS

Correct Married: Elizabeth Fairchild

RICE, Sarah Nelms: b 1723 d p 1780 m William Rice PS VA

Correct: d p 1788

RICHARDSON, Godfrey: b 9-13-1759 MA d 4-21-1854 VT m (1) Annie Burlingame (2) Martha (Flint) Vinton Pvt SrgnMte MA NH PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt SrgnMte MA NH PNSR WPNS

RICHMOND, Edmund: b 5-7-1738 MA d 10- -1811 m Abigail Wood Pvt MA

Correct: d MA

RICKETTS, Robert: b 1-15-1765 MD d 2-14-1853 PA m Susannah—Pvt PA PNSR

Correct: d IN

RIFFLE, Eleanor: b—d p 1795 KY m Francis Riffle PS VA

Correct: b c 1750

RINGER, Michael: b bp 10-5-1755 PA d 1844 PA m Mary Catherine Knaup Pvt PA

Correct: d a 8-31-1844

ROBB, Michael: b 4-17-1733 PA d 1816 PA m Maria Elizabeth Meyers Cpl PA

Correct Service: Cpl PS PA

Correct: d a 6-5-1816

Correct Married: Maria Elizabeth Meyerin

ROBBINS, Joshua: b 2-9-1740 CT d c 1796 MA m Elizabeth Hubbard Pvt PS MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA

ROBERTS, Martin: b a 1761 CT d p 1807 NY m Sibyl Moses Pvt NY

Correct Service: FM NY

ROBERTS, Martin: b 5-10-1757 VA d 10-30-1834 NC m Elizabeth Durburo Pvt PS VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

ROBINSON, Comfort: b 6-7-1740 MA d 1828 NY m Mrs Rachel (Bates) Robinson Pvt MA

Correct Service: Sgt VA

ROBINSON, Isaac: b 1758 NC d 1818 NC m Rachel Webb Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

ROBINSON, Keen/Cain: b 9-15-1754 MA d p 1840 NY m Achsah Leath Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Correct: d 11-12-1843

ROBINSON, Lemuel: b 1-4-1758 MA d 3-20-1823 NH m Comfort Pike Pvt MA

Correct: d 3-20-1823 NY

RODMAN, Daniel: b 5-4-1747 RI d 1799 NY m—PS RI

Correct service: Maj CS PS RI

Correct: d p 1790

Correct Married: (1) Elizabeth Woodbridge (2) Mary "Polly" Story

ROMEYN, Benjamin: b 9-24-1762 NY d 1-31-1844 NY m Mary Brower Sgt NJ PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt NJ PNSR WPNS

RUCKER, William: b 9-28-1744 VA d 11-22-1834 GA m Elizabeth—Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Married: Elizabeth Alexander

RUGGLES, Daniel: b 1-5-1755 MA d 2-26-1838 MA m Lucy Paige Sgt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

RYKER, John: b 1-18-1764 NJ d 11-22-1848 IN m (1) Mary Van Cleve (2) Amelia Littlejohn Pvt NJ

Correct Service: Pvt NJ VA

SALTER, John: b c 1763 NC d 10-10-1834 AL m (1) Celia Phillips (2) Christian McCorvoy Mus NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SANDERS, Jesse: b c 1754 VA d 4–14–1841 VA m Rebecca A.Strange Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

SANDERSON, William: b 3- -1769 VA d 2–16–1808 TN m Jemima—Pvt VA
Correct: b c 1750

SANSBURY, Thomas: b c 1740 MD d 1781 MD m Eleanor—Sol PS MD
Correct Service: PS MD
Correct: d a 3–17–1781

SAYRE, Jeremiah: b—NJ d c 1786 NJ m Elizabeth Fripp Green Capt NJ
Correct: b c 1750
Correct: d p 6–30–1786 SC

SCHOOLER, William: b 1760 VA d 5- -1833 KY m Elizabeth Harrison Sgt VA PNSR
Correct: d a 5- -1833
Correct: (2) Juriah—

SCOTT, Abram: b 1757 PA d 3–1–1834 PA m (1) Margaret Mc Clean (2) Jean Kerr Ens PA
Correct Name: Abraham

SCOTT, Charles: b c 1739/41 VA d 10–22–1813 KY m (1) Frances Sweeney (2) Mrs Judith Gist Bgen VA
Correct Service: Bgen PS VA
Correct Married: Mrs Judith Cary Bell Gist

SCOTT, James: b 1752 IR d 1825 PA m Mary Pearson Lt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA
Correct: d a 1–21–1825

SEAMANS, John Jr: b 1748–50 MA d 1838 NY m Sarah Wescott Pvt VT
Correct Service: Pvt RI
Correct: b 1756 RI
Correct: d 1837 VT

SELLERS, Elisha: b c 1744 NC d p 11–16–1801 NC m (1) Sarah—(2)—(3) Mary Willis Pvt NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

SHANNON, Thomas Sr: b c 1735 d a 12–12–1793 GA m Eleanor—Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

SHEARER, James: b 1756 PA d 12–23–1833 GA m Theodocia—Pvt SC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

SHEPARD, Elisha: b 7–16–1750 NJ d 8–11–1834 OH m Alletta Smock Capt Pilot NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Capt Pilot PS NJ PNSR

SHERMAN, George Sr: b 11–10–1719 MA d 1825 VT m Rebecca Russell Capt VT
Correct: d a 2–18–1794

SHRIEVE, William: b 1754 VA d 8–1835 VA m—Pvt VA
Correct Name: SHREVE
Correct: b 1764

SINGLETON, Daniel: b a 1720 VA d 1792–94 VA m Susannah—Sgt VA
Correct: d a 10–27–1794

SLAUGHTER, George: b 1–6–1764 VA d 1–25–1840 GA m (1) Martha Smith (2)—Copeland Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 2–25–1845
Correct Married: (2) Mrs Susan Dorsey Copeland

SLAUGHTER, John: b—d 8–5–1798 GA m Frances Brothers PS VA
Correct: b c 1735

SMITH, Benjamin: b 9–15–1735 SC d 7–22–1790 SC m (1) Elizabeth Ann Harleston (2) Catherine Ball (3) Sarah Smith (4) Mrs. Rebecca Coachman Maj SC
Correct Service: Maj CS SC

SMITH, James: b 1754 VA d 1837 IN m Margaret Truax Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sgt MD PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 9- -1755—
Correct: d 1–29–1838 IN

SMITH, Richard: b 11–9–1750 MA d 2–4–1809 MA m Mehitable Jacques Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvtr PS MA

SNEAD, Robert: b 5–23–1762 VA d 1–19–1841 VA m Sophia Harris Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

SNIDOW, Phillip: b 1757 PA d 7- -1792 VA m Barbara Prillaman Pvt VA
Correct: d a 9- -1792

SNYDER, Peter: b 3–25–1743 NY d 5–29–1803 NY m Anna Maria Catarina Sternberg Capt NY
Correct Service: Lt NY

SPALDING, James Sr: b 10–27–1714 MA d c 1790 MA m (1) Anna (Amy) Underwood (2) Eunice Fassett Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SPALDING, James Jr: b 8–31–1748 MA d 6–8–1832 NH m (1) Hannah Barron (2) Mrs Abigail Wilkins Pvt MA
Correct Service: Delete FAMPCS

SPENCER, Elijah: b 2–14–1758 CT d 3–18–1838 CT m Hannah Farnham Pvt Smn CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Smn CT PNSR WPNS

SPENCER, James: b 1762 VA d 10–22–1843 OH m Mary Mc Clure Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

SPICKET, Daniel: b 1749 EN d 1–4–1823 NH m Abilene Coburn Trm MD
Correct Service: Trm MD PNSR
Correct: b 1747

SPINNER, Jesse: b c 1762–3 VA d 11–27–1836 VA m (1) Celia/Silah Cheatwood (2) Nancy White Robinson (3) Lucinda Douglas Clayton Smn VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SPOFFORD, Daniel: b 4- -1721 MA d 4–26–1803 MA m (1) Judith Follansbee (2) Mrs Betty Emery (3) Mrs Phoebe Jewett Col MA
Correct Service: Col CS MA
Correct: b bp 4–23–1721

SPRAGUE, Philip: b 1765 RI d 3–31–1856 VT m (1) Clarice (Clarissa)Dutton (2) Mrs Olive C. Hovey Pvt VT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 1–9–1765

STAGER, Henry: b 1759 PA d 7–19–1841 PA m (1)—Stager (2) Barbara Sweitzer Fif PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

STAGG, John/Johannis: b 10–22–1754 NJ d—m Martytge Spier Pvt NJ
Correct: d p 6- -1793 NJ

STANFIELD, James: b 2–4–1753 NC d 11–3–1840 TN m Fenny Gwinn Sgt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt NC PNSR WPNS

STARK, Elizabeth Page (Molly): b 2–16–1737 MA d 6–29–1814 NH m John Stark PS NH
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STARKEY, Peter: b 1–29–1750 MA d 2–5–1821 NY m Lona Grosvenor Pvt NH
Correct: d 2–5–1821 NH

STEARNS, Edward: b 5–9–1726 MA d 6–11–1793 MA m Lucy Stearns Wyman Capt MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA

STEELE, Thomas: b 1740 IR d 1798 NY m Susanne Parquette Smn NY
Correct: d a 3- -1810 KY
Correct Married: (2) Francis—

STEVENSON, John: b 3–17–1757 MD d 9–11–1831 OH m (1)—(2) Mary Havenor Lt MD
Correct Service: Capt MD

STEVENSON, William: b 1744 IR d a 12–1–1809 SC m (1) R. Green Beattie (2) Elizabeth Wylie Sol SC
Correct: d 10–9–1809

STEWARD, Nathan: b 6–27–1739 CT d p 1819 CT m (1) Martha Shaw (2) Eunice—Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT
Correct: d p 7–13–1824 NY

STILES, Caleb Jr: b 6–19–1737 MA d 10- -1824 VT m Mary Elizabeth Townsend Sol NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR

STONE, Valentine: b bp 4–30–1751 VA d 9- -1822 KY m (1)—Evans (2) Keziah French Madden Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

STOWELL, Elisha: b 2–9–1740 CT d 2–21–1814 VT m Jerusha Sabin Sol CT
Correct Service: Sgt CT

STRUNK, William: b c 1757 PA d p 1840 PA m (1)—Rhine (2) Rebecca Brush Pvt PA
Correct Married: (1) Barbara Rein

STURGIS, Lewis: b 7–15–1756 CT d 1–6–1838 OH m Mary Porter Cpl CT
Correct Service: Cpl CT PNSR

SULLIVAN, Charles: b 1728 VA d 1808 SC m Mary Charlton Johnson PS SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SULLIVAN, Daniel: b 3–2–1763 VA d 1841/42 NC m Margaret (Mary)—Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA
Correct: d a 3- -1842

SULLIVAN, Mary: b 6–1–1722 VA d 12–20–1837 SC m (1)—Johnson (2) Charles Sullivan PS SC GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SULLIVAN, Moses: b c 1762 d c 1805 SC m Millander (Milly) Chandler Sol SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC

SUMMERALL, Thomas Sr: b—d p 9–6–1821 MS m Ann—PS SC
Correct Service: PS NC
Correct: b c 1740

SUMMERS, Peter: b 5–16–1757 NC d 8–17–1837 NC m (1) Rose—(2) Barbara— (3) Elizabeth—(4) Phillipina—Sol NC
Correct Service: Capt NC

SUPLER, John: b 11–3–1757 PA d 6–14–1835 PA m Rachel Kirk Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 10–20–1756

SUSONG, Andrew: b c 1737–8 d 1826 TN m Barbara—Pvt PA
Correct: b EU

SUTHERLAND, Reuben: b a 1755 NY d 9–10–1799 NY m—Mil NY
Correct Service: Sol NY
Correct Married: Mary Lewis

SWAN, Ebenezer: b 1750 MA d 3–18–1820 NH m Tamasin Ballou Dr NH
Correct: b 1–14–1751

SWARTWOUT, Cornelius (Cornelis): b 7–12–1757 NY d 9–22–1831 NY m Sarah Ter Bush (Ter Bos) Fif NY PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt Fif MM NY WPNS

SWAZEY, Daniel: b 10–18–1756 NJ d 8–27–1843 NJ m Bethia Horton Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

SWINNEY, John: b c 1745 VA d 1800 GA m Rose Z. Ollicoffer PS NC
Correct Married: Rose Zollicoffer

SYLVESTER, Caleb Jr: b 10–5–1754 MA d 1844 MA m Abigail Jacobs Sgt MA PNSR
Correct: d 4–06–1846

TALLEY, William: b 1–1714 DE d 8–1–1790 DE m (1) Hannah Grubb (2) Rebecca— (3) Magdalena—PS DE
Correct Service: Pvt DE
Correct Name: TALLEY, William Sr.

TALLEY, William: b 1- -1747 PA d 5–9–1812 PA m Diana Stilley Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt DE
Correct Name: TALLEY, William Jr.
Correct: b 1- -1747 DE
Correct: d 5–9–1812 DE

TAPLIN, Elisha: b 1758 MA d 1795 VT m Martha Newton Pvt MA
Correct Service: Sol MA

TARBOX, Samuel: b 9–25–1736 RI d 1789 RI m Lois Matteson Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt RI

TATE, William: b—SC d p 2–7–1792 SC m Elizabeth—Capt Lt SC

Correct: b c 1740
TEEL, Lawrence M: b bp 8–26–1747 NY d p 6–11–1821 NY m Elizabeth H. Pvt NY
Correct: b bp 2–29–1748
Correct Married: Elizabeth Tedter
TEETER, Abraham: b c 1753 d 1827 PA m Shively—Sol PA
Correct Married: (2) Magdalena—
TEFFT, William: b 2–29–1732 RI d 11–28–1822 NY m Mary Kenyon Cmsry RI
Correct Service: PS RI
THAXTON, William: b c 1767 VA d 4–5–1850 IL m Sarah Gravitt Pvt PS NC
Correct Service: Pvt NC
THOMPSON, Benjamin Sr: b c 1725–30 IR d 5–12–1796 GA m Ann—Sol GA
Correct: d p 5–12–1796
THOMPSON, Robert: b—d a 1–3–1807 MD m Elizabeth—PS MD
Correct: b c 1726
TILDEN, Joshua: b 6–19–1749 CT d 11–7–1819 CT m Eunice Carpenter Ens CT
Correct Service: Ens CT PNSR
TINGLEY, Benjamin: b 4–24–1741 MA d 5–29–1828 RI m (1) Sabula Fuller (2) Elizabeth (Cole) Philbrook Lt QM MA
Correct: b 4–13–1741
TOLMAN, Ebenezer: b 5–31–1748 NH d 12–27–1838 NH m Mary Clark OrdlSgt NH
Correct Service: OrdlSgt NH PNSR
TROWBRIDGE, Stephen Sr: b 1–30–1726 CT d 6–6–1812 CT m Lydia Crofoot Ens PS CT
Correct Service: PS CT
TUCKER, Reuben: b c 1760 VA d 1–7–1821 VA m Lucy Daniel Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
TUGGLE, William: b 4–27–1759 VA d 7–5–1834 KY m Nancy Harrison Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
TULLIS, John: b 1751 VA d 1825 OH m Nancy Dork Pvt VA
Correct Name: TULLIS, Jonathan
Correct: d a 11–21–1825
Correct: Nancy Dark
TURNER, John: b c 1740 VA d a 1–27–1797 VA m Priscilla Blount (Blunt) Ens PS VA
Correct Service: Ens VA
TURNER, Joseph: b—VA d a 1–11–1813 GA m Susannah Dixon PS VA
Correct: b c 1743
TURNER, Lewis: b 12–3–1756 VA d p 1807 VA m (1) Mary—(2) Elizabeth—Sol VA
Correct: d a 6–6–1837
TURNER, William: b 8–6–1755 NJ d 3–14–1839 NJ m Hannah—Sgt NJ
Correct Service: Sgt NJ PNSR WPNS
TUTT, James: b c 1732 VA d a 9–21–1789 VA m Anne Hansford Capt PS VA
Correct: b c 1717
TYLER, Joshua: b 8–12–1758 MA d 6–11–1807 NH Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
TYLER, Simeon: b bp 6–27–1754 MA d 9–21–1840 ME m Mrs Hannah (Merrill) Wright Sgt MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR
VAN BUREN, Harmon: b 1736 NY d 1819 NY m (1) Eva Van Slyck (2) Elizabeth Veeder Maj NY
Correct: d a 11–4–1819
VAN DER COOK, Michael: b 11–10–1715 NY d 11–2–1786 NY m Cornelia Van Ness PS NY
Correct: b NJ
VANNOY, John: b c 1716 NJ d 1778 NC m Susanna Anderson PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
VAUGHAN, Thomas: b c 1757 EN d 2–12–1842 PA m Mary Bryan Pvt PA
Correct: d 2–13–1842
VICKERS, Robert: b 11–8–1747 d 3–13–1821 VA m (1) Lydia—(2) Milly—Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA
WAGNER, Andrew: b 1743 HL d 5–27–1813 VA m Mary Chapman Maj VA
Correct: d 5–27–1812
WALES, Jonathan: b 1–23–1722 MA d 4–3–1790 MA m (1) Hannah Blackman (2) Olive Fairbanks Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt MA
WALKER, Elizabeth (Sealey) (Harden): b—SC d p 6- -1794 SC m (1) Henry Harden (2) Rober Walker PS SC
Correct: b c 1743
WALLACE, John: b 1754 VA d 1822 IN m Eleanor Morgan Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
WALTHALL, John: b 1750 VA d a 5–24–1831 TN m Grace Booker 1Lt VA
Correct Service: 1Lt PS VA
WARDNER, Philip: b 6- -1727 GR d 5–12–1819 VT m Katherine Eidel Pvt NH
Correct Service: PS NH
WARING, Ephriam: b 5—4–1764 CT d 12–18–1804 NY m Huldah Hickox Pvt PS CT
Correct: b a 5–3–1763
WARREN, Gideon: b 12–12–1730 MA d 4–4–1803 NY m (1) Anna Bishop (2) Eunice Chapman (Chipman) Col VT
Correct Service: Col CL NH
Correct Married: (2)Eunice Chipman
WARREN, John Jr: 12–18–1752 SC d a 9–24–1821 MS m (1) Elizabeth Perkins (2) Sarah— Capt GA
Correct Service: Capt CS GA
WASHBURN, Isaac: b 2–1–1755 MA d 11–2–1832 MA m (1) Mary Phillips (2) Eunice Carey (3) Elizabeth Richmond Pvt MM MA
Correct Service: Pvt MM MA PNSR WPNS
WATERMAN, Darius Sr: b 3–17–1735 CT d p 1790 m Mary Barker 2Lt CT
Correct: d NY

WATERMAN, Theophilus: b 5-7-1752 MA d 3-11-1826 MA m Lydia Chadwick Pvt MA
Correct: d NY

WARTHEN, William: b 1761 VA d a 10-31-1826 GA m (1) Mary Mott (2) Rebecca Beckham Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

WATSON, John: b—d p 1-29-1815 NC m Elizabeth Lowry Sol NC
Correct: b c 1755

WEBB, Merry Sr: b c 1813 VA d a 2-15-1779 VA m Elizabeth—PS VA
Correct: Delete FAMPCS

WEBSTER, Stephen: b 5-21-1739 CT d 11-28-1823 CT m Honor Killborn Cpl CT
Correct: d 9-11-1819
Correct Married: (1) Ann Mc Cloud (2) Honor Killborn

WEEKS, Ebenezer Sr: b 4-17-1704 MA d 5-6-1781 CT m Anna Holland CS CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
Correct Married: (1) Sarah Leadbetter (2) Anna Holland

WEIDNER, John: b 11-15-1750 d 11-13-1830 PA m Eve—Lt PA
Correct Name: add Alt Name: WEIDENER
Correct: b PA

WHARTON, Samuel: b 7-27-1761 VA d 12-11-1841 VA m Letitia Hutcherson Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

WHITCOMB, Ephrain Jr: b 6-8-1743 MA d c 1795 MA m Hannah Hoar 2Lt MA
Correct: d 3-24-1824

WHITE, William Sr: b—VA d a 2-12-1787 VA m (1) Ann—(2) Susannah Davis PS VA
Correct: b a 1716

WHITE, William Jr: b 1743 VA d 1814 VA m Catherine (Chapman) Pendleton Capt VA
Correct Service: 2Lt VA

WHITFIELD, John: b 1743 NC d 1-2-1832 NC m Milly Grimsley Sol NC
Correct Name: WHITFIELD, John C.
Correct Married: Mildred "Milly" Grimsley

WHITLEY, Shirley (Sherrod): b c 1750 NC d p 2-25-1839 SC m Ferby (Phoebe) Hunter Pvt GA SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WHITMARSH, Jacob: b 1726 MA d 1-24-1803 MA m Hannah Shaw Pvt MA
Correct: b 6-5-1726

WHITMORE, William: b 3-6-1752 MA d 1827 ME m Ruhamah T. Knight Pvt MA
Correct: b bp 6-7-1752

WHITNEY, Lemuel: b 1743 MA d 2-13-1813 VT m Thankful Griffith Pvt MA
Correct: b 1-5-1742
Correct: d 2-1-1813

WIKOFF, Cornelius: b 7-2-1760 NJ d 8-27-1834 NY m Alice Conover Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

WILBUR, Holden: b 2-22-1762 MA d 11-5-1836 ME m (1) Ruth Tisdale (2) Mrs Polly X Leonard Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

WILDER, Jonathan Sr: b 10-5-1710 MA d 1- -1794 MA m Zerviah Houghton Of PS MA
Correct Service: Capt PS MA

WILLARD, Elias: b 2- -1759 CT d 12-16-1823 CT m Lois Stevens Pvt Grd CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Grd CT WPNS

WILLIAMS, Charles: b c 1740 VA d c 1805 VA m Sally—Capt PS VA
Correct Married: (1) Ann Wilson (2) Sarah Dix

WILLIAMS, Hiel: b 7-2-1764 CT d 9-27-1837 OH m Abigail Seeley Pvt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

WILLIAMS, John Jr: b 8-20-1750 MA d 9-26-1807 MA m (1) Polly Champney (2) Sarah Wheeler Sgt MA
Correct: b 8-2-1750
Correct: d 9-25-1807

WILLIAMSON, Charles: b c 1735 VA d 1816 VA m Lovey—Sol CS PS VA
Correct Service: Lt CS PS VA
Correct: d a 5-6-1816

WOOD, Bartholomew: b c 1755 NC d 11-26-1827 KY m Martha Ann—Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WOOD, Holland: b 1750 MA d 5-30-1835 MA m Abigail Cheney Sgt MA
Correct Married: (1) Mehitable Cheney (2) Abigail Cheney

WOOD, Joseph Sr: b 12-25-1724 CT d 11-2-1798 NH m Ann Palmer Pvt NH
Correct Service: PS NH

WOODFORD, Joseph Sr: b 1705 CT d 2-4-1783 CT m Sarah North PS CT
Correct: b 8-22-1705

WOODHULL, Nathan: b 7-5-1720 NY d 10-27-1804 NY m (1) Joanna Mills (2) Elizabeth Smith Pvt NY
Correct Service: 1Maj NY

WOODS, Adam: b 9-12-1742 VA d 3-4-1826 MO m Ann Kavanaugh Sgt PS VA
Correct: d 7-4-1826

WOODS, Ahijah: b c 1740 NJ d 4-11-1828 NJ m Mary Jane Moreson Pvt VA
Correct Name: WOODS, Abijah
Correct: d KY

WOODS, James: b 1752 VA d 1-27-1817 VA m Ann Nancy Raeburn Pvt VA
Correct Service: Capt VA

WOODY, Joseph: b c 1748 MD d a 2- -1815 NC m Sarah Thompson Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

WORKS, Asa: b 8-25-1763 MA d 1844 IL m Abigail Marks Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

(continued on page 680)

PATRIOT INDEX

(continued from page 649)

WRIGHT, James: b 11–27–1745 d 1–3–1825 SC m Lucy—CS NC
Correct Married: Lucy Shell/Schell

WRIGHT, Samuel: b 9–27–1752 CT d 3–12–1835 NY m Vienna Bond Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

WRIGHT, William: b 12–18–1751 VA d 1839 KY m Susanna Isabel Threlkeld Sgt PS VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA PNSR

YOUNG, Charles: b 4- -1757 d 6–19–1842 VA m Catherine Elizabeth Kint Pvt Matr Drm PA PNSR
Correct: b GR

YOUNG, George Jr: b c 1755 VA d 1836–39 GA m Nancy Hampton Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

YOUNG, Gilbert: b 1–22–1752 NJ d 1837 NY m Nancy Homan Pvt NJ
Correct: d 11- -1836

YOUNG, John: b 3–6–1763 MA d 10–12–1839 IL m (1) Abigail Howe (2) Mrs Hannah Brown Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

YOUNG, Matthias: b 6–1–1752 MD d 8–1–1838 IN m Anna Barbara Christ Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR

ZERBE, John: b 1735/8 PA d 1805 PA m Catherine Scheafter Pvt PA
Correct: d a 4–8–1805

NEW ANCESTORS

October 7, 2000

ADLUM
John: b c 1725 d a 5-1-1819 MD m Margaret X Capt PS MD
ALLISON
John: b c 1737 d a 4-9-1790 PA m Jean X PS PA
ANDERSON
David: b c 1710 VA d a 9- -1791 VA m Elizabeth X CS PS VA
ANDERSON
James: b c 1748/1749 PA d p 3-15-1833 KY m X X Pvt NC PNSR
BABB
Christopher: b 10-7-1736 VA d p 1835 NC m X X Pvt NC PNSR
BAKER
James: b c 1762 VA d p 11-5-1840 KY m (1)Elizabeth Fuqua (2)Jenny Jamison DRM VA
BARTLETT
Ebenezer: b 3-25-1746 MA d 12-30-1824 MA m Hannah Woodward Pvt MA
BARTLETT
William: b c 1735 VA d a 11-18-1777 VA m Mary Crane Pvt VA
BARTON
Jedediah: b 9-18-1707 MA d p 12-3-1785 MA m Lydia Pratt PS MA
BATES
Edward: b c 1720 IR d p 5-26-1804 PA m Sarah X Pvt PA
BINGHAM
Solomon: b 9-16-1737 CT d p 5- -1803 VT m Rachel Moore SOL PS VT
BLACK
William: b c 1750 d a 3-28-1826 m Jane X PS GA
BLACKBURN
Benjamin: b c 1747 d a 2- -1835 AL m Elizabeth X Pvt VA PNSR
BLADES
Tilghman: b c 1758 d a 8- -1826 NC m Nancy Ann Lawful SOL MD
BORDNER,BORTNER
Philip Jacob: b c 1740 PA d 8-9-1786 PA m Maria Elizabeth Velt PS PA
CARLETON
Thomas Sr: b 10-30-1721 VA d 11-12-1786 VA m Sarah Sampson 2Lt VA
CARROLL,CARRELL
William: b c 1735 d 1-18-1826 NC m Mary Parks CS PS NC
CHAMBERLAIN,CHAMBERLIN
Benjamin: b 9-3-1754 MA d p 4-17-1829 VT m (1)Betsy X (2)Lydia X Sgt MA PNSR
CHURCHILL
William: b c 1764 d 5-28-1847 ME m (1)Lydia Muxham (2)Mary/Polly Taylor Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
CLAIBORNE
Richard: b 8-4-1755 VA d 3-18-1819 LA m (1)Anne Cole (2)Catherine Thompson Ross BGDMAJ VA
CLARK
Benjamin: b 3-25-1730 MD d p 1790 KY m Mary Wealin Downes PS MD
CLARK,CLARKE Joseph: b c 1734 a 5-9-1797 KY m Mary X CS MD
CLOUGH
Elisha Jr: b bp 5-12-1745 NH d p 1790 NH m (1)Elizabeth X (2)Abigail Walker PS NH
COFFINBERRY,COFFENBERGER,KAUFENBERGER
George Lewis: b c 1725 d a 3-8-1813 VA m Maria Veronica Kimmel PS VA
CORLISS, CORLESS
Samuel: b 6-27-1752 NH d 11-30-1828 VT m Jane Jameson Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
CORNOG,CORNOGG
John: b c 1756 PA d 4-3-1828 PA m Ann/Nancy X LT PS PA
CROPPER
Edmund: b c 1745 d a 8-30-1799 MD m X X SOL MD
CROSS
Ebenezer: b 4-7-1735 CT d 11-12-1815 NY m Abigail Lindsey Pvt CT
DAVENPORT,DEAVENPORT
Catrim: b c 1727 VA d a 1784 VA m James Davenport PS VA
DAVIS
Nixon: b c - -1740 d a 12-19-1815 MD m Sally X 2LT/PS MD
DEERING,DEARING
Robert: b c 1724 VA d a 11-3-1806 GA m Johannah Blake CS VA
DIDENHOVER,DITTENHAFFER
Michael: b c 1740 d a 10-6-1811 VA m Rachel Wilkins PS MD
DILLARD
William: c 1742 d a 12-18-1820 VA m X X PS VA
DITMARS,DITMOS
Johannis: b bp 7-29-1739 NJ d p 12-8-1817 NJ m (1)Marya X (2)Margaret Whitenack Pvt NJ
DOOLEY
Moses: b c 1740 VA d 1-12-1822 IN m Mary Boyd PS VA
DYER
Daniel: b c - -1756 d 1-16-1817 MA m Ruth Cash Pvt MA

FAIR,FEHR
Edmund: b c 1750 d a 6-27-1825 KY m Silence X Capt NC

FAUNTLEROY
Joseph: b 5-30-1754 VA d 12-1-1815 VA m Elizabeth Foushee Faunleroy 2Lt VA

FOLTS
Joseph: b 2-20-1763 d p - -1830 VA m (1)Maria Elsin (2)Susanna Oberholtzer Pvt VA

FREDERICK
George: b c 1754 d 1802 PA m Elizabeth X SOL PA

FRENCH
Aaron: b 3-29-1747 MA d 3-8-1825 MA m Sarah French Pvt MA

GETTY,GETTYS
William: b 4-2-1757 PA d 9-6-1813 NC m Agnes Carson Pvt PA

GILLAM,GILLIAM
Robert: b c 1739 VA d a 5-14-1794 VA m Lucy Skelton PS VA

GOOLSBY,GOLDSBY,GILLASBY
Daniel: b a 1758 VA d a 6-12-1798 GA m Lydia X Cpl PS VA

GOOLSBY,GOLDSBY
John Turrentine: b c 1725 VA d a 1-4-1806 GA m Elizabeth X PS VA

GRIFFIS
James: b 8-29-1739 CT d 10-18-1828 NY m Hannah Simmons CPL CT

GUMP
George: b 10-9-1709 GR d 9-7-1792 PA m (1)Rosina Mack(2)Salome Schwing Rumel CS PA

HADDEN,HADDON,HADEN
Samuel: b a 1754 d a 4- -1831 KY m (1)Mary X (2)Annis/Ann Anderson SOL VA

HAGAR,HAGER
John: b a 1753 d a 5-27-1808 PA Anna Maria Moyer Pvt PA

HANBY,HANDBY,HANBEY
Richard: b c 1748 d a 10-15-1805 DE m Rachel Hickling/Hickland SOL PS DE

HAPPEL
Casper: b c 1763 d 8-7-1805 PA m Catherine X FIF Pvt PA

HAWKINS
Thomas: b c 1751 VA d 2-1-1822 VA m Elizabeth Powell ENS PS CS VA

HAYNES,HAINES
John: b 3-12-1753 VA d a 11-23-1840 VA m Joicy X Pvt PA PNSR

HENRY
Francis: c 1745 d a 11-1-1816 VA m Mary X Pvt Va

HERRING
Peter G: b 5-31-1760 d 10-25-1818 NJ m Elizabeth X SOL NJ

HIPPLE,HIPPEL
John: b 5-12-1752 PA d 1-29-1778 PA m Anna/Maria Jager/Yeager Pvt PA

HOFFMAN,HOFMAN,HUFFMAN
Henry: b 2-2-1741 d 2-22-1818 PA m Elizabeth Christ PS PA

HOLLIDAY,HOLLADAY
Daniel: b c 1712 VA d 9-30-1784 SC m Agnes X PS

HOUSUM
Anthony: b c - -1746 GR d - -1782 PA m Elizabeth Be
SOL PA

HUGHES
Thomas: b 6-25-1742 PA d p 1780 PA m Hannah Wri
PS PA

JACKSON
John Warren: b 6-1-1756 MD d 9-14-1846 GA m Lydi
PS NC

JACKSON
Lewis: b c 1743 VA d a 2-2-1795 VA m Frances Richard
PS VA

JOHNSON
Ozias: b 4-21-1758 CT d 2-27-1841 VT m Rhoda Comst
Pvt MA PNSR

JOY
Albartus Bartholomew: b a 1747 d a 4-22-1826 m Jann
Post Pvt NY

KAUFMAN,CAUGHMAN,KOFMAN
Andrew: b c 1761 SC d 3-10-1840 SC m Mary Derrick
SC

KERSTETTER,CARSTETTER,KARSTOTTER
John George: b c - -1758 PA d 1-1-1847 PA m Eliza
Snyder Pvt PA PNSR

KESLING
Jacob: b 9- -1729 GR d 2-4-1784 PA m Walburga Mille
PA

KILGORE
James: b c 1762 d a 7-21-1829 SC m Elizabeth X Pvt

KING
Earl: b c 1741 d a 2-4-1828 PA m (1)Content Richm
(2)Abigail X PS RI

KLINGER,CLINGER
John: b 1727 d a 10-26-1784 PA m (1)X X (2)Margrit
PS PA

KUNKEL,CONGLE
John Adam: b c 1740 d a 5-28-1808 NJ m Margaret X P

LARGE
David: b c 1749 d p 11-27-1784 SC m Martha X Pvt

LEWIS
James: b 8-9-1736 WL d a 11-12-1825 KY m
Griffen(2)Winetrey/Winnie Henson Pvt NC

LONG
Levi: b c 1755 d 7-1-1826 MA m Deliverance Cahoon
MA

MARKS
Thomas: b c 1756 d a 12-22-1834 KY m (1)X X (2)Ke
X 1Lt VA

MARLIN
John: b 1-13-1763 d 11-30-1846 NC m Jane Culberson
NC

MCCRAW
James: b c 1735 d a 1-31-1801 VA m Mary Hunt Cap
PS VA

MCHARG,MCHARGUE
Alexander: b c 1718 d a 4-8-1789 PA m (1)X X(2)
Tolland PS PA

MELVIN
John: b c 1745 d a 10-9-1804 VA m X X Pvt VA

MOODY
Samuel: b 8-29-1742 MA d 8-27-1794 MA m Judith Greeley Pvt MA

MUSE
James Sr: b c - -1730 VA d a - -1782 NC m Charity X CS NC

NELLIS
Henry Sr: b 10-3-1746 NY d 4-22-1829 NY m Christena Helner SOL PS NY

NICKERSON
Ebenezer: b 1-13-1744 MA d 12-8-1792 MA m Elizabeth Lewis Pvtr MA

OBERLY,EPPERLY,EBERLE
Jacob: b c 1738 d a 5-7-1811 MD m Elizabeth X CS PS MD

ORWIG,ORBIG,ORBICH,ERLICH
Peter: b 7-6-1750 PA d p 1800 PA m Hannah X Pvt PS PA

PAINE,PEHN
Hector: b c 1760 d 10-25-1821 PA m Margaretha Hart CPL PA

PARK,PARKS
John: b 5-8-1706 VA d a 1793 NC m Mary Sharp PS NC

PARK,PARKS
Thomas: b c 1750 VA d 12-27-1831 SC m (1)X White (2)X Hornbuckle (3)Anne Brockman Pvt NC

PEAKE,PECK
Francis: b c1742 d a 1794 VA m Mary X Pvt PA

PEASE
Stephen: bp 6-12-1748 MA d a 10-25-1803 MA m Lucy Pease Pvt MA

PENROD
John: b c 1726 d a 4-13-1799 PA m Catherine X CS PS PA

POTEET
John: b c - -1750 MD d a 7- -1811 NC m Jean X Capt PS VA

PRESHO
Asa: b c 1759 d 5-9-1826 MA m Rebecca X Pvt Ma PNSR

PURDUM,PURDOM
Benjamin: b c1730 MD d 2-6-1813 VA m (1)Mary X (2)Elizabeth X Williams PS VA

RICHMOND
Rufus: b c 1744 d 12-5-1835 MA m Elizabeth X Sgt CS MA

ROBERTS
Jane X: b c 1720 d a 9-23-1795 VA m John Roberts PS VA

ROOT
Enos: b 3-26-1753 CT d 8- -1820 CT m Martha Roberts PS CT

ROSS
Thomas: b c 1762 d 3-4-1835 PA m Easter/Esther Simanton Pvt PS PA PNSR

ROUNDTREE
James: b c 1765 VA d 11-8-1848 SC m X X SOL SC

SHELMANDINE,SCHELMENDYNE
Richard: b c 1753 d 12-15-1826 PA m Catharina Kniskern Capt NY

SHIP,SHIPP
Ephriam: b c 1737 VA d a 2-11-1799 NC m Anne X PS NC

SHORTRIDGE
Andrew: b c 1756 ST d 2-26 1846 TN m Sarah Nancy Garrison Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

SNODGRASS
Samuel: b 6-16-1754 PA d 5-6-1844 OH m Elizabeth Adair Pvt PA PNSR

SPARROW
Francis: b a 1753 d a 3- -1786 NC m Deborah Fulsher PS NC

SPENCER
Thomas: b c 1732 VA d a 9- -1781 NC m Elizabeth X PS NC

STALLINGS
Hardy: b c 1750 d a 3- -1821 NC m X X PS NC

STEIGERWALT
Eberhard: b c 1732 d 4-26-1807 PA m (1)Christina X(2)Christina Susanna Leitze Pvt PA

STENT
Eleazer: b 1-19-1743 CT d 2-24-1817 CT m Rhoda Ford Ens PS CT

SULLIVAN
William: b 4-5-1750 MA d 3-27-1826 ME m Anne Reirdon Pvt MA

SWEARINGEN
Obediah: b 5-28-1762 MD d p 1800 MD m Rachel Beall CPL MD

TAYLOR
James: b c 1760 d 8-17-1839 TN m Martha X Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

THOMAS
Phineas: b c 1749 d 2-22-1832 VT m Mary X Lt PS VT

THOMPSON
William: b c 1744 IR d 11-8-1811 OH m (1)Mary Patton(2)Hannah Wallace Pvt PA

TIMMONS
Nehemiah: b c 1740 d a 4-12-1793 MD m Thamer X SOL MD

TRUESDALE
William: b c 1736 IR d p 1-7-1805 NC m X X PS NC

UPTHANKS
John: b 4-4-1741 PA d a 8- -1782 NC m Sarah Hunt PS NC

VICK
John: b 9-14-1755 VA d p 3- -1840 TN m X X Pvt VA PNSR

WAFLE,WOFFLE,WAUFLE,WABEL
John Henry: b 1-1-1758 NY d – NY m Margaret J Warmoeth Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

WALLACE
Aaron: b c 1759 PA d a 10- -1822 NC m Margaret McNeely Pvt PA

WALTON
John: b c 1738 VA d a 6-24-1783 GA m Elizabeth Claiborne CS PS GA

WASHBURN
Ebenezer Jr: b 1-30-1762 MA b 12-11-1850 ME m (1)Lucy Chase (2)Mary Barrows Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WEAKLEY,WEEKLEY
John: b c 1739 SC d a 3- -1820 SC m (1)Marria Davis(2)Mrs Cynthia Murdock Capt PS SC PNSR

(continued on page 25)

NEW ANCESTORS
(continued from page 17)

WEBBER,WEBER
William: b 8-15-1747 VA d 2-28-1808 VA m Mary Woolfolk PS VA

WELCH
Thomas: b c - -1730 d p 4-2-1790 VA m Sarah X PS VA

WELLER
Jacob: b 9-16-1704 GR d 5-8-1794 MD m (1)Anna Margaret Koehn(2)Maria Barbara Wilhide Firor(3)Anna Elizabet Krieger PS MD

WESTON
William: b 2-15-1761 d 12-15-1848 NY m Isabella Moore Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

WETHERBEE
Thomas Sr: b 11-27-1730 MA d p - -1800 NH m Hannah Munroe Pvt MA

WHITTLE
John: b c 1757 VA d p 4-22-1816 KY m Sarah Josling PS VA

WIGFIELD
Joseph: b c 1745 d a 1-20-1804 PA m Elizabeth X PS PA

YATES
Abraham: bp 4-3-1724 NY d p 1790 NY m Sarah Mebie PS NY

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, July–December 1999

ABBOTT, John: b 10-6-1762 SC d 11-15-1856 SC m X Sol SC
Correct married: (1) Mary (Mollie) Smith (2) Sarah Doyle

ABENDSCHON, Samuel: b 1-13-1754 PA d *a* 7- -1824 VA m Phebe Daler (Taylor) Sol PA
Correct Service: PS PA

ABERNATHY, Robert: b *c* 1750 NC d 1820 NC m Sarah Nicols PS NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ABRAHAMS, Henry Sr: b 1720 WL d 1828 PA m Rhoda --- PS PA
Correct Service: CS PS PA

ADAMS, Gideon: b 1-19-1754 CT d 3-3-1835 NY m Rhoda Hanchett Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

ADERHOLD, Frederick William: b *c* 1740 GR d *a* 1- -1807 NC m Mary Elizabeth --- Pvt PA
Correct: b 10-28-1748
Correct married: Elizabeth Maria Johanette Isheim

ADYE, Jonathan: b *c* 1722 MD d *p* 12-17-1800 MD m Rebecca Yorke Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS MD
Correct: b 11-6-1715 EN
Correct: d 6-21-1801

ALEXANDER, Isaac: b 1763 NC d 8-10-1838 KY m Chloe Ballard Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

ALEXANDER, Isaac: b 1749 NC d 1-13-1812 SC m (1) Catharine Orr (2) Mrs. Margaret Smith (3) Sarah Thornton Dr SC
Correct Service: Dr NC

ALLAIN, Jean Francois Sr: b 1703 FR d 4-7-1782 LA m Marie Augustine (Houssy) Aniotaux
Correct: bpt 10-25-1703
Correct married: Mrs. Marie Augustine Houssy Aniotaux

ALLEE, David: b 4-25-1762 VA d *p* 1-3-1835 MO m Charity Bibee (Bisbee) Pvt Grd VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 2-16-1835

ALLEN, Robert: b --- VA d *p* 2-17-1789 VA m Jane Turk Pvt VA
Correct: b *c* 1746

ALLISON, Richard: b *c* 1735 MD d 1808 KY m Sarah Cheshire Pvt PS MD
Correct: d *a* 9-5-1808

ANDERSON, John: b 1-13-1724 NY d 1796 KY m Ann Irvin (Erwin) Pvt VA
Correct: b 1-13-1724 ---

ATLEE, Samuel John: b 1739 NJ d 11-25-1786 PA m Sarah Richardson Col PA
Correct Service: Col PS PA

AULD, James: b 1732 SC d 1799 NC m Harriet --- Maj PS NC
Correct Service: 1Maj PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1725 MD
Correct: d *a* 1- -1783
Correct married: Mrs. Rosannah Piper Goldsborough

AVERY, George Jr: b 4-24-1759 CT d --- CT m Mary Allyn Pvt CT
Correct: d *a* 1810

AVERY, Richard: b 1763 NY d 5-4-1834 NY m Submit Maritta Ferguson Fif MA PNSR
Correct Service: Fif MA PNSR WPNS

AYER, Hartwell: b *c* 1755-60 VA d 1797 SC m (1) Jane Hicks (2) Mary Auld Pvt SC
Correct Service: Sol SC

AYER, Thomas: b *c* 1723 IR d 1781 SC m Frances Malone Sol SC
Correct Service: Capt SC

BAILEY, William: b 1750 d *a* 1-21-1818 SC m Molley Sprunt Sol NC
Correct name: BAILEY, William Fleming
Correct: d *a* 3-31-1817

BAKEMAN, John: b 1731 HL d 10-29-1800 MA m Christiana Smart PS MA
Correct Service: CS PS MA
Correct married: Christian Smart

BAKER, Shubael Jr: b 11-11-1741 MA d 10-29-1814 MA m (1) Rebecca Chase (2) Elizabeth Chase 2Lt MA
Correct: d 4-26-1796

BALLARD, Kedar: b 1747 NC d 6-28-1834 NC m (1) Theresa Sumner (2) Anne (Parker) Benton Capt PM NC
Correct Service: Capt PM PS NC

BARKLEY, Jacob: b 1- -1733 FR d *a* 11- -1819 PA m Veronica Hauer Pvt PA
Correct birth place: b EU

BARNES, Peter: b 1-27-1744 d 4-29-1814 OH m Sophia Inman Pvt NY
Correct Service: 2Sgt PS MD

BARNETT, John: b 1714 EN d 1800 VA m (1) Ann --- Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA

BARNUM, Abijah: b 1742 CT d 1824 NY m Orpha Hamilton CS PS CT
Correct Service: CS CT

BARNWELL, John: b 7-15-1848 SC d 1799 SC m (1) Elizabeth Fenwicke (2) Ann Hutson Bgen SC
Correct Service: Bgen PS SC
Correct: d 8-27-1800

BARRETT, Reuben: b *c* 1756 d 5-3-1814 SC m (1) Hannah --- (2) Thompson Prince Pvt SC WPNS
Correct: d 3-3-1814

BARRON, Joseph: b c 1750 MD d *p* 8-2-1793 TN m Ann --- Pvt CS VA
Correct Service: PS MD
Correct: b c 1727

BATCHELDER, Josiah: b 10-31-1753 NH d 2-19-1832 VT m (1) X (2) Deborah Allen Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 2-19-1833
Correct married: (1) Mary X

BEACH, James Eaton: b 9-20-1762 CT d 2-21-1838 CT m Huldah Sherman Sol CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT
Correct: b 1762 CT

BEAM, John Teeter: b 1732 GR d 1807 NC m (1) Rebecca Ranyolds (2) Elizabeth Rudolph PS NC
Correct name: BEAM, John Teeter/Dieter
Correct: d *a* 1- -1808

BENFORD, George: 3-21-1745 GR d 4-23-1818 PA m (1) --- Scharf (2) Maria Magdalene Miller Pvt PA
Correct married: (1) Mary Catherine Scharf

BENHAM, Jehiel Sr: bpt 3-29-1751 CT d *p* 1793 m Lydia Cadwill Pvt CT
Correct Service: Sol CT
Correct: p 1800

BENTLEY, Taber: b 1752 NY d 3-19-1826 NY m Elizabeth Vanderburgh Lt NY
Correct Service: Lt PS NY
Correct: b 7- -1752

BENTLEY, William Sr: b 1710 NY d 9-25-1800 NY m (1) Elizabeth Tillinghast (2) Alice --- Pvt NY
Correct: b 12-18-1710 RI

BENTON, Joseph Jr: b --- MD d *a* 5-6-1815 MD m Ann (Talbott) Ford Pvt MD
Correct: b 8-7-1757

BERNARD, Thomas: b 3- -1756 VA d 6-11-1833 OH m Mary Hicks Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

BERRY, Hudson: b 9-10-1752 VA d 1-13-1840 SC m Sarah Anthony Sol CS NC
Correct Service: Sol NC

BERRY, Zachariah: b 7-11-1749 MD d 3-27-1845 MD m Mary Williams Lt MD
Correct Service: Capt PS MD

BIERY, Henry/Heinrich: b 3-25-1741 PA d 5-1-1804 PA m Mary (Salome) Newhard Pvt PA
Correct Service: CS PS PA

BILLINGSLEY, James: b 10- -1749 MD d 1809-10 TN m Ann Rea Capt NC
Correct: d 1790 NC

BIRD, John: b 1750 VA d *a* 10-25-1830 TN m Mary --- Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BISHOP, Nicholas: b 1760 PA d 11-20-1843 SC m Jane Dickson Pvt SC PNSR
Correct: 11-18-1843

BLACKWELL, Robert: b 1730 VA d 5-1-1789 VA m Elizabeth Goodwin Capt VA
Correct: Capt PS VA

BLAND, John: b 1760-61 NC d *a* 4-5-1827 NC m X Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

BLISS, James: b 1-18-1762 CT d 8-12-1831 IN m Meheta Johnson Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

BOBO, Lewis: b c 1736 VA d 1805-08 SC m Sarah --- Capt SC
Correct: d *a* 3-7-1808

BOOKER, George Jr: b 1729 VA d 1791 VA m Sarah Ric ardson PS VA
Correct: b c 1721
Correct: d *a* 12-22-1791
Correct married: (1) Sarah Combs (2) Sarah Richardson

BOUSH, Frederick: b c 1745 VA d 1805 VA m (1) Jacami Wilson (2) Elizabeth Smith Capt PS VA
Correct: d *a* 12-1-1806

BOWERY, Francis: b c 1750 d 9-5-1793 TN m Margaret --- S VA
Correct: d 9-5-1793 NC

BOWLES, Benjamin: b c 1764 NC d 10-5-1844 NC m Eliz beth Wells Pvt NC PNSR
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE VICE

BOWLES, John: b 6-8-1743 VA d 8-5-1836 SC m Betsy Cur Pvt VA
Correct Married: Elizabeth (Betsy) Curd

BOYD, James: c 1740 VA d *a* 11- -1815 VA m Sarah --- PS V
Correct Service: Sol CS PS VA
Correct married: (1) X (2) Sarah ---

BOYD, John: b 1-9-1760 VA d 1829 IN m Nancy Martin Pv VA
Correct: d *p* 1-14-1828

BOYD, William: c 1730-34 NC d *a* 5-28-1805 TN m Elizabet Mcteer PS NC
Correct Service: CS VA

BOYER, Philip: b 12-14-1754 PA d 7-31-1832 PA m Ann Christina Pvt PA
Correct married: Anna Christina Weaver

BRASELTON, Jacob: 6-27-1749 d 9-22-1835 GA m Hannah X Sol PS MD NC
Correct Service: PS MD NC

BRASS, Garrit: b 1764-5 NY d 11-25-1837 OH m Lucy Mathews Pvt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

BRASWELL, Richard: b 7- -1755 NC d 8-20-1839 NC m Penelope Blow Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

BRINKER, Jacob: b 11-9-1727 SW d 10- -1798 PA m Susanna Hinkle Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

BROOKHART, Philip: b c 1760 PA d *p* 1810 NY m (1) Barbara Bowman (2) Mrs. Hannah Roach Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

BROOKINS, Silas: b 1759 d 12-16-1822 VT m Lucy Mott Sgt VT
Correct married: (1) Lucy Mott (2) Sally ---

BROOKS, John: b 2-24-1760 NH d 6-12-1851 NH m (1) Elizabeth Woods (2) Emma Cummings Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt Arfr NH PNSR WPNS
BROTHWELL, Thomas: b 8-17-1766 EN d 4-14-1842 CT m (1) Hannah French (2) Nancy Webb Pvt CT WPNS
Correct: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 8-17-1766 CT
BROUGHTON, Charles: c 1735 d *a* 9-16-1803 KY m X Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE
BROWN, John: b 1-1-1761 MA d 2-21-1838 ME m (1) Sally Morgridge (2) Mrs Sarah (Donnell) Young Sol MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA
Correct: d 2-22-1838
BROWN, Jonas: b 12-15-1752 MA d 7-31-1834 NH m Hannah Heald Ens MA PNSR
Correct: d 1-21-1834
BROWN, Nathan: b 7-22-1761 NY d 11-25-1842 IA m Tamar Sammons Pvt NY PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS
BROWN, Prentice: b 11-17-1743 CT d 10-20-1813 NY m Luphina Earl Capt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
BROWN, Richard: b 2-28-1712 RI d 3-16-1812 RI m Mary Boone Pvt RI
Correct: b 2-28-1711
Correct: d 3-21-1812
BUDLONG, Samuel Jr: b 11-2-1764 RI d 5-1-1836 RI m Waite Salisbury Pvt Drm RI
Correct Service: Pvt RI PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 11-2-1763
BUFORD, John: b 10-13-1757 VA d 2-14-1852 VA m Rhoda Shrewsbury Sgt Psy VA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt Spy PS VA PNSR WPNS
BULLOCK, Shubel: b 2-11-1746 MA d *p* 1790 NY m Mary E. Richardson Cpl VT
Correct: d *p* 1800
BURGESS, Ephraim: b 4-7-1738 MA d 7-20-1784 NH m Anna Abbot Sgt NH
Correct Service: Sgt PS NH
BURGESS, John: b 1753 RI d 4-24-1827 NY m Urania Morey QM NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
BURLESON, David: c 1755 VA d 8-13-1832 TN m Ursula Weatherford Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC
CAMPBELL, Alexander: b *c* 1755 ST d 2-15-1827 ME m Mary Dennen Pvt PS MA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PS MA PNSR WPNS
CAMPBELL, Andrew: b *a* 1740 PA d 3- -1789 PA m Esther --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA
CARPENTER, Samuel: b c 1760 VA d p 3-8-1811 VA m Dinah Crisler Sol VA
Correct: b c 1760 ---
Correct: d *a* 6-23-1811
CARPENTER, William: b 3-19-1765 VA d 9-14-1835 KY m Mary Strickling Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR
CARR, Jacob: b 1754 MA d 12-17-1836 NH m Betsey Hart Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR
CARR, James: b 1754 IR d 3-13-1823 KY m Mary Kerr Capt NC
Correct Service: Capt NC PNSR WPNS
CARROLl, Hugh: b *c* 1760 IR d 1815 OH m Marcial Willis Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA
CARTER, Abraham: b *c* 1760 VA d 11- -1817 NC m Mary Harriss Pvt NC
Correct: d 12-1-1817
Correct married: Mary Cox
CARTER, Isaac: b 1756 NC d 7-8-1792 NC m Ruth --- Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
CARTER, John B: b 2-10-1758 VA d 2-2-1839 KY m Elizabeth Mosby Pvt Wgm VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt Wgm VA PNSR WPNS
CARVER, Aldric: b 7-4-1761 CT d 11-26-1828 CT m Asenath Tarbox Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt Arfr MA PNSR
CARVER, John: b 1758 VA d 1840 OH m Tilitha Mitchell Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
CARY, Isaac: b 2-1-1742 MA d 1791 NJ m Eunice Beardsley Sol NJ
Correct Service: PS NJ
Correct: d *a* 3-14-1791
Correct married: X
CARY, Simeon: b 12-6-1719 MA d 1-30-1802 MA m Mary Howard Col PS MA
Correct Service: Col CS PS MA
CASTLEBERRY, Richard: b 1740 PA d *a* 2-6-1815 GA m Anna Trice Sol GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
CATCHINGS, Seymour: b *c* 1750 VA d 1- -1833 KY m Rachel Thompson Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA
CATHCART, Robert: b *c* 1755 d *p* 3-31-1834 IN m Rhoda --- Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Sol NJ
CHAFFIN, Joshua: b *c* 1730 VA d *p* 10-1-1804 VA m X Fif VA
Correct married: Ester (Esther) ---
CHASTAIN, John: 9-26-1721 VA d 1804-07 VA m Elizabeth Logwood PS VA
Add alt name: CHASTEEN, SHASTEEN
Correct: d *a* 9-28-1807
Correct married: (1) X (2) Elizabeth Logwood
CHASTEEN, James: b 1761 VA d 2-28-1841 KY m Nancy Kennedy Pvt VA PNSR
Correct name: CHASTAIN, James
Add alt name: CHASTEEN

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
CHESTNUT, John: b *c* 1749 VA d 5-5-1805 VA m Patience Gumm Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 5-5-1805 KY
CLAGHORN, George: 7-6-1748 MA d 2-6-1824 RI m Deborah Brownell Maj MA
Correct: d 2-6-1824 MA
CLAPSADDLE, Daniel: b 1756 d 1813 OH m Christina --- Capt PA
Correct married: Justina Winebrener
CLARK, Benjamin: b 10-15-1744 NJ d 8-2-1830 NJ m (1) Mary Elizabeth Leonard (2) Mary --- Pvt NJ
Correct Service: Pvt CS NJ
CLARK, David Sr: b 3-18-1755 MA d 1-20-1842 CT m Matilda --- Pvt MA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
Correct married: (1) Matilda --- (2) Mehitable ---
CLARK, John: b 1766 NC d 1836 FL m Nancy Williamson Capt GA
Correct: b 2-28-1766
Correct: d 10-12-1832
CLARK, John Sr: b *c* 1720 VA d 1786 VA m Ann Paulett PS VA
Correct: d *a* 9-26-1786
CLARK, Samuel: b 2-17-1741 NY d 2-17-1823 NY m Elizabeth Fowler Lt NY
Correct Service: Maj NY
CLARK, Thomas: b 8-10-1759 VA d 3-9-1831 OH m X 1Lt VA
Correct married: Jemima X
CLAY, Henry: b 9-19-1736 VA d 1-17-1820 KY m Rachel Povall PS Dr VA
Correct Service: PS VA
CLEARWATER, Jacob: b --- NC d *p* 1800 m Elizabeth --- Pvt NC
Correct: d *p* 1820 OH
Correct married: (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Hannah Fisher
CLENDENIN, Robert: b 1747 VA d *a* 5-16-1808 OH m Margaret --- Pvt CS PS VA
Correct service: Sol CS PS VA
CLOUGH, Zaccheus: b 3-6-1725 NH d 1810 NH m Love Meader 2Lt PS MA
Correct Service: 2Lt CS PS NH
COCHRAN, Robert: b 1755 d *a* 5-16-1839 SC m X 1Lt SC PNSR
Correct: b 4-3-1755 NC
COE, Aaron: b 2-16-1731 CT d 10-20-1794 MA m (1) Phoebe Parsons (2) Mary Seward Capt MA
Correct: d 10-30-1794
COGBURN, George: b 1746 EN d 1834 GA m Elizabeth --- Sol GA
Correct married: Elizabeth Snyder
COIT, William: b 2-13-1735 CT d 11-16-1821 m Sarah Lathrop Capt CT
Correct Service: PS CT
COLE, Ephraim: b 9-28-1726 MA d 1812 MA m Ruth Arnold Pvt MA
Correct name: COLE, Ephraim Sr
Correct Service: CS MA
COLLIER, John: b 1742 VA d 1820 KY m (1) X (2) Hannah Cary Pvt VA
Correct Service: Capt VA
Correct: d *a* 5-10-1819
Correct married: Hannah Hamlett
COLLINS, Josiah: b 5-2-1757 VA d *c* 1847 KY m Julietta Bohannan Pvt VA PNSR
Correct married: Juretta Bohannon
COLTON, Ebenezer: b 3-20-1743 MA d 9-2-1793 MA m Miriam Colton 1Lt MA
Correct: b 3-20-1742
COLTRANE, William: b *c* 1741 NC d *a* 2- -1815 NC m Rachel Worthington PS NC
Correct Service: Wgm PS NC
CONE, Jonathan: b 9-27-1729 CT d *p* 1781 NH m Elizabeth Smith Pvt NH
Correct married: (2) Elizabeth Bartlett
CONNOR, John Thing: b 7-16-1745 NH d 6-20-1808 NH m Susanna Kimball Cpl NH
Correct Service: Cpl PS NH
CONSTANT, Gabriel: b *a* 1740 GR d 10-31-1825 MO m Marie Renee Hery (dit Duplanti) CS PS VA
Correct: b 1722 FR
Correct Service: CS VA
CONVERSE, Elijah: 6-20-1745 CT d 6-14-1820 CT m Experience Hibbard Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt CT
COOK, Nathaniel: b 4-4-1748 RI d 9-27-1846 RI m Amey Whipple Pvt Slr RI
Correct Service: Pvt Mar RI PNSR
COON, Andrew: b *c* 1739 PA d *p* 11-11-1790 PA m Veronica --- Pvt PA
Correct: d *a* 3-10-1791
COOPER, John: b 1759 VA d 3-3-1837 KY m Patsey MacDaniel Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 4- -1759
CORN, John Peter: b 3-15-1752 VA d 10-14-1843 NC m Elizabeth Parr Pvt VA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS
CORRELL, Philip: b 2-18-1759 PA d 2-1-1843 NC m Catherine Fries Sol PA
Correct Service: PS PA
Correct married: m X
COWHERD, Francis: b 1-9-1753 VA d 3-25-1833 VA m Lucy Scott Capt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Capt VA PNSR WPNS
COY, William: b 3-10-1756 MD d 7-10-1833 IN m Mary Ann Dennis Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR
CRAWFORD, Josiah: b *c* 1743 d *a* 4-24-1823 PA m Cassandra --- PS PA
Correct: b 12-2-1742 MD
CRAWFORD, William: b 6-1-1744 VA d 10-15-1792 VA m Rachel Sawyers (Sayres) Pvt PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

CROCKETT, Samuel: b 1735 VA d 1795 TN m (1) Jane Steele (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Young Pvt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
Correct: b 2-11-1740 MD
Correct: d 1795 NC

CROW, Isaac: b *c* 1750 d *a* 10-22-1817 SC m X Pvt SC
Correct married: Dolly Chumner

CUTSHALL, Frederick: b --- d *a* 4-26-1830 TN m (1) X (2) Catherine Cleasly PS PA
Correct: b *c* 1750

CYPERT, Francis Jr: b *c* 1750-3 PA d *p* 1790 NC m Abigail Johnson CS PS NC
Correct Service: CS NC

DANFORTH, Peter: b 5-25-1761 MA d 1-12-1843 OH m Elizabeth Stevens Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: d 6-12-1843

DANIELS, Josiah: b 1745 VA d *a* 10- -1811 NC m Elizabeth (Jordan) Pvt VA
Correct: b 1-19-1744
Correct: d 5-15-1811
Correct married: Elizabeth Key

DAUGE, Leonard: b 1710 d *a* 1787 VA m Anne Gayle PS VA
Correct: d *a* 5-12-1787

DAVIDSON, James Jr: b *c* 1758 VA d *p* 4-26-1826 VA m Margaret (Peggy) --- Sol VA
Correct: d *a* 5-9-1826

DAVIDSON, Josiah: b 12-1-1743 VA d 9-9-1825 OH m (1) X (2) Nancy Ann Williams Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt CS VA

DAVIS, Melatiah Sr: b 10-19-1716 MA d 5-9-1795 MA m Jemima Dunham LCol MA
Correct: d *a* 2-5-1795

DE MIRABEAU, Boniface Vicomte: b 1754 FR d 1792 GR m (Mademoiselle) de Robier Cdr FR
Correct Service: Capt FR
Correct: b 11-30-1754
Correct: d 9-15-1792
Correct married: Marie Louise de Robien

DEAN, James Luddington: b 2-29-1763 CT d 1-14-1860 VT m (1) Ruth --- (2) Sally (Edgarton) Copeland Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 2-29-1764

DEAN, Thomas: b *c* 1760 VA d 1830 GA m Lucy Ezell Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DECKER, Petrus: b 12- -1748 NY d 2-20-1834 NY m Annatye --- 1Lt NY PNSR
Correct married: Maria Hoffman

DENMAN, Thomas Jr: b *c* 1749 NJ d 1-24-1823 NJ m Joanna (Hannah) Chandler Sol NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DESILLETS, Francois Chauvin Delery: b 1741 LA d 2-25-1814 LA m Marie Marthe Bienvenue PS LA
Correct: bpt 12-10-1751

DEWEY, Nathaniel: b 10-27-1750 CT d 1807 CT m Margaret Wise Pvt CT
Correct: d *a* 6-25-1807

DICKINSON, Joseph: b 3-5-1761 PA d 1-24-1832 OH m Elizabeth Nuzum Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DIXON, Davis: b 7-23-1750 SC d 5-23-1830 GA m (1) Mrs. Sally (Ottorson) Aubrey (2) Martha Cureton (3) Anne Allen Smith Capt SC GA
Correct Service: Capt SC

DOOLITTLE, Joel: b --- CT d 1812 NY m Rose Lucas Pvt CT
Correct: b *c* 1753
Correct: d *a* 4-22-1813 NY
Correct married: Hulda Lucas

DRESSLER, Andrew: b 5-28-1747 GR d 10-21-1828 PA m (1) Mary Loy (2) Catherine Hammon (Hamman) Pvt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

DUCKWALL, Frederick Sr: b 1725 GR d 1809 VA m Mary --- Sol PS VA
Correct: d *a* 9-30-1810

DUNCAN, Rawley: b *c* 11-25-1723 VA d 1786 VA m Mary --- CS VA
Correct: d *a* 12-1-1786

DUNCAN, Samuel: b *c* 1745 VA d *a* 3-12-1825 KY m Nancy Withers Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

DUNGAN, Joseph: b *a* 1725 d 9-15-1785 PA m Mary Ohl Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA
Correct name: DUNGAN, Joseph Sr.
Correct: b *c* 1707 PA

DUNN, James: b 1761 PA d 10-23-1838 NY m Elizabeth Alexander Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 3-27-1762 MD

DUVAL, John Miles: b *c* 1750 MD d *c* 1785-90 KY m Anarpy Tarleton PS MD
Correct Service: Sol PS MD
Correct: d *c* 1785-90 VA
Correct married: (1) Alisia --- (2) Anarpy Tarleton

DUVAL, Oliver: b 9-6-1759 MA d 12-6-1822 MA m Abigail Hill Pvt MA
Correct: d 12-7-1822

EARLY, Joel: b *c* 1745 VA d *p* 1794 GA m X Lt VA
Correct married: Lucy Smith

EATON, Elijah: b 9-20-1742 CT d 3-3-1805 NY m Deliverance Mott Pvt CT NY
Correct Service: Pvt NY

EATON, Ziba: b 9-14-1750 MA d *p* 1790 WE m Ruth Leonard Sgt MA
Correct: d *p* 1790 MA

EDELMAN, John: b --- GR d *p* 1780 PA m Barbara --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA
Correct: b *c* 1740

EDMANDS, Samuel: b *c* 1740 VA d *a* 1812 VA m (1) X (2) Mrs Alcey (Ball) Wright PS VA
Correct: d *a* 3-23-1813 KY

EDWARDS, Jarrot: b *c* 1760 NC d 1-31-1832 SC m (1) Susan Forter (2) Rebecca Bell Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

EDWARDS, Peleg: b 3-5-1755 CT d --- m Margaret King Cpl CT

Correct: b 9-3-1741 RI

Correct: d *p* 1790 CT

ELGIN, William Sr: b 1732 MD d 9- -1794 MD m Elizabeth Harrison PS MD

Correct name: ELGIN, William

ELLIOTT, Amos: b 1755 NH d 4-7-1807 NH m Martha Stewart Hartshorn Cpl NH

Correct: b 6-17-1755

ELLIOTT, Robert: b 1745 VA d 1806 KY m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA

Correct Service: PS VA

Correct: d a 2-3-1806

ELLIS, Elias: b --- NC d a 11- -1824 NC m Charity --- Pvt NC

Correct name: ELLIS, Elisha

Correct: b *c* 1760

ELWELL, John: b 1717 NJ d 1787 NJ m (1) Abigail Sawtel (2) X (3) --- Butler Sgt NJ

Correct Service: Pvt NJ

ENGLISH, Thomas: b 10-13-1754 VA d 5-16-1829 MO m Jane Wicker PS GA

Correct service: Sol SC

ESKRIDGE, George: b 2- -1757 d *p* 1821 VA m Nelly Harvey Capt MM VA PNSR

Correct: d *p* 2-26-1838

EWING, George: 3-18-1754 NJ d 1-15-1824 IN m Rachel Harris Lt NJ PNSR

Correct Service: Ens NJ PNSR

EYSTER, George Sr: b c 1710 EU d 8- -1789 PA m X PS PA

Correct married: (1) X (2) Catherena ---

FAIRBANKS, Elijah: b 9-16-1756 MA d 5-1-1836 ME m Elizabeth Hopkins Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: b 9-15-1756

FAIRCHILD, Joseph: b 1758 CT d 1842 NY m Hannah Wheeler Pvt CL CT

Correct: b 9-12-1757

Correct: d 1-7-1842

FARLEY, Meindert: b 9-17-1720 NJ d 1790 NJ m Barbara Van Dieren PS NJ

Correct: d *a* 4-6-1790

FARLEY, Thomas Sr: b c 1725 VA d 1796 VA m Judith Clay Pvt VA

Correct Service: Sol PS VA

FARR, William: b 1729 SC d 3-2-1794 SC m (1) Mrs. --- Jeter (2) Elizabeth (Taliaferro) Stribling LCol SC WPNS

Correct: b 3-16-1747-8 NC

FIELD, Israel: b 3-27-1741 MA d *p* 1785 VT m Martha --- PS VT

Correct Service: Pvt NH

FISHER, Daniel: b 10-16-1713 MA d 11-23-1799 MA m Elizabeth Weeks MM MA

Correct: d NH

FITCH, William: b 9-18-1734 CT d 4-30-1785 VT m Artie Wheeler Capt VT

Correct Service: Capt CS PS VT

Correct married: Altie Wheeler

FLEMING, William: b 2-7-1727 ST d 8-24-1795 VA m An
Christian Lt CS VA

Correct Service: Col CS PS VA

FOSTER, Joseph Jr: b 3-21-1750 MA d *p* 1784 m Sa
Baldwin Pvt MA

Correct: d *p* 1784 MA

FOSTER, Timothy: b 4-17-1728 CT d 1814 NY m Elizab
Berry Pvt CT

Correct: d 3-21-1814

FRANKS, Jacob: b *a* 1728 d 1790 NC m Mary Ann Ashley
NC

Correct married: Flora ---

FRAZIER, Jeremiah: b 1-20-1763 NJ d 8-16-1847 NY m --- I
Pvt NY PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY PNSR

Correct married: Jerutha Day

FRISBIE, Abraham: b 8-22-1762 CT d 3-30-1843 PA m Ol
Butler Pvt CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

FROST, Samuel: b 12-13-1715 MA d 3-12-1799 MA m R
beckah How MM MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

GANSEVOORT: Leonard Jr: b 1754 NY d 1834 NY m Ma
Van Rensselaer PS NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

GARDNER, Prior: b 1-19-1758 NC d *a* 7-5-1830 GA
Drucilla Rose PS NC

Correct: d 5- -1830

GARRETT, William: b *c* 1754 SC d *p* 9-4-1847 TN m Ja
Knox Pvt NC SC PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt PS NC SC PNSR

GASTON, Esther Waugh: b c 1715 IR d 1789 SC m Jo
Gaston PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

GASTON, John Sr: b 4-4-1703 IR d *p* 4-18-1782 SC m Esth
Waugh PS SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

GATES, Noah: b 9-12-1747 MA d 3-31-1798 MA m Ma
Conant Capt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA

GATES, William: b *a* 1760 NC d 7-20-1828 SA m Catheri
Hardin Sol NC

Correct Service: PS NC

GAYLORD, Jonathan: b 10-29-1747 CT d 1819 OH m El
abeth Goodwin Sgt CT

Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR

Correct: d *p* 2-18-1821

GIBBS, Samuel: b 1760 CT d 8-18-1820 m Lucy Cutler Pvt C
PNSR

Correct Service: Lt CT

Correct: d *p* 7-5-1805 VT

GIFFIN, Robert: b 1743 ST d 8-17-1829 PA m Mary Bane P
PA

Correct: d 8-17-1829 VA

GILBERT, Butler: b 10-22-1747 CT d 5-3-1827 NY m Abigail Woodhouse Sgt CT

Correct Service: Sgt CT PNSR

GILBERT, Thomas: b 12-10-1755 CT d 1-26-1847 CT m Mary Loring Cpl CT

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR

GILLAM, William: b 1747 VA d 1804 NC m Betsy Howard Pvt NC

Correct Service: PS NC

Correct: d *a* 2- -1804

GILLESPIE, George: b 1722 DE d 1796 DE m Hannah Johnson PS DE

Correct name: GILLESPIE, George Sr

Correct: d 8-17-1796

GILLIHAN, William: b 1750 VA d 10-30-1830 TN m Frances Tadlock Pvt VA SC PNSR

Correct married: (1) X (2) Frances Tadlock

GIVENS, Robert: b 2-20-1765 VA d 9-7-1825 VA m Margaret Elliott Mil Spy VA

Correct Service: Sol VA

GLAZIER, Jonathan: b 5-16-1751 MA d 2-24-1836 MA m Azurah (Zubah) Nye Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Correct: b 5-13-1751

GLENTZER, John: b 1-15-1757 PA d 2-8-1838 PA m Anna Margaret Hummerlin Pvt PA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

GLINES, Israel: b 1753 NH d 10-4-1838 ME m Mary (Molly) Virgin Pvt NH PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

GOBLE, Daniel: b *c* 1759 NJ d *p* 1790 PA m Ellen Gooden Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

GOEPFERT, John: b *a* 1750 PA d *a* 11-5-1805 PA m Catherine --- Pvt PA

Correct: b 7-2-1745

Correct: d 10-18-1805

Correct married: Elizabeth Etter

GOODRIDGE, Abijah: b 2-21-1754 MA d 4-12-1842 MA m Eunice Martin Sol MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA

GORDON, George: b 6-26-1744 VA d 9-23-1800 NC m Sarah Herndon Sol NC

Correct Service: Sol CS NC

GOULD, Amos: b 12-12-1761 MA d 12-28-1853 NH m Rebecca Perley Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

GOULD, Tolcutt: b 6-17-1759 CT d 9-30-1836 NY m Anny Barlow Mar CT PNSR

Correct Service: Mid CT PNSR

GRANT, John: b 6-30-1754 NC d 1826 KY m Mary (Molly) Moseby Pvt VA

Correct Service: PS VA

Correct: b 1-30-1754

Correct: d 11-11-1826

GREEN, Henry: c 1760 d 5-1-1837 IL m Priscillia Hutton Pvt MD WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

GREEN, Leven: b 1749 d 9-16-1830 KY m Mary Ellis Mil VA PA

Correct Service: Sol PA

GRIMES, William: b 5-12-1747 NH d *p* 1795 NY m Mary Willard Sgt NH

Correct: d *p* 1820

GROSS, George: b 1759 MA d 2-24-1828 ME m Jane Alexander Pvt MA PNSR

Correct: d 2-14-1828

GROUT, Joel: b 3-6-1734 MA d 1797 NH m Sarah Hudson Pvt PS MA

Correct Service: Pvt CS MA

GRUBBS, Enoch: b 1755 SC d *a* 9-24-1832 SC m (1) Floried K. Burton (2) Mary Henson Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

GUTHRIE, John: b 1-11-1849 PA d 8-12-1832 PA m Sarah Ann Davis Lt PA

Correct Service: PS PA

HAGAN, Bennet: b *c* 1740 MD d *p* 1826 KY m Ann --- Pvt PS MD

Correct: d *a* 12-22-1826

HALE, Moses: b --- d 9-2-1782 MA m Mary --- Capt MA

Correct: b 10-15-1739 MA

Correct married: Mary More (Moore)

HALE, Richard Sr: b 8-28-1723 MA d 7-15-1793 RI M (1) Hannah Phinney (2) Hannah Mason PS RI

Correct married: Hannah Phinney

HAMILTON, Paul: b 10-16-1762 SC d 6-30-1816 SC m Mary Wilkinson Pvt SC

Correct Service: Sol SC

HAMILTON, William: b 1742 ST d 1780 SC m Mary --- Pvt CS SC

Correct Service: CS SC

Correct: d *a* 2- -1784

HAMMER, Peter: b 8-19-1757 PA d 4-18-1838 VA m (1) Elizabeth White Bonser (2) Sarah Pearce Pvt PA VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

HANCOCK, James: b 8-25-1745 NC d 1833 NC m Elizabeth Hardy Sol PS NC

Correct Service: PS NC

HANCOCK, William: b *c* 1762 d *a* 2-4-1805 SC m Martha Henderson Sol SC

Correct married: --- Henderson

HAND, Christopher: b 1758 IR d 1834 VA m Margaret --- Ord1Sgt VA

Correct Service: OrdlSgt VA PNSR

HANDLEY, Archibald: b *c* 1730 d 1796 VA m Jean --- CS VA

Correct: d *a* 7- -1796

HANNA, Robert: b 12-10-1744 VA d 1-24-1821 IN m Mary Parks Pvt PS SC

Correct Service: Sol SC

HARPER, Samuel: b 1754 d 6-10-1839 PA m (1) Hannah --- (2) Jane McMillian Pvt PA

Correct married: (2) Mrs. Jane McMillan Moorehead

HARPER, William: b 3-14-1761 VA d 4-18-1829 VA m Mary Scholl (Scull) Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HARRIS, William: b 10-2-1755 MD d 1840 OH m Martha Smith Pvt VA PA PNSR
Correct: d 9-20-1843

HARROD; Levi: b 1-22-1750 PA d 10-2-1825 OH m Rachel Mills Lt PA
Correct Service: Lt PS PA

HART, Anthony: b 10-14-1755 VA d 11- -1845 VA m (1) X (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Carlson Pvt VA
Correct married: (2) Mrs Elizabeth Carlton

HART, Daniel: b 8-13-1762 NJ d 9-15-1848 VA m Margaret Bund Sol NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ
Correct married: Margaret Bunn

HART, Titus: b 7-4-1757 CT d 7-27-1844 CT m (1) Lucy Johnson (2) Elizabeth Andrews Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: b 7-10-1752

HARWOOD, Richard: b 12-1-1738 MD d 2-21-1826 MD m Margaret Hall LCol CS MD
Correct Service: LCol CS PS MD

HAYFORD, William Sr: b 5-5-1740 MA d 10-12-1801 ME m Betsey Bonney Pvt MA
Correct: d 10-12-1801 MA

HEAD, James: b 11-16-1727 MA d 8-31-1777 VT m Mrs. Sarah Thurston Maj NH
Correct Service: 2Maj NH

HEALD, John: b 8-8-1693 MA d 5-16-1775 MA m Mary Hale MM MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HEARD, William: b 1750 VA d *p* 4-12-1825 GA m (1) Mary Nancy McLendon (2) Rachel --- Pvt GA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HEDGES, David: bpt 10-30-1737 NY d 1829 VT m Hannah Shaw Pvt PS CT
Correct married: (1) Susannah --- (2) Hannah Shaw

HENSHAW, William: b 3-6-1736 VA d 7-8-1799 VA m Ann (Nancy) Agnes Anderson Capt VA
Correct Service: Lt VA

HERKIMER, Hendrick: b 1730 NY d 8-1-1779 NY m Catherine Tygert (Dygert) Capt NY
Correct Service: Capt CS PS NY

HERRING, Stephen: b *c* 1738 NC d *p* 9-21-1797 NC m Sarah --- Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC
Correct married: Sarah Bright

HERRING, William: b *c* 1760 VA d *a* 1-4-1813 GA m (1) Susannah Parham (2) Betsy Flipping Pvt VA
Correct: d 11-1-1812

HESS, Jacob: b 1740 d 7-1-1815 MD m Margaret Orndorf Pvt MD
Correct Service: Pvt PS MD
Correct married: Rebecca Margaretha Ohrendorf

HICKMAN, William: b 3-14-1732 SC d 4-17-1816 SC m (1) Mary McFerson (2) Lettice Cole PS SC
Correct Service: CS SC

HICKS, George: b 5-2-1763 EN d 8-3-1833 NY m Na
Hemmondway Pvt NY
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT S
VICE

HIDER, Benjamin: b c 1750 d 1826-7 NC m Catharine ---
NC
Correct: b 10-16-1745
Correct: d 12-16-1826
Correct married: Cathrine Helsep

HIGGINS, Michael: b 12-5-1739 NJ d 6-2-1818 NJ m (1) M
--- (2) Ruth Brush MM NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

HILL, Daniel: b 8-9-1744 MA d 2-6-1837 MA m Mary Cl
Pvt MA
Correct: b 4-19-1744

HILL, Frederick: b 4-13-1750 GR d 5-2-1838 PA m Elizabe
Defenbaugh Pvt PA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

HILLMAN, Daniel: b *a* 1760 NJ d 1800 NJ m Martha Ellis P
NJ
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SE
VICE

HILLYER, James Jr: b 10-6-1746 CT d 4-22-1826 CT m (
Ruth Holcomb (2) Hannah (Wadsworth) Bigelow Tilley (
Dorcas Eldridge (4) Penelope (Holcomb) Goodrich Hubba
Capt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LI
EAGE

HINDMAN, David: b c 1735 IR d *p* 7-29-1802 PA m Agn
Linville Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA
Correct: d 8-13-1802

HITE, Matthias: b c 1750 d 1-9-1823 VA m Sara Daugherty L
VA PNSR
Correct service: Capt VA PNSR

HODNETT, Benjamin: b 1761 VA d 1820 GA m Elizabet
Wyatt Collier Pvt VA
Correct: d *a* 1-20-1821

HOGG, John: b 9-15-1763 VA d *p* 3- -1814 VA m X Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SER
VICE

HOLCOMB, Nevil G.: b 1760 NC d 1832 SC m Laodicea Bob
Pvt PS SC
Correct Service: Sol PS SC
Correct: d *a* 11-24-1832

HOLCOMB, William: b --- NC d c 1781 SC m Lucy --- PS SC
Correct Service: Sol SC
Correct: b c 1741 VA

HOLDEN, Francis: b 5-6-1743 MA d *p* 1799 VT m Abagil Closson Pvt VT
FUTURE APPLICANT MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOLT, Daniel: b 1744 MA d 1813 NH m Abigail Lovejoy Sol NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH
Correct: d 12-5-1815

HOUGH, William: b 11-24-1744 PA d 2-18-1815 VA m Eleanor Hite Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

HOUSTON, Peter: b 4-2-1761 NC d 2-8-1855 KY m Sarah Mary Lucky Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC
Correct: b 12-13-1764
Correct: 2-28-1855 IN

HOWARD, John: b --- d *a* 10-29-1819 SC m Avis --- Pvt SC
Correct: b *c* 1732

HOWARD, John: b 10-4-1761 SC d 4-12-1822 GA m Jane Vivian Pvt SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HOWARD, Joshua: b 1742 MA d 1-8-1839 NH m Nancy Rice Capt CS PS MA
Correct Service: Capt PS NH PNSR
Correct: b 4-18-1741
Correct: d 1-15-1839

HOWLE, William: b 8-7-1755 VA d 1844 SC m X Pvt GA SC PNSR
Correct: d 2-24-1844

HUDSPETH, Giles: b *c* 1730 VA d *a* 5- -1804 NC m Elizabeth --- CS NC
Correct married: Elizabeth Bradford

HUNT, Eliphaz: b 1-12-1739 CT d 6-12-1820 CT m Hannah Stiles Capt CT
Correct Service: Ens CT

HUNT, Esli: b 1-10-1759 VA d 5-8-1837 SC m (1) Nancy Lacey (2) Hallie Agnes Cockran (3) Tamma Mosely Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC VA PNSR

HUNTLEY, Elihu: b 8-30-1743 CT d 9-13-1836 CT m (1) Mary Chappel (2) Naomi Brockway Pvt CT WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 8-30-1745

HUTCHINS, Benjamin: b *c* 1730 d 3-10-1842 NY m Elenor --- LCol CT
FUTURE APPLICATIONS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

HUTCHINS, Jeremiah: b 1-15-1736 MA d 11-11-1816 NH m Mehitable Corliss PS MA
Correct Service: CS MA

ISHAM, George Jonathan: b 7-16-1759 CT d 8-17-1843 IN m X Drm CT PNSR
Correct married: Anna Ackley

JACKSON, Edward: b 3-1-1759 VA d 12-26-1828 VA m (1) Mary Hadden (2) Elizabeth Brake Sol VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

JOHNSON, Hezekiah: b 3-12-1733 CT d 2-21-1810 CT m Ruth Merriman Capt CT
Correct: b 3-12-1732

JOHNSON, James: b 8-21-1761 CT d 1-3-1835 VT m (1) Olive Armstrong (2) Rhody Ransted (3) Phebe Wirt (4) Phebe (Church) Kidder Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 2-3-1835

JONES, John Sr: b 2-14-1735 VA d 6-11-1803 VA m Elizabeth Binns Col CS PS VA
Correct: d 1-11-1793

JONES, John: b 1753 GA d 1800 GA m Mary Ogletree Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

JORDAN, Edmund: b *c* 1761 VA d 12- -1836 GA m Polly Ridley Pope Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol GA

JULIAN, John: b 1740 VA d 1790 VA m Margaret Isabella Lounds Dr VA
Correct: b *c* 1738
Correct: d *p* 11-12-1784

KEECH, James: b 1745 MD d *p* 1790 MD m Ann Estep Pvt MD
Correct: d *a* 1- -1803

KEELER, Hezekiah: b 12-4-1761 CT d 9-12-1846 VT m Mercy Brooks Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

KELLOGG, Solomon: b 1773 VT d 4-27-1828 VT m Vashti Hobbs Drm CL CT PNSR
Correct: b MA

KELLY, John: b 9-5-1747 NJ d 1-19-1798 NJ m Elizabeth Casteau Maj NJ
Correct Service: 2 Maj NJ

KENNEDY, James: c 1760 d *p* 1816 SC m X Sol SC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

KEYSER, Michael: b *c* 1740 PA d 1802 VA m Mary Lingle Pvt PA
Correct Service: PS PA
Correct: b *c* 1730 GR
Correct: d *a* 7-22-1798
Correct married: Mary Eppert

KIMBALL, Frederick: b *c* 1746 NC d *a* 10-15-1812 LA m Sarah McDonald Of PS SC
Correct Service: Col CS PS SC

KING, Charles: b *c* 1730 MD d 1-21-1789 SC m Charity Pennington CS PS SC
Correct: d *a* 3-2-1789

KINSLER, Elizabeth: b --- d *p* 4-4-1817 SC m Herman Kinsler (Kiinzler, Sr.) PS SC
Correct: d *a* 3-17-1820

KIRK, Roger: b 6-5-1751 PA d 3-20-1809 PA m Rachel Hughes Capt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

KNAPP, Joel: b *a* 1750 CT d 2- -1813 m Mary Davids Pvt NY
Correct: d *p* 1810 NY

KOLB, Christophel Sr: b 6-6-1727 GR d 2-1-1809 PA m Maria Catherine Leise Sol PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA

KRAMER, Christopher: b --- GA d 1793 GA m Ann Catherine Hangleiter 1Lt GA
Correct: b *c* 1744

KRAMER, Seymour: b 1730 NJ d *p* 1783 m Mary Smith Pvt NJ
Correct: d 2- -1813 NJ

LANE, John: b 7-4-1734 MA d 7-14-1822 MA m (1) Elisabeth Hancock (2) Hannah (Boynton) Hazelton (3) Hannah Bean Capt MA

Correct Service: Capt MA WPNS

LANHAM, Ralph: b *c* 1750 MD d *p* 1781 MD m --- Murphy PS MD
Correct married: (1) Charity Wheat (2) --- Murphy

LANIER, Benjamin: b *c* 1720 VA d *a* 12- -1796 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA
Correct married: (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Lucy --- Pennington (3) Ann --- Wilkinson

LARKEY, John: b c 1750 d 4-9-1796 PA m Katherine --- Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA

LAWSON, John: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-22-1829 GA m Delphia Robertson 2Lt VA
Correct: b VA

LE FEVRE, Minard: b c 1755 d 1832 OH m Charity Elinor Teets Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct: d 4-1-1834

LEAVERTON, John Foster: b 1755 EN d 3-1-1837 OH m Hannah Wilson Pvt MD
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

LEDLIE, Hugh: b *c* 1720 CT d 7-1-1798 CT m (1) Chloe Stoughton (2) Mrs Mary --- Nevins PS CT
Correct: b 1723 IR

LEE, John: b *c* 1757 VA d 1817 FL m X Cpl SC
Correct Service: CS SC
Correct: d *c* 1819

LEE, William: b 8-15-1745 IR d 8-15-1803 SC m (1) Susannah Chaffings (2) Sarah McMullen Capt SC
Correct Service: Capt PS SC

LEIDY, John: b 1732 PA d 11-10-1810 PA m Arrantje Rosekrans Pvt PA
Correct married: (1) Arrantje Rosekrans (2) Maria ---

LEMON, Samuel: b *c* 1750 d *a* 6-25-1816 PA m Margaret --- Capt PA
Correct: (1) Catherine --- (2) Margaret ---

LEONARD, Frederick: b *c* 1758-60 d 1845 VA m X Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d *a* 9-17-1841

LEWIS, Isaac: b 8-1-1751 PA d 9-21-1821 PA m Mary (West) Jones Pvt PA
Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR

LEWIS, Ruel: b *c* 1759 d *a* 7- -1854 VA m (1) X (2) Silvey Abernathy Pvt VA PNSR
Correct married: (3) Elizabeth Medlin

LIBBY, Allison: b 4-6-1757 MA d 5-14-1816 MA m Sarah Dam (Dame) Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

LIGON, Joseph Jr: b 12-11-1755 VA d 9-21-1842 TN m (1) Mrs Lettice May Sims (2) Diana Coleman Clay Ens VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

LITTLE, James: b 7-22-1717 IR d 4-5-1798 NY m Sarah Thompson 2Lt NY
Correct Service: 1Lt NY

LITTLEJOHN, William: b 12-7-1763 MA d 2-24-1826 MA m Deliverance Muxham Pvt MA
Correct: d 2-14-1826

LOCKE, Timothy Blake: b 10-30-1735 NH d 5-12-1822 N m (1) Lydia Dow (2) Patience Perkins Sgt NH
Correct Service: Sgt PS NH

LOGAN, Hugh: bpt 3-24-1745 VA d 12-25-1816 KY m Sara Woods Pvt VA
Correct Service: Cpt VA

LONGFELLOW, Samuel: b 1756 NH d 2-3-1834 ME m Mar Perkins Pvt NH WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

LOUCKS, Peter: b 12-31-1752 PA d 10- -1839 VA m Ameli (Emily/Milly) Heiskell Pvt VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

LOVEJOY, Hezekiah: b 10-29-1729 MA d 4-6-1793 NH Hannah Phelps Capt NH
Correct Service: Capt PS NH

LOVELESS, John: b --- EN d 6-1-1808 OH m (1) Rachel Va Hook (2) Rebecca --- PS VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA
Correct married: (1) X (2) Rachel Van Hook (3) Rebecca --

LUDLAM, Henry: b 5-13-1752 NJ d 10-20-1837 NJ m Hanna Somers Smith Lt NJ
Correct: 1Lt NJ

LUTHER, Peleg: b 8-18-1756 MA d 11-7-1810 MA m Mary Nichols SgtMaj MA
Correct Service: Pvt Matr RI
Correct: d RI

LYMAN, Dan: b 1-6-1761 CT d 6-13-1848 m (1) Sarah Benton (2) Hannah Lovejoy Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: b 1-16-1761
Correct: d CD

LYON, John: b *a* 1758 GA d *a* 9-3-1834 LA m Anne (Nancy) Ahart Capt GA
Correct: d 8-23-1835

MAHOLM, Samuel: b 1758 PA d *a* 11- -1838 OH m Jane --- Pvt PA PNSR
Correct: b 1759
Correct: d 9-30-1838

MARBLE, Abner: b 6-19-1740 MA d *a* 9-24-1792 GA m Zerviah --- Pvt VT
Correct married: Zeviah Rice

MARKWELL, William: b 1750 MD d *a* 8- -1816 KY m Amelia --- Pvt MD
Correct married: Amelia Hurst

MARSHALL, William: b 1735 VA d 1809 KY m Mary Ann Pickett Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA

MARYE, James: b 1731 VA d 1780 VA (1) Sarah Vaux (2) Elizabeth Osborne Grayson PS VA
Correct: b 9-8-1731
Correct: d *p* 10-3-1780

MATTHEWS, Philip: b *c* 1744 d *a* 11-24-1834 PA m (1) Anna Catherine Kinzel (2) X Sol PA
Correct: b EU

MATTHEWS, Sampson: b 1737 VA d 1-20-1807 VA m (1) Mary Lockhart (2) Mrs. Catherine --- (North) (Park) CtyLt VA
Correct Service: CtyLt CS PS VA

MATTHEWS, William: b 4-10-1763 VA d 7-18-1855 GA m Rachel Wakefield Pvt NC GA
Correct Service: Pvt NC GA PNSR

MAXSON, Paul: 8-2-1757 RI d 7-13-1818 NY m Susannah Stillman Pvt RI
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MAXWELL, William: b 1739 SC d 12-28-1807 GA m Constant Butler Ncapt PS GA
Correct Service: PS GA

MAYO, Joseph Jr: b 7-25-1749 MA d 4-18-1817 VT m (1) X (2) Lucy Richards 1Lt MA
Correct married: (1) Lucy Richards

MC AFEE, James: b 1762 NC d 1844 GA m Margaret Cole Pvt NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MC CAIN, Hugh Sr: b 1729 IR d 8-26-1821 NC m (1) Mary --- (2) Eleanor McNutt (3) Jane (Pickens) Davis Sol CS PS NC
Correct Service: CS NC

MC CAMISH, Thomas: b 1759 VA d 1-4-1840 TN m Jinney Wilson Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

MC CLARY, Robert: b 1749 IR d 1830 IN m (1) X (2) Mary Logan Robinson Pvt PA
Correct: d 4-16-1832

MC CLELLAN, William: b 1735 IR d 10- -1796 PA m (1) Eleanor McMichael (2) Mary Reynolds Capt PA
Correct Service: PS PA

MC CLENDON, Samuel: b 1756 NC d 12-11-1838 GA m Sarah Ware Pvt GA
Correct Service: Sol GA

MC DAVID, James: b 2-10-1766 SC d 6-5-1853 SC m Penelope Rogers Pvt SC
Correct Service: Sol SC

MC HENRY, Daniel: b 8-5-1755 NY d 1824 NY m Mary Stevens Lt PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MC KEE, Andrew: b 1747 IR d 6-20-1833 PA m Mary Blandford (Bamford) Pvt PA
Correct married: Mary Bamford

MC KIM, David: b c 1745 PA d *a* 4-4-1826 PA m Sarah Springer Pvt PA
Correct married: Sarah Stringer

MC KINLEY, William: b 8-10-1744 VA d 4-22-1798 SC m Mary Beatty Sol SC
Correct Service: Sgt SC

MC NAIR, James: b 1747 VA d *a* 7- -1818 TN m Martha Price Pvt NC
Correct Service: PS NC

MC NAIR, Samuel: b 9-25-1739 PA d 4-20-1816 PA m Mary Mann Bbd PA
Correct Service: CS PS PA

MC PEETERS, David: b 1-14-1756 NC d 3-27-1846 MO m Susannah Loyd Pvt NC PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR WPNS

MC VAY, James Jr: b 7-18-1743 PA d *a* 5-6-1822 VA m Mary McCormack Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MEANS, Andrew: b c 1746 PA d *a* 8-3-1826 MO m Nancy Gray Sol NC
Correct Service: PS NC

MELLEN, Henry: b 1735 MA d 3-22-1813 MA m (1) Sarah Torrey (2) Jerusha (Burnap) Abbe (3) Hannah (Bass) Turner Sgt MA
Correct: b 6-8-1735

MELVIN, Nathan: d 6-25-1730 MA d 1-6-1807 VT m Anna Foster Sgt MA
Correct: b 6-25-1729

MERCIER, William: b 9-24-1717 NY d *a* 10-24-1797 NY m Maria Bradford Ncapt NY
Correct married: Ann Bradford

MEREDITH, Samuel: b 12-25-1758 DE d 11-29-1841 IN m Mary Bradley Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

MERO, Amariah: b 5-14-1757 MA d 8-1-1852 ME m Susanna Robbins Sgt MA PNSR
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR WPNS

MERRILL, Samuel Sr: b 1-8-1728 MA d 5-4-1822 ME m Elizabeth Bradbury Lt MA
Correct Service: 1Lt MA

MILLER, Lemuel: b 3-29-1751 MA d 8-17-1842 ME m Anna Burbank LT MA PNSR
Correct Service: Lt MA PNSR WPNS

MILLER, Lewis: b 1755/6 d *a* 3-26-1832 VA m Barbara Stockslager Pvt VA PNSR
Correct: d 6-10-1831

MILLER, William: b 1720 VA d 1815 VA m Mary Heath Capt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

MILLER, William: b 1740/50 d *a* 9-10-1832 GA m Hannah --- Sol GA
Correct Service: Adj Lt PS SC

MILLER, William Sr: b c 1760 NC d *a* 4-13-1847 MS m X Pvt NC PNSR
Correct: d 2-1-1850 MS

MILLER, William: b 1760 VA d *p* 4-13-1847 TN m Elizabeth North CaptLt VA
Correct: d 8-16-1841

MILLET, Thomas: b 10-2-1737 MA d 1824 ME m Eunice Parsons Mar MA PNSR
Correct Service: Mrnr MA PNSR

MIMS, David: b 1700 VA d 1781 VA m Agnes Weldy PS VA
Correct name: MIMS, David Sr
Correct: d *a* 10- -1781

MIMS, David: b 1748 VA d 10-16-1786 VA m Martha Duiguid PS VA
Correct name: MIMS, David Jr

MINER, Samuel: b 11-20-1739 PA d 1-19-1826 PA m Anna --- Pvt PA
Correct: b NJ

(continued on page 76)

Patriot Index
(continued from page 45)

MIX, Jonathan: b 4-19-1753 CT d 1-18-1817 NY m (1) Anna Sears (2) Elizabeth Mary Phipps Capt Mar CT
Correct Service: Capt PS CT
MOORE, Henry: b 10-7-1744 NC d p 1802 KY m Jean Ross Lt SC
Correct Service: Lt PS SC PNSR
Correct: d 7-13-1843 SC
MOORE, John: b 11-28-1731 NH d 1- -1809 MA m (1) Margaret (Peggy) Goffe (2) Mrs. Eunice Farnsworth Weston Maj NH
Correct Service: Capt NH
MORRILL, Abel: b 1743 NH d c 1810 NH m Hannah French Sgt NH
Correct Service: Sgt PS NH
MORRILL, Benjamin: b 11-13-1760 VA d 5-25-1835 TN m Mary Sims Sol NC VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR
MORRISON, Ephraim: b 6-5-1759 PA d 2-2-1806 OH m Agnes (Nancy) (Foster) Hettick Sol PA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
MORROW, John: c 1750 IR d 11-30-1781 SC m Mary Kelsey Lt SC
Correct Service: Lt SC WPNS
MORTON, James: b c 1756 d 1808 TN m Catherine Wells Lt VA
Correct Service: Capt VA
MOSELEY, Robert: b 2-14-1732 VA d 1-30-1804 VA m Magdalene Guerrant Lt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
MOZENA, John: bpt 7-4-1749 FR d 2-3-1830 OH m Hannah Foote Sol NY
Correct Service: Sol FR
MUNN, James: b c 1754 MD d 3-11-1839 OH m Azubah --- Capt Adj MD PA VA
Correct Service: Capt MD PA VA PNSR
MURFREE, Jethro: b 3- -1755 d *p* 1800 NC m (1) Sarah --- (2) Penelopa C. Ward Pvt PS NC
Correct: d *a* 11-13-1817
MURPHY, Darby: b c 1740 MD d *p* 1830 OH m X Sol MD
Correct Service: Pvt MD
MUSE, Hudson: b c 1740 VA d 7-5-1799 VA m (1) Jemima Chilton Sturman (2) Agnes Neilson Nof CS PS VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA
MYERS, Abraham: b --- GR d *a* 3-14-1825 KY m (1) Sarah --- (2) Patsy Atterbury 1Lt SC
Correct: b *c* 1754
Correct married: (1) Sarah Wilkinson
MYERS, Garret: b 10-13-1730 NY d 4- -1801 NY m Lammetie Remsen MM NY
Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

(to be continued)

PATRIOT INDEX

Corrections to the Centennial Edition of the DAR Patriot Index, January–June 1999

(continued from January issue)

NAPIER, Richard: b 9-12-1747 NC d 3-24-1823 TN m Molly Wills Capt VA

Correct Service: Col VA

NARRAMORE, John: b 1-22-1762 SC d 6-11-1851 TN m (1) X (2) Nancy Adkins Cpl SC PNSR

Correct Service: Lt SC PNSR

Correct married: (1) Mary ---

NEAR, Charles: b 8-25-1752 NY d 3-14-1826 NY m Catherine Hydley Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt NY WPNS

NELSON, Hugh: b 9-30-1750 VA d 10-13-1800 VA m Judith Page Col VA

Correct Service: LCol VA

NETTLETON, Thaddeus: b 10-24-1734 CT d 1805 CT m Hannah Camp Pvt CT

Correct: d 4-20-1809

NEWTON, Benjamin: b 2-3-1748 PA d 2-20-1835 NC m Nancy McCall Capt NC PNSR

Correct Service: Capt NC PNSR WPNS

NICHOLAS, William: b 10-6-1758 PA d 1835 PA m Rebecca Forscythe Pvt PA PNSR

Correct: b 1-28-1754

Correct: d *p* 1-8-1839

NICHOLAS, William: b 1758 PA d 11-6-1842 OH m Hannah --- Pvt PA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

NICHOLS, Ichabod: b 5-1-1749 MA d 7-12-1839 MA m Lydia Ropes Pvtr MA NH

Correct Service: Sol Pvtr MA NH

NICHOLS, Jesse: b c 1740 d *a* 6- -1806 TN m Lucy --- PS VA

Correct married: Lucy Mann

NOE, Randall: b --- d 1808 KY m (1) Honor Sanders (2) Susannah Barker PS PA

Correct: b *c* 1740

Correct: d *a* 4-10-1808

NOLAND, Jesse: b 1761 MD d *p* 9-9-1836 KY m (1) Sarah --- (2) Abigail Whitacre Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: b 12- -1761

NOLAND, John: b *c* 1744 VA d *p* 9-23-1808 TN m Anney Goolesby Sol NC

Correct: d *a* 10- -1811

NOLAND, Ledstone: b 1750 MD d *a* 7-6-1839 MO m (1) Elizabeth Glascock (2) Mary Smallwood Pvt PS NC PNSR

Correct married: Elizabeth Glascock

O'HARA, William: b 1750 IR d 1817 SC m Rebecca Foy Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

O'NEAL, George: b 4-16-1755 VA d 10-30-1836 KY m Elizabeth Singleton Pvt VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

OAKES, Isaac: b 5-13-1760 VA d 4-19-1745 AL m X Sol VA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR

OGILVIE, William: b 1728 VA d 2-6-1813 TN m Mary Harris PS NC

Correct: b 8-17-1728

OLINGER, Peter: b *a* 1750 PA d *a* 2-20-1801 PA m Anna Barbara --- Pvt PA

Correct married: (1) Anna Margaretha --- (2) Anna Barbara ---

ONDERDONK, Roelof: b 10-29-1739 NY d *p* 1790 NY m (1) Sara --- (2) Annetje Lyons Pvt NY

Correct Service: Pvt PS NY

ORR, John: b 11-5-1748 NH d 12-5-1822 NH m (1) Jane Smith (2) Sarah Houston Lt NH

Correct: b *c* 1751

Correct: d 12-23-1822

ORTON, Eliada: b 5-29-1748 CT d *p* 1818 NY m Lucia Hungerford Pvt CT PNSR

Correct: d 4-16-1825 VT

OSTER, Henry: b 1750 GR d 1809 PA m Louisa Schweitzer Pvt PA

Correct: b 6-5-1751 PA

OSTRANDER, William: b 1759 NY d 10-15-1839 NY m (1) X (2) Maria "Marrier" Plimley Pvt NY

Correct married: (2) Maria "Marrier" Plimley (Blumlis)

OVERALL, John Froman: b c 1750 VA d *a* 5-29-1820 VA m (1) Elizabeth Ann Waters (2) Mary Ann --- Pvt VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

OVERALL, William: b 2-17-1750 VA d 10- -1810 KY m (1) Sissy Runna Learite (2) Ann Hilton Sol VA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

OWRY, Adam: b 1754 PA d 4-22-1836 PA m Mary --- Pvt PA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt PA PNSR WPNS

PACE, Joel: b 7-28-1762 VA d 8-31-1831 IL m Mary East Pvt VA WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

PACE, William: b --- VA d *a* 10-21-1815 VA m Mary --- Sgt Pvt VA

Add: b c 1747

PAINE, Elisha: b 3-7-1730 CT d 7-20-1807 NH m (1) Ann Waldo (2) Elizabeth Spaulding MGen CS PS VT

Correct Service: MGen CS PS VT NH

PARDEE, John: b 12-25-1764 NY d 6-3-1827 NY m Hannah Gage Pvt NY
Correct Service: Cpl Fif NY WPNS
PARKER, Thomas: b *a* 1755 NC d 1825 NC m Mary Arnold Pvt NC
Correct: d 5-31-1825
PARISH, Ephraim: b 3-23-1755 CT d 2-19-1833 MA m Eunice Fitch Pvt MA WPNS
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS
PARKINSON, Peter: b *c* 1751 ST d 3- -1792 TN m Mary Morgan Sol VA
Correct Service: Sol VA
PARMENTER, Jason: b 2-14-1734 MA d *p* 1800 MA m Abigail Frizzel PS MA
Correct Service: Pvt PS MA
PARSONS, Richard: b *a* 1722 d *a* 2-21-1785 VA m Lydia Briggs PS MA
Correct Service: VA
PATERSON, John: b 1744 CT d 7-10-1808 NY m Elizabeth Lee MGen Col BGen MA
Correct Service: BGen PS MA WPNS
PEARSON, Shadraak: b 1754 VA d *p* 3-8-1843 IN m (1) Rachel Clinch (2) Bellany George Pvt CL VA
Correct Service: Pvt PS VA
PENDLETON, Reuben: b 1755 VA d 11-14-1825 VA m Frances Marie Ann Garland Sol VA
Correct Service: Pvt VA
PENNINGTON, Charles: b 6-6-1758 PA d 9-5-1845 IL m Cassandra Swathlander Sol Wgn NJ PA
Correct Service: Wgn PA
Add Wife: (2) Rachel Sturdevant
PHILBRICK, James: b 11-29-1739 NH d *p* 1803 VT m (1) Eunice Hale (2) Elizabeth Cutler Pvt CS PS NH
Correct Service: CS PS NH
PHILLIPS, Jacob: b *c* 1760 EN d *p* 1796 SC m Hannah Isaacs Sol SC
Correct Service: Sol PS SC
PHILLIPS, Theophilus: b *a* 1751 d *a* 10-8-1789 PA m Ann/Joanne Prater/Prather LCol Capt PA
Correct: d *a* 10-10-1789 At Sea
PIERPONT, John: b *c* 1742 MD d *a* 6- -1796 VA m Nancy Ann Morgan Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE
POOLE, Samuel: b 8-27-1736 MA d 1-13-1831 MA m Ruth Fullerton 2Lt MA
Correct Service: Lt MA
PORTER, Jonathan, Jr.: b 11-24-1748 CT d 3-25-1825 CT m Mercy Foote Pvt CT
Correct: b 11-20-1748
PORTMAN, John: b 1758 SC d 1-30-1857 MS m Mary Cobb Cav SC
Correct: b 8-15-1767
POWELL, Lucas: b *c* 1722 VA d 1811 VA m (1) Elizabeth Edwards (2) Elizabeth Rowe Cowper PS VA
Correct Service: CS PS VA
Correct: d *a* 9-22-1811
POWERS, William: b 1747 NY d 4-8-1796 NY m Rhoda Dean Pvt NY
Correct: bpt 12-15-1745 CT d 4-8-1796
PRICE, Barret: b 4-17-1749 VA d 9-4-1794 VA m Sarah/Sally Graves Capt VA
Correct Service: PS VA
PRICE, Daniel: b --- d *a* 1815 SC m X CS PS SC
Correct Service: PS SC
Correct: b *c* 1740 SC
Correct Spouse: Eleanor Jones
PRICE, Michael: b --- GR d *p* 6-11-1802 VA m Margarette --- CS PS VA
Correct: b *c* 1719
PRIDDY, Thomas: b *c* 1745 d *a* 10-26-1812 VA m Mary X Sol VA
Correct Service: Sgt VA
PRITCHARD, David: b 1746 NC d 12-2-1815 NC m Miriam Jennings Sgt NC
Correct Service: PS NC
PUTNAM, Jacob: b 3-9-1711 MA d 2-10-1781 NH m Susanna Harriman PS NH
Correct Name: Putnam, Jacob, Sr.
PUTNAM, Jacob: b 11-15-1747 NH d 6-2-1821 NH m (1) Abigail Barnap (2) Lucy Spafford Sgt PS NH
Correct Name: Putnam, Jacob, Jr.
Correct: b 11-15-1748
PYLE, Leonard: b *c* 1740 MD d *p* 1783 MD m Jane X PS MD
Correct: d *a* 1790
RAMSAY, Reynolds: b 10-24-1736 DE d 3- -1817 TN m Naomi Alexander Pvt NJ PA
Correct Service: PS PA
RANDLE, Richard: b 8-21-1752 VA d 4-14-1842 m Polly Rufty Pvt VA NC
Correct: d 4-14-1842 IL
RANDOLPH, James: b *c* 1758 Va d *c* 1795 TN m Sarah --- Sgt VA
Correct: d *p* 10-29-1794
Correct Spouse: Sarah Gentry
RAYMOND, Benjamin: b 1757 MA d 8-4-1839 MA m Betsey Andrews Drm MA PNSR
Correct Service: Drm MA PNSR WPNS
RAYMOND, Nathaniel: b *c* 1735 CT d *p* 8-17-1781 CT m (1) Rebecca Benedict (2) Mrs. --- Seymour Sgt CT
Correct Service: Lt PS CT
Correct: b *c* 1742
Correct: d 2-11-1829
Correct married: (2) Mrs. Anna Seymour (3) Deborah Seymour
RECORD, Seth: b 12-14-1735 MA d *p* 1790 MA m Susanna Packard Pvt MA
Correct: d 11-17-1821 ME
REDFERN, John: b --- NC d *a* 11- -1825 TN m (1) Mary Townley (2) Susannah --- PS NC
Correct: b *c* 1747
REDHEIFER, Andrew: b *c* 1740 GR d 1817 PA m Ann Rubicam Capt PA
Correct: bpt 4-26-1733
Correct Service: Capt PS PA

REED, John: b 1762 SC d 12-9-1838 TN m Nancy Morris Pvt SC
Correct Service: Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

REED, William: b 6-4-1744 MA d *p* 1791 MA m Alice Reckord Pvt MA
Correct: b 1-24-1744
Correct: d *p* 1800 NY

RENTZ, Michael: b *c* 1767 d *a* 11-15-1825 PA m Sarah X Pvt PA
Correct: d 12- -1820
Correct Spouse: Anna Sarah Dietrich

RICE, Benjamin: b 10-24-1764 MA d 6-21-1837 NH m Betsey Oliver Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR

RICE, Holman: b 2-28-1758 VA d 1-16-1840 KY m (1) Jane Morris (2) Mary --- Capt Pvt VA PNSR
Correct Spouse Name: (2) Mary "Polly" Fothergill

RIDDLE, John: b 12-4-1761 NJ d 6-17-1847 OH m (1) Phoebe Schmocke (2) Mary James (3) Nancy Nutt (4) Jane Marshall (5) Jane Ross Sol Slr NJ
Correct Service: Pvt PVTR NJ

RIDLEY, John: b 11-11-1760 MA d 5-12-1867 OH m (1) Abigail Holmes (2) Sarah --- Pvt
Correct: b 11-11-1750 d 5-12-1857

RIGGS, Moses: b 4-10-1760 CT d 9-15-1838 CT m (1) Susan Tucker (2) Eunice Clark Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS
Correct: d 4-15-1838

ROBBINS, Moses b 1719 CT d 11-4-1814 CT m Kezia Miner Pvt CT
Correct Service: PS CT

ROBERTS, Joseph, Jr. b 2-6-1756 MA d 1-10-1843 ME m (1) Esther Hamlin (2) Margaret Hall Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR
Correct: b 2-6-1756 NH

ROBERTS, Joshua: b 1760 NC d *p* 1840 NC m Esther Moore Pvt NC
Correct: b VA
Correct: d *a* 9-2-1844
Correct Spouse: Esther/Hester Moore

ROBINSON, John: b --- d 1814 OH m Barbara --- PS PA
Correct: b *c* 1742
Correct Service: Pvt PA

ROBINSON, Jonah: b 11-3-1750 NJ d 2-24-1814 OH m Johanna Daniels Pvt PS PA
Correct Service: Pvt PS PA NJ

ROCKWELL, Jabez: b 10-10-1761 CT d 3-23-1818 VT m Deborah Bellows Pvt CT PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt CT WPNS

ROGERS, Samuel: 8-8-1749 NH d 5-30-1839 NH m (1) Deborah Drew (2) Sarah Morrison Pvt NH PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

ROSE, Ezekiel: b *c* 1745 PA d 1814 OH m Harriet Colson/Colston Capt PA
Correct: d *p* 3-23-1818

RYNEARSON, Isaac: b 9-8-1758 NJ d 9-14-1840 PA m Catharine Le Grange Pvt NJ PNSR
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

SALLADA, Philip: b *c* 1750 GR d 4-13-1813 OH m Anna Christina Flick Wgn MD
Correct Service: Pvt Wgn PS MD

SANFORD, Seth: bpt 8-23-1735 CT d 7-3-1805 CT m (1) Rebecca Burr (2) Abiah X (3) Abigail X Ens CT
Correct Service: Ens CS CT

SANFORD, Thomas: bpt 4-18-1736 CT d p 1800 VT m Susannah Palmer PS VT
Correct: d 11-15-1808 CT
Correct Service: Pvt CT

SAUNDERS, Stephen: b 4-28-1749 RI d 9-30-1830 RI m Tacy/Mary Stillman Lt RI
Correct Name: Saunders, Stephen, Jr.

SAVAGE, Solomon: b 1762 CT d *p* 1820 NY m (1) Lydia Bulkeley (2) Jane Bingham Pvt CT
Correct: b 9-24-1762
Correct: d 1821
Correct Spouse: (1) Lydia Bulkeley

SAWTELLE, Hezekiah: b 2-26-1761 MA d 10-1-1824 NH m Sarah Russell Pvt NH
Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

SCHELL, John Christian: b 1725-30 GR d 7-1781/1782 NY m Maria Schell Mil NY
Correct Service: PS NY

SCHOOLING, James: b 2-12-1757 VA d 3-4-1840 VA m Mary Hardwick Pvt VA
Correct: d 3-4-1840 KY
Correct Service: Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

SCHOONMAKER, Johannis: bpt 2-5-1744 NY d 1782 NY m Geertruy/Gertrude Brodhead Pvt PS NY
Correct: d *a* 5-14-1780

SCOTT, Moses: b 1749 d 1-7-1817 MA m Eunice Woods Pvt CT WPNS
Correct: b 1-17-1748 CT

SEALY, Peter: b *c* 1740 SC d 12- -1811 SC m Sarah X Pvt SC
Correct Service: Sol SC

SECKINGER, Jonathan: b 8-1-1758 GA d *p* 1830 GA m Mary Frederica Shearouse Sol GA
Correct: d *a* 1-10-1831

SELL, Abraham: b 1715 d 6-16-1786 PA m Maria Johanna Capt PA
Correct Spouse: (1) Louisa Charlotte Forney (2) Maria Johanna X

SETTLEMEYER, Godfrey: b *c* 1753 PA d 4-27-1842 PA m Rosanna/Anna --- Pvt PA
Correct Spouse: (1) Rosanna X (2) Philippine Katzenbach (3) Anna X

SHANNON, Thomas: b 1735 d *p* 3-16-1812 SC m Elizabeth Taylor Capt SC
Correct: d *a* 12-14-1812 SC

SHARP, John: b 8-30-1745 PA d 1823 TN m Elizabeth Laughlin Ens NC
Correct: d 12-1-1823

SHAVER, George: b 1725-27 d *p* 7-11-1796 MD m (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Margaret Eidenauer (3) Barbara Stuky 2Lt MD
Correct Service: Sol MD

SHEARER, Noah: b 9-4-1764 MA d 6-24-1849 NY m (1) Tirza Merrick (2) Betsey Heald Pvt MA

Correct: Sol MA

SHELBY, David: b 1763 VA d 1822 TN m Sarah Bledsoe Pvt NC

Correct Service: Sol NC

SHEPARD, James: bpt 8-6-1749 d 12-28-1816 CT m (1) Roxanna Merritt (2) Grace Pickett Olmsted PS CT

Correct: bpt 8-6-1749 CT

SHOMO, John: b 5-1-1752 PA d 5-5-1836 PA m (1) Anna Marie X (2) Barbara X Pvt PA PNSR

Correct Spouse: (1) Anna Maria Ruttner (2) Barbara X

SKINNER, Daniel: b 8-3-1760 CT d 5-31-1829 VT m Hannah Wiggins Sgt Pvt VT

Correct Service: Sgt CT VT WPNS

SINGLETARY, Ebenezer: b 1753 SC d 1820 SC m Agnes Mc Neeley Sol PS

Correct Service: PS SC

SMITH, Asa: b 1723 d 1807 VT m Syble Flagg Pvt VT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SMITH, Asa: b 11-5-1746 MA d 6-5-1837 VT m (1) Mary Coffeen (2) Abigail Town Sgt MA VT PNSR

Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR

SMITH, Colesby: b 1765 VA d *c* 1840 GA m Anna Henry Sol GA

Correct Service: Sol NC

SMITH, Fleming: b 12-5-1745 VA d 8-27-1847 KY m Nancy Goode Pvt SC PNSR

Correct Spouse: X

SMITH, Joseph, Jr.: b *c* 1726 NY d 1785 NY m Sarah Saxton Sol PS

Correct Service: PS NY

SMITH, Obadiah: b 3-1-1720 NY d 6-20-1794 NY m Catherine Smith PS NY

Correct Spouse: (1) Elizabeth Chichester (2) Sarah X

SNAPP, George: b 2- -1752 PA d 1843 IN m Margaret X Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d *a* 9- -1843

SNELL, George: b 6-26-1736 NY d 8-16-1777 m Maria Fox Sol NY

Correct Service: Sgt NY

SNOW, Nehemiah: b 4-16-1759 NH d 4-5-1840 CD m Miriam Herriman Pvt NH

Correct: b 4-18-1759

Correct Service: Pvt NH PNSR WPNS

SOLT, Paul: b 3-17-1758 PA d 1-21-1849 PA m Eva Schaffer Pvt Ens PA PNSR

Correct: d 4-7-1849

SPARKS, John: b 1755 d 2- -1831 AL m Mary/Mollie Parmely Lt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SPENCER, Moses: b 1-16-1744 EN d 3-27-1826 TN m Elizabeth Tinsley Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Correct Spouse: (1) X (2) Elizabeth Tinsley

SPERRY, Peter: b 1- -1760 VA d 5-29-1838 OH m Mary Hammock Pvt VA PNSR

Add Spouse: (2) Lydda X

SPRAGUE, Amasa: b 9-23-1758 RI d 9-7-1806 NY m Sarah Evans Pvt NY

Correct: b 9-23-1757

Correct Service: Sol NY

SPRINGER, Knight: b 1759 RI d 1850 RI m (1) Betsy Rounds (2) Sarah Manchester Pvt Fif Drm RI PNSR

Correct: b 1764

Correct: d 1842

STACY, Nymphas: b 1764 MA d 2-4-1837 MA m Sarah Gibbs Pvt MA

Correct: b 3-26-1964

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

STAPP, Joshua: b *c* 1755 d *a* 9-11-1819 KY m X X PS VA

Correct: b 1725

STAYNER, Roger: b 1-15-1753 MA d 5-17-1839 PA m (1) X (2) Sarah Hough Capt PA

Add Alternate Name: Staynor

Correct Service: Capt PA PNSR

STEELE, Robert: b 1753 PA d 9-7-1836 PA m Esther Rowe Pvt PA

Correct Service: Ens PA

STERLING, Josiah: b 1-29-1762 MA d 12-28-1832 ME Pvt MA

Correct: d 12-20-1832

STETSON, Elisha: b 1-30-1719 MA d 8-28-1803 MA m Sarah Adams Pvt MA

Correct Service: CS MA

STEWART, Joseph: b 6-23-1755 CT d 4-8-1823 CT m Anne Preton Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt CT PNSR WPNS

STEWART, Silas: b 7-1-1739 CT d 3-19-1812 CT m (1) X (2) Abigail X Fif CT

Correct Spouse: (2) Abigail Judd

STILLMAN, Nathaniel, Jr.: b 11-27-1752 CT d 8-26-1838 CT m Martha Hanmer Pvt CT

Correct: b 11-27-1754

Correct Service: Pvt Ct PNSR

STILLWELL, Joseph: b 3-3-1752 NJ d 9-10-1822 AR m Sarah Winters Pvt NJ

Correct Service: Pvt PS NJ

STOMES, Sylvanus: b 2-18-1739 VA d *a* 6-18-1798 VA m Sarah Walker Allen Pvt PS VA

Correct Service: PS VA

STONEBREAKER, John Dietrich: b 1728 GR d *a* 1-26-1805 PA m (1) X X (2) Catarina Reuter PS PA

Correct Name: Stonebraker, John Dietrich

STOUTENBURGH, Peter: bapt 6-19-1731 NY d *a* 8-9-1799 NY m (1) Rachel Vansteenburg (2) Sarah Snediker Capt NY

Correct Service: Capt PS NY

SUMNER, Dempsey, Sr.: b *c* 1710 VA d *a* 11- -1779 NC m Martha Baker CS NC

Correct: d *a* 11-1-1799

SUNDERLAND, Peter: b 1737 PA d 8-1-1827 OH m Catherine Holman Sol Tms NJ

Correct Service: Pvt Tms NJ

SUTTLE, George: b 10-25-1766 VA d 2-15-1816 NC m Nancy Byers Pvt NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

SUTTON, John: b c 1750 d 9-5-1843 TN m Elizabeth Hodges Pvt SC PNSR WPNS

Correct Service: Pvt NC SC

TATE, Nathaniel: b c 1740 VA d 1810 VA m (1) Rhoda Terry (2) Susannah Gilliam Capt VA

Correct Service: Capt PS VA

TAYLOR, John: b 4-15-1752 VA d *a* 10-26-1836 KY m (1) Elizabeth X (2) Susannah X Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d 3-13-1835

Correct Spouse: (1) Susannah X

TAYLOR, William: b c 1760-2 DE d *a* 3-1-1825 DE m Anna Eckles/Eccles Pvt DE

Correct Service: Sol DE

TERRELL, John: b 1731 VA d 1803 VA m Anna Elizabeth Towles PS VA

Correct: d *a* 3-24-1803

THOMAS, Henry: b 2-17-1758 VA d 1837 m Rachel Stillwell Pvt VA PNSR

Correct: d 1-6-1838

THORNTON, Josiah: b 4-22-1758 d *a* 11-1-1849 TN/AL m Sarah --- Sol SC

Correct: b 8-22-1758

Correct: d 11-1-1849 TN

TICE, Henry: b 7-16-1762 NY d 10-7-1851 NY m (1) Lydia Coddington (2) Ruldah Van Gorder Pvt NY PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

TIMMERMAN, William: b 12-24-1754 NY d 4-21-1830 NY m Catharine Failing Pvt NY

Correct: d 4-4/24-1830

TIMMONS, Charles: b 1-12-1751 d 1818/1819 OH m Mary Magdalena Forney Pvt PA

Correct: d *a* 3- -1819

TINKER, Nathan: b 1759 CT d 11-22-1833 CT m (1) X (2) Lucy Smith Pvt CT PNSR

Correct: b 5-28-1760

TINSLEY, Edward: b c 1700 VA d c 1783 VA m Margaret --- PS VA

Correct: d *a* 5-6-1782

TITUS, Benjamin: b 8-2-1759 NJ d 12-17-1849 PA m (1) --- (2) Rachel Gapen (3) Rachel Mercer Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR WPNS

TOBEY, John: b --- MA d 1-23-1803 m Mercy Howes Lt MA

Correct: b c 1738

TODD, Daniel, Jr.: b 9-9-1751 CT d 1827 NY m Eunice Hitchcock PS CT

Correct: d *p* 1820

TODD, Thelus: b 5-12-1760 CT d 2-1-1846 CT m Irene Rogers Pvt CT

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TORREY, Jonathan: b 12-28-1758 MA d 6-14-1837 NY m Abigal Stowell Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

TOWER, Nathaniel: b 10-7-1744 MA d 4-9-1810 MA m Leah Tower Cpl Pvt MA

Correct Service: Cpl MA WPNS

TRAVER, Johannes: b 10-17-1736 NY d 10-18-1808 NY m Catherine Becker Pvt MA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

TROUP, Jacob: b c 1750 d *a* 1782 VA m Mary X Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 10-19-1781

THROWBRIDGE, Stephen, Sr.: b 1-30-1726 CT d 6-6-1812 CT m Lydia Crofoot Ens PS CT

Correct Service: PS CT

TUCKER, Nathaniel: b 9-18-1732 NH d *p* 1776 m Elizabeth Hall Pvt PS NH

Correct Service: Pvt NH

TULLIS, Jonathan: b 1751 VA d *a* 11-21-1825 OH m Nancy Dark Pvt VA

Add Spouse: m (1) X (2) Mrs. Nancy Darke Welsh

TURNER, James: b c 1761 VA d *p* 3-3-1826 SC m Margaret Heydon Sct SC

Correct Service: Sol PS SC

ULMER, Adam: b c 1756 GR d *p* 9-7-1794 SC m Ann X Pvt SC

Correct Service: Sol CS SC

VAN HOESEN, Garret: b 5-24-1742 NY d 1815 NY m Elizabeth Van Hoesen Pvt NY

Correct: d 11-22-1815

Correct Service: Sol NY

Correct Name: Van Hoesen, Gerret G

VAN VOORHEES, Coert, Jr.: b 6-2-1756 d 3-9-1821 NJ m Ann Updike Pvt NJ PNSR

Correct: b 2-28-1756

Correct Service: Pvt NJ WPNS

VAN VOORHEES, Garrett, Sr.: b 5-13-1720 NJ d c 1785 NJ m (1) Meltie Nevina (2) Sarah Strothoff PS NJ

Correct: d *a* 5-10-1790

VAN VORHEES, Albert P.: bapt 11-27-1743 NJ d *p* 2-17-1791 NJ m Mary Doremus Pvt NJ

Correct: b 11-14-1743

Correct: d 3-9-1828

VAN WAGENEN, Conrad: b 1-16-1753 NJ d 9-20-1842 m Sarah (Bogert) Stryker Pvt Cav NY

Correct Service: Pvt Cav NJ

VINCENT, Moses: b *a* 11-4-1727 VA d *a* 8-22-1786 VA m Sarah X PS VA

Correct: b *p* 11-4-1727

Correct: d *p* 8-22-1786

WADE, Sylvanus: b 8-28-1764 MA d 8-19-1826 PA m Mary Chase Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WAINWRIGHT, Vincent: b c 1740 d 3-12-1782 NJ m Elizabeth Williams MM NJ

Correct: d *a* 3-1-1783

Correct Service: Pvt PS NJ

WAIT, Ezra: b c 1755 d 7-2-1831 MA m Sarah Hutchinson Pvt Matr MA

Correct Service: Pvt Matr MA PNSR WPNS

WAKEFIELD, William: b --- d *p* 1790 m (1) Mary Holmes (2) Dorcas Hayward (3) Kesia X

Correct: bpt 7-8-1733 MA

Correct Service: Pvt PS NH

Correct Spouse: (1) Dorcas Hayward (2) X (3) Kesia X

WALKER, Alexander: b 1761 SC d 1809 SC m Esther Gaston Pvt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WALKER, Benjamin: b 1742 MA d 8-15-1755 MA m Abiel Abbott Capt MA

Correct Service: Capt PS MA

WALKER, Edward: b 1755 NC d 8-26-1838 TN m Jane Horne/House Pvt NC PNSR

Correct: b 1756

WALKER, William: b 1764 SC d 1-25-1841 SC m Jane (Jeanette) Lemant Sol SC

Correct Service: Sol PS SC

WALLACE, Ebenezer: b 1765 d 11-13-1842 NY m (1) X (2) Fanny Cole Pvt MA PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

Correct Spouse: (1) Charlotte Brown

WALLINGFORD, Benjamin: b *c* 1731 d *p* 2-12-1816 KY m Prudence X PS VA

Correct: d 6-24-1814

WANNER, Peter: b 10-15-1739 PA d 7-21-1831 PA m (1) Catherine Rothermel (2) Anna M. Schwarts (3) Magdalena Rothermel Dreibilbis Capt PA

Correct Spouse: (1) Esther/Catherine Rothermel

WARNER, Samuel: b 4-5-1738 MA d 10-24-1824 MA m (1) Phoebe Rhodes (2) Elizabeth Makepeace Capt 1Lt MA WPNS

Correct: b CT

WASHBURN, Abiel: b 11-21-1757 MA d 9-7-1848 MA m Abigail Briggs Pvt MA

Correct Service: Pvt Smn PNSR WPNS

Correct Spouse: (1) Olive Finney (2) Abigail Briggs

WATERS, Joseph: b 4-16-1744 MA d 10-9-1804 MA m Elizabeth Dwight Cpl MA

Correct Service: Cpl MA WPNS

WATERS, Moses: b 5-15-1753 MD d 1838 NC m X Keys Pvt NC

Correct Service: Pvt NC PNSR

WATSON, Samuel: b 1740 VA d 1-17-1781 m Frances Lewis Lt SC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT LINEAGE

WEAVER, Aaron: b 1736 VA d 1787 SC m Mary Douglas Pvt SC

Correct Service: Pvt PS SC

WEAVER, John: b 1756 VA d 1-15-1844 KY m Patsy Nichols Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

Correct Spouse: m Martha Patsy Nichols

WEBB, Merry, Sr.: b *c* 1713 VA d *a* 2-15-1779 m Elizabeth --- PS VA

Correct: b *c* 1701

WELDON, Elizjah: b 7-5-1753 CT d *p* 2-12-1811 m Ruth Wesscoat Pvt CL

Correct: d *p* 2-12-1811 NY

WELLBORN, James: b 8-18-1736 MD d *a* 8- -1811 KY m Isabelle Teague PS NC

Correct Service: PS NC

WELLS, Edmund, Jr.: b 1746 NY d 1824 NY m Wealthy Ann Goodrich Pvt NY

Correct: b 8-30-1746 CT

Correct: d 9-17-1828

WESTON, Joseph, Jr.: b 1750 MA d 11-21-1813 MA m Rebecca X Pvt MA

Correct: b 1-24-1751

WHATLEY, Shirley: b *a* 1713 d *a* 8-27-1779 NC m Rebecca X PS NC

Correct: b *a* 1702

WHEELER, Ignatius: b 1714 MD d 1786 MD m Elizabeth Rozier Col PS MD

Correct Name: Wheeler, Ignatius, Sr.

Correct: d *a* 11-9-1786

Correct Service: CS PS MD

WHEELER, Ignatius: b 1744 MD d 8- -1793 MD m Henrietta Maria (Neale) Smith Col CS MD

Correct Name: Wheeler, Ignatius, Jr.

Correct Service: Col PS MD

WHEELER, Seth: b 7-13-1756 MA d 1827 NY m Rebekah Elliott Cpl Pvt NH

Correct: d *a* 11-8-1828

Add Spouse: (2) Tabitha X

WHEELOCK, John: b *c* 1750 d 8- -1843 TN m Sarah Kincheloe Sol NC

Correct Service: PS NC

WHITAKER, Samuel: b 1753 PA d 1802 GA m Mary Graves Pvt GA

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WHITCOMB, Moses: b 1739 MA d *p* 1780 m Sarah Powers Sgt MA

Correct: d *a* 12-6-1785

WHITE, Alexander: b 1748 IR d *p* 1783 PA m Rachel Henderson Pvt CL

Correct Service: Capt PA

WHITE, Daniel: b *c* 1758 d 1792 SC m Nelly Belew Mus NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WHITE, Jedediah: b 5-22-1752 d 8-27-1841 CT m Mable X Pvt CT PNSR

Correct Add Spouse: (1) Sarah Storer (2) Mable X

WHITE, Moses: b *c* 1745 PA d *a* 1785 & 1790 NC m Mary Givens Sol NC

Correct: d *a* 2-23-1791

WHITE, Thomas: b 9-11-1759 NC d 11-30-1834 TN m Cassandra Higgs Cpl Pvt NC PNSR

Correct Service: Cpl NC PNSR WPNS

WHITE, William: b 6-27-1758 NY d 2-6-1837 NY m Huldah Valence Pvt NY PNSR

Correct Service: Pvt NY PNSR WPNS

WHITLEY, Willis: b *c* 1730 d 1-6-1800 GA m Catherine X Sol GA

Correct Service: Pvt GA

WILCOOKS, William: b 1750 VA d 1803 KY m Phebe Ashcraft Pvt VA

Correct: d *a* 6-1-1802

WILDER, William: b c 1735 NC d a 4-19-1784 GA m Elizabeth Culpeper Sol GA
Correct Service: PS GA

WILDER, Silas: b 2-27-1747 MA d 11-19-1833 m Elizabeth Sawyer Sgt MA
Correct Service: Sgt CS MA

WILDERMAN, George: b c 1750 MD d 1821 IL m Patience Dorsey PS MD
Correct: d 3- -1818

WILES, Joseph Henry: b 1751 GR d 11-29-1831 NY m Mary Elizabeth --- Pvt NY
Correct Spouse Name: m Mary Elizabeth Fritscher

WILLIAMS, James: b 11- -1740 VA d 10-7-1780 NC m Mary Wallace Col PS SC
Correct Service: Col PS SC

WILLIAMS, John/Jack: b 1742 d p 6-7-1830 VA m (1) Mary Ashby (2) Martha McMillian Pvt CS VA
Correct: d a 12- -1830

WILLIAMS, Joseph, Sr.: b 4-23-1723 CT d 1-10-1776 VT m (1) Hannah Lathrop (2) Eunice Wheeler Pvt CT
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT WIFE

WILLIAMS, Joseph, Jr.: b 3-14-1753 CT d 10-23-1800 m Abigail Coit Pvt CT
Correct Service: Pvt PS CT
Remove: FAMPCS

WILLIAMS, Joseph, Jr.: b 12-20-1759(-60) NC d 12-(27 or 28)-1850 GA m Mealy Bevin Lt Ens NC PNSR
Correct Service: 1Lt NC

WILLIAMS, Peleg, Jr.: b 1740 RI d 3-20-1821 NH m Sarah Wheeler 1Lt NH
Correct Service: 1Lt NH PNSR WPNS

WILLIAMS, Samuel: b 1733 NC d 1788 TN m (1) Mary Magdalene X (2) Hannah Isbell Capt TN
Correct Service: Capt NC

WILLIAMS, William: b 11-11-1749 MA d 8-8-1832 NY m Hephza (Hepzibah) Sampson Sgt Cpl MA
Correct Service: Sgt MA PNSR

WILSON, David: b 1742 NC d 4-10-1840 TN m Sallis McConnell Capt NC
Remove Record: ERROR

WILSON, David: b 1752 PA d p 12-19-1803 TN m Jean Rowan Capt NC
Correct: b c 1740

WILSON, David: b 1759 NC d 3-3-1847 TN m Elizabeth Pennycoff Sol NC
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WILSON, Nehemiah: b 5-13-1761 MA d 1827 PA m Polly Grover Pvt MA
Correct: d 8-18-1836
Correct Service: Pvt MA PNSR WPNS

WIMSATT, Raphael: b c 1754 MD d 5-25-1828 KY m Susannah Cissell Pvt MD
Correct: b 10- -1753
Correct Service: Pvt MD PNSR WPNS

WINDLE, Philip: b c 1738/9 VA d 1814 VA m Elizabeth --- Lt VA
Correct: d a 8-8-1814
Correct Service: Lt CS VA

WISENBAKER, John: b c 1754 GA d a 8-23-1802 GA m (1) Ann Dasher (2) Mrs. Mary Taylor PS GA
Correct Service: Sol PS GA
Correct Spouse Name: (1) Anna Christine Daescher

WITHERSPOON, John: b 12-11-1756 d p 3-4-1842 IN m (1) X (2) Margaret Carson Pvt PNSR
Correct: d 1-1-1843

WITT, Jesse: b --- d a 9-25-1809 VA m Martha X PS VA
Correct: b c 1750

WOLCOTT, Benajah: b 1762 CT d 1832 OH m Elizabeth Bradley Pvt CT PNSR
Correct: d 8-11-1832

WOLFE, Henry, Jr.: b 1746 PA d 1821 PA m Elizabeth Mitchell Pvt PA
Correct Name: Henry Wolfe
Correct: b 1746 VA
Correct: d 10-3-1823
Correct Service: Cav SC

WOOD, Oliver: b 4-11-1730 MA d 7-1-1816 MA m Lucy Hosmer Pvt MA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WOODS, Andrew, Sr.: b c 1720 IR or PA d 1781 VA m Martha Poage CS VA
Correct: d a 4-10-1782

WOODSON, Allen: b c 1762 VA d p 1-21-1822 VA m Jane Taylor Pvt VA
Correct Service: Sol VA

WOODSON, Matthew: b 7-17-1731 VA d 10-23-1794 VA m Elizabeth Le Villiau Chp PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA
Correct Spouse: Elizabeth Le Villain

WOODWARD, Seth: b c 1747 MA d 9-16-1829 MA m (1) Ruth Ayres (2) Elizabeth Barber Pvt MA
Correct Service: Pvt MA WPNS

WOOLSEY, William, Sr.: b 1717 NY d c 1794 TN m X PS VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WRIGHT, Eldad: b 1-9-1733 MA d 10-31-1822 MA m (1) Anne Taylor (2) Eunice Baldwin Capt 2Lt MA
Correct: d 10-31-1822 NH

WRIGHT, John: b 1740 VA d p 9-26-1803 VA m Elizabeth Pate Pvt PS VA
Correct Service: PS VA

WRIGHT, John: b c 1740 VA d 1803 VA m Nancy --- Pvt VA
FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

WRIGHT, John: b c 1745 VA d 12- -1814 VA m X Sol VA
Correct: b a 1735
Correct: d 12-20-1814
Correct Spouse: Mary Pace

WYCKOFF, William: b 12-27-1761 NJ d 4-2-1847 NY m Isabel Crownover Pvt PA NJ
Correct Service: Pvt NJ PNSR

YEASLEY, Michael: b 5-12-1730 PA d 9-1-1808 VA m Catherine W. N. Enlter Pvt PA

(continued on page 238)

More Genealogy

(continued from page 137)

MILAM. Could that be the maiden name of Elizabeth?—*Marilyn Collins, 10039 Kemp Forest Drive, Houston TX 77080. Tel: (713) 462 4242 or e-mail: marilync@hal-pc.org.*

SIMPSON-JOHNSTON: Seeking parents of William SIMPSON b. ca 1810 in TN?? who m. Martha JOHNSTON, daughter of Thomas and Mary COLLIER JOHNSTON who, before the Revolutionary War, lived on Tygar River in Newbury Co., SC. Also, need a record of their marriage. The JOHNSTON and COLLIER families came from Lancaster Co., PA.—*Marilyn Collins, 10039 Kemp Forest Drive, Houston TX 77080. Tel: (713) 462 4242 or e-mail: marilync@hal-pc.org.*

Patriot

(continued from page 147)

Correct Spouse: (1) X (2) Catherine W. N. Entler

YOCUM, George: b 5-7-1763 VA d *p* 1850 KY m Rebecca Powell Pvt VA

Correct: b 12-3-1763

YOUNG, Thomas, Sr.: b 1-5-1732 VA d 7-9-1329 NC m (1) Judith Johnston (2) Lucy Ragsdale Cmsry PS NC

FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Van Buren St.
Auburn, IN 46706

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 569 9